



Gc
929.72
D66
1908
pt.2
1790874

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00856 5985

Gc 929.72 D66d 1908 Pt. 2

Dod's peerage, baronetage
and knightage of Great
Britain and Ireland ...



10s. 6d. net.

DOD'S

PEERAGE, BARONETAGE

AND

KNIGHTAGE

OF

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

9
FOR

1908,

INCLUDING

All the Titled Classes.

SIXTY-EIGHTH YEAR.

LONDON:

SIMPKIN, MARSHALL, HAMMOND, FENTON & Co., Ltd.

1908

189

The 2nd earl was summoned to the House of Peers during his father's lifetime, and sat for some years as Lord Lowther; he held successively the offices of a lord of the admiralty, a lord of the treasury, first commissioner of woods and forests, vice-president of the board of trade, postmaster-general, also president of the council, and was for more than 30 years M.P. for Westmoreland and other places. Residences—14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Lowther Castle, Penrith, Westmoreland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; Barley Thorpe, Oaknam, Rutland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Lancelot Edward, b. 1867; m. 1889, Gwendoline, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart.; ed. at Magd. Coll., Camb.; late capt. 3rd Border regt. (M.); D.L. Cumberland; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland; J.P. Rutland.

Has a son and heir, Anthony Edward (sponsor the King); b. 1896.

Vide also Churchill, Noel, and Ripon, and in Part II., Duff, Knox and Lowther.

LONSDALE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EMILY SUSAN, eldest dau. of St. George Canfield, Esq., of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon. Mar. 1852, the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, who died 1876. Residence—Cottesmore Hall, Oakham.

LOPES, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1805; Privy Councillor 1835.

—RIGHT HON. SIR (LOPES) MASSEY LOPES, s. of Sir Ralph, 2nd bt., by the eldest d. of A. Ludlow, of Heywood House, Wilts. B. 1818; m. 1st, 1854, Hon. Bertha, d. of the 1st Baron Churston (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1874, Louisa, d. of Sir Robert William Newman, bt., of Mamhead Park, Devon; succeeded his father 1854; ed. at Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1845; a lord of the admiralty 1874-80; M.P. Westbury 1857-63, and South Devon 1868-85; D.L., C.A. Devon, sheriff 1857; sometime capt. 2nd Devon militia; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. sat in parliament for several years; his baronetcy was

created with remainder to the issue of his sister, the present bart.'s grandmother. The 2nd bart. was also in parliament for 16 years; he assumed the name of Lopes in lieu of his patronymic Franco, on inheriting the title under the special remainder. Residences—28, Grosvenor Gardens, London, W.; Maristow House, Roborough, South Devon.

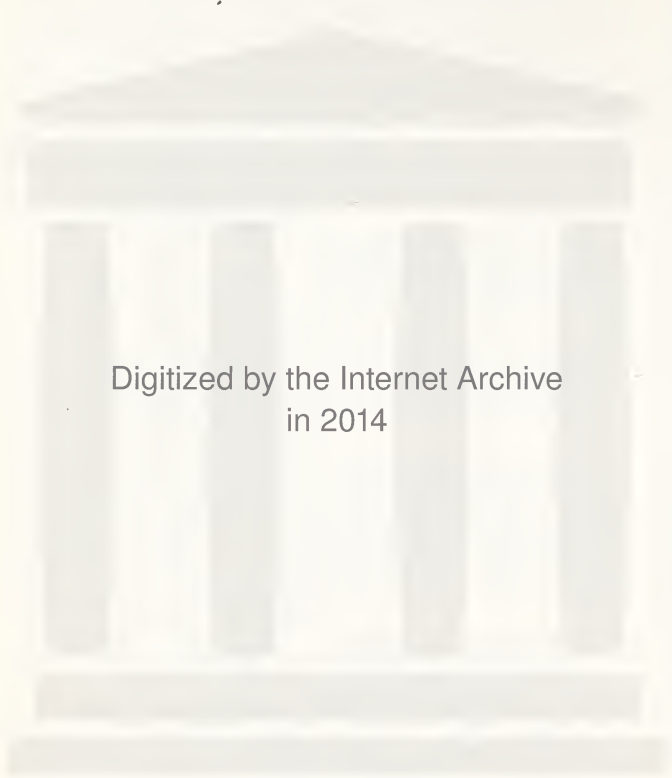
HEIR, his son Henry Yarde Buller, b. 1859; m. 1891, Lady Alberta Louisa Florence, d. of the Earl of Mount Edgumbe (b. 1861); ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll., Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1888; contested Totnes (C.) 1885; M.P. Grantham 1892-1900; J.P. and C.C. Devon; lieutenant, Devon I.Y.

LORRAINE, 11th BARONET (Eng.)

Creat. 1664.—SIR LAMITON LORRAINE, son of the 10th bt., by the eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth and Ulgham (she died 1847). B. 1838; m. 1873, Frederica Mary Horatia, d. and co-heiress of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E.; succeeded his father 1852; comdr. R.N. 1867, capt. 1874, rear-adm. (retired) 1889; chmn. Standing Council of the Baronetage; J.P. Herts and Suffolk. Within three years (from 1849 to 1852) five successive baronets in this family inherited the honour and died. Seat—Bramford Hall, Suffolk. Town residence—7, Montagu Square, W.

HEIR, his son Eustace Broke, b. 1879; ed. at Eton; capt. grenadier guards; served in S. Africa 1901.

LORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR RILEY LORD, s. of George Lord, of Accrington. B. 1838; m. 1857, Mary, d. of W. Haggas, of Keighley (she died 1894); is a prominent citizen of Newcastle-on-Tyne, of which he was mayor 1895-6 and 1899-1900; knighted for services in connection with the Roy. Infirmary erected at Newcastle as a memorial of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee; J.P. Newcastle, sheriff 1892-3; J.P. Northumberland. Residences—Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Rock Hall, Northumberland.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

LOREBURN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor 1905; G.C.M.G. 1899; Knt. Bachel. 1894.—**ROBERT THRESHIE REID**, s. of Sir James John Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfriesshire, chief justice of the Ionian Islands, by Mary Dalzell, d. of Robert Threshie, of Bambarroch, Kirkcudbrightshire. B. at Corfu 1846; m. 1st, 1871, Emily, d. of A. C. Fleming, late capt. 1st drag. gds. (she died 1904); 2nd, 1907, Violet Elizabeth, dau. of W. Hicks-Beach, of Witcombe Park, Glos.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Ball. Coll. Oxon, 1st class "mods." and "greats" and Ireland scholar; B.A. 1868; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871, and went the Oxford Circuit; K.C. (1882); benchr 1890; solicitor-gen. 1894-5; att.-gen. for a short time in 1895; M.P. Hereford 1880-5, when he unsuccessfully contested Dumbartonshire; M.P. Dumfries District 1886-1905; lord chancellor since Dec. 1905; member of roy. commn. on London traffic 1903; apptd. chmn. of the committee to inquire into amendments of the acts relating to joint stock companies, and resigned 1905; J.P. Kent. Residence—Kingsdown House, Walmer. Clubs—Brooks' and National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

LORIMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA SARAH**, d. of James Kenworthy, of Sydney; m. 1858, Sir James Lorimer, late M.L.C. and minister of defence, Victoria, who was knighted 1887, and died 1889. Residence—Toorak, Melbourne.

LORING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FRANCES LOUISA**, d. of John Adams, of Holyland, Pembrokeshire; m. 1865, Adm. Sir William Loring, K.C.B., who served with distinction on the coast of Syria 1840-1, in the Crimea, and in command of the naval brigade during the New Zealand war, and who died 1895. Residence—Stone-lane's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LOTHIAN, 10th MARQ. of. Creat. 1701; Earl of Lothian, 1606; Earl

of Ancrum, 1633; Visct. of Brien, 1701; Lord Newbottle, 1581; Baron Jedburgh, 1622; Baron Ker of Nisbet, Baron Long Newton, and Dolphinston, 1633; Baron Ker of Newbottle, 1701 (Scot.); Baron Ker, 1821 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**ROBERT SCHOMBERG KERR**, 2nd son of the 9th Marq., by Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1874; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford. The 1st peer was a lord of session in Scotland; the 4th and 5th marquesses were distinguished military commanders. Two distinct families of Kerr were founded in Scotland in the 13th century, the Kerrs of Fernihirst, and the Kerrs of Cessford; of the former the Marq. of Lothian is the head, of the latter the Duke of Roxburghe. Residences—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, co. Edinburgh; Bickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburgshire, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Lord Ralph Drury, b. 1837; m. 1878, Lady Anne Fitzalan Howard, d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk (b. 1857); capt. 10th hussars 1861, major 1873, lieut.-col. 1876, inspecting officer of auxiliary cavalry 1883-8; maj.-gen. 1890; commanded the Curragh District 1891-6; C.B. (mil.) 1879; col. 10th hussars 1901 (retired).

Vide also Kerr, G.C.B., and Montagu of Beaulieu, and in Part II., Gosling, Kerr, Kidd, and Scott.

LOTHIAN, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—**LADY VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA**, d. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1865, the 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T., P.C., who died 1900; 2nd 1903, Bertram, 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, M.P. Residence—Ancrum, Roxburgshire, N.B.

LOUDOUN, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Baron Loudoun, 1601 (Scot.); Baron Botreaux 1368 (by which title he sits in the House of Lords); Baron Hungerford 1426; Baron de Moleys 1445; Baron Hastings

1461 (Eng.); Baron Farrinyean and Mauchline (Scot.) 1633; Baron Donington (Utd. Kgd.) 1830.—**CHARLES EDWARD ABNEY-HASTINGS**, s. of the Countess of Loudoun, and Charles F. Abney-Hastings, Esq., who assumed the names of Abney-Hastings in lieu of his patronymic Clifton, and was in 1830 created Baron Donington. Born 1855; mar. 1880, Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan-Howard, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; succeeded his mother as Earl of Loudoun 1874, and his father as Baron Donington 1895; formerly lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; patron of 9 livings. The late Countess, who was the eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings, by the Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, succeeded to the Scottish titles of Loudoun on the death of her only brother, the 4th and last Marquis of Hastings, 1866, and after investigation before the House of Lords of her claims to be the eldest co-heir in each instance, was granted by letters patent, Nov. 1871, the English baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, all by writ. Residences—Willesley Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouche; Loudoun Castle, Ayrshire.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Pauly Charles James Reginald, son of Hon. Pauly Francis Cuthbert Rawdon Hastings (surname ass. by roy. lic. 1887); b. 1889.

Vide also Norfolk, and in Part II., Hastings.

LOUGHBOROUGH, LORD.
Vide ROSSLYN.

LOUIS, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.)
Creat. 1806.—**SIR CHARLES LOUIS**, s. of Sir Charles, 4th bart., by Jane, d. of J. McKay. B. 1858; succeeded his father 1900. The 1st bart. was a rear-admiral in the navy, who distinguished himself at the battle of the Nile; the 2nd was also a distinguished naval officer. Residence—Villa Ita, Monaco.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Charles Carr, s. of Thomas Louis, 2nd s. of 1st bart., by Elizabeth Grasset, d. of Foster Clarke, of Barbados, b. 1835.

LOUIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).
—**ADA GEORGIANA**, d. of Rev. John Charles Napleton; m. as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Louis, 4th bart., who died 1900. Residence—Villa Ita, Monaco.

LOUTH, 14th BARON (Irel.).
Creat. 1541.—**RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH PLUNKETT**, son of the 13th baron, by Anna Maria McGeough, dau. of the late Walter McGeough Bond, Esq., of Drumsill and The Argois, co. Armagh. Born on board the yacht Pilgrim at Dieppe, 1868; m. 1890, Eugenie de Biarritz, d. of Edmund H. W. Bellairs, British vice-consul at Biarritz; succeeded his father in 1893; has been lieut. 3rd batt. Wilts reg. (M.) and 3rd and 4th batts. Manchester reg. (M.). The 1st peer was descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall and the Barons Dunsany; the 6th lord was outlawed in 1641, and the title remained unacknowledged till the outlawry was annulled in favour of the 11th in succession to the peerage. Seat—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Farrell, Johnstone, and Plunkett.

LOUTH, ELIZABETH LILY, LADY (Peer's widow), dau. of the late John Black, Esq., of Ceylon; mar. 2ndly, 1877, as his 2nd wife, the 13th Baron Louth, who died 1893; 2ndly, 1896, Richard Muldowney, Esq. Residence—

LOVAT, 16th BARON (Scot.),
1407-1437; Baron Lovat (Utd. Kgd.) 1837; C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1902; D.S.O. 1900.—**SIMON JOSEPH FRASER**, s. of the 15th baron, by Alice Mary, dau. of T. Weld Blundell, Esq., of Ince Blundell Hall, near Liverpool. B. 1871; succeeded his father in 1887; ed. at Fort Augustus Abbey and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Life Guards and 2nd batt. Cameron Highlanders (M.); raised a corps of Gillies (Lovat's scouts) and served with them as capt. in the Transvaal war; hon. maj. in the army 1902, now Lt.-

col. comdg. Lovat's scouts (I.Y.); member of committee on grouse disease 1905, and of that on organization of territorial army 1906; D.L. Inverness; is descended from the Hon. Thomas Fraser, 2nd s. of the 6th Lord Fraser of Lovat. The grandfather of the present peer was raised to the peerage in 1837, on claiming succession to the title of the 13th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded on Tower Hill for his connexion with the rising in 1745. In 1897 a claim to the peerage and estates was made by John Fraser as heir male of Hugh, 5th Lord Lovat, but his action was dismissed by the Court of Session. Residence—Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh Joseph, b. 1874; maj. Scots Guards; now adjutant Lovat's scouts; late lieut. 2nd batt. Cameron Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Vide also Encombe, and in Part II., Fraser, Maxwell, Murray, and Lindley.

LOVAT, LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICE MARY, d. of T. Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell Hall, Liverpool; m. 1866, the 15th Baron Lovat, who died 1887. Residence—Beaufort Castle, Inverness-shire.

LOVELACE, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1838; Visct. Ockham, 1833 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Baron King and Ockham, 1725.—LIONEL FORTESCUE KING-NOEL, 2nd son of the 1st Earl, by his wife Janie Crawford, widow of Edward Jenkins, B.C.S. B. 1865; m. 1895, Lady Edith Anson, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield (b. 1870); succeeded his half-brother 1906; ed. at Eton; lieut. 9th lancers 1885; capt. and adj. 1892; retired 1895; D.L., J.P., Surrey. The 1st earl assumed the additional name of Noel for himself and issue 1860. The 1st Lord King was nephew maternally of the celebrated John Locke, and lord high chancellor of England. The barony of Wentworth, which the 2nd earl inherited from his grandmother, widow of the celebrated Lord Byron, passed on his death to the female line (vide Wentworth). Residences—Horsley

Towers, Leatherhead; Ben Damp Forest, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son, Peter Malcolm, VISCOUNT OCKHAM, b. 1905.

Vide also Crauford and Wentworth, and in Part II., Blunt and Noel.

LOVELACE, JANIE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—JANIE CRAWFORD, widow of Edward Jenkins, B.C.S.; m. 1865, the 1st Earl of Lovelace, who died 1893. Residences—23, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Whewell Priory, Andover, Hants.

LOVELACE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY CAROLINE, d. of the Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley; m. 1830, the 2nd Earl of Lovelace, who died 1906. Residences—Wentworth House, Chelsea; Orkham Park, Ripley, Surrey; Ashley Combe, Porlock.

LOVELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY LOVELL, s. of Henry Hill Lovell, D.C.L., of Aspley House, Beds, by Anna Frances, d. of F. Craffe. B. 1844; m. 1875, Fanny, d. of W. Hooper, of Romsey, Hants; ed. at Brighton and St. Bart's Hosp. London; entered medical profession 1866; was colonial surgeon Sierra Leone 1873-8; chief medical officer and pres. General Board of Health Mauritius 1878-93; M.L.C. Mauritius 1885-93; surgeon, M.E.C., and M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago 1893-1905; F.R.C.S.; dean of London School of Tropical Medicine. Residence—London School of Tropical Medicine, Royal Albert Dock, E. Club—Junior Athenæum.

LOW, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1890. —ALEXANDER LOW, son of James Low, of The Laws, Berwickshire, by Jessy, d. of George Turnbull, of Abbey Saint Bathans, Berwickshire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Annie Adele, d. of Lord Mackenzie (Lord of Sess.); ed. at Cheltenham Coll., St. Andrew's Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A. (1st class honours) 1863; admitted to the Scotch bar

1870; sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1889; appointed Lord of Session with the judicial title of Lord Low 1890; J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Berwickshire. Residences—12, Drumshugh Gardens, Edinburgh; The Laws, Edrom, Berwickshire.

LOW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR JAMES LOW, s. of William Low, of Kirriemuir, by Janet, d. of Alexander Morrison, of Kirriemuir. B. 1849; m. 1890, Katherine, d. of William Munro, of Dundee; ed. at Kirriemuir; lord provost of Dundee 1895; D.L., J.P. Dundee. Residence—Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fifeshire. Clubs—Reform, Pall Mall.

LOW, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1896; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1892.—SIR ROBERT CUNLIFFE LOW, s. of Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. B. 1838; m. 1862, Constance, d. of Capt. Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1900); entered Bengal army 1854; capt. 1862; maj. 1872; lieutenant-col. 1878; col. 1882; maj.-gen. 1893; lieutenant-gen. 1896; gen. 1900; served in Santhal campaign 1855; Indian Mutiny (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps) and Afghan war 1879-80; commanded a brigade of the Bengal army 1887-92; a first class district 1892-5, and the forces in Bombay 1898-1903; served with distinction in operations in Burmah 1886-7, and commanded the Chitral expedition 1895. Residence—Shalbourne, Camberley, Surrey. Club—United Service.

LOW, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE PENELOPE HARRIET, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th bt.; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G., formerly British resident at Perak, who died 1905. Residence—23, De Vere Gardens, Kensington.

LOWE, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1895 K.C.B. 1882; C.B. 1879.—SIR HURRY CURZON DRURY-LOWE, s. of the late William Drury-Lowe,

Esq., by the Hon. Caroline Esther Curzon, dan. of the 2nd Baron Searsdale. B. 1830; m. 1876; entered 17th Lancers 1854; capt. 1856; maj. 1862; lieutenant-col. 1866; col. 1871; maj.-gen. 1881; lieutenant-gen. 1890; retired 1895; served in Crimea 1855; in Indian mutiny campaign 1858-9; in Zulu war 1879; commanded cavalry, S. Africa, 1881-2; commanded cavalry division in expedition to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B., thanks of Parliament and 2nd class Osmanieh); inspector-gen. of cav., Aldershot, 1885-90; Horse Guards 1890-1; col. 17th Lancers 1892; J.P. Hants. Residence—Keydell, Hoordean, Hants. Clubs—Army and Navy and Travellers.

LOWE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM LOWE, s. of the late William Lowe, solicitor, of Birmingham. B. 1852; m. 1883, Mary, only child of the late William Holden, of Scarborough; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and London Univ.; admitted a solicitor 1876; formerly a partner in the legal firm of Lowe & Jolly; J.P. for City of Birmingham and past chairman of the National Union Conservative Assoc. and of Midland Union; has been pres. of Birmingham Conservative Assoc. since 1892; unsuccessfully contested E. div. of Birmingham 1885, and S. or Harborough div. of Leicester 1892; M.P. for Edgbaston div. of Birmingham since 1898. Residences—2, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 109, Colmore Row, Birmingham.

LOWTHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. 1904.—SIR GERARD AUGUSTUS LOWTHER, s. of the Hon. William Lowther (late diplomat and M.P.), of Lowther Lodge, S.W., by Alice, d. of Baron Wensleydale (judge), of Amptill Park, Beds. B. 1853; m. 1905, Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Newport, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow; entered diplomatic service 1879; was H.M.'s consul-gen. at Budapest, 1898-9; sec. to British Embassy, Washington, 1899-1901; minister at Santiago 1901-4; envoy extraord.

and min. plen. at Tangier, and consul-gen. in Morocco since 1904. Residence—Lowther Lodge, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Carlton.

LOWTHER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1824.—**SIR CHARLES BINGHAM LOWTHER**, s. of George William Lowther, son of the 3rd bart., by Mary Frances, d. of Col. Charles Bingham, R.A. B. 1880; succeeded his grandfather 1894; ed. at Winchester and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 8th Hussars; served in Transvaal war; patron of living. The 1st bart. was younger son of Rev. Sir William Lowther, rector of Swillington, who died 1783, and only bro. of the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, whose titles of Viset. and Baron Lowther were granted with special remainder to this branch of the family on any failure of the 1st peer's lineal descendants. He was M.P. for Cumberland 1797-1832. The 2nd bart. sat in Parliament for Cockermouth, Wigton, and York. Residence—Swillington House, Leeds.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John George, b. 1885; lieut. 11th Hussars.

LOWTHER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1893.—**RIGHT HON. JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER**, s. of the Hon. William Lowther, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and formerly M.P. for Westmoreland, by the Hon. Charlotte Alice, d. of the 1st Lord Wensleydale (extinct). B. 1855; m. 1886, Mary Frances, d. of the Right Hon. A. J. Beresford Hope; ed. at Eton, King's Coll. London, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (honours in classical and law tripos); hon. D.C.L. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; bencher 1906; M.P. Rutland 1893-5, and for Mid Cumberland since 1886; 4th unpaid charity commr. 1887; under sec. for foreign affairs 1891-5; chmn. of ways and means 1895-1905, when he was elected speaker of the House of Commons; D.L., J.1 (chmn. quarter sessions 1900-6) Cumberland. Residences—

Speaker's House, Westminster; Hutton John, Penrith. Club—Athenaeum.

LUARD, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1897; C.B. 1867.—**SIR WILLIAM GARNHAM LUARD**, s. of William Wright Luard, of Witham Lodge, Essex, by Charlotte, d. of Thomas Garnham, of Felsham, Suffolk. B. 1820; m. 1853, Charlotte, d. of Rev. Henry Du Carre, of Witham; ed. at Roy. Naval Coll. Portsmouth; entered R.N. 1833; lieut. 1841, commander 1850, capt. 1857; rear-adm. 1875, vice-adm. 1879, adm. retired 1885; served in China 1841 (medal and promotion) in Burmah 1852 (medal with clasp and honourable mention); capt. of *Conqueror* at storming of Simono-seki batteries 1861 (C.B., Legion of Honour); superintendent Sheerness dockyard 1870-5, and of Malta dockyard 1878-81; pres. Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich 1882-5; chmn. Committee on Naval Education 1885; J.P. Essex. Residence—The Lodge, Witham, Essex. Club—United Service.

LUBBOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899.—**SIR NEVILLE LUBBOCK**, s. of Sir John William Lubbock, 3rd bart., by Harriet, d. of Lieut. Col. George Hotham, of York. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1861, Harriet Charlotte, d. of Western Wood, M.P., of North Cray (she died 1878); 2nd 1881, Constance Ann, d. of Sir John F. W. Herschel, 1st bart.; ed. at Eton; is a West Indian merchant; chmn. West India committee since 1884; member of council Roy. Colonial Institute; a merchant referee of the Admiralty Court; employed by the Government in connection with commercial treaties between the West Indies and United States 1884 and 1891; technical adviser to the Brussels Sugar Bounty Conference 1898 and 1901; member of royal commission on depression of trade and of organizing committee of the Imperial Institute. Residence—63, Earl's Court Square, London, S.W. Club—Athenaeum.

LUCAN, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1795; Baron Lucan, 1776 (Irel.); Bart. 1632 (Nova Scotia); K.P. 1898.

—GEORGE BINGHAM, s. of the 3rd earl, by Lady Ann Brudenell, d. of 6th Earl of Cardigan. B. 1839; m. 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine, d. of 5th Duke of Richmond (born 1838); succeeded his father in 1883; ed. at Rugby; capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1859, retired 1860; aide-de-camp to his father in the Crimean war 1854 (brevet-major, legion of honour and Medjidie); M.P. Mayo 1865-74; H.M.'s lieut. co. Mayo; a representative peer for Ireland; C.A. Middlesex; vice-adm. of the Province of Connaught since 1889. The 1st peer represented the county of Mayo in parliament; the third was the well-known general who commanded the cavalry division in the Crimea, and became a field-marshal. Residences—Laleham House, Staines; Castlebar House, co. Mayo.

HEIR, his son George Charles, Lord Bingham, b. 1860; m. 1896, Violet Sylvia Blanche, d. of Joseph Spender Clay, of Ford Manor, Lingfield, Surrey, ed. at Harrow; late capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Bechuanaaland expd. 1884-5; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught and hon. col. 1893-6; lieut.-col. comdg. 1st London R.V.; D.L., J.P. Mayo; sheriff 1902; M.P. for Chertsey 1901-6; has the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia.

His lordship has a s. and heir, Hon. George Charles Patrick, b. 1898.

Vide also Abercorn, Alington, Hardinge, and Wemyss, and in Part II., Bingham.

LUCAS, BARON. Vide DINGWALL.

LUCAS, 2nd BARONET. Creat. 1887. —SIR ARTHUR CHARLES LUCAS, s. of Sir Thomas, 1st bt., by Mary Amelia, d. of R. Chamberlin, of Catton House, Norwich. B. 1853; m. 1876, Agnes, d. of the late G. Jamieson; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow; J.P. Middlesex and Suffolk. Residences—42, Half Moon Street, W.; Heatherwood, Ascot. Clubs—Turf, Carlton, Arthur's, Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Lin-

gard, b. 1860; m. 1886, Helen, d. of Henry Chance.

LUCAS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.) 1901. —SIR CHARLES PRESTWOOD LUCAS, s. of Henry John Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Crickhowel, S. Wales, by Elisabeth, d. of the Rev. G. Bevan, vicar of Crickhowel. B. at Glan-yr-afon, Aug. 7, 1853; is unmarried; ed. at Winchester Coll., and Balliol Coll. Oxford (1st class classical mod., and final schools, Chancellor's medal, Latin essay); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; entered Colonial Office 1877; chmn. of managing committee of Emigrants' Information Office 1886-96; assist.-under-sec. of State, 1897; author of "Historical Geography of the British Colonies," and the Canadian War of 1812," etc. Residence—77, St. George's Road, S.W. Club—New University.

LUCAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —FLORENCE EMMA, d. of Capt. Caswell, R.N.; m. 18 —, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Alfred William Lucas, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Indian Mutiny and other Indian campaigns, and in the Abyssinian War as head of the Commissariat, and who died in 1896. Residence—Dunmore, near Teignmouth.

LUCK, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879. —SIR GEORGE LUCK, s. of Frederick Luck, of Blackheath, by Jane Lee, d. of M. Lock, of Gillingham, Kent. B. 1840; m. 1867, Ellen Georgina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B.; ed. privately; entered 15th foot 1853, exchanged to Inniskilling Dragoons 1861, capt. 1867, exchanged to 15th Hussars 1868; col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893; lieut.-gen. 1901; served in Jowaki expd. 1878; commanded 15th Hussars in Afghan and Boer wars 1879 and 1880-1; commanded 2nd class Dist. India 1884-7; inspector-gen. of cavalry in India 1887-93; commanded 1st Class Dist. Bengal 1893-5; inspector-gen. of cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland 1895-8; and has commanded troops in Ben-

gal with rank of lieutenant-gen. 1898; col. 15th hussars 1905; lieutenant of the Tower of London 1905-07; gen. 1906; retired 1907. Residence—Lanford Lodge, Salisbury. Club—Army and Navy.

LUCKNOW, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1892.—**RIGHT REV. ALFRED CLIFFORD**, D.D. Ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. B.A. 1872, M.A. 1878; ordained 1872; priest 1874; curate of St. Nicholas, Nottingham, 1872-4; C.M.S. Missionary at Calcutta 1874-9, at Krishnagar 1879-85; C.M.S. secretary for Diocese of Calcutta, and incumbent of the Old Church, Calcutta, 1885-92, when he was appointed to this newly-created see. Residence—Allahabad, India.

LUCY, RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR HENRY WILLIAM RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY**, s. of Sir William Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd bt., by Mary Ann, d. of William John Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland. B. 1870; m. 1892, Ada Christina Lucy, d. and heiress of Henry Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote Park, and assumed the additional surname and arms of Lucy on his marriage; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton; private sec. to the financial sec. to the Treasury (Rt. Hon. R. W. Hanbury) 1895-7, and to Mr. Dunbar Barton, Q.C., solicitor-gen. for Irel. 1898-1900; lieutenant reserve, late 2nd life guards, formerly lieutenant 3rd batt. roy. Scots (Lothian reg.) (M.); served during Transvaal war in S. Africa and at War Office; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1902; D.L., J.P., C.C. Warwickshire, and D.L. and J.P. Roxburghshire; contested S. Leeds 1906. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Ramsay before that of Fairfax. The baronetcy was conferred as a tribute to the gallant conduct of the father of the 1st bt., who was flag-captain to Admiral Duncan, at the battle of Camperdown. This family claim descent from the same stock as the Barons

Fairfax. Residences—Charlecote Park, Warwickshire; Maxton, St. Boswells, Roxburghshire. Clubs—Carlton, Hurlingham, New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. William George Thomas Spencer, b. 1895.

LUDLOW, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1897.—**HENRY LOPES**, s. of the 1st baron, by Cordelia Lucy, d. of Irving Clark, of Efford Manor, Plymouth. B. 1865; m. 1903, Blanche, Lady Howard de Walden, d. of Wm. Holden, of Palace House, and widow of the 7th Baron Howard de Walden (who died 1899); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1883 (2nd class honours); M.A. 1894; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; counsel to the P.O. western circuit 1898; pres. of Cancer Hospital; treasurer St. Bartholomew's Hospital; late capt. roy. Wilts I.Y.; D.L. J.P. Wilts. The 1st baron was a member of the Privy Council, and for twenty-one years judge of common pleas division and lord justice of appeal. The title of Ludlow was taken from the Wiltshire family of that name, into which the father of the 1st peer married. Residences—27, Portland Place, London. W.: Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington, Prince's.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Hanham, and in Part II., Bathurst, Bence-Jones, and Lopes.

LUDLOW, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE ELIZABETH**, d. of Thomas Swarder, of Hertford; m. 1876, Sir Henry Ludlow, chief justice of the Leeward Islands 1886-91, who died Nov. 1903.

LUGARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1895; D.S.O. 1887.—**SIR FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY LUGARD**. B. 1858; m. Flora, d. of Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B., and grandda. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd bt., P.C.; entered the army 1878, and N.

reg. 1885, maj. 1896, lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1905 (retired); served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), in Soudan 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star), with Burmah field force 1886-7 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), in Nyassaland 1888 (severely wounded), and with Imperial British E. Africa Co.'s troops in Uganda 1889-92 (medal); commanded expeds. in Central Africa for Niger Co. 1894-5; commnr. in Lagos Hinterland and commandant W. Africa frontier force 1897; high commnr. for N. Nigeria Protectorate 1900; and govr. of Hong-Kong since 1907. Residences—Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Dorking; Government House, Hong-Kong. Clubs—St. James's, Royal Societies.

LUGARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MATTY**, d. of J. Fulbrooke; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, General the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who after 25 years of distinguished service in India, held important positions in the war department at home, and died in his eighty-ninth year in 1898.

LUMSDEN, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1835; K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1873; C.S.I. 1870.—**SIR PETER STARK LUMSDEN**, son of the late Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B., of Belhelvie Lodge, Aberdeen. B. 1829; m. 1862, Mary, d. of John Marriott; entered Bengal army 1847; capt. and maj. 1861; lieut.-col. 1866; col. 1870; maj.-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1887; gen. retired 1896; served on the Peshawur frontier 1852-56; and in the Indian mutiny; accompanied the expedition to China as A.Q.M.G. in 1860, and was present in all the actions there, including the assault and capture of the Taku forts, &c.; served in the Bute exped. 1863; Q.M.G. in India 1868-72; resident at Hyderabad 1872; adjutant-gen. of army in India 1874-9; ch. of staff 1879; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81; service on the Afghan Frontier Demarcation Commission 1884;

member of the council of Sec. of State for India since 1863; D.L. and J.P. cos. Aberdeen and Banff. Residence—Buchronb, Dufftown, Banffshire. Club—United Service.

LUMSDEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FANNY**, d. of the Rev. C. J. Myers, of Dunningwell, Cumberland; m. 1866, General Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B., a distinguished India officer, who raised and for many years commanded the Corps of Guides, and who died in 1896. Residences—Murdan, Murtle, near Aberdeenshire; 12, Grosvenor Street, London, W. Club—Empress.

LURGAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1839; K.C.V.O. 1903.—**WILLIAM BROWNLOW**, s. of the 2nd baron, by Emily Anne, d. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine. B. 1838; m. 1893, Lady Emily Julia, d. of the 5th Earl Cadogan (b. 1871); succeeded his father 1882; state steward to the lord-lieut. of Ireland since 1895; formerly lieut. grenadier guards; is a J.P. for cos. Down and Armagh, and a D.L. for co. Armagh. Is descended from Arthur Chamberlain, who assumed the name of Brownlow 1660, in right of his maternal descent from Sir William Brownlow, Knt., of Epworth, Derbyshire. The 1st baron had been for many years M.P. for Armagh. Residences—21, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William George Edward, b. 1902.

Vide also Brownlow. G.C.B., and Rowley, Bart., and in Part II., Brownlow, Cookes, Loyd, and Smith.

LURGAN, LADY (Peer's widow). —**HON. EMILY ANNE**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; born 1833; mar. 1853, the 2nd Baron Lurgan, who died 1882.

LUSCOMBE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR JOHN HENRY LUSCOMBE**, s. of John Henry Luscombe. B. 1848; m. 1876, Fanny, d. of John Willcocks, of Sydenham

Hill, Kent; J.P. Sussex. Residence—Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex. Club—Junior Carlton.

LUSHINGTON, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS LUSHINGTON**, s. of Sir Henry, 4th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Anstruther Cheape, of Rossie, co. Fife. B. 1861; m. 1892, Florence d. of James A. Burness, of The Lodge, Melton; succeeded his father 1898; late maj. 3rd dragoon guards; served in Transvaal war 1900-2. The 1st bart. was for many years a director of the E.I.C., and more than once chairman of that board; the 2nd was for 16 years consul-general at Naples. Residence—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Algernon Hay, s. of Frederick Astell Lushington, 6th son of the 2nd bart., by Lady Margaret Julia, d. of the 15th Earl of Erroll, b. 1817; m. 1st, 1872, Emma Jane, d. of Charles Castleman (she died 1879); 2nd, 1881, Effie Lilian, d. of Capt. W. E. Newall, 92nd reg.

LUSHINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**BEATRICE ANNE SHORE**, d. of S. Smith, of Coombe Hurst, Surrey; m. 1865, Sir Godfrey Lushington, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., formerly perm. under-sec. at the Home Office, who died 1907. Residence—Stokke, Great Bedwyn, Hungerford, Wilts.

LUSHINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**KATE MARIA**, d. of the Rev. James Morgan, vicar of Corston, Somerset; m. 1862, Sir Franklin Lushington, for over 30 years Metropolitan police magistrate and late chief magistrate, who died 1901. Residences—33, Norfolk Square, London, W.; Templehurst, Southborough, Kent.

LUSK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1874.—**SIR ANDREW LUSK**, eldest son of the late Mr. John Lusk, of the co. Ayr, by Margaret, dau. of Mr. John Earl. Born in Ayrshire 1810; mar. 1843, Eliza, dau. of James Potter, Esq., of Grahamstown, Falkland; was a merchant in London,

head of the firm of Messrs. Andrew Lusk and Co., Fenchurch Street; is a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; alderman of London 1863-95, when he resigned; lord mayor 1873-4; M.P. Finsbury 1865-85; prime warden of the Fishmongers' Co.; chrm. Imperial Bank and General Insurance Co.; received a baronetcy on the occasion of the marriage of the Duke of Edinburgh, when the Emperor of Russia visited the city of London during his mayoralty. Residence—15, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.

HEIR, none.

LUSSAN, COMTESSE DE. Creat. 1701 (France); **BARONNE VALROSE** 1701. — **MARIE LOUISE SUSAN EDITH GRACE DRUMMOND**, d. of the 14th Earl of Perth and 6th Earl of Melfort, by Susan Harriet, d. of Thomas Henry Birmingham Daly Sewell, of Athemry, and widow of Col. Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, Meath. B. 1854; succeeded her father in his French titles 1902, but prefers her Scottish style of Lady Edith Drummond. The 1st Earl of Melfort was the second son of the 3rd Earl of Perth, who held several high offices of state, and was raised to the peerage by Charles II. Having sided with James II. on the revolution, he was created Duke of Melfort, which title, with other titles, was confirmed in France by Louis XIV. He was attainted in 1695, but the attainder was removed by the Drummond Restitution Act in 1853. The right to the French honours was established by the 14th Earl of Perth in 1841. On the death of the 14th Earl of Perth, that earldom is presumed to have passed to the male heir, the 9th Visct. Strathallan (vide Perth). Residence—The Cottage, Kew.

HEIR, her cousin Francis Maurice Drummond Drummond, s. of Lady Lucy Clementina, sister of the 14th Earl of Perth, by Francis Henry Davies, b. 1839; m. 1883, Florence Amelia Louisa, d. of the Hon. Adolphus Cecil, bro. of the 6th Earl of Essex (she m. 1st, Francis Nevill Rende); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; a son, 1897.

the name of Drummond in lieu of Davies.

Vide also Perth, and in Part II., Drummond.

LYALL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; G.C.I.E. 1896; K.C.B. (civ.) 1881; K.C.I.E. 1887; C.B. 1879.—**RIGHT HON. SIR ALFRED COMYN LYALL**, son of the Rev. Alfred Lyall. B. at Coulston, Surrey, 1835; mar. 1862, Cora, dau. of P. Cloete, Esq.; educated at Eton; was home secretary in India 1873, foreign secretary 1878, and lieutenant-governor of the North-West Provinces and chief commr. Oudh 1882-8; member of Indian Council 1888-1902; formerly secretary to the order of the Star of India, and the order of the Indian Empire; is author of a volume of verses written in India, and of several books relating to India; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; Sir Robert Rede's Lecturer, Cambridge Univ. and hon. LL.D. 1891; hon. fellow King's Coll. Camb. 1893; fellow of the British Academy 1903. Residence—18, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Athenæum Club.

LYALL, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893; C.I.E. 1880.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES LYALL**, s. of Charles Lyall, of Stoke Green House, Bucks, by Harriet, d. of John Matheson, of Attadale, Ross-shire. B. 1845; m. 1870, Florence Lyall, d. of Henry Fraser, of Calcutta; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and Coll., and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1879; entered I.C.S. 1867; sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. 1869-95; chief commr. of Central Provinces 1895-8; judicial sec. at the India Office since 1898; fellow of King's Coll., London Univ.; hon. LL.D. Edin. Residence—82, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

LYALL, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; I.C.S.I. 1888.—**SIR JAMES BROADWOOD LYALL**, s. of Rev. Alfred Lyall, rector of Harbledown, Kent, by Mary Drummond, d. of James Broadwood, of Lyne,

Sussex. B. 1838; m. 1874, Katherine, d. of Rev. J. Cantley; ed. at Eton and Haileybury Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1857; settlement comm. Punjab 1872; financial comm. 1879; resident in Mysore and chief comm. of Coorg 1883; lieutenant-gov. of Punjab 1887-92; member of Opium Commission 1894-5; chrmn. Indian Famine Commission 1898. Residence—Statenboro' House, Easry, S.O., Kent. Club—Athenæum.

LYELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1894.—**SIR LEONARD LYELL**, s. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Lyell, bro. of Sir Charles Lyell, the geologist, by Katharine, d. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S. B. 1850; m. 1874, Mary, d. of Rev. John Mayne Stirling; ed. privately and at Berlin and London Univs.; was for a time professor of natural science at the Univ. Coll. of Wales; M.P. Orkney and Shetland 1885-1900; D.L., J.P. Forfarshire; member roy. commn. on protection of U.K. coasts against erosion 1905; Residences—Kinmoady, Kirriemuir, N.B.; 48, Eaton Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Charles Henry, b. 1875; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxford; M.P. East Dorset since 1901; J.P. Forfarshire; Lieut. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery (M.) 1900.

LYNDHURST, BARONY.—Extinct with 1st baron 1863.

Vide also Du Cane, and in Part II., Beckett.

LYNE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM JOHN LYNE**. B. 1844; m. 1870, Martha Shaw (she died 1903); elected to N.S. Wales Parliament 1880; sec. Public Works 1885-7 and 1891; prime minister 1899-1901; minister for Home Affairs in Federal Cabinet 1900-3, when he was appointed minister for Trade and Customs; treasurer in 1907; memb. Colonial Conference, London, 1907. Residence—48, Pitt Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

LYON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR ALEXANDER LYON**, s. of the late Alexander Lyon, of

margarine manufacturer, of Aberdeen, by Elizabeth, d. of John Law, of Aberdeen. B. at Aberdeen 1850; m. 1875, Elsie, d. of William Inglis, of Aberdeen; ed. at Dr. Tulloch's Academy, Aberdeen; is a hide and tallow merchant and oleo-margarine manufacturer; lord provost of Aberdeen 1905-6; lord-lieut. of the county of the city of Aberdeen; chairm. of harbour board; president of royal infirmary; president of Robert Gordon's College; was for two years deacon of Flesher Incorporation. Residence—10, Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

LYONS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; K.C.B. 1889.—SIR ALGERNON McLENNAN LYONS, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons, by Eliza, d. of Henry Bennett, of Fir Grove, Liverpool. B. 1833; m. 1879, Louisa Jane, d. of Thomas Penrice, of Kilvrough, Glamorganshire; entered R.N. 1847; served in the Black Sea during the Crimean war as flag-lieut. to his uncle, Lord Lyons, then adm. in command of the Mediterranean fleet; commander 1858; capt. 1862; rear-adm. 1878; vice-adm. 1884; adm. 1885; adm. of the Fleet 1897; retired 1903. Was commodore in the West Indies 1875-8; com.-in-chief Pacific station 1881-4, and North America and West Indies 1885-8; com.-in-chief at Devonport 1893-6; first and principal A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7; D.L., J.P. Glamorgan. Residence—Kilvrough, Parkmill, R.S.O., Glamorganshire. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy.

LYONS, VISCOUNTY and BARONY. Extinct with 1st Visct., 1887.

Vide Norfolk.

LYSONS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNA SOPHIA BISCOE, d. of the Rev. Robert Tritton, of Morden, Surrey. M. 1865, as his 2nd wife, General Sir Daniel Lysons, G.C.B., a distinguished Crimean officer, and sometime Constable of the Tower of London, who died 1898. Residence—11, Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

LYTE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1889.—SIR HENRY CHURCHILL MAXWELL-LYTE, s. of J. W. Maxwell-Lyte, of Berry Head, Brixham, Devon, by Emily Jeannette, d. of Col. John Craigie, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1848; m. 1871, Frances Fownes, d. of James Curtis Somerville, D.L., J.P., of Dinder, Wells, Somerset; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. (honours in law and history) 1870; M.A. 1873; deputy keeper of the public records since 1886; a Roy. Commissioner for Historical Manuscripts 1886; F.S.A.; Fellow British Academy; author of "History of Eton College," "History of the University of Oxford," and other historical works. Residence—3, Portman Square, London, W.; Official Address—Public Record Office, London, W.C. Club—Athenæum.

LYTTELTON, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; G.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1897.—HON. SIR NEVILLE GERALD LYTTELTON, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Viscount Cobham, B. 1845; mar. 1883, Katharine Sarah, d. of the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley; ed. at Eton; entered the rifle brigade 1865, lieut.-gen. 1900; gen. 1906; late lieut.-col. rifle brigade, and mil. sec. to gov. of Gibraltar and Bombay; A.D.C. to lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Spencer) 1869-74, and private sec. to sec. of state for war (Mr. Childers) 1880-2; served in Canada 1866, the Jowaki campaign 1877, and on the staff in the Egyptian campaign 1882; A.A.G. headquarters 1894-7; assist. mil. sec. 1897-9; commanded a brigade in the Soudan campaign, and at the battle of Omdurman 1898 (mention in despatches, maj.-gen.); commanded Aldershot brigade 1899; served in Transvaal war, and succeeded Lord Kitchener in the command of the forces in South Africa 1902; first mil. member of the army council since 1904; chief of gen. staff 1906-7; com.-in-chief of forces in Ireland 1907. Residence—12, Manchester Square, London, W. Clubs—Brooks', Army and Navy, Athenæum,

LYTTELTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903.—RIGHT

HON. ALFRED LYTTELTON, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, by Mary, 2nd d. of Sir Stephen Glynne, 8th Bart., and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham. B. 1857; m. 1st, 1885, Laura, d. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1892, Edith Sophy, l. of Archibald Balfour; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1878, M.A. 1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1881, Benchet 1899; Q.C. 1900; M.P. Warwick and Leamington 1895-1906, St. George, Hanover Square, since June, 1906; formerly recorder of Hereford; late recorder of Oxford; sec. of state for colonies 1903-5; hon. M.A. Oxon. Residence—16, Great College Street, Westminster, London, S.W. Club—Brooks'.

LYTTON, 2nd EARL OF. Creat. 1880; Viscount Knebworth, 1880, and Baron Lytton 1886 (Utd. Kgdm.); Bart. 1838. — VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT LYTTON, son of the 1st earl, by Edith, daughter of the Hon. Edward Villiers, bro. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. 1876 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1902, Pamela, d. of the late Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I.; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (Winchester Reading Prize 1898). The 2nd baron and 1st earl was successively envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the King of Portugal, viceroy and governor-general of India (1876-1880), and ambassador at Paris. The present peer's grandfather was the celebrated novelist and author. He was the son of General William Earle Bulwer, of Woodalling and Heydon Hall, Norfolk, by the only dau. and heir of Richard Warburton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts, and in compliance with her will he assumed the name of Lytton. Previous to becoming a peer he sat in parliament more than 35 years, during which period he represented successively St. Ives, Lincoln, and Herts. Residence—The Manor House, Kneb-

worth. Seat—Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.

HEIR, his s. Edward Anthony James, Visct. KNEBWORTH, b. 1903, to whom the King stood sponsor.

Video also Balfour (Rt. Hon. Gerald) and Wentworth, and in Part II., Lutyens and Lytton.

LYTTON, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—EDITH, dau. of the Hon. Edward Villiers, brother of the 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. (twin with Lady Loch) 1841; m. 1864, the 1st Earl of Lytton, who died 1891; has the order of the Crown of India and the V.A.; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to Queen Alexandra 1901-5. Residence—Homewood, Knebworth, Herts.

LYVEDEN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1859.—COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY VERNON, s. of Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon (3rd son of the 1st baron), by Alice Gertrude, d. of the Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald Stephens Townshend, of Castle Townshend, co. Cork. B. 1857; m. 1890, Fanny Zelig, d. of Maj. Hill, of Wollaton Hall, Wellingborough; succeeded his uncle 1900; ed. at Eton; pres. British Committee for the Study of Foreign Municipal Institutions; late capt. 3rd batt. Highland L.I.; has order of Crown of Prussia (2nd cl.); patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was son of Robert Percy Smith, Esq., of Saville Row, London, and Cheam, Surrey, by the dau. of Richard Vernon, Esq.; he obtained a royal licence to assume the name of Vernon only for his children in lieu of Vernon-Smith, and a similar licence for himself on being raised to the peerage. He held various public offices, including secretary of the board of control, secretary at war, president of the board of control, and represented uninterruptedly Northampton in parliament for 30 years. Residence—Guernsey House, Folkestone. Clubs—National Liberal, New Reform, Pilgrims'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay, b. Feb. 1, 1892.

Vide also Agnew, and in Part II., Vernon.

LYVEDEN, KATIE, LADY (Peer's widow).—JULIA KATIE, d. of Albert Emery, of Hastings; m. 1896, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Lyveden, who died 1900. Residence—Vernonsworth, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

MAASDORP, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ANDRIES FERDINAND STOCKENSTRÖM MAASDORP, s. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, M.D., of Graaff Reinet, Cape of Good Hope. B. 1847; is mar.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; is now chief justice of the Orange River Colony. Residence—Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony, S. Africa.

MACAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR ARTHUR VERNON MACAN. B. 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, Berlin, and Vienna; B.A.; M.B., M. Ch. Dub., 1868, M.A.O. 1877; F.R.C.P.L. 1877. L. and L.M. 1876; L.M. Rotunda Hosp., Dub., 1868; is pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians of Ireland; hon. pres. obstetrical section International Medical Congress, Berlin, 1890; ex-pres. British Gynaecol. Soc.; ex-pres. obstetrical section Roy. Acad.; King's professor of midwifery, T.C. Dub.; obstetrical physician Sir P. Dun's Hosp.; ex-master (formerly assist. physician) Living-in Hosp., Dub. Residence—53, Merrion Square, Dublin.

MACARTNEY, 3rd BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR JOHN MACARTNEY, son of the Rev. Sir William, the 2nd bart. by the dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex. Born 1832; mar. 1865, Catherine, dau. of the late Alexander Miller, Esq., of Merindindi, Victoria; succeeded his father in 1867. The 1st bart. had previously received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland. Residence—Jolmont, Mackay, Queensland, Australia.

Heir, his s. William Isaac, b. 1867.

MACARTNEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900.—RIGHT HON. WILLIAM GREY ELLISON-MACARTNEY, s. of John William Ellison Macartney, M.P. Tyrone, by Elizabeth Phoebe, d. of Rev. John Grey Porter, of Kilsnary and Bellisle, co. Fermanagh. B. 1852; m. 1897, Ettie, d. of the late J. E. Scott, of Outlands, Devonport; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford (1st class finals); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; M.P. South Antrim (C.) 1885-1902; deputy-master of the Royal Mint and *ex officio* engraver of H.M.'s seals; financial sec. to the Admiralty 1895-1900. Residence—Royal Mint, London, E. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street.

MACCABE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR FRANCIS XAVIER FREDERICK MACCABE, s. of William Bernard MacCabe, a well-known author, and for many years Consul-Gen. in London for Monte Video. B. in Dublin 1833; m. 1863, Margaret, d. of John Nowlan, of Killynery, Co. Kilkenny; ed. medically at Westminster Hospital; is F.R.C.P. Irel., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Roy. Commr. to inquire into the death rate of Dublin 1879; has served on several departmental commissions dealing with the Lunacy Administration of Ireland and other subjects; for many years an inspector under the Local Government Board of Ireland, and subsequently Medical Commissioner; retired 1898. Residence—Park Cottage, Kilgobbin, co. Dublin.

M'CALLUM, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.M.G. 1898; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR HENRY EDWARD M'CALLUM, s. of Maj. Henry Atkins M'Callum, R.M.L.I. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1874, Lily Julia Blanche, d. of Vice-Adm. Johnson; 2nd, 1897, Maud, d. of Lieut.-Col. Fitzmaurice Creighton, R.M.L.I.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, maj. (reserve list) 1890, lieut.-col. 1897, col. 1900;

served in Perak exped. 1875-6 (medal and clasp), and in command of forces in Pahang 1892; colonial engineer and surveyor-gen. of Straits Settlements (M.E.C. and M.L.C.) 1884-97; commanded Singapore art. vols. 1888-97; gov. and com.-in-eh. of Lagos 1897-8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1900; gov. of Newfoundland 1898-1901, and of Natal 1901-7; and of Ceylon since 1907. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs—Junior U.S. and Windham.

McCALMONT, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1900; C.B. 1885; C.V.O. 1903. —**SIR HUGH McCALMONT**, s. of James McCalmont, J.P., of Abbeylands, co. Antrim, by Emily, d. of James Martin, D.L., of Ross, co. Galway. B. at Dublin 1845; m. 1885, Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham, d. of 4th Lord Clannorris; ed. at Eton; entered 9th lancers 1865, capt. 7th hussars 1870, maj. 1878, lt.-col. 1889, col. 1895, maj.-gen. 1896, retired 1906; served in Red River exped. 1870; A.D.C. to Sir Garnet Wolseley in Ashanti exped. 1872 (medal); employed on special service by Intelligence Dept. in N. China 1876 (specially thanked by H.R.H., com.-in-eh., for report); mil. attaché to British Embassy at Constantinople on outbreak of Russo-Turkish war 1877, and accompanied Turkish armies in the field; A.D.C. to Sir G. Wolseley in S. Africa 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); on staff Brig.-Gen. MacGregor in exped. against the Morris 1880 (mentioned in despatches); was brig.-maj. of 1st cavalry brigade in Egyptian war 1882; present at actions of Mah-sameh, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir, and capture of Cairo (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, and bronze star); commanded light camel regt. in Soudan exped. 1885 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); commanded the Cork dist. 1898-1903; acting commander 3rd army corps 1902-3; is col. of the 7th hussars; J.P. eos. Antrim, Kilkenny, and Dublin; M.P. N. Antrim div. (C.) 1895-8. Residence—Mount Juliet, Thomastown,

co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton, Kildare St., Ulster, Royal St. George's Yacht.

McCAMMOND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE**, d. of the Rev. William Rossborough, of Glasgow; m. 1st, John Kelso, of Glasgow; 2nd 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir William McCammond, late lord mayor of Belfast, who died 1898.

McCAUGHEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**HON. SIR SAMUEL McCAUGHEY**, a member of the Legislative Council of New South Wales. Residence—North Yanco, Yanco, N.S.W.

MACCLESFIELD, 7th EARL OF. Creat. 1721; Visct. Parker, 1721; Baron Parker, 1716 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY PARKER**, s. of Visct. Parker (s. of the 6th earl), by Carine Agnes, d. of Pryse Loveden, of Gogerddan, Cardigan (vide Parker, Visctess.). B. 1833; succeeded his grandfather in 1896; educated at Eton; second lieutenant, unattached list for auxiliary forces; patron of four livings. The 1st peer was appointed lord high chancellor of Great Britain in 1718; but having been impeached on a charge of corruption, he was removed from the chancellorship, and fined 30,000*l.*; his title was in remainder in default of male issue to his dau., whose present heir and representative is Sir Wm. Heathcote, of Hursley; a son was however born, who succeeded to the title. Residence—Shirburn Castle, Oxon.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Cecil Thomas; b. 1845; m. 1870, Rosamond Esther Harriet, d. of Archbishop Longley (Canterbury); ensign rifle brigade 1863; lieutenant 1867; retired 1870; is agent to the Duke of Westminster.

Vide also Parker, and in Part II. Dawnay, De Salis, and Parker.

MACCLESFIELD, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—**MARY FRANCES**, d. of 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1821; m. 1842, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who

died 1896; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales 1863-1896, and is now extra lady of the bedchamber. Residence—Shirburn Castle, Walingford, Oxfordshire.

McCLINTOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNETTE ELIZABETH**, 2nd dau. of R. Foster Dunlop, Esq., and granddau. of Visct. Ferrard and the Viscountess Massereene; mar. 1870, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., knighted in 1860 for important Arctic services, including discovery of the fate of the Franklin expedition, who died 1907. Residence—16, Queensberry Place, South Kensington, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

McCONNELL, 1st BART. (Utl. Kgd.). Creat. 1900.—**ROBERT JOHN McCONNELL**, s. of Joseph McConnell, of Cloughier, co. Antrim, by Elizabeth, d. of James McBride, of co. Down. B. at Cloughier 1833; m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Charles Smylie, of co. Down (she died 1896); 2nd, Elsie, d. of George Hewson, D.L., of Ennismore, co. Kerry, from whom he obtained a divorce 1903; ed. at a private school Lisburn; is an estate agent; was alderman Belfast Corporation and chmn. Belfast Water Commrs. 1893-6; lord mayor of Belfast 1900; D.L., J.P. Antrim and Belfast. Residence—The Moat, Strandtown. Club—Constitutional.

HEIR, his s. Joseph, b. 1877; m. 1900, Lisa, d. of Jackson McGown, J.P., of Belfast.

MACCORMAC, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**KATHARINE**, d. of John Charters; m. 1861, Sir William MacCormac, 1st bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., and holder of many foreign orders and distinctions, who was for 5 years president Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and was serjeant surgeon to the King. He patriotically gave his services at the front during the Transvaal war 1899, and died in 1901, when the baronetcy

became extinct. Residence—40, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.

McCRAITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR JOHN TOM McCRAITH**, s. of the late William McCraith, of Nottingham, by Sarah, d. of James York, of Missendine. B. 1847; is unmar.; ed. at private schools; is alderman of Nottingham, and prominently interested in the public and charitable institutions of that city; a trustee of Notts Savings Bank and a commr. of income tax; J.P. Nottingham. Residence—Park Terrace, Nottingham.

MACCULLAGH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—**SIR JAMES ACHESON MACCULLAGH**, s. of John MacCullagh, R.M., of Newry, co. Down, by Wilhelmina, d. of Acheson O'Brien, D.L., of Drumsilla, co. Leitrim. B. in Dublin 1851; m. 1880, Ida, d. of M. McClelland, J.P., of Glendavagh, Londonderry; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and Dublin Univ. (exhibitioner and honours); M.B. 1878, M.D. 1892; is a physician and surgeon; medical inspector Local Govt. Board (Irel.); pres. North-West Branch of British Medical Assoc.; thrice mayor of Londonderry; J.P. Residence—Lisgorm, Galway. Club—County (Galway).

MACDONALD, 6th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776; Bart., 1625 (Scot.).—**RONALD ARCHIBALD BRUDENELL BOSVILLE-MACDONALD**, younger son of the 4th baron, by the dau. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1853; m. 1875, Louisa Jane Hamilton, d. of George Ross, of Cromarty; succeeded his bro. in 1875; is patron of 2 livings. The 3rd baron assumed the name of Bosville. Residences—Armadale, Isle of Skye; 20, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Somerled Godfrey James, b. 1876; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Abdy, Cromartie, Napier of Magdala, and Sauseau, Lady, and in Part II., Macdonald.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE, BARONESS (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1891.—SUSAN AGNES MACDONALD, dau. of Hon. T. J. Bernard, member of the privy council of Jamaica, by Theodora Foulks, d. of William Hewitt, of Jamaica; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held various offices in the Canadian Government, and was premier 1867-73, and again from 1873, until his death in 1891. Was created a Peeress in her own right upon her husband's death in recognition of his long and distinguished public service. Residences—Earnscliffe, Ottawa; Les Rochers, Quebec; and Ketotsim, Rocky Mountain Park, Alberta, Canada.

HEIR, none.

MACDONALD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR ANDREW MACDONALD, s. of Thomas McDonald, of Kirkhill, Penicuik, Midlothian. B. 1826; m. Isabella, d. of William Fisher, of Lanark; ed. privately; is a tailor and clothier in Edinburgh; Master Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1868-9; D.L. Edinburgh, and J.P. Edinburgh and Lanarkshire; Lord-Lieut. and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1894-7. Residences—40, Lander Road, Edinburgh; Toftcombs, Biggar, N.B.

MACDONALD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1813.—SIR ARCHIBALD JOHN MACDONALD, s. of Sir Archibald, 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of John Coulthurst, and widow of the Hon. Thomas Edward Stonor. B. 1871; m. 1900, Constance Mary, d. of Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess, of Bramshott, Hants.; succeeded his father 1901. The 1st bart. was next bro. to the 1st Lord Macdonald, and was chief baron of the court of exchequer in 1793. Residence—Woolmer Lodge, Hants. Clubs—'Travellers', Automobile.

HEIR, none.

MACDONALD, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B.

(civ.). 1898; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; K.C.M.G. 1892; PRIVY COUNCILLOR 1906.—RT. HON. SIR CLAUDE MAXWELL MACDONALD, s. of Maj.-Gen. James Dawson Macdonald, by Mary Ellen, d. of Col. Dougan, 3rd cavalry. B. 1852; m. 1892, Ethel, d. of Maj. W. Cairns Armstrong, 15th reg., and widow of P. Craigie Robertson, Indian Political Service (she has Royal Red Cross 1903); ed. at Uppingham and Roy. Mil. Coll.; entered the 74th Highlanders 1872; capt. 1881; maj. 1882; retired 1896; col. 1901; served in the Egyptian campaign 1882; Suakin exped. 1884-5; was employed on special service in Egypt 1883-7; acting agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1887-8; H.M.'s Commissioner on the West Coast of Africa 1888; proceeded on special mission to the Niger Territories 1889; commr. and consul-gen. in the Niger Coast Protectorate 1891-6; minister plenip. at Peking 1896-1900, and at Tokio since 1900; ambassador at that place since 1905. Residence—The British Embassy, Tokio.

MACDONALD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.B. (Civ.) 1900.—SIR JAMES RONALD LESLIE MACDONALD, s. of Surg.-Maj. James Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Aberdeen. B. 1862; m. 1894, Alice Margaret, d. of Gen. George Pringle, I.S.C.; entered R.E. 1882; capt. 1890; maj. 1895; lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1901; served with Hazara exped. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Unyoro exped. 1893-4 (brevet-maj.), in Uganda 1897, in command of exped. present at action of Lubwa's Hill, and with China field force 1900-1; as A.A.G., and subsequently as director of railways (mentioned in despatches, brevet-col.); a brigade commander in India since 1905. Residence—Fort William, Calcutta.

MACDONALD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN DENIS MACDONALD, s. of James Macdonald, artist, of Cork (claimant of Annandale peerage), by Catherine, d. of Denis McCarthy, of Killeoleman Bandon, co. Cork. B. 1826;

m. 1st, 1863, Sarah Phœbe, d. of Ely Walker, of Stanary House, Stainland, Yorks (she died 1875); 2nd, 1873, Elina C. C., d. of Rev. William Archer, prebendary of Limerick Cathedral (she died 1893); ed. privately and at Cork Sch. of Medicine, and King's Coll. Med. Sch.; entered R.N. as assist. surgeon 1849; served in *Herald* surveying voyage in S.W. Pacific 1852; has devoted unremitting work to microscopy and to the study of deep sea products; F.R.S. 1859; Macdonal-Brisbane medal 1862; Sir Gilbert Blane medal 1871; prof. of naval hygiene at Netley 1871-81; inspector-gen. Roy. Naval Hosp. Plymouth 1883-6, when he retired; author of "Outlines of Naval Hygiene," "Analogy of Sound and Colour," and other works, and of numerous papers in the Transactions of Learned Societies. Residence—Amwell Place, Hurstpierpoint, Hassocks, Sussex.

MACDONALD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1885; Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland 1888; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN HAYATHOLE MACDONALD, s. of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, of Ninewells, by Grace, d. of Sir John Hay, Bart., of Smithfield and Haystonn. B. at Edinburgh, 27th December, 1836; mar. 1864, Adelaide, dau. of Major Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford (she died 1870); educated at Edinburgh Academy, and at Basle and Edinburgh Universities, LL.D. 1884; called to the bar in Scotland 1859; made Q.C. 1880; was sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland 1874-6; solicitor-general for Scotland 1876-80; sheriff of Perthshire 1880-5; dean of the faculty of advocates 1882-5; lord advocate of Scotland 1885-6, and 1886-88, when he was appointed lord justice-clerk of Scotland, and lord president of the 2nd div. of the Court of Session, with the judicial title of Lord Kingsburgh (derived from Kingsburgh, in Skye, where Prince Charles found refuge after Culloden, and the seat of Macdonald of Kingsburgh, who

married his cousin, the famous Flora Macdonald), which was dropped immediately, as he became a lord president, and an officer of state; member of the Committee of Privy Council on Education in Scotland 1885-8; chairman of Royal Commn. on Boundaries of Glasgow 1887; Lieut.-col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Brigade 1864, col.-comdt. 1882-92; hon. col. 1903; brig.-gen. commanding Forth R.V. brig. 1888-1901; V.D. 1892; hon. col. motor vol. corps 1902-6, and army motor reserve since 1906; associate 1882, and member 1886 Institute of Electrical Engineers; ensign-general (formerly adj.-gen.) Royal Company of Archers (H.M.'s Royal Bodyguard for Scotland); memb. of H.M.'s Bd. of Manufactures (Scotland) 1883-1907; F.R.S. F.R.S.E., M.I.E.E.; a commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1876-80, and 1885-8; member of H.M.'s Board of Supervision (Scotland) 1880-5; member of H.M.'s Prison Board (Scotland) 1880-5; pres. Roy. Scot. Soc. of Arts 1890; D.L. and J.P. Edin.; J.P. Midlothian; M.P. Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs. from 1885 until his elevation to the bench; Jubilee Medal 1897. Residence—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

MACDONALD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MACDONALD, s. of the Hon. Donald Macdonald, sometime President of the Legislative Council of Prince Edward's Island. B. in Prince Edward's Island, 1831; is unmarried; left Prince Edward's Island in 1849 and went to Montreal, where he engaged in commerce; is governor of McGill University, upon which he has bestowed many princely gifts, amounting in all to upwards of 500,000*l.*; these include the erection, equipment, and endowment of the W. C. Macdonald engineering and physics buildings, the erection of a new building for the department of chemistry and mining engineering, the endowment of the chairs of electrical engineering, architecture, chemistry, mining engineering, geo-

logy, and history, two chairs of physics and the faculty of law; governor of Montreal General Hospital; director Bank of Montreal. Residence—Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. Club—Mount Royal.

MACDONALD, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ADRIAN DE LOUISA**, d. of the 5th Baron Vernon. B. 1831; m. 1855, Adm. Sir Reginald John G. Macdonald, chief of Clanranald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who died 1899. Residences—Mount Vernon, Torquay.

MACDONALD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHRISTINA MACDONALD DUNCAN**, d. of Alexander Macdonald, shipowner, of Edinburgh and Leith. B. 1867; m. 1884, Maj. Gen. Sir Hector Archibald Macdonald, K.C.B., who enlisted in the 92nd highlanders in 1870, and after a brilliant career in the Afghan war, Transvaal war 1881, Egyptian war, Sudan campaign, and in S. Africa, rose to the rank of maj.-gen., and died 1903. Residence—5, Park Parade, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

MACDONELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1898.—**SIR JOHN MACDONELL**, s. of the late James Macdonell, of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire. B. 1846; m. 1873, Agnes, d. of the late Daniel Harrison, of Shirley House, Beckenham; ed. at Aberdeen and Edin. Univs., M.A., LL.D.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1873; master of Supreme Court of Judicature; member of roy. commn. on ocean freights and shipping "rings" 1906; associate of L'Institut de Droit International, and a member of L'Institut International de Statistique; vice-pres. of the Royal Statistical Society 1898; editor of the Civil Judicial Statistics and of the Journal of Comparative Legislation; Quain Prof. of Comparative Law. Residence—31, Kensington Park Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Reform.

MACDONELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNE**, d. of Edward Lamb, of Wallington, Surrey; m.

1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Gunion McDonell, G.C.M.G., C.B., minister plenipo. successively to Brazil, Denmark, and Portugal, who died 1904. Residence—53, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

MACDONNELL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Eng.). Appointed 1902; Irel. (1903); G.C.S.I. 1897; K.C.S.I. 1893; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.S.I. 1888.—**RT. HON. SIR ANTONY PATRICK MACDONNELL**, s. of Mark Garvey MacDonnell, of Shragh, co. Mayo. B. 1844; m. 1878, Henrietta, d. of Ewen MacDonell (Keppoch); ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway; entered B.C.S. 1865; successively Sec. to Govt. of Bengal and member of Bengal Legislative Council, and Sec. to Govt. of India in Home Depart. acting Ch. Commr. in Burmah 1889; Ch. Commr. Central Provinces 1891; acting lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1893; member of council of the Viceroy of India 1893-95; lieut.-gov. North-West Provinces and chief commr. of Oudh 1895-1901; sometime a member of the Council of India (resigned 1905); under sec. for Ireland since 1902; member roy. commn. on congestion in Ireland 1906. Residence—Under Secretary's Lodge, Phoenix Park, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, E.I. United Service, St. Stephen's Green (Dublin).

MACDONNELL, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1892; C.V.O. 1901.—**HON. SIR SCHOMBERG KERR MACDONNELL**, s. of the 8th Earl of Antrim, by Jane, d. of Maj. Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh. B. 1861; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury when prime minister 1888-92 and 1895-1902; sec. to Office of Works since 1902; late capt. 1st London rifle vol. brig., and hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war. Residence—103, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Carlton.

MACDONNELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**BLANCHE ANNE**, 3rd dau. of the late Francis Skurray, Esq., of Brunswick Square, Brighton. Mar. Sir Richard Graves Mac Donnell,

K.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., sometime gov. of Hong Kong, who died 1881.

MCDUGALL, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1902.—**SIR JOHN MCDUGALL**, s. of Alexander McDougall, of Manchester, by Jane, d. of J. Shimwell, of Youlgreave. B. 1844; m. 1882, Ellen Mary, d. of George Lidgett, J.P., of Blackheath; ed. privately; late member of the firm of McDougall Bros., of Manchester and London, chemical manufacturers and millers, from which he retired 1888; fellow Chemical Society; prepared for Indian Govt. a report which was presented to Parliament on the value of Indian wheats; J.P. London; member L.C.C. Poplar since 1907. Residence—Clifton House Greenwich Park, S.E. Club—National Liberal.

MACDOUGALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIANNE ADELAIDE** d. of Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Somersetshire; m. as his 2nd wife, General Sir Patrick Leonard Macdougall, K.C.M.G., author of several important military works, including "The Theory of War," "The Campaigns of Hannibal," &c., who died in 1894. Residence—22, Elvaston Place, London, S.W.

MEEACHARN, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1900.—**SIR MALCOLM DONALD MEEACHARN**, s. of Malcolm Meeacharn, shipowner, of Bridgend, Islay, N.B., by Annie, d. of George Gay, shipowner and Brazil merchant, of Cupar, Fife, N.B. B. in London 1852; m. 1st, 1878, Annie, d. of James Peirson, of Goathland, Pickering, Yorks (she died same year); 2nd, 1882, Mary, d. of John Boyd Watson, shipowner, of Bendigo, Victoria; is a shipowner and partner in the firm of McIlwraith, Meeacharn & Co., Ltd., London and Australia; originator, with his partner, of the trade in frozen meat, butter, &c., between Australia and Great Britain; president Chamber of Commerce, Melbourne; commr. of Harbour Trust;

mayor of Melbourne 1898-1900; lord mayor 1903-4; member of the Federal House of Representatives; hon. col. Victorian Scottish reg.; awarded 3rd class order of Rising Sun (Japan) 1904; J.P. Queensland. Residences—Goathland, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria; Goathland, Yorks. Clubs—Caulton, Conservative, City of London, Queensland, Adelaide, Australian.

MACEWEN, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM MACEWEN**, s. of John Macewen. B. 1848; is mar.; ed. at Glasgow Univ.; M.B.C.M. 1869, M.D. 1872, hon. LL.D. 1890; F.R.S.; has practised in Glasgow as a surgeon for many years; regius prof. of surgery since 1892; hon. member Roy. Med. Acad. Rome, American Surgical Soc., and Imperial Medical Acad. St. Petersburg; corresponding member Surgical Soc. of Paris; hon. member German Surgical and Hungarian Medical Soces.; author of treatises on Pyogenic Disease of the Brain and Spinal Cord, Osteotomy for the Cure of Osseous Deformities, the Radical Cure of Hernia, Transplantations of Bone, and other surgical subjects. Residences—3, Woodside Crescent, Charing Cross, Glasgow; Garrochty, co. Bute.

MEEWAN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.
Appointed 1907.—**THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM MEEWAN**, son of John McEwan, shipowner, by Ann, d. of Peter Jeffrey. B. at Alloa, 1827; m. Helen, d. of Thomas Anderson (she died 1906); ed. privately; LL.D. Edinburgh; was M.P. for Central Edinburgh 1885-1900; D.L. Edinburgh. Residences—16, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; 25, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh.

McFADYEAN, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1905.—**SIR JOHN McFADYEAN**, s. of Andrew McFadyean, of Barrachan, Wigtown, N.B., by Jane, d. of John McKissock, of Meiklemark, Leswalt, Wigtownshire. B. 1853; m. 1883, Mara Eleanor, d. of

late Thomas Walley, of Edin. Vet. Coll.; ed. at Ewart Inst., Edin. Univ., and Edin. Veterinary Coll.; M.R.C.V.S. 1876; M.B., C.M. (Edin.) 1882, B.Sc. 1883 (Univ. Edin.), F.R.S.E.; LL.D. (Aberdeen); principal and professor of comparative pathology Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town; editor of *Journal of Comparative Pathology*. Residence—College House, Great College Street, Camden Town, London, N.W.

MACFARLANE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FANNY, d. of James Robson, of Pontefract; m. 1838, as his 2nd wife, Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane, M.P., who died 1904. Residence—19, Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.

MACFARREN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLARA NATALIE, dau. of Heinrich Andrae, of Lubeck; mar. 1844, Sir George Macfarren, Mus. Doc., who died 1887. Residence—17, Neville Court, Grove End Road, London, N.W.

MACGREGOR, G.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. 1892; C.B. 1882; Imperial Service Order 1902.—SIR EVAN MACGREGOR, s. of Sir John Atholl Murray MacGregor, bart., of Macgregor, by Mary Charlotte, d. of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B. B. 1842; m. 1834, Annie Louise, d. of Col. William A. Middleton, R.A., C.B.; ed. at the Charterhouse; entered the admiralty 1860, and was permanent secretary of the Admiralty 1884-1907; J.P. Middlesex and London. Residence—Aynscombe Grange, Grange-over-Sands, Lancs. Club—Union.

MACGREGOR, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1795.—SIR MALCOLM MACGREGOR, of Macgregor, son of Sir Malcolm, the 4th bart., by Lady Helen Laura M'Donnell, dau. of the 9th Earl of Antrim. B. 1873; succeeded his father 1879; is commander R.N., and assist.-director of ordnance. The 1st bart. was audi-

tor-general in Bengal; the 2nd was a major-general in the army, and was governor-general of the Leeward Islands; the 3rd was governor of the Virgin Isles, and died in that office in 1851; the 4th was rear-adm. R.N. The clan of which the present bart. is chief, is one of the most ancient in the highlands, and is said to have sprung from Gregor, 3rd son of Alpin, King of Scotland, A.D. 787. Seat—Edinchip, Balquhider, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Ronald, born 20 June, 1878; m. 1907, Gertrude Blanche, dau. of Charles Murray, kinsman of the Earl of Mansfield.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LADY HELEN LAURA M'DONNELL, dan. and heiress of the 9th Earl of Antrim. B. 1837; m. 1864, Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th bart., who died 1879. Residence—Edinchip, Balquhider, Perthshire.

MACGREGOR, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1889; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR. B. 1847; m. 1833, Mary, d. of R. Cocks; ed. at Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs.; M.D. Aberdeen; L.R.C.P. Edin.; D.Sc. Camb.; LL.D. Aberdeen and Edin.; F.F.P.S.G.; Watson gold medallist 1872; was successively assist. medical officer at the Seychelles, superintendent lunatic asylum, and resident surg. civil hospital at Port Louis, Mauritius; assist.surg. Royal Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen; surgeon and house physician, Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; chief medical officer of Fiji 1875, and also receiver-gen. of the colony 1877-88; several times administered the Govt. of Fiji; acted as high commr. and consul-gen. Western Pacific; declared the Queen's Sovereignty over British New Guinea Sept. 4, 1888, administrator of British New Guinea 1888-95; lieut.-gov. 1895-3; gov. of Lagos 1899-1904; gov. and com-inch. of Newfoundland since 1904; represented W. African Colonies and Protectorates at the Coronation

1902. Has received the Albert Medal (2nd class), Clarke Gold Medal for saving life at sea; a present of a work of art from the French govt. 1907, in recognition of good offices; and the Founders' Medal of Roy. Geographical Soc. Residence—Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MACGREGOR, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1828.—**SIR CYRIL PATRICK MCCONNELL MACGREGOR**, s. of Patrick Eugene McGregor, by Gertrude, d. of J. F. McConnell. B. 1887; succeeded his uncle 1905. The 1st bart. was sergeant-surgeon to George IV., and surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York. Residence—Canada.

HEIR PRES., his brother Robert James McConnell, b. 1890.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ALICE**, d. of Capt. Gulliver, R.N.; m. 1903, Sir William Gordon MacGregor, 4th bt., who died 1905. Residence—11, Rockleaze Road, Sneyd Park, Bristol.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE MARY**, dau. of Frederic W. Jardine, Esq., of Orme Sq., London, W.; m. 1883, as his second wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. Metcalfe MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., who died 1887. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

MACGREGOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FLORA ELIZABETH**, dau. of the late Rev. Montagu Oxenden, rector of Eastwell, Kent, and sister of Sir Percy Oxenden, 10th bart.; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Major-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B., who died 1883. Residence—Glencarnock, Torquay.

MCGRIGOR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JAMES RODERICK DUFF MCGRIGOR**, son of Sir Charles Roderick, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Ann, d. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H. B. 1857; m. 1890, Nina, d. of John Meiggs, of Cromwell Road, London, American subject; succeeded his

father in 1890; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; late capt. rifle brigade (retired 1890). The 1st bart. entered the medical department of the army in 1793, and served in the Dutch campaign of 1794-5; he was chief of the medical staff in the expedition against Grenada in 1795; and was the medical chief of the Anglo-Indian expedition from Bombay to Suex in 1801; he was subsequently head of the medical department in the Walcheren expedition under Sir Eyre Coote, and in the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington; he was finally director-general of the army medical department for 36 years. Residence—25, Charles Street, St. James', London, S.W.; Parkfield, Hillingdon. Clubs—Naval and Military, Junior United Service, and Caledonian.

HEIR, his son Charles Colquhoun, b. 1893.

MELLWRAITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1904.—**SIR MALCOLM MELLWRAITH**, s. of the late Robert Mellwraith, of Bombay and London. B. 1865; m. 1900, Evelyn Sydney, d. of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 1st Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.; ed. at Marlborough and Berlin Univs. and at Université de France (Licencie en droit de la Faculté de Paris); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; judicial adviser to the Khedive since 1893; has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie. Residence—Cairo, Egypt. Clubs—St. James's, Garrick.

MELLWRAITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIETTE ANN**, d. of Hugh Mosman, of Armidale, N.S.W.; m. 1879, Hon. Sir Thomas Mellwraith, K.C.M.G., who was twice Premier of Queensland, and who died 1900. Residence—The Waldoes, Harrow, Weald; Brisbane, Queensland.

MINTYRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA**, d. of Alexander Grant, of Glasgow; m. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Mintyre, who died 1904. Residence—Warrain, Brighton, Victoria.

M'IVER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1896.—**SIR LEWIS M'IVER**, s. of John M'IVER, sometime sec. to the Bank of Madras, by Elizabeth Mary, d. of Michael Doherty, of Coleraine. B. 1846; m. 1884, Charlotte Rosalind, d. of Nathaniel Montefiore, F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, Southampton; ed. at Elgin Acad., Kensington Grammar Sch., and Bonn Univ.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1878; entered Madras Civil Service 1883, and retired 1884; sometime under sec. to Government of Burmah and pres. of the Municipality of Rangoon; M.P. Devon (Torquay div.) 1885-6, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat as a Liberal Unionist; M.P. West Edinburgh since May, 1895. Residences—25, Upper Brook Street, London. W.; Salisbury, Southampton. Clubs—Brooks', St. James's, Ranelagh Hurlingham.

HEIR, none.

MACKAY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1894; C.I.E. 1891.—**SIR JAMES LYLE MACKAY**, s. of James Mackay, of Arboath. B. 1852; m. 1883, d. of James Shanks, of Rosely; ed. at Arboath and Elgin; is partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., merchants, of Calcutta and Bombay; has been pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and member of the Port Commn.; member of the Viceroy's Council 1891-93; sheriff of Calcutta 1892; member of the Council of India since 1897; special commr. and plenipo. to negotiate a new commercial treaty with China 1901 (signed at Shanghai, 5 Sept., 1902, and ratified 28 July, 1903); was a member of the committee appointed by Government, 1903, to inquire into consular service of Great Britain, and a member of the committee to inquire into the working of the Board of Trade and Local Government Boards 1903; member committee on national insurance of shipping during war 1906. Residence—7, Scamore Place, Mayfair, London. W. Club—Oriental.

McKENNA, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — RIGHT HON.

REGINALD McKENNA, s. of William C. McKenna, of London, by Emma, d. of Charles Hanby, of Broughton, Lancs. B. 1863; ed. at King's Coll. London, and Trin. Hall, Camb. (scholar, and honours in maths.; rowed in Camb. eight); called to the Bar 1887, but does not practise; contested Clapham 1892; M.P. N. Monmouth since 1895; finan. sec. to the Treasury Dec. 1905; pres. of Board of Education since Feb. 1907. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Brooks', and Reform.

MACKENZIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—**SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MACKENZIE**, s. of A. Mackenzie, of Edinburgh, a well-known musician. B. 1847; studied in Germany under Stein, and was member of the Schwarzburg-Sondershausen Orchestra 1857-62; King's scholar Roy. Acad. of Music 1862; established himself in Edinburgh as teacher of the pianoforte 1865; is LL.D., D.C.L., Mus. Doc. and Principal Roy. Acad. of Music; was rendered famous by his opera "Colomba," and "The Rose of Sharon," which were followed by "The Troubadour" and the cantata "The Dream of Jubal," and many other works. Residence — 15, Regent's Park Road, N.W.

MACKENZIE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR ALEXANDER MUIR-MACKENZIE**, son of the 2nd bart., by the 5th dau. of the late James Raymond Johnstone, Esq., of Alva, Clackmannanshire. Born at Delvine 1840; mar. 1871, Frances Rose, 6th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, bart.; succeeded his father in 1855; capt. 78th Highlanders 1858; D.L., J.P., and C.C. Perthshire. The 1st bart., Alexander Muir, assumed the name of Mackenzie. Club—Royal Societies.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Smythe Muir, b. 1841; m. 1872, Anne Elizabeth Augusta, d. of Capt. C. K. Johnstone-Gordon; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; is hon. Lieut.-col. R.A. (retired).

MACKENZIE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—

SIR ALFRED ROBERT DAVIDSON MACKENZIE. B. 1835; entered Bengal army 1854; capt. 1862, major 1872, lieutenant-col. 1878, col. 1882; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-58 (wounded, medal and two clasps), and in Afghan war 1879-80 (despatches, medal and clasp, and bronze star). Club—East India United Service.

MACKENZIE, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673.—SIR ARTHUR GEORGE RAMSAY MACKENZIE, s. of the 10th bart., by Louis Alexandrina, d. of Richard Jones, of Sydney, N.S.W. B. 1865; m. 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomery, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Waid, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and Melbourne Mints; succeeded his father 1873; D.L., J.P. Ross. The 3rd bart. was attained for his connexion with the Earl of Mar; but this attainder not extending to the collateral branches of the family, his bro. succeeded him. Seat—Coul, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son, Robert Evelyn, b. 1906.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — AGNES, d. of Ross Thompson Smyth, of Ardmore, Londonderry; m. 1st, 1858, Sir W. Mackenzie, 9th bart., who died 1868; 2nd, 1881, the Baron di San Felice, of Naples. Residence—Rome.

MACKENZIE, LORD (of Session) Scot. — CHARLES KINCAID MACKENZIE, eldest s. of late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Ravelrig, Midlothian, by Grace, d. of the late Henry Bennett Wood, of St. Christopher's. B. 1857; m. 1881, Lily, d. of Rt. Hon. Lord Young, P.C., LL.D., a lord of session; ed. at Repton and at Univ. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1880; Scottish Bar 1881; Q.C. 1900; counsel for Board of Trade 1892-1900; advocate depute 1896-1901, interim sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway 1899-1900; sheriff of Bife and Kinross 1901-5; LL.D. and formerly chancellor's assessor at St. Andrew's Univ.; ap-

pointed a senator of the College of Justice Dec. 1905; unsuccessfully contested Mid. Div. of Lanark (C.) 1895 and 1900. Residence—47, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington; New (Edinburgh.)

McKENZIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1902; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR DUNCAN MCKENZIE, son of Duncan McKenzie, of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal. B. 1858; m. 1883, Katherine Agnes, d. of late Alexander MacArthur, of Durban; ed. at Hilton College, Natal; served in S. Africa 1900-1, first as major Natal Carabineers, and afterwards in commd. of 2nd Imperial Light Horse (despatches twice, C.B. and C.M.G.); J.P. Natal. Residence—Cotswold, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. Club—Victoria (Pietermaritzburg).

MACKENZIE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR GEORGE SUTHERLAND MACKENZIE, s. of Sir William Mackenzie, M.D., K.C.B., C.S.I., inspector-gen. Madras medical service, by Margaret, d. of E. Prendergast, of Ardlinan Castle, co. Tipperary. B. at Bolarum, India. 1844; m. 1st, 1862, Elma, d. of Maj. W. C. Armstrong (she died 1904); 2nd, 1905, Mrs. A. G. Bovill, d. of the late Hugh Darby Owen; ed. privately; partner in the mercantile house of Gray, Davies, and Co., of London; vice-pres. R.G.S.; member of council Roy. Colonial Institute and London Chamber of Commerce; was director and first administrator British E. Africa Co.'s territories 1883-91; was instrumental in bringing Uganda and Nile Basin within British zone; opened direct caravan route between Ispahan and Mahommerah (Persia) 1875; concluded treaties for Italian Govt. with Somali chiefs, and settled disputes between Arabs and missionaries, thereby bringing freedom to over a thousand slaves, 1899; has the Grand Cross Brilliant Star of Zanzibar and Crown of Italy. Residences—53, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Tempsford Hall,

Saundy. Clubs—Travellers', Oriental, City of London.

MACKENZIE, 8th BARONET of Seatwell (Nova Scotia). Creat. 1703; Tarbat 1628.—**SIR (JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS MACKENZIE**, s. of Sir James Dixon, 7th bart., by Julia Stanley, d. of Dr. S. Clutsum, T.C.D. B. 1859; m. 1883, Stephanie Corinne, d. of Dr. Jules Espinet, of Trinidad; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Rugby and Cambridge; A.M. Inst. C.E.; represents one of the main branches of the ancient family of Mackenzie of Kintail, and presumably also the Tarbat baronetcy created by Charles I. in 1628. Postal address—c/o Sir Chas. R. McGregor, Bt. & Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Lewis Roderick Kenneth, b. 1902.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ANNE**, dau. of James MacNeil, Esq., of Liverpool; mar. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir James John Randall Mackenzie, 6th bart., who died 1884.

MACKENZIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1893.—**SIR KENNETH AUGUSTUS MUIR-MACKENZIE**, s. of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart., by Sophia Matilda, d. of James Raymond Johnstone. B. 1846; m. 1874, Amy Margaret, d. of William Graham, late M.P. Glasgow (she died 1900); ed. at the Charterhouse and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (2nd in classics) 1868, M.A. 1873; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; K.C. (1886); permanent sec. to the Lord Chancellor since 1880, and clerk of the Crown since 1884; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; warden of Winchester College; J.P. London and Sussex. Residence—39, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

MACKENZIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1703.—**SIR KENNETH JOHN MACKENZIE**, s. of Sir Kenneth Smith, 6th bart., by Eila F., d. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay. B.

1861; m. 1891, Lady Marjory Louisa, sister of the 5th Earl of Mansfield (she was b. 1862, and raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1899); succeeded his father 1900; formerly capt. 4th batt. rifle brigade; King's Remembrancer at Edin.; late Gen. Sup. Local Gov. Board for Scotland; D.L., J.P. Ross and Cromarty. Is descended from the Barons of Kintail, and is fourteenth feudal Baron of Gairloch. Seats—Conan House and Gairloch, Ross-shire; 10, Moray Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Naval and Military, Pratt's, New (Edin.).

HEIR, his s. Hector David, b. 1893.

MACKENZIE, EILA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**EILA-FREDERICA**, d. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay; m. 1860, Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, 6th bart., who died 1900. Residences—3, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.; Balavil, Conon Bridge.

MACKENZIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR STEPHEN MACKENZIE**, s. of Stephen Mackenzie, of Leytonstone, Essex, by Margaret Frances, d. of Adam Harvey, of Lewes, Sussex. B. 1844; m. 1879, Helen, d. of Benjamin Dullely, of Wellingborough, Northants; ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Univs. of Aberdeen and Berlin; M.D. Aberd. 1875; M.B. (highest honours and special honours for grad. thesis) 1873; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1879; M.R.C.P. 1874; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1869; fell. (late pres.) Hunt. Soc.; fell. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. and Med. Soc.; mem. Path., Clin., Ophth., Harv., and Dermat. Soc., and Med. Offs. Schools Assoc.; mem. Corr. Soc. Franç. de Dermat.; phys. and phys. in charge of departm. for skin dis. Lond. Hosp.; phys. Roy. Lond. Ophth. Hosp., Lond. Hosp., and Lond. Orph. Asyl.; cons. phys. Poplar Hosp. for Aced.; late exam. in Med. R.C.P. Lond.; lect. on princ. and pract. of med. Lond. Hosp. Med. Coll., and pres. Metrop. Cos. Br. Brit. Med. Assoc. Residences—31, Cavendish Square, W.;

Great Bookham, Surrey. Club—Reform.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE**, d. of John Muuro, of Glenglass, Ross-shire; m. 1869, Hon. Sir John Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., sometime minister of lands in the New Zealand Govt., who was made K.C.M.G. 1901, and died the same year. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MABEL ELIZABETH**, d. of Ralph Elliot and granddaug. of Sir George Elliot, Bt.; m. 1st, 1893, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., sometime member of the Viceroy's Council, and for five years lieut.-gov. of Bengal, who died 1902; 2nd, 1904, Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer (*q.v.*). Residence—42, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, d. of John Bouch, of Bickley Park; m. 1863 Sir Morell Mackenzie, M.D., a well-known specialist for diseases of the throat, who received the honour of knighthood in recognition of his valuable services to the Emperor Frederick of Germany in the early stages of his last illness, and who died 1892. Residence—Wargrave, Berks.

MACKENZIE, 3rd Bt. Creat. 1890; M.V.O. 1906.—**SIR VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER MACKENZIE**, s. of Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd bt., by Lucy Eleonora, d. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, Ross-shire. B. 1882; succeeded his father in 1906; is lieut. Scots guards. Residences—Brackley and Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Allan Keith, b. 1887; is lieut. Grenadier guards.

MACKENZIE, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY**, d. of E. du Pré Russell; m. 1849, Sir James Mackenzie, who was created a baronet in 1890, and died the same year.

Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

MACKENZIE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**LUCY ELEANORA**, d. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, Ross-shire; m. 1874, Sir Allan Mackenzie, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residences—Brackley and Glen Muick, Aberdeenshire.

MACKENZIE, BISHOP (Scot.).—**Vide ARGYLL AND THE ISLES.**

MACKENZIE RIVER, 2nd Bishop of. Founded 1884.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM DAY REEVE, D.D.**, s. of James Reeve, of Harleston, Lincolnshire. B. 1844; ed. at the C.M.S. College, Islington; ordained 1869; missionary at Fort Simpson, Mackenzie River, 1869-79; chaplain to the Bishop of Athabasca 1875; St. Paul's Mission, Fort Chipewyan, Athabasca, 1879-91, when he was consecrated to this see; Archdeacon of Chipewyan 1893-1901. Residence—Athabasca Landing, Alta, N.W.T., Canada.

McKERLIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SOPHIA CAROLINE**, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry John Savage, R.E.; m. 1841, Col. Sir John Graham McKerlie, K.C.B., R.E., who was for more than 30 years chmn. of Board of Public Works, Ireland, and who died 1900. Residence—3, Longford Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin.

MACKAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HANNAH SYLVIA**, d. of Sylvanus Jones, 60th rifles, J.P., R.M.; m. 1847, Sir James William Mackay, D.L., J.P., twice lord mayor of Dublin. Residences—Woodville, Lucan, co. Dublin; King Williamstown, Rathmore, Ireland.

MACKWORTH, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776; C.B. (Mil.) 1897.—**SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MACKWORTH**, eldest son of the 5th bart., by the dau. of the late Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Born at Chatham

1842; mar. 1865, the youngest dau. of Joseph Cubitt, Esq., of Great George Street, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1857; appointed lieut. royal engineers 1861, capt. 1873, major 1881, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886; col. R.E. 1889: (retired) 1899; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mentioned in despatches, brevet lieut.-col., medal and clasp, and Medjidie, 3rd class); commanded R.E. South Wales district 1883-8, in West Indies 1888-9, and at Aldershot 1894-9; is hon. col. 2nd V.B. South Wales Borderers. The family is of great antiquity in Derbyshire; one member of it was esquire to James, Lord Audley, at the battle of Poitiers. Seat—Glen Usk, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his 2nd son Humphry (his eldest s. Digby having fallen in the defence of Ladysmith, Transvaal war), b. 1871; late lieut. 3rd Roy. West Surrey reg.

MACKWORTH, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MATHILDE**, dau. of the late Colonel Peddie, K.H., of the 90th foot. Mar. 1840, Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, 5th Bart., who died 1857.

McLAREN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT** **McLAREN**, s. of Duncan McLaren, lord provost, and for many years M.P. for Edinburgh, by Priscilla, d. of Jacob Bright, of Rochdale, and sister of the Rt. Hon. John Bright. B. 1859; m. 1877, Laura, d. of Henry Davis Pochin, of Bodnant Hall, Denbighshire; ed. at Grove House Sch. and Edin., Bonn, and Heidelberg Univs.; M.A. Edin. 1870 (first class honours, Ferguson and Hamilton scholar); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874, K.C. (1897); M.P. (R.) Stafford 1880-6, and Leicestershire, Bosworth div., since 1892; J.P. Denbighshire; largely interested in coal, steel, chemical, and shipbuilding undertakings; chrmn. Metropolitan Rly. Palmer's Shipbuilding Co.,

Tredegar Iron and Coal Co., John Brown and Co., of Sheffield and Clydebank; is a landowner in North Wales, and owner of Croft Granite Quarries, in Leicestershire; has order of Sacred Treasure of Japan (3rd cl.). Residences—Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey; Bodnant, Talycafn, co. Denbigh; 43, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Savile, National Liberal, Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Henry Duncan, b. 1879; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1904; M.P. W. Staffs. 1906; J.P. co. Denbigh.

McLAREN, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1881.—**JOHN** **McLAREN**, eldest son of Duncan McLaren, Esq., M.P., by his 1st wife, Grant, dau. of the late William Aitken, Esq., of Haddingtonshire. Born in Edinburgh, 17th April, 1831; mar. 1868, Ottilie Augusta, dau. of the late H. L. Schwabe, Esq., of Glasgow; educated at Edinburgh University, LL.D. (hon.) 1882; admitted a member of Faculty of Advocates 1856; was sheriff of Chancery in Scotland 1869-80; appointed Q.C. and lord advocate of Scotland 1880, and a judge of the Court of Session in Scotland with the courtesy title of Lord McLaren 1881; made a lord justiciary of Scotland 1885; was M.P. for Wigton district from April to May 1880, and for Edinburgh city from Jan. to July 1881, when he was raised to the bench; a J.P. and D.L. of city and county of Edinburgh; author of a "Treatise on Law of Wills and Succession," and other legal works. Residences—46, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenuig, Lochailort.

MACLAURIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**HON. SIR (HENRY) NORMAND MACLAURIN**, s. of James MacLaurin, M.A., by Katherine, d. of Mathew Briardcliffe, B.in Fifeshire 1835; m. 1871, Eliza A., d. of Charles Nathan, F.R.C.S., of Sydney, N.S.W.; ed. at St. Andrew's and Edin. Univs.; M.A. and LL.D. St. Andrew's, M.D. Edin.;

assist. surgeon R.N. 1858; subsequently practised as a surgeon and physician in Sydney; pres. Board of Health N.S.W. 1885; M.L.C. 1889; vice-pres. Executive Council 1893-4; vice-chancellor Sydney Univ. 1887, chancellor since 1896; J.P. New South Wales. Residence—155, Macquarie Street, Sydney. Club—Australian (Sydney).

MACLEAN, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631; K.C.B. (Civil) 1904; C.B. 1897.—SIR FITZROY DONALD MACLEAN, s. of the 9th bt., by the d. of the Rev. the Hon. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor. Born 18 May 1835; mar. 1872, Constance Marianne (has Order of the League of Mercy), dau. of the late George Holland Ackers, Esq., of Moreton Hall, Cheshire; succeeded his father in 1883; formerly lieut.-col. commanding 13th hussars; served in Bulgaria and the Crimea 1854-5; col. late W. Kent yeo. cav.; chief of the Clan Maclean; J.P. Kent. The 1st bt. served in the cause of Charles I. under Montrose, and received his title with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. Residences—15, Hyde Park Terrace, London, W.; Overblow, Shorne, Kent; 26, The Lees, Folkestone.

HEIR, his s. Hector Fitzroy, b. 1873; m. 1907, Winifred Joan, younger dau. of the late J. R. Wilding and Mrs. Wilding of Dullatur, Camberley; capt. Scots guards, late 3rd batt. Norfolk reg. (M.).

MACLEAN, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1893; Knt. Bachel. 1896.—HON. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM MACLEAN, s. of Alexander Maclean, of Barrow Hedges, Carchalton, Surrey. B. 1844; m. 1869, Mattie, d. of John Sowerby, of Benwell Tower, Northumberland; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (classical tripos) 1866, M.A. 1870; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; bench. 1892; K.C. (1896); master in lunacy 1891-6; chief justice of Bengal since 1896; M.P. Mid Oxon (L.) 1885-6 and (L.U.) 1886-91, when he resigned the seat; chmn. Indian Famine

Relief Fund 1897 and 1900; Kaisari-i-Hind gold medal 1900; vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. 1898-1900. Residence—Calcutta. Clubs—Brooks' and Garrick.

MACLEAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1898.—KAIID SIR HARRY MACLEAN, s. of Andrew Maclean, of Drimmin, N.B. B. 1848; m. 1882, Catherine Coe (whom he divorced 1905); was for some years in the British army, and quitted it to take up the position of army drill instructor and military adviser to the Sultan of Morocco; received the K.C.M.G. for valuable services rendered to the British Govt. in their relations with Morocco. Residence—Tangier, Morocco.

McLEARN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM McLEARN, s. of Matthew McLearn, of Londonderry. B. 1837; is head of the firm of William McLearn and Co., railway and carting contractors of 17, Foyle Street, Londonderry; alderman, J.P. Londonderry; mayor 1899-1900; knighted on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Ireland. Residence—Carrickmore, Londonderry.

McLEOD, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1898; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR DONALD JAMES SIM McLEOD. B. 1845; m. 1887, Camilla, d. of Major S. S. Nicholas; entered Madras army 1861, capt. 1873; major 1881, lieut.-col. 1887, col. 1893, major-gen. 1899, lieut.-gen. 1903; gen. ret. 1906; A.D.C. to major-gen. Madras 1864-7; D.A.Q.M.G. Madras 1870-6; A.Q.M.G. 1878-83; D.Q.M.G. 1893-9; A.A.G. 1893-5; comdng. 2nd class dist. Madras 1895-1900, Punjab frontier force 1901, Meerut dist. 1901-2, apptd. to 1st class dist. in India 1902, to command of Bengal army 1902, and in Burma 1903-6; is col. 28th Indian light cav. Club—United Service.

McLEOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; K.C.B. 1874; C.B. 1871.—SIR JOHN CRETHERM McLEOD, s. of Lieut.-col. Alexander McLeod,

C.B., commanding 61st regt. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1861, Emily Maria Douglas, dau. of Abercromby Dick, Esq., of the Bengal civil service (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1883, Dora Macdonald, dau. of the late John Graham Macdonald Burt, Esq.; entered the army as ensign in the 42nd royal highlanders April 1846; lieutenant Nov. 1848; captain Dec. 1854; to the brevet of lieutenant-col. in the army March 1861; was lieutenant-col. of the 42nd highlanders (the Black Watch) from March 1868 to Sept. 1877, when he retired on half-pay; col. 1869; A.A.G. in Scotland 1877; major-gen. 1878; lieutenant-gen. 1888; retired 1892; maj.-gen. on the staff in Ireland 1881; subsequently commanded the troops, Belfast district; commanded the troops in Ceylon 1882-7; served with the 42nd highlanders throughout the eastern campaign of 1854-55, including the battles of the Alma and Balaklava, expedition to Kertch and Yenikale, the siege and fall of Sebastopol (medal, 3 clasps, Turkish medal, knight of the legion of honour); served in the Indian mutiny, and was at the siege and fall of Lucknow; and in Ashantee War 1874; is colonel of the Black Watch. Residence—Bellevue, North Berwick. Clubs—United Service; New Club (Edin.).

MACLEOD, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1895. — SIR REGINALD MACLEOD, s. of the late (Norman) Macleod of that ilk, and of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, 22nd chief, by Hon. Louisa Barbara St. John, d. of 13th and sister of 14th Lord St. John, of Bletsoe. B. 1847; m. 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, d. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; was Queen's and lord treasurer's reembrancer for Scotland 1889-1900; registrar-gen. for England 1900-2, since when he has been permanent under sec. for Scotland; unsuccessfully contested Inverness-shire 1885. Residence—50, Drycott Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, New Conservative (Edin.).

MACLEOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — SOPHIA, d. of Wm. Houldsworth, of Belvidere, Lanarkshire; m. 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., late Regius prof. of surgery, Univ. of Glasgow, surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria in Scotland, and crown member of general council of medical education and registration, who died 1892. Residence—Finny, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

MACLURE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1893. — SIR JOHN EDWARD STANLEY MACLURE, s. of Sir John William, 1st bt., by Eleanor, d. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey. B. 1869; m. 1898, Ruth Ina Muriel, d. of the late Commander W. B. Mellardy, R.N., chief constable of Lanarkshire; succeeded his father 1901; lieutenant-col. and staff paymaster Army Pay Depart., late Manchester reg. The first bart. was Hon. Sec. of Committee for Relief of Distress during Lancs. Cotton Famine 1862-6, and M.P. for S.E. (Stretford) div. of Lancashire 1886-1901. Residences—Claremont, Spencer Road, East Northsea. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his s. John William Spencer, b. 1899.

MACLURE, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — ELEANOR, d. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey; m. 1859, Sir John William MacLure, 1st bt., who died 1901. Residence—15, Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, nr. Manchester.

McMAHON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1817; D.S.O. 1897. — SIR HORACE WESTROPP McMAHON, s. of Gen. Sir Thomas, 3rd Bart., by Frances Mary, d. of John Holford. B. 1863; succeeded his brother, Sir Aubrey, 1893; maj. Royal Welsh fusiliers; assistant comdt. schools of instruction for mounted infantry 1903-7; served with the mounted infantry in the operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (severely wounded, D.S.O.), in the Transvaal war 1899-1900,

and in China war 1900-1. The 1st bart. was private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to George IV. when Prince Regent; he was half-bro. to Sir Wm. McMahon, then master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd and 3rd barts. were distinguished general officers. Residence — 53, Jernyn Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Norman Reginald, b. 1866; maj. Roy. Fusiliers served in Burmah and Transvaal wars; D.S.O. 1901.

MACMAHON, K.C.I.E. Creat.

905; C.S.I. 1897; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY MACMAHON, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Alexander MacMahon, F.R.S. B. 1862; m. 1886, Mary Evelyn, d. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered King's Liverpool reg. 1883; joined Punjab Frontier Force and became lieut. I.S.C. 1885, capt. 1892, maj. 1901; joined Punjab commn. 1887, and transferred to political dept. 1890; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; assist. political agent of Zhob 1890; political agent at Thal Chotiali 1892, and of Zhob 1893, when he accompanied Durand Mission to Kabul; British commr. for demarcation of Afghan-Baloochistan boundary 1894-5; political agent at Gilgit 1897-99, and for Dir Swat and Chitral 1899-1901; revenue and judicial commr. Baloochistan 1901-4, since when he has been agent to gov.-gen. and chief commr. of Baloochistan; employed on special duty as British arbitrator on Scistan Frontier 1902-4 with rank of colonel; silver medal Soc. of Arts 1906; chief officer in charge of H.M. the Amir of Afghanistan's visit to India 1907; created Afghan Sardar of 1st class 1907. Residence—The Residence, Quetta. Clubs—United Service, Garrick, and Savile.

McMAHON, 4th Br. (Utd. Kgd'm). Creat. 1815.—SIR LIONEL McMAHON, s. of Sir Beresford, 2nd

bt., by Maria Catherine, d. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bt. B. 1856; m. 1888, Annie Cecilia Austria-Cooke; succeeded his bro. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; late lieut. 58th reg. The 1st bt. was master of the rolls in Ireland; he was half-bro. to Sir John MacMahon, Bt., keeper of the privy purse to the Prince Regent. Residence — Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, Tyrone.

HEIR, none.

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR DANIEL HUNTER McMILLAN, s. of James McMillan, B. in Ontario 1846; m. 1878, Mary, d. of James Lindsay, of Collingwood, Ontario; ed. at schools in Canada; formerly lieut.-col. Manitoba grenadiers; served with Canadian vols. on Niagara frontier 1864, during Fenian Raid 1866, with Red River exped. 1870, and with North-West field force 1885; member of Manitoba Legislature 1880-99, and member of Govt. 1889-99; lieut.-gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin since 1899. Residence — Government House, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Club—Manitoba.

McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM McMILLAN, s. of Rev. Gibson McMillan, Wesleyan minister, of Dublin, by Eliza, d. of Rev. John McArthur, Wesleyan minister, of Ardstrath, Ireland. B. 1850; m. 1st, 1877, Ada Charlotte Graham; 2nd, 1892, Helen Maria, d. of Rev. Wm. Gibson, Wesleyan minister, of Paris; ed. at a private school in London and Wesley Coll. Dublin; is a merchant; colonial treasurer New South Wales 1889-91; delegate Federal Conference 1890, and Convention (chmn. finance committee) 1891 and 1897-8; member of House of Representatives Federal Parliament since 1901. Residence—Llandudno, Waverley, Sydney. Clubs—Devonshire (London), Australian, New South Wales, Warrigal (Sydney), Melbourne (Melbourne).

McMURDO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN SARAH, d. of Gen.

Sir Charles J. Napier, G.C.B.; m. 1844, General Sir (William) Montagu McMurdo, G.C.B., who died 1894. Residence—Mayfield, West Hill, Putney.

MACNABB, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1837; C.S.I. 1881.—**SIR DONALD CAMPBELL MACNABB**, s. of J. M. Macnabb. B. 1833; entered civil service of India 1851, and retired 1881; sometime a commissioner in the Punjab. Residence—Farley Copse, Bracknell.

MACNAGHTEN, BARON. Creat. 1887; Privy Councillor 1887; G.C.M.G. 1902.—**RT. HON. EDWARD MACNAGHTEN**, s. of Sir Edmund F. W. Macnaghten, Bart., of Dundarave, co. Antrim, by Mary, d. of E. Gwatkin. B. 1830; m. 1858, Frances Arabella, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, P.C., sometime Baron of the Exchequer (she died 1903); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., of which he was fellow (rowed twice in the eight); B.A. 1852, M.A. 1856; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1857, Q.C., 1880; treasurer 1907; M.P. for co. Antrim 1880-5, and for northern div. of that co. 1885-7; appointed lord of appeal in ordinary 1887, with the dignity of a baron for life; chrm. Council of Legal Education since 1895; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1899; received G.C.M.G. in connection with arbitration by King Edward VII. in Chile-Argentine boundary dispute; D.L. and J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—Runkerry, Bushmills, co. Antrim; 198, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Macnaghten.

MACNAGHTEN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1836; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1906.—**RT. HON. SIR FRANCIS EDMUND WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN**, eldest son of the 2nd bart., by Mary, only dau. of Edward Gwatkin, Esq. B. in London, 1828; mar. 1866, Alice Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce 1883), dau. of William Howard Russell, LL.D., of Summer Place, Brompton; succeeded his father in 1876; entered

the army 1846; became capt. 8th dragoons 1856, major 1859; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-5; was lieutenant-col. 8th hussars 1865-71; hon. col. 4th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles 1890; lord-lieut. co. Antrim 1890; chrm. C.C. 1899. The 1st bart. was a distinguished judge in India; he assumed in 1809 the additional surname of Workman. The 2nd bart. was a master in equity in the supreme court of Calcutta. Residences—Dundarave, Bushmills, Antrim.

HEIR PRES., his bro. **BARON MACNAGHTEN** (q.v.).

MACNAGHTEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR MELVILLE LESLIE MACNAGHTEN**, s. of Elliot Macnaghten, director and sometime chairman of East India Compy., of Ovingdean, Sussex, by Isabella Law, daughter of Dr. Law, of Calcutta. Born 1853; mar. 1878, Dora Emily, daughter of Rev. Canon Sanderson, of Chichester; ed. at Eton; chief constable C.I.D. since May, 1880; assist. commissioner and chief of the C.I.D. since March, 1903; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—32, Warwick Square, S.W.

MACNEE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARY BUCHANAN**, dau. of Peter Macnee, Esq., of Glengilp, Argyleshire; mar. 1859 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Daniel Macnee, president of the Royal Scottish Academy, who died 1882. Residence—6, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

MCNEILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (letters patent) 1905; C.B. 1901.—**SIR MALCOLM MCNEILL**, s. of Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, Gigha, and Ardlussa, by Anne Elizabeth, d. of John Carstairs, of Stratford Green, Essex, and Warboys, Hunts, and youngest bro. of the late Sir John Carstairs McNeill, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., V.C. B. 1839; m. 1st, Clara Elizabeth, d. of Robert Buchanan, of Ardoch (she died 1869); 2nd, 1871, Susan Carruthers, d. of Archibald McNeill, principal clerk of session in Edinburgh; ed. at Eton and Sand-

hurst; retired from army 1861; entered the Civil Service 1867, under the Board of Supervision for the relief of the poor and of public health in Scotland; became sec. of the Board of Supervision 1892, of the Local Government Board 1894, vice-pres. and chmn. 1897-1904, when he retired. Residence—53, Manor Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Army and Navy, New (Edinburgh).

McONIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE JACK**, d. of Thomas Mitchell; m. 1868, Sir William McOnie, D.L., J.P., a well-known engineer of Glasgow, who was thrice lord provost of that city, and who died in 1894. Residences—Heath Bank, Pollockshields, near Glasgow; Ballochneck, co. Stirling.

MACPHERSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1889.—**SIR ARTHUR GEORGE MACPHERSON**, s. of Hugh Macpherson, M.D., professor of Greek King's Coll. Aberdeen, by Christina, d. of the Rev. Dr. Roderick Macleod, principal of King's Coll. Aberdeen. B. 1828; m. 1860, Frances Caroline, d. of William Martin, Esq., of Calcutta; ed. at King's Coll.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1852; legislative sec. to the government of Bengal 1862; judge of the high court, Calcutta, 1864-77; acting ch. justice 1875; legal adviser to the sec. of state for India 1879; sec. in judicial and public departs. India office 1882-93. Residence—54, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.

MACPHERSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR WILLIAM MACPHERSON**, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Macpherson. B. 1834; is mar.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and privately; entered Bengal Civil Service 1856; served in revenue and judicial departments as assist. magistrate and collector, joint magistrate and deputy-collector, and civil and sessions judge; 1st grade magistrate and collector 1872; district and sessions judge 1878, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1885-1900, when he retired. Residence—Abroad.

Postal address—c/o Grindlay and Co., Parliament Street, S.W.

McQUEEN, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1889; C.B. 1879.—**SIR JOHN WITHERS McQUEEN**, s. of the Rev. John McQueen. B. 1836; m. 1873, Charlotte Helen, d. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E.; entered Indian army 1854; was in the Indian mutiny, where he was severely wounded (medal and two clasps), and has served with distinction in many Indian campaigns; capt. 1866; maj. 1874; lieut.-col. 1879; col. 1881; maj.-gen. 1892; lieut.-gen. 1895; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; commanded Hazara field force, with rank of maj.-gen. 1888, and commanded the Punjab frontier force 1886-90; hon. col. 57th Wilde's rifles. Residence—Bathwick Lodge, Bath. Club—United Service.

MACRAE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR COLIN GEORGE MACRAE**, s. of John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., W.S., of Wellbank, Forfar, by Joanna, d. of John McLean. B. 1844; m. 1877, Flora Maitland, d. of John Colquhoun, of Edinburgh, and granddan. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart.; ed. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; Writer to the Signet; keeper of the minute-book of Court of Session; chmn. Edin. Sch. Board 1891-1900; director Commercial Bank of Scotland; J.P. Edinburgh, Forfarshire, and Dumbartonshire. Residences—45, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colinton, Midlothian. Club—New (Edin.).

McVICKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARIA**, d. of John Gilmer, of Belfast; m. 1847, Sir Robert McVicker, late mayor of Londonderry, who was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Carnarvon) on the occasion of the visit of the King and Queen Alexandra when Prince and Princess of Wales to the City of Derry, and who died 1897. Residence—Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

MADAGASCAR, BISHOP of.
Vide KING in Appendix to Part I.

MADDEN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Appointed 1889.—THE RIGHT HON. DONGSON HAMILTON MADDEN, s. of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel and rector of Templemore, by Isabella, d. of Henry Monck Mason. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1863, Minnie, d. of Lewis Moore, D.L., of Cremona, Queen's co. (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Jessie Isabelle, of the Old House, Shalford, Surrey, d. of Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's co.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin (scholar and gold medallist); hon. LL.D. 1891; called to the bar (King's Inn, Dub.) 1864; Q.C. 1880; Sergeant 1886; Solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1888; Attorney-gen. 1889-92, when he was appointed judge of the high court; M.P. Dublin Univ. 1887, until his elevation to the bench; vice-chancellor Dublin Univ. since 1895. Residence—Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin.

MADDEN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; K.C.M.G. 1899; Knt. Bach. 1893.—HON. SIR JOHN MADDEN, s. of John Madden, of Melbourne, solicitor, by Margaret Eloise, d. of David Macoboy, of Cork. B. in Cork 1844; m. 1872, Gertrude Frances, d. of Francis John Sidney Stephen, of Melbourne; ed. in France and Melbourne Univ., B.A., LL.D., and gold medallist in law; called to the Melbourne bar 1865; minister of justice 1875-7, and in 1880; chief justice of Victoria since 1893; vice-chancellor of Melbourne Univ. since 1889; administered the Government in 1892 and 1895; Lieut.-gov. since 1899; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1906. Residences—Cloyne, Chapel Street, St. Kilda, and Yamala, Frankston, Victoria.

MADRAS, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1835.—RIGHT REV. HENRY WHITEHEAD, D.D., s. of Rev. Canon Alfred Whitehead, Vicar of St. Peter's, Kent, by Maria Sarah, d. of William Buckmaster. b. 1853; m. 1903, Isabel, d. of the

Rev. Canon Duncan; ed. at Sherborne and Trin. Coll. Oxon, of which he was scholar and fellow, 1st class Mods. and Greats; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1880; ordained 1879; priest 1880; Master at Rugby 1873; lecturer of Trinity 1879-82; dean 1882-3; preacher of St. Nicholas, Abingdon, 1879-83; principal Bishop's College, Calcutta, 1883-99; examining chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta 1885-99; superior of Oxford Mission to Calcutta 1890-9; consecrated Bishop of this see 1899; Fellow of Calcutta Univ. The diocese is continuous with the presidency of Madras, and the Bishop has under him also the clergy in the native states of Mysore and Hyderabad, and of the provinces of Coorg and Berar. Annual stipend, 2000*l.* Residence—Madras.

MAGHERAMORNE, 3rd BARON. Creat. 1887; Eart. 1846 (Utd. Kgd.m.).—DUDLEY STUART McCAREL-HOGG, s. of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma, d. of 1st Lord Penrhyn. B. 1863; succeeded his bro. 1903. This family is a branch of the ancient Scottish house of Hogg. William, the great-grandfather of the 1st bart., emigrated from Scotland to the north of Ireland about the close of the 17th century. The 1st bart. was chairman of the F.I.C., a member of the council of India, of which he was afterwards for some years vice-president, and M.P. successively for Beverley and Honiton during a period of 22 years. The 1st baron was chairman of the metropolitan board of works from 1870 until its abolition in 1889. Residence—Park House, Marden.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Ronald Tracy, b. 1865.

Vide also Hogg, K.C.I.E., and Tweedmouth, and in Part II, Hogg and Saumarez.

MAGHERAMORNE, LADY (Peer's widow).—EVELYN HARRIET, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1889, the 2nd Baron Magheramorne, who died 1903; 2nd, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring (vide Part

II.), and is known as Lady Evelyn Baring. Residences—62, Avenue Malakoff, Paris; Magheramorne, co. Antrim.

MAGHERAMORNE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE ELIZABETH EMMA, d. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn. B. 1834; m. 1857, the 1st Baron Magheramorne, who died 1890. Residences—74 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; The Lodge, Eastbourne.

MAGNAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM MAGNAY, only son of Sir William, the 1st bart., by Amelia, 2nd dau. of T. Clarke. B. 1855; mar. 1879, Margaret Susannah, eldest dau. of Matthew Soulsby; succeeded his father in 1871. The 1st bart. was sheriff of London in 1811, and lord mayor in 1843-4. Residence—1, Montagu Place, Portman Square, W. Club—Union.

HEIR, his son Christopher Boyd William, born 1884; ed. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll. Camb.

MAGNUS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1836.—SIR PHILIP MAGNUS, son of Jacob Magnus, Esq., of Chatham, by Caroline, dau. of J. Barnett, Esq. Born in London, 7 Oct., 1842; m. 1870, Katie, only d. of E. Emanuel, Esq., J.P., of Southsea; ed. at Univ. Coll. School, at Univ. Coll. London, and at Univ. of Berlin; B.A. London 1873; B.Sc. 1874; fellow and senator Lond. Univ.; superintendent depart. of Technology City and Guilds of London Institute, and organizing director 1880-8; was a member of Royal Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4, and of London School Board 1890-1; M.P. for London University since 1906; J.P. Surrey. Residences—16, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Tangley-Hill, Chilworth, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, County (Guildford).

MAHON, VISCT. Vide STANHOPE, EARL.

MAHON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1819; D.S.O. 1900. —SIR

WILLIAM HENRY MAHON, son of Rev. Sir William, 4th bart., by Jane, d. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's co. B. 1856; m. 1905, Hon. Edith Augusta Dillon, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock (she was b. 1873); succeeded his father in 1893; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. West Yorks. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Galway; High Sheriff 1893; J.P. Yorks., W.R. The 4th bt. was rector of Rawmarsh, Yorks., for nearly fifty years. Residence—Castlegar, Alascragh, co. Galway. Clubs—United Service; Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Fitzgerald, b. 1858; m. 1898, Lady Alice Evelyn, d. of 5th Marquess of Sligo.

MAIDSTONE, VISCT. Vide WINCHILSEA.

MAIDSTONE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow). —LOUISA AUGUSTA, dau. of Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, 11th bart.; mar. 1876, Viscount Maidstone (only son of the 11th Earl of Winchilsea), who died 1879. Residences—The Elms, Falfield, Gloucester; Belvedere, Aix-les-Bains.

MAINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE, dau. of George Maine, of Kelso, Roxburghshire; mar. 1849, Sir Henry Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., the 'well-known authority on jurisprudence and international law, author of "Ancient Law" and other works, who died 1883. Residence—27, Cornwall Gardens, London, W.

MAINWARING, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1804. —SIR HARRY STAPLETON MAINWARING, s. of Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring 4th bt., by Emily, d. of Rev. G. Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset. B. 1878; succeeded his father, 1906; patron of 1 living. Is representative of Sir Henry Mainwaring, 4th bart. of the original creation, who died unmarried 1797, when the baronetcy became extinct, but the estates passed to his uterine

brother, Thomas Wetenhall, who assumed the name of Mainwaring, and whose son was created baronet. This family is one of the most ancient in England, having been founded by Ranulphus, a follower of the Conqueror, and being allied by marriage to his relative, Hugh Cyvelioek. The Manor of Over Peover, also still held by the family, was a grant from the Conqueror. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Rowland Leicester, s. of 2nd bt.; b. 1845; m. 1879, Elizabeth Sextie.

MAINWARING, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the Rev. G. Pitt, of Crickett Court, Somerset; m. 1875, Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire.

MAITLAND, VISCOUNT. Vide LAUDERDALE.

MAITLAND, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1818.—SIR JOHN NISBET MAITLAND, s. of George Ramsay Maitland, grandson of the 2nd bart., by Alice Anne, d. of Josiah Nisbet. B. 1850; m. 1877, Annie Florence Mary, d. of Philip Rickman, of Twickenham (she died 1899); succeeded his kinsman, Sir James, 1897; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and Edinburgh. The 1st bart. was 5th son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale, a general in the army, col. of 49th foot, &c. Residence—The Grange, South Nutfield, Surrey. Club—Garrick.

HEIR, his s. John, b. 1879; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A., LL.B., barrister at-law.

MAITLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSIE STUART, d. of Capt. George Hutchings, R.N.; m. 1st, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir James Macgill Heriot-Maitland, K.C.B., R.E., who died 1902; 2nd, 1903, the Prince of Formosa.

M. JOR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Relict of Sir Alfred Major, formerly

director of army contracts, who m. 1836. He died 1907. Residence—Gibraltar Close, Cookham Dene, Berks.

MAKINS, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1902.—SIR PAUL AUGUSTINE MAKINS, s. of Sir Wm. T. Makins, 1st bt., by Elizabeth, d. of Lightly Simpson, chrmn. G.E. Rly. B. 1871; m. 1900, Gladys Marie, d. of W. Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate; succeeded his father 1906; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. The 1st bt. was M.P. (C.) S. Essex 1874-85, S.E. div. 1885-6, and S.W. div. 1886-92. Residences—Chiltern's End, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his s. William Vivian, b. 1903.

MAKINS, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of Lightly Simpson, chrmn. G.E. Rly.; m. 1861, Col. Sir W. T. Makins, 1st bt., who died 1906. Residence—Rotherfield Court, Henley-on-Thames.

MALCOLM, 9th BT. (Sect.). Creat. 1665.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM MALCOLM, s. of James Malcolm, descendant of the 1st bt., by Adeline, d. of Capt. James Attye, 52nd L.I., of Pinchbeck, Lincolnshire (she m. 2ndly, J. R. L'Amoy, of Dunkenny, Forfar). B. 1862; m. 1885, Evelyn Alberta, d. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdales, Herts, and granddaun. of the late Visct. de Moncorvo, sometime Portuguese ambassador in London; succeeded his cousin 1901; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; late capt. Pembroke Art. (M.); J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk. The 1st bt., who married a daughter of Lord Balfour, was M.P. Kinross-shire 1711. A younger brother was Lord of Session (Lord Lochore), Privy Councillor and Lord Justice Clerk 1688. The 4th bt. was lieut.-gov. of Shetness. Residence—Tostock Place, Suffolk. Clubs—Boodle's, Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Michael Albert James, b. 1898.

MALCOLM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—HON. SIR ORMOND

DRIMMIE MALCOLM, s. of J. T. Malcolm, R.N., of Nassau, Bahamas, by Mary, d. of John Drimmie, of Montrose, Scotland. B. at Nassau 1839; m. 1853, Anna, d. of W. R. B. Sands, merchant, of Nassau; ed. privately; member of Bahamas bar 1861; Q.C. 1876; acting police magistrate 1864-6; M.L.A. 1865; speaker 1868-97; acting judge of court of common pleas 1875; attorney-gen. 1882-7; acting chief justice 1891 and 1896; chief justice since 1897. Residence—Nassau, Bahamas.

MALCOLM, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — WILHELMINA CHARLOTTE, d. of the Rev. H. A. Hughes, M.A. M. 1852, Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in the Afghan war of 1838 and during the Indian Mutiny, and died in 1897.

MALDEN, VISCT. Vide ESSEX.

MALET, 4th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1791. Privy Councillor 1835; G.C.B. (civil) 1835; G.C.M.G. 1835; K.C.B. 1831; C.B. 1871. — RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD BALDWIN MALET, s. of Sir Alexander Malet, 2nd bt., K.C.B., by Marie Anne Dora, dau. of John Spalding, of the Holme, co. Kirkcudbright. B. 1837; m. 1835, Lady Esmyntrude Russell, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford (she was born 1856); succeeded his brother as 4th bt. 1904; ed. at Eton, and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford; was appointed attaché at Frankfort 1854; Brussels 1858; Rio de Janeiro 1861; Washington 1862, where he was made a 2nd secretary; transferred to Lisbon 1865, and to Constantinople same year; to Paris 1868; secretary of legation, Pekin, 1871; Athens 1873; secretary of embassy, Rome, 1876, and at Constantinople 1878; appointed agent and consul-general in Egypt, and a minister plenipotentiary 1879; envoy to the King of the Belgians 1883; and ambassador to Germany 1884-95, when he retired; member of the Hague Court

of Arbitration 1900-6; a Trustee of Wallace collection. The 1st bt. filled several diplomatic and other situations under the E.I.C. Residences—35, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Wilbury, Salisbury; Wrest Wood, Bexhill, Sussex; Château Malet, Monaco.

HEIR, his kinsman Edward St. Lo, of 34, Corso d'Italia, Rome; b. 1872; m. 1901, Louise Michelle, d. of Monsr. Phillibert Dubois, and has issue Charles St. Lo, b. 1906.

MALET, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — LAURA JANE CAMPBELL, d. of John Hamilton, Esq., formerly of Hilston Park, Monmouth; m. 1873, Sir Henry Charles Eden Malet, who died 1904. Residence—Not fixed.

MALLET, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — FRANCES HELEN, d. of Rev. the Hon. Edward Pellew, s. of the 1st Visct. Exmouth. B. 1835; m. 1853, the Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, Privy Councillor and C.B., sometime under secretary of state for India, who died 1890. Residence—The Observatory, East Sheen, S.W.

MALMESBURY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1800; Visct. Fitz-Harris, 1800; Baron Malmesbury, 1788 (Gt. Brit.). — JAMES EDWARD HARRIS, s. of the 4th earl, by Sylvia Georgina, d. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down. B. 1872; m. 1905, Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe (she was born in 1835); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Gh. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1895 (history honours); late capt. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); formerly lieut. Hants yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. and C.A. Hants; L.C.C. (Stepney div.) 1904-5. The 1st peer was a distinguished diplomatist; the 3rd earl was sec. of state for foreign affairs, and held other offices of state. Seat—Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants. Clubs—Carlton, Bath.

HEIR, his son VISCT. FITZ-HARRIS, b. 1907.

Vide also Grant, and in Part II., Baillie, Eyre, and Harris.

MALMESBURY, SYLVIA GEORGINA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). Dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down; m. 1870, the 4th Earl of Malmesbury, who died 1899. Residence—The Moat, Britford, Salisbury.

MALMESBURY, SUSAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Dau. of John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset; m. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Earl of Malmesbury, who died *s.p.* 1889; 2nd, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; a distinguished soldier for many years director of military intelligence at headquarters, a govt. director of the Suez Canal, and a permanent member of the Hague International Tribunal to the time of his death in 1907; is lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—113, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

MANBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1901.—**SIR ALAN REEVE MANBY**, s. of the late Frederic Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk, by Catherine, d. of John Reeve, of Oxwick and Colkirk. B. 1848; m. 1876, Charlotte Annie, d. of the late Edmund Farrer, of Petygards Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk; ed. at Epsom and Guy's Hospital; M.D. Durham, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.; fellow Roy. Soc. of Med.; member (pres. 1892-3) Norfolk and Norwich Medical Chir. Soc.; surgeon apothecary to the King and to the Prince of Wales at Sandringham since 1885; in attendance on T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales during colonial tour 1901; is Knight Commander (2nd class) Roy. Order of Dannebrog. Residences—East Rudham, Norfolk; West Newton House, Sandringham. Club—Royal Societies'.

MANCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885; C.I.E. 1883.—**SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER MANCE**, son of the late Henry Mance, Esq., of Brockley, by Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Saunders, Esq., of Exeter. B. 1840; m. 1874, Annie, dau. of

John Sayer, Esq., of Yatton; late engineer and electrician to the Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Depart.; is M.I.C.E., LL.D.; past pres. I.E.E.; rendered important services to government in connection with the heliograph. Residence—Old Woodbury, Sandy, Beds.

MANCHESTER, 9th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1719; Earl of Manchester, 1626; Visct. Mandeville and Baron Montagu, 1620 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1906.—**WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO MONTAGU**, son of the 8th duke, by Consuelo, d. of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana. B. 1877; m. 1900, Helena, d. of Eugene Zimmermann, the well-known millionaire, of Cincinnati; succeeded his father 1892; capt. 6th batt. Lancs. fus. (M.); late capt. 5th batt. roy. rifle corps (M.); capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1906-7; patron of 9 livings; D.L. co. Armagh. The 1st peer was successively lord chief justice, lord treasurer of England, and lord privy seal; the 2nd earl was a distinguished general in the Parliamentary army; the 4th earl was an eminent diplomatist, and an active supporter of William III.; he became 1st Duke of Manchester. Residences—Kimbolton Castle, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire; Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Alexander George Drogo, Visct. MANDEVILLE, b. 1902.

Vide also Derby, Gosford, Hamilton, Hay, G.C.B., Kintore, Radstock, Tankerville, Tweeddale, and Wynford, and in Part II., Montagu.

MANCHESTER, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**CONSUELO**, d. of Senor Antonio Yznaga de Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana; m. 1876, the 8th Duke of Manchester, who died 1892. Residence—5, Grosvenor Square, W.

MANCHESTER, LOUISE, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**LOUISE FREDERIQUE AUGUSTE** (Comtesse D'Alten); m. 1st, 1852,

the 7th Duke of Manchester, who died 1890; 2ndly, 1892, the 8th Duke of Devonshire (whom see).

MANCHESTER, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**RIGHT REV. EDMUND ARBUTHNOTT KNOX**, D.D., s. of Rev. Geo. Knox, vicar of Exton, by Frances Marion, d. of T. F. Reynolds, M.D., of Carshalton. B. at Bangalore 1847; m., 1st, 1878, Ellen, d. of the Right Rev. T. V. French, Bishop of Lahore (she died 1892); 2nd, 1895, Ethel Mary, d. of Rev. Canon Newton, vicar of Redditch; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., London, Corpus Coll., Oxon.; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, and 1st class Mods. 1867; B.A. (1st class Greats) 1868; 1st class Law and History 1869; Fellow of Merton 1868-84; ordained 1870; priest 1872; tutor Merton College 1875-84; chaplain 1879-85; curate of Holy Trinity, Oxon, 1870-4; vicar of St. John Baptist, Oxon, 1874-9; rector of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicestershire 1884-91; and rector of Sinceton Westerby 1887-8; vicar of Aston, Birmingham, 1891-4; rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and Bishop Suffragan of Coventry 1894-1903; late archdeacon of Birmingham, and late hon. canon of Worcester; appointed bishop of Manchester 1903. Is visitor of the cathedral church and chapter of Manchester; patron of the chancellorship of the diocese, three archdeaconries, four canonries, twenty-four hon. canonries, registrarship of the diocese, the twenty-one rural deaneries, six chaplaincies, 104 benefices, &c., &c. The diocese consists of parts of Lancashire; annual value, 42000*l.* Residence—Bishopscourt, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

MANDEVILLE, Visct. Vide **MANCHESTER**.

MANN, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—**SIR EDWARD MANN**, 2nd s. of late Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, co. Norfolk, by Fanny, d. of Robert Spence, of Ellington, Yorks. B. 1854; m. 1882, Anna Jane, d. of Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk; J.P. Norfolk

and co. London; first mayor of Stepney 1900-1, re-elected 1901-2; contested S. Norfolk 1906, and again in 1906. Residences—Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk; Roseneath, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex.

HEIR, his s. Edward John, b. 1883.

MANNERS, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1807.—**JOHN THOMAS MANNERS**, eldest son of the 2nd Baron, by the 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Bateman Dashwood. B. 1852; m. 1885, Constance, dau. of the late Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; succeeded his father in 1864; was ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1880; capt. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); latelieut. grenadier guards. The first peer was grandson of the 3rd Duke of Rutland; he was lord chancellor of Ireland from 1807 to 1828. Residences—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants; Mansfield House, New Cavendish Street, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. John Neville, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Leake, Manners, and Mitford.

MANNERS, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**LYDIA SOPHIA**, d. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood; m. 1843, the 2nd Baron Manners, who died 1864. Residence—17, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MANNING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.B. 1903.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY MANNING**, s. of Henry Manning. B. 1863; ed. at Sandhurst and Camb. Univ.; entered South Wales borderers 1886; capt. Indian army 1897, maj. 1904, brevet maj. 1898, brevet lieut.-col. 1899, col. 1904; served with Burma expd. 1887-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), with Miranzai expd. (1st) 1891 (clasp), with Hazara expd. 1891, in command of Mlanje, Chirad-Zulu, and Kawinga expd. 1893-9 (medal), in British Central Africa 1895-8, in command of various operations and against Chief Mpezeni (mention in despatches, brevet maj., brevet lieut.-col., clasp), in N. Rhodesia 1899,

in command of Somaliland field force 1902-3, and afterwards of its 1st brigade (C.B., K.C.M.G.); deputy commr., consul, and comdt. of troops in British Central Africa Protectorate (now Nyassaland) 1897-1901; acted as commr. and consul-gen. there 1897-8 and 1900-1, and as acting governor and commander-in-chief in 1907; col. and local lig.-gen. and inspec.-gen. of King's African rifles 1901-7. Residence—Hyde Cottage, Great Missenden, Bucks. Club—Naval and Military.

MANNING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—**SIR WILLIAM PATRICK MANNING.** B. in Sydney, N.S.W. 1845; m. Norah, d. of John Torpy, of Ireland; elected alderman Bowke Ward, Sydney, 1887; mayor 1891-2-3-4; member Legislative Assembly for South Sydney 1893-4; unsuccessfully contested the seat on Protectionist principles at general election 1894; was in a solicitor's office for some years; is representative and financial agent for various capitalists living out of N.S.W. Residence—12, Castlereagh Street, Sydney, N.S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Australian.

MANNING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA ANNE**, dau. of the Very Rev. William Sowerby, dean of Goulburn, N.S.W.; m. 1849, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Montagu Manning, K.C.M.G., for many years Judge of the Supreme Court of New South Wales and M.L.C., who died 1895. Residence—Wallaroy, near Sydney, N.S.W.

MANN'S, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**WILHELMINA**, d. of the late Col. Arthur Thellusson, of Aldeburgh; m. 1897, Sir Augustus Manns, a celebrated musician and conductor, who died 1907. Residence—White Lodge, Denkhill, Norwood, S.E.

MANSEL, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1621-22.—**SIR EDWARD BERKELEY MANSEL**, eld. s. of the late Major Courtenay Mansel, by Eliza, d. of Rev. John Sydney. B. 1839; m. 1870, Julia Vertue, d. of

Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk: lt.-col. and hon. col. 1st V.B. Norfolk reg.; late 13th lussars and 6th dragoons; J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk. A Scotch marriage of the present bt.'s parents in 1838 having been deemed invalid, the title was assumed by Richard, s. of the same parents after a 2nd marriage, and after him by his s. Courtenay Cecil. The latter, however, discontinued using it in 1903, and in 1906 the Scotch courts pronounced the 1st marriage as above to be valid. Residence—Old Catton House, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, Courtenay Cecil (see above); b. 1830; hereditary knight of Jerusalem; J.P. cos. Carmarthen and Carnarvon.

MANSFIELD, 6th EARL of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1776 and 1792; Visct. Stormont, 1621; Baron Scoue, 1605; Lord Balvaird, 1641 (Scot.).—**ALAN DAVID MURRAY**, s. of the late Visct. Stormont, by Emily Louisa, d. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart., and grandson of the 4th earl. B. 1864; m. 1899, his cousin, Margaret Helen Mary, d. of Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th bt.; succeeded his brother 1906; formerly Lieut. Black Watch; Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod to the Order of the Thistle since 1895. The 1st Visct. Stormont was cup-bearer to James VI. The celebrated judge (1st Earl of Mansfield) was 3rd son of the 5th Visct. Stormont; he obtained two patents—one conferred the earldom with remainder to his nephew, the 7th Visct. Stormont, and the other conferred that dignity with remainder to the 7th Visct. Stormont's wife; the latter was obtained under the impression that no English peerage could be granted with direct remainder to a Scottish peer; when that question was, however, established in the affirmative, the second earldom was obtained, and for many years after the death of the lord chief justice, both peerages were in existence in consequence of their separate entail; but in 1843 they became united in the person of the 4th earl. Residences—Ken Wood,

Hampstead, N.W.; Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Seone Palace, Perthshire; Moneydie House, Redgorton, Perthshire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire; Ken Wood, Hampstead, N.W. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Pratt's, Arthur's.

HEIR, his s. Mungo David, Visct. STORMONT, b. 1900.

Vide also Hertford, Mackenzie, bart., and Stormont, and in Part II., King-Hall, Lascelles, and Murray.

MANSFIELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE ELIZA MARGARET, d. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis; m. 1859, Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G. (bro. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst), a distinguished soldier in the Indian mutiny, and afterwards successively minister resident and consul-gen. at Bogota, at Caracas, and in Republic of Peru 1895, who died 1907. Residence—Piazza San Lorenzo, Florence.

MANSION, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR PATRICK MANSION, s. of John Mansion, of Fingask, Aberdeenshire, banker, by Elizabeth, d. of Dr. Blaikie, R.N. B. 1844; m. 1875, Henrietta I., d. of Capt. James Ptolemy Thurburn, R.N., of Norwood; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs.; M.D. 1866, LL.D. Aberd. 1886, D.Sc. Oxon 1904, F.R.C.P. Lond. 1890; F.R.S.; has been med. officer to Seamen's and Chinese Hosps. at Amoy, to H.B.M.'s consulate at Takao and Amoy, and customs at Takao, Amoy and Kowloon, and dean and lecturer on medicine at Coll. of Med. for Chinese, Hong Kong; was pres. of the Epidemiological Soc. of Lond.; is fell. of Roy. Med. Chir. and Hunt. Soc., a mem. of Path. and Clin. Soc., foreign assoc. of Acad. of Med. of France, and phys. to Seamen's Hosp. Soc., Greenwich; lecturer on tropical diseases at London School of Tropical Medicine and St. George's Hospital Medical School; med. adviser to Colonial Office since 1897. Residence—21, Queen Anne Street,

Cavendish Square, W.; Hill House, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks.

MANTELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELINOR KNIGHT, dan. of Charles Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes, Wilts.; m. 1866, Sir John Hes Mantell, late Stipendiary Magistrate for Manchester, and sometime Chief Justice at the Gambia, who died 1893.

MANVERS, 4th EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Visct. Newark and Baron Pierrepont, 1796 (Gt. Brit.).—CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY PIERREPONT, s. of the 3rd earl, by Georgiana J. E. F. de Franquetot, d. of the Duc de Coigny. B. 1854; m. 1889, Helen, d. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart.; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton, where he gained the "Prince Consort's Prize" for French 1870; D.L. Notts; M.P. (C.) Notts (Newark) 1885-95 and 1893-1900; is col. commanding 2nd Notts R.V.; late lieut. grenadier guards; patron of 14 livings. The 1st peer was Charles Meadows, Esq., who, upon inheriting the estates of his uncle the last Duke of Kingston of that line, assumed the name of Pierrepont; he represented Notts in parliament from 1778 to 1796. Residence—Holme Pierrepont, near Nottingham; Thoresby Park, Notts.

HEIR, his s. Evelyn Robert, Visct. NEWARK, b. 1888.

Vide also Beauchamp, and in Part II., Grant, and Pierrepont.

MANVERS, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—GEORGINA J. E. F., d. of the Duc de Coigny. M. 1852, the 3rd Earl Manvers, who died 1900. Residence—6, Tilney Street, London, W.

MAPLE, LADY (Baronet's widow).—EMILY HARRIET, d. of M. Merryweather, of Clapham, Surrey. M. 1st, 1874, Sir John Blundell Maple, M.P. for Dulwich 1887-1903, head of the firm of Maple and Co., Ltd., and a member of the Jockey Club, who was knighted 1892, created

a Lt. in 1897, and who died Nov. 1903, when the baronetcy became extinct: 2nd. 1906, Montague Barrard. Residence—Clarence House, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

MAPPIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1886.—SIR FREDERICK THORPE MAPPIN, son of the late Joseph Mappin, of Sheffield, by Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Thorpe, of Haines, co. Bedford. B. at Sheffield 16 May, 1821; mar. 1845 Mary Crossley, dau. of John Wilson, of Sheffield; chmn. Thomas Turton and Sons, Sheffield: master cutler 1855-6; mayor 1877-8; chmn. Sheffield Gas Light Co., Town Trustees, and Technical School; one of the jurors at the Paris Exhibition of 1878; has the Legion of Honour, and received hon. freedom of Sheffield; M.P. East Retford 1860-5 and for Yorks, W.R. (Hampshire) 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., Yorks, W.R. Residences—38, Prince's Gate, W.; Thornbury, Sheffield.

HEIR, his son Frank, born at Sheffield 1846; ed. at Rugby; managing director Thomas Turton and Sons, Ltd., Sheffield; J.P. Yorks (W.R.) and Sheffield; capt. and hon. major (retired) 1st West York yeo. cav.

MAR, 26th EARL of. (33rd in descent from 1065.) Creat. *ante* 1404 (Scot.); Baron Garioch *ante* 1404.—JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE-ERSKINE, only son of Lady Frances Jemima (sister of the 25th Earl) and William James Goodeve, Esq., of Clifton. Born at Clifton 1836; mar. 1866, Alice Mary, elder dau. of John Hamilton, Esq., of Hilston Park, Monmouth; graduated M.A. at Cambridge 1860; assumed the name of Erskine in 1866, on the death of his uncle, John Francis Miller, 25th Earl, when the succession opened to him. In 1875 the earldom restored by Queen Mary in 1565, and which had been claimed by the Earl of Kellie (the representative in the male line), was decided by the House of Lords to have been a new creation descending through heirs male only.

In consequence of this decision the present peer was declared by Act of Parliament, in 1835, to have inherited the ancient earldom of Mar, as heir general of his uncle, and as lawful heir general (through female descent) of Isabella, in her own right Countess of Mar in 1404, of John, Earl of Mar, restored by Queen Mary, of John, Earl of Mar, attainted in 1718, and (through his mother, Lady Frances) of John Francis, restored as 23rd Earl by Act of Parliament in 1824; a representative peer for Scotland since 1836. Residence—Summington Rise, Bournemouth. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes, Lord Garioch, b. 1868; m. 1903, Sibyl, only d. of R. Heathcote, of Manton Hall, Oakham, and Louthorpe, Lincs.; ed. at Eton, and Magd. Coll. Camb.

Vide also in Part II., Cole and Goodeve-Erskine.

MAR AND KELLIE, 12th EARL of (Mar). Creat. 1565; 14th Earl of Kellie 1619; Visct. Fentoun 1606; Baron Erskine and Alloa 1420; Baron Dirlton 1603 (Scot.); and Bart. (Nova Scotia), 1666.—WALTER JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, eldest son of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, by Mary Anne, d. of William Forbes, of Medwyn. B. 1865; m. 1892, Lady (Susan) Violet, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (b. 1868); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton; late lieut. Scots guards; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Suth. highlanders (M.); a representative peer for Scotland since 1892; lord-lieut. co. Clackmannan. Is PREMIER VISCT. and BARON of Scotland. The grandfather of the present peer, who succeeded his cousin in the earldom of Kellie, brought a claim to the earldom of Mar before the House of Lords in 1867 and following years, but no decision was arrived at until 1875, when judgment was given to the effect that the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary in 1565, was an entirely new creation, which was heritable therefore in the male

line only. This decision placed the earldom of Mar then in existence in the possession of the father of the present peer, who had previously borne the title of 13th Earl of Kellie only, whilst the ancient earldom of Mar was declared by Act of Parliament in 1895 to have passed by female descent to the present Earl of Mar as heir general. The 12th Earl of Kellie was a lieutenant-col. and served for many years in India; he was also representative peer for Scotland. The title of Mar was attained and the family estates confiscated by act of parliament in 1718, but the title was restored to John Francis Erskine, Esq., an ancestor of the present peer, by act of parliament in 1824. The 6th Lord Erskine, who (would have been the 6th Earl of Mar of the old creation, but) was the first possessor of the title of Mar, conferred by Queen Mary, was elected regent of Scotland in 1571. The 6th (of this new line) was the earl who took an active part in the rising of 1715. Residence—Alloa House, Clackmannanshire.

HEIR, his son John Francis Ashley, Lord Erskine, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Erskine and Tufnell.

MAR AND KELLIE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARY ANNE, d. of William Forbes, of Medwyn; m. 1863, the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie, who died 1888. Residence—16, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

MARCH, EARL of. Vide RICHMOND.

MARCHMONT, EARLDOM of. Creat. 1697. This title, which was granted, together with the Visety, of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, was believed to have become extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794, but is claimed by Mrs. Goodridge, who has not yet,

however, established her claim before the Committee of Privileges.

Vide Polwarth.

MARINDIN, LADY (Kut.'s widow).—KATHLEEN MARY, d. of Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Gov. of Mauritius. M. 1860, Col. Sir Francis Marindin, K.C.M.G., late Inspector of Railways to Board of Trade, formerly R.E., who died 1900. Residences—3, Sloane Court, London, S.W.; Craigflower, Dunfermline, N.B.

MARITZBURG (Natal). (Vide Macrorie in Appendix to Part I.) This see was created upon the deposition in 1833 of Bishop Colenso (Natal), and the occupant of the see discharged the duties of the Bishop of Natal until, in 1893, the Bishopric of Natal was restored. Vide Natal.

MARJORIBANKS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE ATHOLL MARY, dau. of Richard Trotter, Esq., of Morton Hall, near Edinburgh. Mar. 1858, Sir John Marjoribanks, 3rd lt. (baronetcy extinct with 4th lt. 1818), who died 1884. Residence—Lees, Goldstream, N.B.

MARJORIBANKS, BARONY. Extinct with the 1st Baron, 1878.

Vide also Ingilby.

MARK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR JOHN MARK, 4th s. of Joseph Mark, of Bowseale, Cumberland. B. 1832; m. 1861, Emily Mary, d. of R. L. Jones, of Chester; is head of the firm of John Mark and Co., Ltd., tea and wine merchants, of Manchester and London; member for 20 years of Manchester City Council; Mayor 1890 and 1891; gov. Whitworth Institute; pres. East Manchester Conservative Assn.; J.P. Lancashire and Manchester. Residences—Greystoke, West Didsbury, Lancashire; Leeswood Hall, near Mold, Flintshire. Clubs—Junior Conservative, Manchester Conservative and Carlton.

MARKBY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1869.—**SIR WILLIAM MARKBY**, s. of the Rev. William Henry Markby, B.D., rector of Duxford, St. Peter's, Cambs., by Sophia, d. of John Randall. B. 1829; m. 1866, Lucy, d. of John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford; D.C.L.; fellow Balliol Coll.; late fellow All Souls' Coll.; perpetual Curator Indian Institute, and late reader in Indian Law; was called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1856; recorder of Buckingham 1865; judge of the high court, Calcutta 1866-78; one of the commrs. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892; railway and canal commissioner 1906; J.P. and C.A. Oxon. Residence—Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR ALBERT HASTINGS MARKHAM**, s. of the late Commander John Markham, R.N., by Marianne Georgiana Davis, d. of John Brock Wood. B. 1841; m. 1894, Theodora Chevallier, d. of Francis T. Gervers, of Amat Lodge, Ross-shire; entered R.N. 1856, lieut. 1862, commander 1872, capt. 1876, rear-adm. 1891, vice-adm. 1897, adm. 1903, retired 1906; served in *Chesapeake* at capture of Taku forts 1860, and at Peking; served in Arctic exped. 1875-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91; com.-in-ch. at the Nile 1901-4. Residence—12, Petersham Terrace, S.W. Club—United Service.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1896; C.B. 1872.—**SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT MARKHAM**, s. of Rev. David F. Markham, rector of Great Horkesley and canon of Windsor, by Catherine, d. of Sir Wm. Milner, Bart., and great-grandson of the Right Rev. Wm. Markham, Archbishop of York. B. 1830; m. 1857, Minna, d. of the Rev. J. H. J. Clichester, rector of Arlington, Devon; ed. at Westminster; entered the Navy 1844; retired 1852; served in the Arctic exped. 1851-2;

geographer to the Abyssinian exped. 1867; assist. sec. in India Office 1868-77; introduced chinchona cultivation into India 1869; sec. to the Roy. Geographical Society 1863-82, pres. 1893-1905; pres. Hakluyt Society 1890; pres. International Geographical Congress 1895; commander of the Polar Star (Sweden). Residence—21, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

MARKHAM, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897.—**SIR EDWIN MARKHAM**, s. of Col. W. Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks., by Lucy Anne, d. of W. Holbeck, of Farnborough Hall, Banbury. B. 1833; m. 1877, Evelyn, d. of Adm. Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1850; capt. 1857, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1895; served in the Crimea (medal, three clasps, and Legion of Honour); in the Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); A.A.G. Woolwich 1876-81; D.A.G. Headquarters 1887-92; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1892-5; Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance Headquarters 1895-8; governor of Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst 1898-1902; col. comdt. R.A. since 1904; good service pension 1898. Residence—Old Bells, Bramley, Hants.

MARLBOROUGH, BISHOP of. Vide **EARLE**, in Appendix to Part I.

MARLBOROUGH, 9th Duke of. Creat. 1702; Marq. of Blandford, 1702 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sunderland, 1643; Earl of Marlborough, 1689; Baron Spencer, 1603, and Churchill, 1685 (Eng.); K.G. 1902; Privy Councillor 1899.—**CHARLES RICHARD JOHN SPENCER-CHURCHILL**, s. of the 8th Duke, by Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. (vide Blandford, Marchioness). B. 1871 (sponsor the King); m. 1895, Consuelo, d. of William Kinsami Vanderbilt, of New York; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; paymaster-general

MARRIOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1774.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SMITH-MARRIOTT, eldest son of the 4th bart., by his 1st wife, the 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, Esq., of Hemsted, Kent (she died 1842). Born at Horsemonden 1835; mar. 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks (she died 1904); ed. at Harrow and Oxford; succeeded his father in 1864; high sheriff of Dorset for 1875; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bt. was high sheriff of Dorset in 1772. The family is descended from John, the younger bro. of Sir George Smithie, sheriff of Exeter in 1583, whose dau. was mother of Gen. Monk, Duke of Albemarle; the 4th bt. assumed the name of Marriott. Residences—The Down House, Blandford, and Lyding St. Nicholas, Dorset.

HEIR, his son William John, b. 1870; ed. at Harrow and at Trin. Hall, Camb.

MARRIOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE LOUISA, eldest d. of the late Capt. Tennant, R.N., of Needwood, Staffs; m. 1872, Right Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, M.P. for Brighton 1880-93, and sometime judge-advocate-gen., who died 1903. Residence — 22, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.

MARSDEN, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MARSH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1837; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MARSH, s. of J. Marsh, of Woodside, Epping. B. 1827; m. 1869, Williamina, d. of the Rev. W. Maackenzie, of North Leith (she died 1891); clerk to Procureur-Gen., Mauritius, 1843-54; crown solicitor 1854-61; ch. clerk col. sec. office 1862-5; assist. col. sec. 1865-75; acting col. sec. 1875-6; auditor gen. Mauritius 1877-79; colonial sec. and auditor-gen. Hong Kong, 1879-87, when he retired; specially employed as auditor and accountant-gen. in Cyprus 1880-1;

administered the government of Mauritius and the government of Hong Kong four times. Residence — 82, St. James's Street, London, S.W. Club—Thatched House.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR ANTHONY MARSHALL, s. of Joseph Marshall, of Farecot, Hunts. B. 1825; m. 1st, 1851, Margaret, d. of Francis Benjamin Scott, wine merchant, of Horacastle; 2nd, 1869, Mary, d. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough; ed. at the Bluecoat School, and went into business in Manchester as a youth, entering the employ of Messrs. John Muir and Co. 1851; soon started on his own account as a merchant and ware-houseman, and founded the well-known firm of Marshall, Briar, and Aston, now Marshall and Aston; elected to City Council 1862; J.P. 1869; elected alderman 1892; mayor 1893, in which year the title of Lord Mayor was conferred: re-elected 1893-4. Residence — Brookdale, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Club—Conservative.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR ARTHUR WELLINGTON MARSHALL, s. of James Marshall, of Goldbeaters, Middlesex, by Catherine, d. of Charles Morrison, of Thursoe, N.B. B. 1811; m. 1867, Constance, d. of William Henry Desborough, of Hartford, Hunts; ed. at Trinity Hall, Camb.; D.L., J.P. Hunts; sheriff Hunts. and Cambs. 1890; Lieut.-col. late comdg. Hunts. militia; mayor of Huntingdon 1900. Residence — Buckden Towers, Hunts. Club—New University.

MARSHALL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—SIR GEORGE HENRY MARSHALL, s. of Lieut.-Col. G. T. Marshall, Bengal army. B. 1843; m. 1869, Marian, d. of Thomas Dives; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; Lieut. R.A. 1861, capt. 1875, maj. 1881, Lieut.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1902; retired 1904; chief instructor School of Gunnery 1893-7; commanded R.A., with rank of maj.-

gen., in Transvaal war, and has commanded R.A. at Aldershot 1897-1902, and R.A. 1st Army Corps 1902-4. Residence—Combe Bank, Camberley.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1902.—**SIR HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL**, s. of Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P., D.L., of Brixton, Surrey, by Ellen, d. of Thomas Grimwood, of Bredfield, Suffolk. B. 1865; m. 1889, Laura, d. of George Siggs, of Streatham Hill; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A., LL.D.; is a publisher and wholesale newspaper agent and stationer, of the firm of Horace Marshall and Son; director of Star Life Assurance Society; grand treas. of English Freemasons 1901-2; sheriff of the City of London 1901-2; J.P. co. London; one of H.M.'s lieuts. City of London. Residences—The Chimes, Streatham Common, S.W.; Temple House, Temple Avenue, London, E.C. Club—Reform.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1905.—**SIR (JOSEPH) HERBERT MARSHALL**, s. of the late James Marshall, of Leicester. B. 1851; m. 1873, Clara Ann, d. of the late Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy; mayor of Leicester 1897; J.P. Leicestershire. Residence—Ashleigh, Knighton, Leicester.

MARSHALL, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—**SIR THOMAS HORATIO MARSHALL**, s. of Thomas Marshall, of Hartford Beach, co. Chester, barr.-at-law of Inner Temple and N. Wales circuit, by Agnes Phoebe, d. of Digby Legard, of Wotton Abbey, Yorks. B. at Hartford Beach 1833; m. 1st, 1857, Laura Anne, d. of Rev. Martin Stoughton, of Barlborough Rectory, co. Derby (she died 1858); 2nd, 1862, Lucy Martina, d. of the Rev. Edward Nugent Bree; ed. at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1862; lieut. Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry 1852-62, and of 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (M.) 1862-68 (res. as maj. and hon. lieut.-col.);

commanded 3rd V.B. Cheshire regt. 1865-98; hon. col. since 1898; J.P. Cheshire, Anglesey, and Carnarvonshire. Residences—Bryn-y-coed, Bangor; Hartford Beach, Cheshire. Club—Junior Carlton.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ADELAIDE LAURA**, d. of Edward Gyles Howard, nephew of the 12th Duke of Norfolk; m. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., who served in the Crimea and in command of Cavalry brigade in Zulu war, and who died 1900. Residence—9, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

MARSHALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE**, dau. of the late Charles Guillym Young, of Corby, Lincolnshire. M. 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., chief justice of the Gold Coast, who was knighted in 1882, created C.M.G. 1886, and died 1889. Residence—Elmina, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.

MARSHAM, VISC. Vide ROMNEY.

MARTEN, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1896.—**SIR ALFRED GEORGE MARTEN**, K.C., s. of Robert Giles Marten, of Plaistow, Essex, by Eliza, d. of John Warrington. B. 1829; m. 1869, Patricia Barrington, d. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxon, by Arabella, d. of Sir Jonah Barrington; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he was fellow; M.A. 1859; LL.D. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1857 (1st class certificate of honour); Q.C. (1874); bench 1874; Treasurer 1893; judge of County Courts, Berkshire circuit, 1896-1905; member of council of legal education, and chmn. Board of Studies; member (appointed by Inner Temple) of the Senate of Univ. of London; M.P. Camb. (C.) 1874-80, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; contested Nottingham 1865; was examiner in law Camb., and law lecturer St. John's Coll.

1807-8; J.P. Beds., Berks, Bucks, Herts, Middlesex, Oxon, Windsor. Residence—21, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, and New University.

MARTIN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; M.V.O. 1902.—SIR GEORGE CLEMENT MARTIN, s. of Thomas Clement Martin, of Lambourne, Berks. B. 1844; m. 1879, Margaret Neilson, d. of Thomas Murray Cuckburn; ed. at a private sch.; Mus. Doc., and has been Organist and Director of the music in St. Paul's Cathedral since 1888. Residence—4, Amen Court, St. Paul's Cathedral. Club—Constitutional.

MARTIN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR RICHARD BIDDULPH MARTIN, s. of the late Robert Martin, of Overbury Court, Wores., by Mary Anne, d. of the late John Biddulph, of Ledbury. B. 1838; m. 1861, Mary Frances, d. of the late Adm. Richard Crozier, of West Hill, Isle of Wight; ed. at Harrow and Exeter Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861; chron. of Martin's Bank, London; treas. of Roy. Statistical Soc.; some time pres. of Inst. of Bankers, of which he was one of the founders; prime warden of the Fishmongers' Company 1899 and 1906; unsuccessfully contested E. Wores. 1868, City of London 1880, and Ashburton div. of Devonshire 1886; M.P. Tewkesbury 1880-5, and for Droitwich div. of Wores. since 1892; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Kent, Wores. and Glouc.; commr. of lieutenantancy for City of London. Residences—Overbury Court, Tewkesbury; 10, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Windham, Ranelagh, New.

HEIR, none.

MARTIN, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR RICHARD BYAM MARTIN, s. of Rear-Admiral of the Fleet Sir William Fanshawe Martin, G.C.B., by Sophia Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hurt, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire. B. 1841; m. 1869, Catherine, d. of Capt. Knipe, 15th

dragoon guards, and step-dau. of Coplestone Lopes Radcliffe, of Deriford, Devon; succeeded his father 1895. The 1st bart. was controller of the navy. Residence—7, Esplanade, Plymouth.

HEIR, none.

MARTIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EFA FLORENCE, dau. of Major Charles Burch Phillips, J.P., of Barham Hall, Ipswich; m. 1893, Sir Richard Edward Rowley Martin, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly British commissioner in Swaziland, and deputy commissioner in South Africa, who died 1907. Residence—Claydon, Ipswich.

MARTIN, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1880; K.C.V.O. 1896; C.B. 1875. —SIR THEODORE MARTIN, s. of the late James Martin, Esq., solicitor, Edinburgh. B. in Edinburgh 1816; m. 1851, Miss Helen Fancit, the well-known actress (she died 1898); ed. at the High School and Univ. of Edinburgh, M.L.D. 1873; is a parliamentary agent, and head of the firm of Martin and Co.; elected rector of the university of St. Andrew's 1889; is author of "Life of the late Prince Consort," "Life of Lord Lyndhurst," "Bon Gaultier Ballads," and other works, and has published translations of Oehlenschläger's dramas of "Correggio" and "Aladdin," Dante's "Vita Nuova," Goethe's "Faust," Heine's "Poems and Ballads," "Leopardi's Poems," and a metrical translation of "Horace," with a life and notes, besides a similar translation of the poems of "Catullus," and of the first six books of Virgil's *Æneid*; J.P. Denbigh. Residences—31, Onslow Square, Brompton, S.W.; Bryntysilio, near Llangollen, North Wales.

MARTIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ISABELLA, eldest dau. of William Long, Esq., of Sydney; mar. 1853, Sir James Martin, chief justice of New South Wales, who died 1886. Residence—Darlinghurst, Sydney, New South Wales.

MARTIN, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —MARY, d. and heiress of Sir Dominic Corrigan, Bt., M.D.; m. 1864, Right Hon. Sir Richard Martin, 1st bt., Privy Councillor, who died 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—31, Merrion Square, Dublin.

MARTIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —SARAH ANNE, d. of John Homfray Harry, of Hoarwithy, Herefordshire; m. 1869, Sir (Thomas) Acquin Martin, agent-gen. to govt. of Afghanistan, who died 1906. Residences—Binstead House, Ryde, I. of Wight; 203, Knightsbridge, S.W.

MARTINDALE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1900.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE MARTINDALE, s. of late Col. Ben Hay Martindale, C.B., of Weston Lodge, Albury, Surrey, by Mary Elizabeth Knocker. B. 1854; m. 1886, Clara, d. of late William Hindleston, Esq., C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered I.C.S. 1875; attaché in foreign office, government of India, 1877; polit. agent for Quetta and Pishin 1887; commr. Ajmir 1894, and agent to gov.-gen. for Rajputana 1898-1905. Residence—Mount Beacon House, Bath. Club—St. James's.

MARTIN-HOLLOWAY. Vide HOLLOWAY.

MARWICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR JAMES DAVID MARWICK, s. of William Marwick, of Kirkwall, merchant, by Margaret, d. of James Garrioch, of Kirkwall, merchant. B. 1826; m. 1855, Jane, d. of James B. Watt, solicitor before the supreme courts of Scotland; ed. at Kirkwall gram. sch. and Edin. univ.; admitted procurator 1852, solicitor 1858; town clerk of Edinburgh 1860; town clerk of Glasgow 1873-1903, when he resigned. Is author of several historical and legal works; editor of the records of the Convention of the Royal Burghs of Scotland; hon. sec. Scottish Burgh Records Society;

L.L.D. Glasgow Univ. 1878; F.R.S. Edin.; J.P. co. Lanark; D.L., J.P. co. and city Glasgow. Residence—19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

MARYON-WILSON, 11th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1660.—SIR SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON MARYON-WILSON, s. of Sir Spencer, the 10th bart., by Rose Emily, d. of the Rev. Henry Sharpe Pocklington. B. 1859; m. 1887, Minnie Elisabeth, only child of Gen. A. R. Thornhill, M.S.C.; succeeded his father 1897; late capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; J.P. and D.L. London; patron of 6 livings; assumed by roy. licence the additional surname of Maryon 1899. The 1st bart. was a distinguished loyalist. Residences—Fitzjohns, nr. Rugby; Charlton House, Kent. Clubs—Bath, Carlton.

HEIR, his son Thomas Spencer Maryon, b. 1888.

MARYON-WILSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ROSE EMILY, d. of the Rev. Henry Sharpe Pocklington; m. 1856, Sir Spencer Maryon Maryon-Wilson, 10th bart. who died Dec. 31st, 1897. Residences—6, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; 64, Marine Parade, Brighton.

MARZIALS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.B. 1902.—SIR FRANK THOMAS MARZIALS, s. of Rev. A. T. Marzials. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1865, Margaret Howden, d. of William Ince (she died 1874); 2nd, 1885, Julia Louisa Kingston, d. of Maj. Fynnimore, R.A.; ed. at his father's school; entered the War Office 1854 and remained there, rising to the appointment of accountant-gen. of the army 1898-1904, when he retired; is a member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, and a well-known author. Residence—9, Ladbroke Square, London, W.

MASHAM, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1891.—SAMUEL CUNLIFFE LISTER, s. of 1st Baron Masham, by Anne, d. of John Dearden, of Hollins

Hall, Halifax. B. 1856; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Harrow and St. John's Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1878; J.P. North Riding, Yorks. The 1st baron (s. of Mr. Ellis Cunliffe Lister-Kay, M.P.) made a large fortune through his many clever inventions and patents, the chief of which were in connection with wool-combing machinery, the utilization of silk waste, and the manufacture of plush. Residences — Swinton Park, Masham; Jervaulx Abbey, Bedale, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Cunliffe; b. 1867; m. 1903, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brockton, of Newark-on-Trent.

Vide also in Part II., Lister.

MASHONALAND, BISHOP OF.
Vide in Appendix to Part I.

MASON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MATILDA, d. of Robert Henry Sparkes, Esq.; m. 1837, Sir George Charles Mason, J.P., who died 1904.

MASSEREENE, 12th VISCT. Creat. 1660; Visct. Ferrard, 1797; Baron of Loughneagh, 1660; Baron Oriel, 1790 (Irel.); Baron Oriel, 1821 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; D.S.O. 1900.—ALGERNON WILLIAM JOHN CLOTWORTHY FOSTER-SKEFFINGTON, 2nd s. of the 11th visct., by Florence Elizabeth, d. of Major Whyte Melville and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1873; m. 1905, Jean Barbara, eldest d. of J. S. Ainsworth, Esq., M.P., of Ardarnaiseig, Loch Awe, N.B., and Harecroft, Cumberland; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Winchester and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late maj. 17th lancers; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (wounded twice, mentioned in despatches, and D.S.O.); patron of 2 livings. The first peer, Visct. Massereene, was an active promoter of the restoration of Charles II., and his honours were in remainder to his son-in-law; the 5th visct. was created Earl of Massereene, which title expired in its

4th possessor, whose dau., however, succeeded to the viscounty, which was in remainder to heirs general, and was grandmother of the present peer. The 1st Lord Oriel (Utd. Kgdm.) was the last speaker of the Irish House of Commons. Seats—Antrim Castle, co. Antrim; Oriel Temple, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Chichester Arthur, grandson of the 2nd Visct. Ferrard and the Viscountess Massereene. b. 1850.

Vide also McClintock, K.C.B., and Ross, and in Part II., Johnston. Radford, Skeffington, Sykes, and Willis.

MASSEREENE AND FERRARD, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE ELIZABETH, d. of Major Whyte Melville; m. 1870, the 11th Visct. Massereene, who died 1905. Residence — Milland Place, Liphook.

MASSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1893.—SIR DAVID PARKES MASSON, s. of William Masson, of Ryefield, Ross-shire. B. 1847; m. 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise Krüger; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; lieutenant-col. and comdt. 1st Punjab V.R., and a V.D.; member of the Council of Lieut.-gov. of the Punjab since 1891. Residence — Lahore, India.

MASSY, 6th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1776.—JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM MASSY, 2nd son of the 4th baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Luke White, Esq., of Woodlands, co. Dublin. B. 1825; m. 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carrick (she was born 1837, and died 1896); succeeded his bro. 1874; a representative peer for Ireland since 1876; D.L. and J.P. cos. Limerick and Leitrim. The 1st peer (bro. to 1st Lord Clarina) represented Limerick in several parliaments. Seats—Massy Lodge, and Hermitage, near Castle Connell, Limerick; Killeakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin; Lareen Kinlough, co. Leitrim.

HEIR, his son Hon. Hugh Somerset John, born 1864; mar. 1886, Ellen Ida Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Charles William Wise, Esq., of Roches-

town, co. Tipperary; was Lieut. 5th bn. royal Canadians (M.) 1881-5.

Has a son and heir, Hugh Hammond Charles George, b. 1894.

Vide also in Part II., Guinness, and Vansittart.

MASSY, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ISABELLA**, eldest dau. of the late George More Nisbett, Esq., of Cairn Hill, Lanarkshire. Mar. 1855, the 5th Baron Massy, who died in 1874. Residence—43, Queensborough Terrace, London, W.

MATHER, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MATHER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM MATHER**, s. of William Mather, of Manchester. B. 1838; m. 1863, Emma, d. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury, London; ed. privately and in Germany; is an engineer; M.I.C.E.; hon. LL.D. Princeton Univ. U.S.A.; chmn. of Mather and Platt, Salford Ironworks; M.P. Salford, South div. (L.) 1885-6, Lancashire, Gorton div., 1889-95, and Rossendale div. 1900-4; has devoted himself to the promotion of technical education; reported on technical education in America and Russia for roy. commn. 1883; chmn. Froebel Educational Inst.; gov. and member of council Owen's Coll. and Victoria Univ. Manchester; member War Office reorganization committee 1901; LL.D. Residence—16, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Reform, Brooks', Devonshire, National Liberal.

MATHESON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1882.—**SIR KENNETH JAMES MATHESON**, son of the 1st bart. by the Hon. Lavinia Mary Stapleton, sister of the 8th Baron Beaumont. B. 1854; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; J.P., D.L. Ross. The first bt. was M.P. for Ross and Cromarty. Seats—Tuncraig, Castle Plockton, and Medfield House, Ardgay, Ross-shire. Town residence—15, Hyde Park

Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Alexander Perceval, born 1861; mar. 1884, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Kyrle Ernle Aubrey Money, of Much Marele, co. Hereford; ed. at Harrow; M.L.A. West Australia.

MATHIESON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR ROBERT EDWIN MATHIESON**, son of the late R. N. Matheson, Esq., clerk of the Privy Council for Ireland, of Rathmines, Dublin by Victorine, d. of Jean Phillipe Jossevel Juge de Paix, of Mondon, Switz. B. at Rathmines, Dublin, 1845; m. 1866, Cherie Marie, daughter of Freeman B. Hardy, Esq., of Belfast; educated at Rathmines, Dublin; app. clerk in office of Registrar-General, Dublin 1863; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 1872; called to the Irish Bar 1875 (King's Inn); app. sec. to the Gen. Register Office, Dublin 1877, and assist.-registrar-gen. 1879; served as commissioner for Irish census 1881, 1891, and 1901; appointed registrar-gen. for Ireland 1901; examiner in vital statistics and public health law, Dublin Univ. 1901-7; hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ire. 1901; is author of many legal, statistical, and other treatises. Residence—25, Grosvenor Park W., Kingstown.

MATHEW, VISCT. Vide LANDAFF.

MATHEW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1801; Knt. Bachel. 1831.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES CHARLES MATHEW**, son of Charles Mathew, Esq., of Lehen House, Cork, by Mary, dau. of James Hackett, Esq., of Cork. Born at Lehen House 10th July, 1830; mar. 1861, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edwin Birton, vicar of Lympne, Kent; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, senior moderator, and gold medallist 1850, hon. LL.D. 1881; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1854; judge of the High Court of Justice 1881; Lord Justice of Appeal 1901-6; chmn. Board

of Study of the Inns of Court 1890-96, and of the council of Legal Education since 1895; president of the commission appointed to investigate the claims of the evicted tenants in Ireland 1892; treasurer Lincoln's Inn 1900-1901. Residence—46, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

MATTHEWS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIE MATTHEWS**, s. of Charles James Matthews, by Elizabeth Davenport, dau. of Augustus Jackson, of New York. B. 1850; m. 1893, Lucy, d. of Lindsay Sloper; ed. at Eton and abroad; called to the Bar 1872, and went the Western Circuit; appointed junior counsel to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court 1886, and senior counsel 1888; Recorder of Salisbury 1893. Residence—5, Lennox Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Turf Travellers', Garrick, Beef-steak, and Baldwin.

MATTHEWS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1901.—**SIR WILLIAM MATTHEWS**, s. of John Matthews, of Penzance. B. at Penzance 1844; ed. privately at Penzance; is a civil engineer and member of the firm of Coode, Son, & Matthews, chief engineers of the Dover naval harbour and other harbour and dock works; a pres. Institute of Civil Engineers; member roy. commun. on sea erosion 1906; officer of Belgian Order of Leopold since 1894. Residence—3, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1878.—**SIR FREDERICK RICHARD MAUNSELL**, s. of the Rev. Daniel Henry Maunsell, of Balbriggan, by Louisa Jane, d. of John Richardson, of Mount Panther, co. Down. B. at Bray, Ireland, 1823; m. 1862, Mary Alexandrina, d. of Don Manuel Velez, of New Grenada (she died 1892); entered Bengal Engineers 1846 capt. and maj. R.E. 1858, lieut. col. 1869, col. 1874, maj.-gen. 1877, lieut.-gen. 1884, gen. 1897;

served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, siege of Mooltan, Goojrat (medal and two clasps); during Indian Mutiny 1857-8; present at sieges of Delhi and Lucknow (dangerously wounded, medal, mention in despatches); in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal, clasp, mention in despatches, C.B.); hon. col. 1st sappers and miners. Residence—32, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service and E. I. United Service.

MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1876.—**SIR THOMAS MAUNSELL**, s. of the late George Meares Mannsell, J.P., by Catherine, d. of Thomas Lloyd, J.P., of Beechmount, Rathkeale, co. Limerick. B. 1822; m. 1865, Amy Louisa Elizabeth, d. of Colonel Burrowes, K.H., of Bourton Court, Somerset; ed. at West Park House, Clifton; entered army 1842, capt. 1850, maj. 1855, lieut.-col. 1864, col. 1873, maj.-gen. (ret.) 1881; served with 32nd reg. in Punjab campaign 1848-9 (present at capture of city of Mooltan; medal and 2 clasps), in Crimea with 28th reg. 1854-6, where he commanded vol. sharpshooters of 3rd div. before Sebastopol (twice wounded; hon. mention in div. orders and desp., medal and 3 clasps, brevet-major, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish and Sardinian medals), and in Indian mutiny, in command of 28th reg. Residences—Burghclere, Newbury; Ballywilliam, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

MAURICE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1891.—**SIR (JOHN) FREDERICK MAURICE**, s. of Rev. Frederick Denison Maurice, the distinguished divine and prof. of moral philosophy Camb., by Anna, d. of Maj.-Gen. Barton. B. 1841; m. 1869, Anne Frances, d. of R. A. Fitzgerald; ed. at Clapham Gram. Sch., Addiscombe, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1861, capt. 1875, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1884, maj.-gen. 1895; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African war (severely

wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), in Egyptian exped. 1882 as D.A.A.G. at headquarters (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), in Soudan 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); was instructor at Sandhurst Mil. Coll. 1871-3; D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters 1884; prof. of mil. art at Staff Coll. 1885-92; in command R.A. in E. dist. 1894-5; commanded Woolwich District 1895-1902; col.-commandant R.A. 1903; hon. col. 3rd Kent vol. gar. art. and 1st cadet batt. Queen's R.W. Surrey reg.; appointed editor of the official history of the Boer war 1903. Residence—9, Gwendra Road, West Kensington, W. Club—Army and Navy.

MAURITIUS, 7th BISHOP of. Founded 1854.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS AMBROSE GREGORY, D.D., s.** of the Very Rev. Robert Gregory, dean of St. Paul's. B. 1848; ed. at C.C.C. Oxford; 2nd class Mod. 1869; B.A. (3rd class Lit. Hum.) 1871, M.A. 1883; ordained 1873, priest 1874; curate of Cheam 1873-4; chancellor of Cathedral of St. Laurence, Antananarivo, 1889; warden of St. Paul's (S.P.G.) Coll. and S.P.G. missionary at Ambatoharanana, dio. Madagascar and chaplain to Bishop of Madagascar 1874; consecrated to this see 1904. The diocese includes the island of Mauritius and its dependencies, annual value Rs. 11,000. Residence—Bishopscourt, Moka, Mauritius.

MAXIM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—**SIR HIRAM STEVENS MAXIM, s.** of Isaac Weston Maxim, of Maine, U.S.A., by Harriet Boston, d. of Levi Stevens, of Maine. B. 1840; married Sarah, daughter of the late Charles Haynes, of Boston, Mass.; educated in Maine; is a civil, mechanical, and electrical engineer, and inventor of the automatic system of firearms which bears his name; member of the firm of Vickers, Son, and Maxim, of Barrow and Sheffield; chevalier of the Legion of Honour. Resi-

dence—Thurlow Park, West Norwood, London, S.E.

MAXWELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1681; Privy Councillor 1897. —**RIGHT HON. SIR HERBERT EUSTACE MAXWELL,** eldest son of Sir William, the 6th bart., by Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. Born in Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, 1845; mar. 1869, Mary, eldest dau. of H. F. Campbell, Esq., of Bochnan; succeeded his father 1877; M.P. Wigtownshire 1890-1906; lord lieut. of co. of Wigtown; late lieut.-col. 3rd bn. royal Scots fusiliers (M.); a junior lord of the treasury 1896-92, and Conservative whip 1886-95; author of several novels and historical works; chmn. roy. commn. on Tuberculosis 1895-6; British representative at Tuberculosis Congress at Berlin, 1899; member committee to inquire as to baronetages 1905; pres. Soc. of Scottish Antiquaries; LL.D.; F.R.S. The 5th bart. commanded the 26th foot under Sir John Moore in Spain, and lost an arm at Corunna. Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. Residence—23, Cumberland Mansions, W.

HEIR, his son Aymer Edward, b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. grenadier guards.

MAXWELL, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1902; D.S.O. 1886.—**SIR JOHN GRENFELL MAXWELL, s.** of Robert Maxwell. B. 1859; m. 1892, Louise Selina, d. of Charles William Bonynge; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; entered the army 1879, capt. Black Watch 1883, maj. 1889, col. 1893, maj.-gen. 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, bronze star), Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), Nile exped. 1885, present at actions of Ginnis 1886 (mentioned in despatches), of Gemaizrah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, Osmanieh), and of Toski 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp), with Dongola exped., commanded a brigade, 1896

(mention in despatches, medal), with Nile expeds. 1897 and 1898, and commanded a brigade at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mention in despatches, thanks of Parliament), and in Transvaal war with rank of major-gen., commanded 14th brigade 7th div.; military governor of Pretoria 1900-2, was afterwards in command Western Transvaal; chief staff officer 3rd army corps 1902-4; staff officer to inspector-gen. of the forces; was staff capt. military police in Egypt 1893-5; commanded Nubia dist. 1897-9; gov. of Omdurman 1899-1900; has the star of the order of Carlos III. Residence—49, Half Moon Street, London, S.W.

MAXWELL, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1682.—**SIR JOHN MAXWELL STIRLING-MAXWELL**, eldest son of Sir William, the 9th bart., by Lady Anne Maria, 2nd dau. of 9th Earl of Leven and Melville. B. 1866; m. 1901, Anna Christian, d. of Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th bt., P.C. (see above); succeeded his father 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Glasgow (College) 1895-1906; is lieut. Lanarkshire I.Y.; D.L. Renfrew and Inverness; sometime assist. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies; is a trustee of National Gallery; a Scottish University commr. since 1892. The 1st bart. was a senator of the college of justice and lord justice clerk; his title was limited to heirs male, but was extended by a re-grant of Queen Anne in 1707 to the heirs of entail whatsoever. The 9th bart., who assumed the additional name of Maxwell in 1866, was a K.T., rector of the univ. of Edinburgh 1872, chancellor of the univ. of Glasgow from 1875 till his death, a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland, a member of the board of education for Scotland, and many years M.P. for Perthshire. Residence—Pollok House, Pollockshaws, near Glasgow.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Archibald STIRLING, b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Scots guards; relinquished the name of Maxwell on attaining his majority and coming into

possession of his father's Keir Cawdor and Kenmuir estates.

MAXWELL, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—**SIR JOHN ROBERT HERON-MAXWELL**, son of Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th bart., by Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Montgomery Granville John Stewart. Born 1836; mar. 1866, Caroline Harriette, dau. of Richard Howard Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow (she died 1900); succeeded his father 1885; ed. at Harrow, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; director Alliance Assurance Co.; formerly capt. 15th Hussars; member Royal Archers; King's bodyguard for Scotland; master of the Merchant Tailors' Co. 1905-6; D.L., J.P. co. Dumfries; J.P. Cumberland and Surrey; J.P. co. London. Is head in the male line of the family of Maxwell of Pollok, and chief of the Clydesdale Maxwells. Residence—9, Wibraham Place, London, S.W. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son Ivor Walter, b. 1871; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1893, M.A. 1897.

MAXWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS MAXWELL**, son of the 3rd bart., by Mary, dau. of the late John Sprot, Esq., of London. Born 19th June, 1844; mar. 1884, Jessidora, dau. of the late John Anthony Macrae, Esq., LL.D.; succeeded his father in 1886; D.L. and J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire. This family is a branch of the Maxwells of Calderwood. Seat—Cardoness, Gatchouse, Kirkcudbrightshire.

HEIR, his son William Francis John, born 1885.

MAXWELL OF CALDERWOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JANE**, d. of Frank Baird; m. 1st, 1830, Sir William Maxwell of Calderwood, 10th bart., who died 1885, when his title, creat. 1627, descended to the 9th Lord Farnham; 2nd, George Leader Owen, of Withybush, co. Pembroke, D.L., J.P., who died 1905. Residences—Withybush, Haverfordwest; Glenowen, Cheltenham.

MAXWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**LILLIAS GRANT**, d. of the Rev. J. A. Mackay, D.D., chaplain Bengal Establishment; m. 1870. Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., who conducted the mission to Atchin and obtained the release of the crew of the "Nisero" in 1884, and was Governor of the Gold Coast during the Ashanti expedition 1896. He died of fever contracted in the Hinterland of Ashanti, 1897. Residence—Boscombe, Hants.

MAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; K.C.V.O. 1905; M.V.O. (4th class) 1897.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAY**, s. of the late J. W. Scaburne May. B. 1849; m. 1878. Kinbarra Swene, d. of the late W. J. Marrow; entered R.N. 1863, lieut. 1871, commander 1881, capt. 1897, rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905; served with Arctic expd. 1875-6 (medal) and as flag-capt. on China station 1888-90; annexed Christmas Island 1888; naval attaché for Europe 1891-3; assist. director of torpedoos 1893-5; ch.-of-staff on Mediterranean station 1895-6; commanded naval contingent in London during Diamond Jubilee celebrations 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward since 1899; attended German Emperor during his visit to England 1899; director of naval ordnance 1901; a lord of the admiralty and comptroller of the navy 1901-5; commdr.-in-ch. Atlantic fleet 1905-7; apptd. to be 2nd sea lord on commission of the admiralty 1907; has 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia, and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour (roy. licence 1905). Residence—58, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

MAYO, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Mayo, 1781; Baron Naas, 1766 (Irel.); P.C. (Irel.) 1905; K.P. 1904.—**DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM BOURKE**, eldest s. of the 6th earl, by Hon. Blanche Julia, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Bor. 1851; mar. 1885, Geraldine, eldest dau. of the Hon. Gerald

Ponsonby; succeeded his father (who was assassinated in the East Indies) in 1872; appointed cornet 10th hussars May 1870, lieut. 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards 1872; resigned 1876; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1890. This family is a branch of the house of Clanciarde, springing from David Bourke, of Monycrower, co. Mayo, whose son was a captain of horse in Ireland 1641. The 4th earl was for thirty-three years an Irish representative peer, and the 5th earl for 15 years. The 6th earl was three times chief secretary for Ireland, and afterwards governor-general of India until his death; he was also for 15 years a member of the House of Commons. Residences—Palmerstown, Straffan, Ireland; 3, Stratford Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Algernon Henry, b. 1854; m. 1887, Gwendolen Irene, d. of Hans Sloane Stanley, of Poulsters, Southampton; has been a stockbroker and proprietor of White's Club; contested Clapham (C.) 1885.

Vide also Dunraven, and in Part II., Bourke.

MAYO, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**BLANCHE JULIA**, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Leconfield. Born 1826; mar. 1848, the 6th Earl of Mayo, who was assassinated in the Andaman Islands when Viceroy of India 1872. Was granted by the council of India a life annuity of 1000*l.* and a sum of 20,000*l.* for herself and younger children, and voted by parliament from the imperial exchequer a pension of 1000*l.*; late lady of the bed-chamber to Queen Victoria; has the V.A. (3rd class) and the C.I. Residence—10, Manchester Square, W.

MEADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY SALTER**, d. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, resident of Baroda; m. 1853, Sir Richard John Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1894. Residence—19, Stafford Terrace, Kew.

MEASOM, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — CHARLOTTE, d. of George Simpson, of Old Palace, Richmond, Surrey; m. Sir George Measom, late chapl. of the Roy. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, who died 1901. Residence — St. Margaret's, Twickenham, S.W.

MEATH, 12th EARL of. Creat. 1627; Baron Brabazon of Ardee, 1616 (Irel.); Baron Chaworth, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1887; K.P. 1905.

REGINALD BRABAZON, s. of the 11th earl, by Harriot, d. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bt. B. 1841; m. 1868, Lady Mary Jane, d. of 11th Earl of Lauderdale (she was born 1847); succeeded his father 1887; ed. at Eton; sometime in the diplomatic service; is hon. col. 5th bn. roy. Dublin fusiliers (M.); chancellor of the Royal Univ. of Ireland 1902-6; Lord-Lieut. co. Dublin; D.L. Wicklow; late C.A. London; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; founder and an active propagator of the "Empire Day" movement. The 1st peer was M.P. for Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606; he was son of Sir William Brabazon, who in 1534 was vice-treasurer and receiver-general in Ireland. The family is descended from Jacques le Brabazon, whose name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. Seat—Kilruddery House, co. Wicklow. Residences—The Coppice, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow; Otternead, Ottershaw, Chertsey; 33, Lancaster Gate, W.

HEIR, hisson Réginald Le Normand, Lord ARDEE, b. 1869; ed. at Wellington and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. grenadier guards 1889; capt. 1899; maj. 1906; served in S. African war.

Vide also in Part II., Brabazon and Holt.

MEATH, 94th BISHOP of. Founded 520.—MOST REV. JAMES BENNETT KEENE, D.D., s. of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A. B. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin

(Scholar), Primate's Hebrew prize, first-class, Lloyd Exhibitioner, Wall Biblical Scholar, Law's Prizeman, McCullagh Prizeman, Elrington Prizeman, &c.; B.A. (Senior Mod. Math. and Senior Mod. Eth. and Log.) 1871; M.A. 1875; ordained 1872; priest 1873; curate of St. Matthias, Dub. 1872-4, Meath 1874-7; chaplain Y.M.C.A. 1877-9; incumbent of Ballyboy 1879; rector of Navan same year; elected to this see 1897; head master Navan Coll. 1860-97; examining chaplain to Bishop of Meath 1885-97; prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1892-7. The diocese includes most of the counties of Meath and Westmeath and King's County, with small parts of Longford and Cavan. Residence—Bishop's Court, Navan, co. Meath. Club—University, Dublin.

MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ, GRAND DUCHESS of.—HER ROYAL HIGHNESS AUGUSTA CAROLINE CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MARY SOPHIA LOUISA, C.L., elder d. of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 1822; m. 1843, Prince Frederick William, Reigning Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., who died 1904. Residences—16, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

Has issue—George Adolphus, Hereditary Grand Duke, G.C.B., b. 1813; m. 1877, Princess Elizabeth of Anhalt.

MEDLYCOTT, 5th BARONET. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1808.—SIR MERVYN BRADFORD MEDLYCOTT, s. of the 2nd bt., by Sarah Jeffery, d. of the Rev. E. Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset. B. 1837; succeeded his brother, Sir Edward, 1902; ed. at Harrow; is rear-adm. (retired); served in Black Sea and Baltic during the Crimean war. Seat—Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Hubert James, b. 1841; m. 1870, Julia Ann, d. of Rev. Charles Thomas Glynn; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1861, M.A. 1867; late vicar of Milborne Port, Somerset.

MEDLYCOTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARIA EMMA, d. of Sir John William Bell Mansel, 9th bt.; m. 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Little Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset.

MEDWAY, LORD. Vide CRANBROOK.

MEIKLEJOHN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1895; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM HOPE MEIKLEJOHN, s. of William Meiklejohn. B. 1845; m. 1893, Maud Louisa, d. of Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B.; entered Bengal army 1861, capt. 1871, maj. 1881, lieutenant-col. 1888, col. 1894; maj.-gen. 1900; retired 1904; served in Hazara campaign 1868 (medal and clasp), Jowaki exped. 1877-8 (mention in despatches and clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh), in Waziristan exped. 1894 (mention in despatches), in command of Tochi Delimitation Escort 1895 (mention in despatches), with Malakand field force 1897 (mention in despatches), and with Tirah exped. 1897-8; commanded troops at Malakand 1896-8, and a first-class district Bengal with rank of brigadier-gen. 1901-1903. Residence—2, Chelsea Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

MELANESIA, BISHOP of. Vide WILSON, RIGHT REV., in Appendix to Part I.

MELBOURNE (Australia), 1st Archbishop (1905), 4th Bishop of. Founde. 1877.—MOST REV. HENRY LOWTHER CLARKE, D.D., s. of Rev. William Clarke, incumbent of Pirbank, Westmoreland, by Sarah, dau. of Henry Lowther, of Millom. B. 1850; m. 1876, Alice Lovell, d. of Canon H. W. Kemp, of The Charterhouse, Hull; ed. at Sedburgh Grammar Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar);

B.A. (7th wrangler) 1874, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1902; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. John's, Hull, 1874-6; vicar of Hedon, Yorks. E.W., 1876-83; assist. master St. Peter's Sch. York 1883-4, vicar of St. Martin's, York, 1884-90, and of Dewsbury, Yorks. W.R., 1890-1901; R.D. 1898-1901; vicar and R.D. of Huddersfield 1901-2, when he was consecrated Bishop of Melbourne (1902-5); created Archbishop 1905; hon. canon of Wakefield 1893-1902; late proctor in convocation, member examining board Church of England Training Colls., and governor Pecklington and York (Archbishop Holgate) Grammar Schools. Residence—Bishop's Court, Melbourne, Victoria.

MELGUND, VISCT. Vide MINTO.

MELLISS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1893.—SIR HOWARD MELLISS, s. of George W. Melliss, of Talbot Sq., London, and St. Helena, by Julia, d. of Henry Ormsby Weston, Esq. B. at St. Helena 1847; m. 1877, Mary Edith, d. of Gen. Conran, R.I.A.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Duke of Wellington's Reg. 1865, Roy. Scots Fusiliers 1868, B.S.C. 1869, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lieutenant-col. 1891, col. 1895; served in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal), in Afghan war 1879, in Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, Medjidie, and mention in despatches), and in Burmah 1885 (medal, mention in despatches); D.A.Q.M.G. Bombay 1881-4; A.Q.M.G. 1884-6; late inspector-gen. of Imperial Service Troops of India; awarded distinguished service reward of 100% per annum 1899. Residence—Club—Naval and Military.

MELLOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1886.—RIGHT HON. JOHN WILLIAM MELLOR, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir John Mellor, a justice of the Court of Queen's Bench, by Elizabeth Cooke, only dau. of William Moseley, Esq., of Peckham Rye, Surrey. Born in

London 1835; mar. 1860, Caroline, 4th dau. of Charles Paget, M.P., of Ruddington Grange, Notts (she died 1900); ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1857, 8th senior optime, M.A. 1860; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1860, and went the Midland Circuit; K.C. (1875), bencher of his Inn 1877; D.L., J.P. Somerset; J.P. Devon; late recorder of Grantham; M.P. for Grantham 1880-6, and for Yorks. (Sowerby) 1892-1904; was judge advocate gen. Feb. to Aug. 1886; chairman of Committees in the House of Commons 1893-5. Residences—68, St. George's Square, S.W.; Culmhead, Pitminster, Taunton. Club—Brooks'.

MELVILL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MELVILL, son of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. Born 1827; mar. 1862, the Hon. Elizabeth Theresa Lister, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale and stepdau. of the 1st Earl Russell; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1853; junior counsel to the crown 1865; solicitor to the Board of Inland Revenue 1866-94, and received the honour of knighthood for his valuable services in that capacity. Residence—Daledene, Eastbourne.

MELVILLE, 6th Visct. Creat. 1802; Baron Dundas, 1802 (Utd. Kgdms.); I.S.O. 1902.—CHARLES SAUNDERS DUNDAS, s. of the late Rev. the Hon. Charles Dundas (4th s. of 2nd visct.), by Louisa Maria, d. of Sir William Boothby, 9th bt. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1872, Grace Selina Marian, d. of William Scully, of Rio de Janeiro (she died 1890); 2nd, 1891, Mary, d. of George Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk; succeeded his brother 1904; entered consular service 1869, and retired 1906; was consul-general for Norway at Christiania. The 3rd visct. was a distinguished general officer, who served in Upper Canada, also in India at Moulton and Goojerat, and was subsequently for some time governor of Edinburgh Castle.

Residences—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh; Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Henry Charles Clement, b. 1873; m. 1899, Agnes Mary Florence, only d. of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Dorset; is H.B.M. consul at Las Paz, Bolivia, formerly vice-consul at Algiers and at Galatz, Roumania.

Vide also Harington, and in Part II., Dundas, Jebb, and Whitaker.

MELVILLE, VIOLET, VIS-COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—D. of 1st Lord Lamington. B. 1856; m. 1891, the 5th Visct. Melville, who died 1904. Residence—Cotterstock Hall, Oundle.

MELVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR GEORGE MELVILLE, s. of George Melville, of Culross, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1869, Marie Elise Louise, d. of Capt. Fitzlanders, of Charlton Hall, Northumberland; ed. privately and at Edin. Acad.; entered Imperial Civil Service 1862; transferred to colonial service 1874; chief clerk and acting treasurer, Sierra Leone, and acting secretary 1874-7; first clerk in govt. sec.'s office, British Guiana, 1877-9, assist. govt. sec. 1879-89; acted several times as govt. sec. and auditor-gen.; colonial sec. British Honduras 1889-94, and of Bahamas 1894-5; colonial sec. of Leeward Islands and pres. and island sec. of Antigua 1895-1902; administered Govt. of British Honduras 1890-1, of Falkland Islands 1893, of Bahamas 1894-5, of Leeward Islands 1895-96-97-99-1900-2, St. Lucia 1903, and administrator of St. Lucia 1902-5. Clubs—Constitutional, Scottish Conservative.

MENENDEZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR MANUEL RAMON MENENDEZ B. 18—; ed. at Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (LL.B. 1899); is a barrister-at-law Inner Temple; appointed acting stipendiary and circuit magistrate and judge of common pleas Bahamas 1892; district commr. Lagos 1894; acting Queen's advocate and member

executive and legal council Lagos 1896-7; chief judicial officer Niger Coast Protectorate 1897; puisne judge S. Nigeria 1899; acting chief justice 1900; chief justice 1903. Residence—Lagos.

MENTETH, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1838.—**SIR JAMES STUART-MENTETH**, son of the late Capt. Thomas Loughnan Stuart-Menteth (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of — Tobin, Esq., of New York. Born 1841; mar. 1872, Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin Fay, Esq., of Fulton, New York; succeeded his uncle in 1870; is an American citizen. This family claim to be representatives of the ancient Earls of Menteth. Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.; Mansfield House, New Camnock, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Granville, son of the late Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, Esq. (3rd son of the 1st bart.); born 1823; mar. 1868, Cecil, youngest dau. of the late Hutches Trower, Esq., of Unsted Wood, Surrey; J.P. Hants.

MENZIES, 8th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1665.—**SIR NEIL JAMES MENZIES**, s. of Sir Robert, the 7th bart., by Annie Balcarres, d. of Maj. James Alston Stewart, of Urrard, Perthshire. B. 1855; m. 1905, Susan Harriet, cld. d. of late Sir James Grant-Suttie, Bart., and Lady Susan Grant-Suttie; succeeded his father 1903; late capt. Scots guards, retired 1892; served in Suakin exped. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. Perth. Seats—Castle Menzies, Rannoch Lodge, and Foss House, near Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

HEIR, if any, unknown.

MENZIES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**ANNIE PERCEVAL**, d. of John Alexander Drought, J.P., of Whigsboro', King's co.; m. —, Sir William John Menzies, agent of the Church of Scotland, who died 1905. Residence—Canaan House, Edinburgh.

MEREDITH, ORDER OF MERIT. Creat. 1905.—**GEORGE MEREDITH**,

B. 1828; ed. in Germany; a celebrated novelist, being the author of "The Ordeal of Richard Feverel," "Diana of the Crossways," "Ormont and his Aminta," "The Amazing Marriage," and many other novels and also poems. Residence—Flint Cottage, Boxhill, Surrey.

MEREDITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—**SIR JAMES CREED MEREDITH**, s. of Maj. Richard M. Meredith, 13th reg., by Adelaide, d. of James Creed, of Youngar, co. Limerick. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1866, Florence, d. of William Hargrave, M.D. (she died 1869); 2nd, 1870, Catherine, d. of W. R. Meredith (she died same year); 3rd, 1871, Nellie, d. of Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, rector of Knockavilly, Cork; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1864; sec. Royal University of Ireland since 1880; deputy Grand Master of the Freemasons of Ireland; member of the representative body of the Church of Ireland, and one of the hon. secs. of its General Synod. Residence—Clonavevin, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

MEREDITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM RALPH MEREDITH**, s. of John Cooke Meredith, of London, Canada, by Sarah, d. of A. Pegler, of London, Canada. B. in Canada 1840; m. 1862, Mary, d. of M. Holmes, of London, Canada; ed. at London Grammar Sch. and Univ. of Toronto; became member of the Canadian bar 1861; M.L.A. Ontario 1872-94, and for many years leader of the opposition; chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, since 1894; Chancellor University of Toronto 1900. Residence—Toronto, Canada. Club—Toronto.

MEREDYTH, 5th BART. (Irel.). Creat. 1795.—**SIR HENRY BAYLY MEREDYTH**, son of Henry William Meredyth, s. of the 3rd bart., by Harriet Anne, d. of the Rev. William Le Poer Trench. B. 1863; m. 1st, 1886, Kathleen, d. of Robert O'Hara, of Rahcen, co. Galway



(whom he divorced 1894); 2nd, 1897, Mildred Beatrice, d. of Edmund B. Liebert, late 18th Hussars; succeeded his grandfather in 1889; sometime lieut. North Irish div. R.A.; late lieut. West Somerset yeo. cav. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors', Kildare Street.

HEIR, none.

MERTON, VISCOUNT. Vide NELSON, Earl of.

MEREWETHER, K.C.V.O. (Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR EDWARD MARSH MEREWETHER, s. of the late Major-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B., member of the Council of India, by Harriet, d. of James Dale, Esq., of Coleshill, Warwickshire. B. 1858; m. 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, d. of the late Thomas Braddell, Esq., C.M.G., attorney-general, Straits Settlements; ed. at Harrow; entered civil service (Straits Settlements) 1880; inspector of prisons 1893; assist. col. sec. and clerk of councils, 1897; acted as resid. councillor, Malacca 1897 and 1900, and as colonial treasurer 1900; Brit. resid. Selangor 1901; lieut.-gov. and chief sec. to govt. of Malta 1902. Residence—83, Strada Britannica, Valetta, Malta. Clubs—Windham, St. Stephen's, Sports.

METCALFE, 6th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1802; SIR CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS METCALFE, son of the 5th bart., by Charlotte Herbert, dau. of Gen. Sir John Low, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. Born 3 Sept., 1853; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow, and at University Coll., Oxford, M.A. 1882; is a civil engineer; accompanied the force engaged in the pacification of Matabeleland 1896. The 1st bart. was a Director of H.E.I.C. Residences—28, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Surrey. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Theophilus John Massie, son of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.B., by Ellen Georgina Sabington, d. of the Rev. Benjamin Pelle, of Hatfield, b. 1866.

METCALFE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—KATHERINE, dau. of the late James Whitshed Dempster, Esq.; mar. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Theophilus J. D. Metcalfe, 5th bart., who died 1883. Residences—Dunniche, co. Forfar; 17, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London, W.

METHUEN, 3rd BARON (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1833; G.C.B. 1902; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1896.—PAUL SANFORD METHUEN, s. of the 2nd baron, by Anna Horatia Caroline, d. of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynhead, Somerset. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1878, Evelyn, d. of Sir Frederick H. Bathurst, bart. (she died 1879); 2ndly, 1884, Mary Ethel, d. of William Ayshford Sanford, Esq., of Nynhead Court, Somerset; succeeded his father 1891; cornet Wilts yeo. cav. 1862; lieut. Scots Fusilier guards 1864, capt. 1867, adj. 1868, lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1881, maj.-gen. 1890, lieut.-gen. 1898; gen. 1904; sent on special service to the Gold Coast 1873; brigade-major of the home district 1874; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch., Ireland, mil. attaché, Berlin, A.A.G. and A.Q.M.G. home district 1881; commandant at headquarters in the expedition to Egypt 1882; commanded Methuen's Horse and the Bechuanaland field force 1885; D.A.G. South Africa 1888; commanded the home district 1892-7; served in the exped. against the Afriidis and Orakzais 1897; commanded a division in Transvaal war, during which he conducted the earlier operations for the relief of Kimberley (wounded), and subsequently in the western portion of the seat of war (severely wounded); in command of 4th army corps since 1904; gen. officer com.-in-ch. Eastern command 1905-7; com.-in-ch. in S. Africa since 1907; col. Scots guards since 1904; hon. col. 3rd batt. Wilts reg. (M.) and 2nd V.B. Wilts reg.; appointed to head of special mission to carry the baton of a Field Marshal to the Emperor of Austria 1903; member Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation; member committee on organization of territorial army

1906; grand cross Dannebrog order 1906; patron of 1 living. Is co-heir to the Earldom of Searsdale and the Barony of Lucas of Deincourt, and is descended from the Right Hon. John Methuen, lord chancellor of Ireland, but better known as the diplomatist who negotiated the treaty with Portugal (respecting port wine and woollen manufactures), which bears his name. The 1st peer was for many years M.P. for Wilts. Residence—Corsham Court, Wilts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Paul Ayshford, b. 1886.

Vide also Combermere, and in Part II., Cotton and Methuen.

MEUX, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—VIERIE SUSIE, d. of C. Langdon; m. 1878, Sir Henry Bruce Meux, 3rd bt., who died 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—41, Park Lane, W.; Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross, Herts; Dauntsey House, Chippenham, Wilts; Chateau de Sucey, France.

MEXBOROUGH, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1766; Visct. Pollington, 1766; Baron Pollington, 1753 (Irel.)—JOHN HORACE SAVILE, s. of the 4th earl, by Lady Rachel, d. of the 3rd Earl of Orford. B. 1843; m. 1st 1867, Venetia, d. of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, Bart. (she died 1900); 2nd, 1906, Donna Sylvia Cecilia Maria, d. of the Noble Carlo de Ser-Antoni, of Lucca and Naples, and widow of Capt. Claude Clarke, C.I.E.; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; contested Pontefract (C.) 1872 and 1874; D.L. and J.P. Yorks, W.R.; high sheriff 1877; J.P. Berks, Middlesex, London, and Westminster; sometime lieut. Yorks yeo. cav. This family is descended from Sir John Savile, Knt., a baron of the exchequer temp. Elizabeth and James I. Residences—Wellington Court, Albert Gate, London, W.; Methley Park, near Leeds.

HEIR & ES., his half-bro. Hon. John Henry, b. 1868; m. 1905, Hon. Margaret Eva le Burgh (Marjorie), d. of

2nd Baron Brabourne (she was born 1883); sometime lieut. 2nd Life Guards; D.L. Yorks. W.R.

Has a son and heir, John Raphael Wentworth, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Harris, Savile, and Wertheim.

MEYRICK, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELLIOTT TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK, s. of Sir George, 3rd bart., by Fanny, d. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire. B. 1855; m. 1884, Jacintha, d. of Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts; succeeded his father 1896; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Anglesey; J.P. Hants; sheriff 1900; late lieut. Staffs. militia. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Gervis, in addition to that of Tapps, in 1835, and the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Meyrick in 1876. Residences—Hinton Admiral, near Christchurch, Hants; Bodorgan, Isle of Anglesey; Beach House, Bransgore.

HEIR, his s. George Llewellyn, b. 1885.

MEYRICK, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1880; C.B. (civil) 1897.—SIR THOMAS CHARLTON-MEYRICK, son of the late St. John Chiverton Charlton, Esq., of Apley Castle, Salop, by Jane Sophia, only dau. and heiress of the late Thomas Meyrick, Esq., of Bush. Born 1837; mar. 1860, Mary Rhoda, dau. of Col. Frederick Hill; ed. at Eton; J.P., D.L. Pembroke, high sheriff 1877; hon. col. late comdg. 3rd bn. Shropshire regt. (M.); M.P. Pembroke boroughs 1868-74; patron of 3 livings. Residences—Bush, Pembroke; Apley Castle, Wellington, Shropshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Charlton, b. 1862; m. 1897, Mary Emma, d. of Maj. Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, by the Countess of Ravensworth; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; col. comdg. Pembroke I.Y.; late maj. 15th hussars; commanded a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war (wounded, mentioned in despatches); C.B. (mil.) 1900.

MICALLEF, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1902.—**HON. SIR RICHARD MICALLEF**, s. of the late Gaetano Micallef, of Valetta, Malta. B. 1846; m. 1872, Ellen, d. of the late T. G. Micallef; ed. at Malta University; entered Malta civil service 1863; sec. to medical board 1881; dep. receiver-gen. at Gozo 1884; assist.-sec. to govt. of Gozo 1885; comptroller of Malta charitable institutions 1886; appointed to seat on council of govt. 1888; is a member of executive council of Malta. Residence — 79, Strada It-torri, Sliema, Malta.

MICHELHAM, 1st BARON (Utl. Kgdin.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1905; Baron de Stern (Portugal) 1864. — **HERBERT DE STERN**, s. of Baron Herman de Stern, of Portugal, by Julia, d. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of London. B. 1853; m. 1899, Amy Geraldine, d. of Octavius Bradshaw, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Powderham Castle, Devonshire; is a member of the firm of Stern Brothers. Residences — 26, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Imber Court, Esher.

HERB, his s. Hon. Herman Alfred, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Stern.

MICHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902 (Nov.). — **SIR LEWIS LOYD MICHELL**, s. of John Michell, solicitor, of Madron, co. Cornwall, by Mary, d. of Pennant Bryan, planter, of Jamaica. B. 1842; m. 1871, Maria Agnes, d. of Edward Philpott, Civil Commr. at the Cape; ed. at Christ's Hospital; general manager Standard Bank of South Africa 1885-1902; chrmn. De Beers Consolidated Mines 1902-5; director British South Africa Co.; was chrmn. of the Martial Law Board in Cape Colony during the Transvaal war; M.L.A., J.P.; member Inst. of Bankers; fellow Roy. Soc. of St. George; one of the trustees under will of Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes. Residence — Powyslea, Hatfield Road, St. Albans. Clubs

—City, Rondebosch (Cape); Port Elizabeth Club; Kimberley Club.

MIDDLETON, 9th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1711; Bart., 1677. — **DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD WILLOUGHBY**, eldest son of the 8th baron, by Julia Louisa, only dau. of Alexander Bosville, Esq., of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorkshire. B. 1844; m. 1869, Eliza Maria, d. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cumming, and sister of the present baronet; succeeded his father in 1877; appointed lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1861, retired 1869; member roy. commn. on horse-breeding prizes; D.L. Ross and Nottingham; C.C. Yorks. E.R.; is patron of 11 livings. Lord Middleton represents the family of Willoughby d'Eresby in the male line, through Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., chief justice of the common pleas temp. Henry VIII. Residences — Wollaton Hall, Nottingham; Settrington House, Birdsall House, York; Applecross, Ross-shire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire.

HERB PRES., his bro. Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival, born 1847; mar. 1881, Ida Eleonora Constance, dau. of George W. H. Ross, of Cromarty; ed. at Eton; entered the navy and then became cornet 9th lancers 1867, lieut. 1870, capt. 1877, retired 1878.

Vide also Thorold, and in Part II., Cumming, Garforth, Machell, and Willoughby.

MIDDLETON, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1662. — **SIR ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON**, son of the late Charles Atticus Monck, Esq. (who was eldest son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart.), by Laura, 2nd dau. of Sir M. White Ridley, bart. (she was born 1805). Born at Humshaugh, Simonburn, Northumberland, 1838; mar. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst (she was born 1843, and died 1879); educated at Rugby and at Trinity College, Cambridge; succeeded his grandfather in 1867; was M.P. for the city of Durham June 1874 to March 1880; high sheriff of Northumberland, 1884. The 6th bart. assumed the name of Monck,

in lieu of his patronymic Middleton, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather in 1799; the present bart. however reverted to the family name in 1876. Residence—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

HEIR, his s. Charles Arthur, b. 1873.

MIDDLETON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EUGÉNIE MARIE, d. of Theodore Doucet, of Montreal; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Dobson Middleton, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime commander of the Canadian militia, and late keeper of the jewels in the Tower of London, who died 1896. Residence—13, Old Cavendish St., London, W.

MIDDLETON, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1717; Baron Brodrick, 1715 (Irel.); Baron Brodrick, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), in right of which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897.—WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE BRODRICK, son of the 8th visct., by Hon. Augusta Mary, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe. B. 1856; m. 1st, 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss (b. 1854, died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Madeline Cecilia Carlyle (b. 1876), dau. of the late Col. Hon. John Constantine Stanley; memb. ex. com. Ladies' Gd. Council of P. L. 1906; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; 2nd class final schools; pres. of Oxford Univ. Union; served on roy. com. on prisons in Ireland 1883; M.P. West Surrey 1890-5, and Guildford division of Surrey 1895-1906, when he was defeated; financial sec. to the War Office 1886-92; under sec. of state for war 1895-98, and for foreign affairs 1898-1900; sec. of state for war 1900-3; sec. of state for India 1903 to Dec. 1905; J.P., D.L., Surrey; alderman of L.C.C. since 1907; hon. col. Surrey I.Y. The 1st peer having filled the office of speaker of the Irish House of Commons, was subsequently app. lord high chanc. The 7th visct. was for some years canon of Wells and

afterwards dean of Exeter. Residences—34, Portland Place, London, W.; Peper Harow, Godalming. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum.

HEIR, his son George St. John, b. 1888.

Vide also Glasgow and Galloway, Bishop of, Peek, and in Part II., Brodrick, Campbell, Gell, Melville, and Whitehead.

MIEVILLE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR WALTER FREDERICK MIEVILLE, s. of Andrew Amédée Miéville, by Emily, d. of Tomkyns Dew, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire. B. 1855; m. 1882, Theodora Johanna, d. of H. F. Taylor, of Alexandria; ed. at Christ Coll. Finchley; in consular service 1874-84; acting consul at Suez and Alexandria 1881-3; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal, Khedive's star); pres. Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health 1884-97; delegate for Egypt to International Sanitary Conferences at Venice 1892, and Paris 1894; has 2nd class Osmanieh, Medjidieh, and Crown of Italy. Residence—68, Wilbury Road, Hove.

MILBANK, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1882.—SIR POWLETT CHARLES JOHN MILBANK, s. of Sir Frederick, 1st bart., by Alexina Harriet, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart. B. 1852; m. 1875, Edith Mary, d. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton; M.P. Radnorshire (C.) 1895-1900; lord-lieut. Radnorshire; D.L., J.P. Yorks., N.R. Residences—Barningham Park, Barnard Castle; Norton Manor, Norton, R.S.O., Radnorshire.

HEIR, his son Frederick Richard Powlett, b. 1881; m. 1904, Harriet Anne Dorothy, eldest d. of the late Col. Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks.; lieut. York hussars I.Y.; J.P. Radnor.

Has a son and heir, b. 1907.

MILBANK, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALEXINA HARRIET, d. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart.; m. 1844, Sir Frederick

Ascham Milbank, 1st bart., who died 1898. Residence — Barningham Park, Barnard Castle.

V.C. MILBANKE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE**, s. of Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., by Elizabeth Margaret, d. of the Hon. Richard Denman. B. 1872; m. 1909, Amelia, d. of the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; maj. 10th hussars, late Lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war (wounded, V.C.). The 6th bart. in this family assumed the name of Noel, and was father of Anna Isabella, wife of the celebrated Lord Byron; the 8th bt. assumed the name of Huskisson (vide Huskisson). Residence — Earham House, Chichester. Clubs—Turf, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his s. John Peniston Charles, b. 1902.

MILBANKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH MARGARET**, d. of the Hon. Richard Denman; m. 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., who died 1899. Residence—44, St. George's Road, S.W.

MILBURN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1905.—**SIR CHAS. STAMP MILBURN**, son of Sir John Davison, 1st bt., by Clara Georgiana, dau. of late W. C. Stamp. B. 1878; ed. at Rugby, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (M.A. 1904); is a ship, land, and colliery owner. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew Gilsland, Northumberland.

HEIR, PRES., his bro. Leonard John, b. 1884.

MILBURN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**CLARA GEORGIANA**, d. of late W. C. Stamp; m. 1876, Sir John Davison Milburn, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—Guyzance, Acklington; Wardrew Gilsland, Northumberland.

MILDMAY, 6th BARONET. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—**SIR HENRY PAULET ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY**, s. of

Sir Henry, 5th bt., by Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, d. of Visct. Eversley (extinct). B. 1853; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton; maj. late grenadier guards, retired 1894; served in Egyptian war 1882, and with mounted infantry in Suakin exped. 1885; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bt. was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the 3rd bt. assumed the name of Mildmay. Residence — Dogmersfield Park, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Anthony SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST.-JOHN-MILDMAY, b. 1860; m. 1892, his cousin, Isabel Emily, d. of Rev. Charles Arundell St.-John-Mildmay; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Hants yeo. cav.; assumed 1900 the additional name of Shaw-Lefevre.

MILES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1859.—**SIR HENRY ROBERT MILES**, s. of Sir William, 1st bart., by Catherine, d. of John Gordon. B. 1843; m. 1882, Mary, d. of Frederick Neame, of Laton, Selling, Kent; succeeded his nephew, Sir Cecil, 1898; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 5th fusiliers. Residence—Abbots Leigh, Bristol.

HEIR, his s. Charles William, b. 1883; lieut. Somerset L.I.

MILES, FRANCES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES ELIZABETH**, d. of Sir David Roche, 1st bart.; m. 1st, 1848, Sir Philip John Miles, 2nd bt., who died 1888; 2nd, 1904, Dr. John Nicholls. Residence—St. Ives Cottage, Maidenhead, Berks.

MILES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MINNIE**, d. of James Spire, of Innsworth, Gloucester. M. 1896, Sir Cecil Leopold Miles, 3rd bart., who died 1898. Residence—29, Brunswick Gardens, Kensington.

MILFORD, LADY (Peer's widow).—**ANNE JANE**, 4th dau. of the 4th Earl of Wicklow, by the 4th dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abercorn. Born 1824; mar. 1st, 1854 (as his 2nd wife), the 1st Lord Milford, who was

created a peer 1847, and died 1857, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, Esq., of Upper Court, co. Kilkenny, who died 1902. Residences—16, Hill Street, London, W.; Thorpe Lee, Egham.

MILLAIS, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1885.—SIR JOHN EVERETT MILLAIS, s. of Sir Everett, 2nd bart., by Mary St. Lawrence, d. of William Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, N.B., kinsman of the Marquis of Linlithgow. B. 1838; succeeded his father 1897; midshipman R.N. The 1st bart. was President of the Royal Academy. Residence—38, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Geoffrey William, b. 1863; m. 1901, Madeline Campbell (Maud), d. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, I.S.C.

MILLAIS, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY ST. LAWRENCE, d. of William Edward Hope-Vere, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, N.B., kinsman of the Marquis of Linlithgow. M. 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence—28, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

MILLER, 3th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1705.—SIR CHARLES JOHN HUBERT MILLER, eldest son of Sir Charles, the 7th bart., by Katharine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants. Born at Anstey Manor, near Alton, 1858; succeeded his father in 1868; lieut. Coldstream guards 1880; capt. 1890, retired 1892; is patron of one living. The 1st bart. represented Chichester in parliament in 1688 and 1690; the 2nd and 3rd barts. likewise sat for that place. Residences—Froyle Place, Alton, Hants; 32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Walter Nicholson, b. 1860; m. 1903, Emily Mary, d. of J. Roberts; late lieut. 1st batt, South Lancs. reg. (M.).

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —KATHARINE MARIA, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, Esq., of Rotherfield Park, Alton, Hants; mar. 1856, Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th bart., of Froyle, Hants, who died 1868. Residence—2, Onslow Square, S.W.

MILLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR FRANCIS HENRY MILLER, s. of Sir William Miller, M.D., L.R.C.P.I., of Londonderry, by Mary, d. of R. Monte, of Meate Park, Antrim. B. 1865; m. 1890, Maud Mary, d. of William Meredith, of London; ed. at Foyle Coll. Londonderry; admitted a solicitor of the High Court in Ireland 1888; mayor of Londonderry 1901-1902, Residence—Spring Grove, Londonderry. Clubs—Constitutional. Northern Counties (Londonderry).

MILLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR HENRY JOHN MILLER, Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, of which he has been a member upwards of thirty years; is one of the oldest settlers in the Oamarn district; member Executive Council 1872; J.P. for the Colony. Residence—Main North Road, Oamarn, New Zealand.

MILLER, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1874.—SIR JOHN ALEXANDER MILLER, s. of Sir William, 1st bt., by Mary Anne, d. of John Farley Leith, Q.C. B. 1867; m. 1st, 1889, Inez, d. of Capt. William Mitchell James, of Aytton Castle, Berwickshire (she obtained a divorce 1901); 2nd, 1901, Ada Mary, d. of Francis H. Paget, Esq. (from whom he obtained a divorce 1906); 3rd, 1907, Eveline, d. of Col. Cookson, C.B., of Meldon Park, Morpeth; suc. his bro. 1906. The 2nd bt. won the Derby twice with Sainfoin and Rocksand. Residence—Alexandra House, Newmarket.

HEIR, none.

MILLER, HON. LADY (Bt.'s widow). —HON. EVELINE MARY, d.

of the 4th Baron Scarsdale. B. 1844; m. 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd bt., who died 1906. Residence—Manderston, Duns, Berwickshire.

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARY ANNE, d. of John Farley Leith, Q.C.; m. 1858, Sir William Miller, 1st bart., who died 1887. Residences—1, Park Lane, W.; Ladywell, Bournemouth West.

MILLER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1788.—SIR WILLIAM FREDERIC MILLER, eldest son of the late Sir Thomas, 4th bart., by Isabella Seton, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta. Born 1868; m. 1890, Mary Augusta, d. of Charles John Manning, and niece of Cardinal Manning; succeeded his father 1875; late lieutenant 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieutenant in the army. The 1st bart. in this family was lord president of the College of Justice in Scotland with the title of Lord Barskimming; the 2nd bart. was also a Scottish judge under the title of Lord Glenlee. Residence—Englemere Lodge, Ascot.

HEIR, his s. Frederic William Joseph Macdonald, b. 1891.

MILLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —ISABELLA FREEMAN SETON, dau. of the late William Anderson, Esq., of Calcutta; mar. 1st, 1863, Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, of Glenlee, 4th bart., who died 1875; 2ndly, 1880, Evan Baillie Grant, Esq., late 3rd Hussars, who died August, 1903. Residence—Brelades, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells.

MILLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ELIZABETH FURLEY, d. of Charles Albert Creery, of Newcastle, co. Down; m. 1859, Sir Alexander Edward Miller, C.S.I., K.C., sometime legal member of the council of the gov.-gen. of India, who died 1903. Residence—Whitehall, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

MILLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA BLANCHE, d. of the late Joseph Rolls, of Keston, Kent; m. 1879, Sir Gordon William Miller, K.C.B., V.D., accountant-gen. of the navy, who died 1906. Residence—Bathurst, Blackheath, S.E.

MILLER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Robert Moat, of Moat Park, co. Antrim; m. 1861, Alderman Sir William Miller, M.D., J.P., who was for many years surgeon to Londonderry infirmary, jail, and fever hospital, and was five times mayor of that city. Residences—18, Pump Street, Londonderry, Ireland, and Termonbacca House, Londonderry.

MILLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ALICE CAROLINE, d. of Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B.; m. 1863, Sir Richard Mills, K.C.B., formerly comptroller and auditor-general, who died 1906. Residence—Oxted, Surrey.

MILLS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JAMES MILLS, 2nd s. of the late William Mills, of the N.Z. civ. ser. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1871, Annabella, d. of W. Langlands, of New Zealand (she died); 2nd, 1888, Sarah Gertrude, 7th d. of the late Frank Fosbery, of Currahbridge, Limerick; ed. at New Zealand public schools; is chmn. and managing director of Union Steamship Compy.; was member of N.Z. Parliament for Port Chalmers, and also of the Provincial Parliament of Otago; a representative of New Zealand at Navigation Conference, London 1907. Residence—Dunedin, New Zealand. Clubs—Dunedin and Wellington, N.Z.; Junior Constitutional, London.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM of. Creat. 1763; Viscty. Russborough, 1760; Barony Russborough, 1756 (Irel.).—This title has not been formally claimed since the death of the 7th earl without issue in 1891. The 1st peer had a seat in the House of Commons for many years.

His grandfather, Hugh Leeson, of Culkworth, in Northamptonshire, settled in Ireland 1650, having come over to that country in the army of Charles I.

Vide also in Part II., Earle, Magry, and Stapylton.

MILLTOWN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — **GERALDINE EVELYN**, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrington. B. 1841; m. 1871, the 6th Earl of Milltown, who died 1890. Residence—Russborough, Blessington, co. Wicklow.

MILMAN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—**SIR FRANCIS JOHN MILMAN**, son of Sir William Milman, 3rd bart., by Matilda Frances, dau. of the late Rev. John Pretynan, of Sherrington, Bucks. Born 10 Aug. 1842; mar. 1870, Katherine Grace, dau. of the late Stephen Charles Moore, Esq., of Barne, Clonmel; succeeded his father in 1885: educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1864, and retired 1870; late capt. and adjt. 2nd Brig. Welsh Div. R.A. The 1st bart. was physician to George III. Residence—Woodlands, Erith, Kent.

HEIR, his son Francis, b. 1872.

MILMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SUSAN AUGUSTA**, d. of Robert Hanbury, of Bolchall, Tamworth; m. 1871, Archibald Milman, C.B., late chief clerk of the House of Commons, who was gazetted K.C.B. in January, 1902, and died shortly afterwards.

MILNE, 2nd BART., of INVERESK MIDLOTHIAN (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1876; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—**SIR (ARCHIBALD) BERKELEY MILNE**, s. of Sir Alexander, 1st Bart., by Euphemia, d. of Archibald Cochran, of Ashkirk, Roxburghshire. B. 1835; succeeded his father 1897; rear.-adm. R.N. 1904; served as A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford in Zulu war (wounded at Ulundi, repeated mention in despatches), and in Egyptian campaign 1882; has

commanded Royal yacht *Osborne*, H.M.S. *Trafalgar*, *Warspite*, *Venus*, and *Jupiter*; A.D.C. to the King; appointed commodore 1903, and rear.-adm. in command of His Majesty's yachts 1904, and in command of the *Victoria and Albert* until 1905; second in command of the Atlantic fleet 1905-6; extra equerry to H.M. since 1905, and groom-in-waiting since 1907; has French, German, Italian, Danish, Portuguese, Spanish, and Turkish orders. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval officer, and was a lord of the admiralty under successive administrations between 1847-76, and held many important commands at sea. Residences—Inveresk Gate, Musselburgh, N.B.; 3, Down Street, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Naval and Military, Travellers.

HEIR, none.

MILNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, dau. of John Disher, of South Australia; m. 1842, Hon. Sir William Milne, one of the pioneers of South Australia, who filled several high offices in the colony, and was for eight years president of the legislative council. He died 1895. Residence—Adelaide, South Australia.

MILNER of ST. JAMES' and **CAPETOWN**, 1st Visct. Creat. 1902; Baron 1901; Privy Councillor 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; G.C.M.G. 1897; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1894.—**ALFRED MILNER**, s. of Charles Milner, M.D., by Mary Ierne, d. of Maj.-Gen. Ready. B. 1854; ed. in Germany, and at Ball. Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class grads) 1877; M.A. 1879; hon. D.C.L. 1906; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; private sec. to Mr. Goschen as Chancellor of the Exchequer 1887-9; Under Sec. for Finance in Egypt 1889-92; chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7; High Commissioner for South Africa 1897-1905; Governor of the Cape 1897-1900, and of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1901-5; offered and declined a

sent in the Cabinet as Colonial Sec. 1903; was presented with the Freedom of the City in testimony of his eminent services 1901; has Grand Cross of the Order of Christ (Portugal) 1903; unsuccessfully contested Harrow div. of Middlesex (L.) 1885; author of "England in Egypt." Residence—Sturry Court, Kent. Clubs—Brooks', Athenæum, and New University.

HEIR, none.

MILNER, 7th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1716-17; Privy Councillor 1900.—RIGHT HON. SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, s. of the 5th bart., by Lady Anne Georgina, sister of the Earl of Scarborough. Born 1849; mar. 1880, Adeline Gertrude, d. of W. Beckett, M.P., and niece of Lord Grimthorpe (she died 1902); succeeded his brother in 1880; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; is a J.P. and D.L. Yorks. (W.R.), M.P. for York 1883-5, and for Notts. (Bassetlaw div.) 1890-1906, when he was defeated. This family is descended from William Milner, mayor of Leeds in 1697. Residence—11, Hereford Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, his son William Frederick Victor Mordaunt, born 1893.

MILTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY MILTON, s. of the late Rev. William Milton, of Little Marlow, by Ehretia Sophia, d. of William Smith, of Hemel Hempstead. B. 1854; m. 1883, Eveline, d. of A. R. Borchers, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Marlborough; entered Cape Civil Service 1878; clerk to executive council 1885; chief clerk and accountant of colonial sec.'s office 1891; sec. to prime minister's department 1894; private sec. to Right Hon. C. J. Rhodes, and permanent head of prime minister's department; chief sec. and sec. for native affairs S. Rhodesia 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator of Mashaland and senior administrator of Rhodesia 1898; administrator 1901, and pres. of executive and

legislative councils 1898; served in S. Africa 1900 (mentioned in despatches). Residence—Government House, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

MILWARD, LADY (Kut.'s widow).—SUSANNAH, d. of Edward Parker, of Retford; m. 1865, Sir Christopher Annakin Milward, Lord Mayor of York 1895-7, who died 1905. Residence—Bootham, York.

MINTO, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdum.). Creat. 1812; Visct. Melgund, 1813; Baron of Minto, 1797 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1700 (Scot.); appointed Privy Councillor; 1902 (sworn Dec., 1904); G.C.M.G. 1898.—GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT, s. of the 3rd earl, by Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, d. and heir of General Sir Thomas Hislop, bart., G.C.B. B. 1845; m. 1882, Mary Caroline (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and has the Kaisir-i-Hind medal), d. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866; ensign and lieut. Scots fusilier guards 1867; retired 1870; present in Paris during Communist outbreak in 1871; won Grand National Steeplechase of France on "Miss Hungerford" in 1874; acted as correspondent for *Morning Post* with the Carlist army 1874; capt. reserve of officers; late commandant Scottish Border brigade with rank of brig. gen.; late commandant Border mounted rifles (R.V.); attached to Turkish Army on the Danube 1877; served in Afghan campaign 1879; accompanied Lord Roberts to S. Africa as priv. sec. 1881; served in Egyptian campaign, and as comdnt. mounted infantry in Cairo 1882; mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada 1883-6, and was chief of the staff in North-West rebellion 1885; gov.-gen. of Canada 1898-1904; British delegate to Internat. Agricultural Conference in Rome 1905; Viceroy of India and *ex officio* Grand Master of the Orders of the Star of India and the Indian Empire since 1905; brigadier roy. company of Archers

(King's Bodyguard for Scotland); hon. LL.D. Kingston and Toronto; D.L. Roxburgh; is a knight of grace of Order of St John of Jerusalem, in England. The 1st bart. was a Scottish advocate, descended from a common ancestor with the celebrated General Elliott, afterwards Baron Heathfield. The 1st peer was gov.-gen. of Bengal, and was created Visct. and Earl of Minto after his return from India in 1813. The 2nd earl, who assumed the additional names of Murray-Kynynmound, filled several ministerial and diplomatic offices. Residences — Government House, Calcutta; Viceregal Lodge, Simla; Minto Castle, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet, Visct. MELGUND, b. 1891 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

Vide also Elliot, and in Part II., Elliot.

MITCHELL, K.C.B. (Civil). Creat. 1837; C.B. 1836.—SIR ARTHUR MITCHELL, M.D., LL.D., s. of George Mitchell. B. 1826; m. 1855, Margaret Hay, d. of James Houston, of Tullochgriban Strathspey; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. M.A. 1845; M.D. 1848; LL.D. 1875; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh 1848; F.R.S. Ed. 1866; hon. F.R.C.P.I.; commissioner in lunacy for Scotland 1870-95, when he retired; late commr. of the universities (Scot.); member of Board of Manufacturers; was for many years secretary and twice vice-pres. of Society of Antiquaries, Scotland; Rhind lecturer on Archaeology, 1876-8; is professor of ancient hist. to Royal Scottish Academy. Residence—34, Drummond Place, Edinburgh.

MITCHELL, 10th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1724.—SIR HUGH SYKES MITCHELL, s. of Sir James, 9th Bart., who did not assume the title, by Annie Tilburn, d. of Thomas Sykes, of Ackworth, Yorks. B. 1830; succeeded his father 1898. The title has not been assumed since the death of the 3rd bart. in 1783, though the father of the present bart., who was Rothesay Herald and

Lyon Clerk, proved his descent in the Lyon Office. Residence—Rogarath, Colinton, Midlothian.

HEIR PRES., his bro., John Hallibuffon, b. 1890.

MITCHELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE TILBURN, d. of Thomas Sykes, of Ackworth, Yorks. M. 1874, Sir James William Mitchell, 9th bart., who died 1898. Residence — Rogarath, Colinton, Midlothian.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.V.O. 1906.—SIR THOMAS MITCHELL. B. 1844; ap. draughtsman Chatham Dockyard 1871; transferred to Portsmouth as foreman of dockyard to build H.M.S. *Trafalgar* 1865; Admiralty overseer at Palmer's shipyard, Jarrow, to superintend the building of H.M.S. *Resolution* and *Revenge* 1889-91; constructor Hong-Kong Dockyard 1891-5; senior constructor Devonport Dockyard 1895-9; chief constructor Bermuda 1899-1902, Sheerness 1902-3, Chatham 1903-4; manager construction dept. at Portsmouth 1904-07, during which time he has built H.M.S. *Dreadnought* and *Bellerophon*, at the launch of the former of which battleships he was created C.V.O., and after the launch of the latter knighted by H.M. King Edward; has now retired after nearly 50 years' service. Residence—18, Helena Road, East Southsea.

MITCHELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1895.—SIR WILLIAM WILSON MITCHELL, s. of Grierson Mitchell, of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of W. Wilson, of Edinburgh. B. 1840; m. 1865, Mary, d. of E. H. Smedley, judge, of Colombo, Ceylon; ed. at Edin. High Sch.; is a merchant and estate proprietor in Ceylon, and partner in the firm of Darley, Butler & Co., of Colombo; introduced cotton industry into Ceylon; mercantile representative of legislative council, Ceylon; M.L.C. for over twenty years; representative of Ceylon at

Paris Exhib. 1900. Residence—Colombo, Ceylon.

MITCHELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNIE**, d. of the Rev. D. W. Gordon, minister of Earlston, N.B.; m. 1853, Sir Henry Mitchell, sometime mayor of Bradford, who died 1898. Residence—Park Field House, Bradford, Yorks.

MITCHELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA CONWAY**, d. of the Rev. J. I. Welldon, D.C.L., vicar of Kennington and hon. canon of Canterbury; m. 1839, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Fiji, the Leeward Islands, Natal, and the Straits Settlements, who died 1899. Residence—St. Non's, Canterbury.

MITCHINSON, BISHOP.
Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOFFETT, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1896.—**SIR THOMAS WILLIAM MOFFETT**; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin (Scholar, Gold Medallist in Greek, Logic, and Metaphysics); LL.D. Dublin; hon. Litt.D. Dublin and Queen's Univ.; was pres. of Queen's Coll., Galway, for many years until he resigned 1897; last high sheriff of Galway 1899. Residence—Galway.

MOINE. Vide LE MOINE.

MOLESWORTH, 9th VISCT.
Creat. 1716; Baron of Philipstown 1716 (Ireland).—**GEORGE BAGOT MOLESWORTH**, s. of the 8th visct., by his 1st wife, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, d. of George Bagot Gosset, 4th dragoon guards. B. at Paris 1867; m. 1894, Nina Alida, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. D. Faulkner, 42nd Madras N.L.; late capt. army pay dept.; formerly Duke of Cornwallis L.L.; served in Tirah expedition 1897-8 (medal and 2 clasps). The 1st peer was several years ambassador at the court of Denmark. From a younger son of his ancestor the Molesworths, bts., are descended.

Residence—Walter's Hall, Monkton, Thanet. Club—Naval and Military.

HERR, his s. Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II, Bevan, Carr, De Havilland, Dyson-Laurie, Molesworth, and Riley.

MOLESWORTH, K. C. I. E.
Creat. 1888; C.I.E. 1879.—**SIR GUILFORD LINDSEY MOLESWORTH**, son of Rev. John Edward Nassau Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, by Harriet Mackinnon, sister of William Mackinnon, M.P. B. 1828; mar. 1854, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas Bridges, of Walmer, and granddau. of Sir Robert Afleck, Bart.; educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Coll. of Civil Engineers, Putney. Chief assistant engineer L. B. and S. C. Rly. 1852; superintending engineer Woolwich Arsenal during the Crimean War, and subsequently practised as consulting engineer in London; obtained Watt medal and Manby premium 1858; engineer and agent Ceylon Rly. 1859, chief engineer Ceylon Govt. Rly. 1862, director-gen. of the Rly. 1865, director of public works 1867, consulting engineer for state railways to the govt. of India 1871-89, when he retired; received the thanks of the Government for services in Afghan war (Afghan medal and Burma medal with clasp); one of the delegates of the Indian govt. at the International Monetary Conference 1892; is fellow Calcutta Univ.; J.P. for Ceylon; author of numerous publications on engineering, monetary and other subjects; F.R.G.S.; F.S.S., M.I.M.E.; president of Institution of Civil Engineers. Residence—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent.

MOLESWORTH, 11th BART.
(Eng.). Creat. 1689.—**SIR LEWIS WILLIAM MOLESWORTH**, son of Sir Paul, 10th bart., by Jane Frances, d. of Gordon W. F. Gregor, of Trewarthenick, Cornwall. B. 1853; m. 1875, Jane Graham, d. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis, Missouri; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Beaumont and Stonyhurst

Colls; M.P. Cornwall, Bodmin Div. (L.U.), 1900-6; is a member of the Anglican Communion; D.L. Cornwall, sheriff 1899. The 1st bart. was president of the council in Jamaica *temp.* Charles II., and subsequently governor of that island. The 10th bart. was rector of Tetcott prior to becoming in 1860 a convert to the Roman Catholic faith. Seat—Pencarrow, Cornwall. Residence—Trewarthenick, Grampound Road, Cornwall. Clubs—Brooks', Turf, Reform.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, the Rev. St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, great-grandson of the 5th bart.; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Caroline, d. of the Rev. Charles Wheeler, of Ledstone, Yorks (she died 1899); 2nd, 1902, Ingeborg Alfsild, d. of the late J. V. Sigvald Muller; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1856; M.A. 1859; J.P., C.C. Cornwall.

MOLONEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR ALFRED MOLONEY, son of Capt. P. Moloney, of Kiltannon, co. Limerick. Born 1818; mar. 1st, 1831, Constance Thomson, daughter of W. Clifford Knight, of Westerford, Richmond, Russian consul at the Cape of Good Hope (she died 1891); 2nd, 1897, Frances, d. of Henry Owen Lewis, D.L., J.P. of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan; ed. at Ennis Coll., co. Clare, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. in the army; was civil comdt. Sierra Leone 1867-8; A.D.C. to Sir James Walker, and A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Sir George Strahan and Sir John Pope Hennessy when governor of the Bahamas 1871-3; served in the Ashantee War 1873-4; A.D.C. and priv. sec. to Sir George Strahan when governor of the Gold Coast 1874-6; commanded the troops on the Gold Coast 1874; assist. col. sec. 1877; administered govt. of Lagos 1878-9 and 1881; colonial sec. Gold Coast 1879, administrator 1882; administrator of the Gambia 1884, of Lagos 1886-7; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Lagos 1887-91, of British Honduras 1891-7, Windward Islands 1897-1900, and Trinidad and Tobago 1900-4; vice-pres. Tariff Reform League; author

of "Forestry of West Africa," etc. Residence—Cefnilla Court, Usk, Monmouthshire.

MOLYNEUX, VISCT. Vide SEFTON.

MOLYNEUX, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1730.—REV. SIR JOHN CHARLES MOLYNEUX, s. of the Rev. Sir John William Molyneux, 8th bart., by Louisa Dorothy, dau. of John Christian, Esq., of Milntown, Isle of Man (she died 1877). B. 1813; m. 1st, 1873, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, of Walsoken House, Wisbech (she died 1893); 2nd, 1895, Ada Isabel Hephzibah, d. of Rev. A. F. Wynter, Rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk; succeeded his father 1879; ed. at St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, Berks, and at Christ's College, Cambridge; LL.B. 1866; ordained deacon 1867; priest 1870; appointed curate (sole charge) of Barcheston, Warwick, 1880, and vicar of Portesham 1886. This family is a junior branch of the house of Molyneux, Earls of Sefton; the 1st bart. was physician general to the army in Ireland. Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

HEIR, his son Edward Charles, b. 1876.

MOLYNEUX, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY EMILY FRANCES, dau. of Sir Peter Fitzgerald, 1st bart. (Knight of Kerry), of Glanleam, co. Kerry; mar. 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th bart., who died 1879. Residences—Castle Dillon, Armagh; Villa Springland, Cannes, France.

MOMBASA, BISHOP. Vide PEEL in Appendix to Part I.

MONCK, 5th VISCT. Creat. 1800. Baron Monck 1797 (Irel.); Baron Monck (Utd. Kgdms.), 1866, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—HENRY POWER CHARLES STANLEY MONCK, s. of the 4th Visct. by Lady Elizabeth Monck, d. of the 1st Earl of Rathdowne. B. 1849; m. 1874, Lady Edith Caroline Sophia, d. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell (b. 1852); succeeded

father 1894; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ox. 1871; lieut. Coldstream guards 1871; capt. (retired) 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, and Snakin exped. 1885 (medal with 2 clasps, bronze star); D.L. and J.P. co. Wicklow; high sheriff 1887; J.P. co. Dublin. The 4th visct. was successively a Lord of the Treasury, gov.-gen. of Canada, a commissioner of national education in Ireland, and one of the lord-justices of Ireland. This family is descended from William Le Moyné, who lived in 1066, and represents more immediately a junior branch of the house of Monck Duke of Albemarle (now extinct). The 2nd Visct. Monck was created Earl of Rathdowne, a title which became extinct at his death. Seat — Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. Clubs — Carlton, Kildare St.

HEIR, his son Hon. Charles Henry Stanley, b. 1876; m. 1904, Mary Florence, d. of Sir W. W. Portal, Bt.; ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream guards, late 4th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899-1902.

Has a son and heir, Henry Wyndham Stanley, b. 1905.

Vide also Liverpool (Earl), and in Part II., Brooke, Monck, Pearce, and Royle.

MONCKTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **MARIA LOUISA**, d. of Peter B. Long, of Ipswich; m. 1858, Sir John Braddick Monckton, F.S.A., for thirty years Town Clerk of the city of London, who died 1902. Residence — 33, Bedford Square, London, W.C.

MONCREIFF, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1873; Bart. 1871 (Utd. Kdgm.); Bart. (Scot.) 1826; Lord of Session (Scot.) 1888. — **HENRY JAMES MONCREIFF**, s. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, by Isabella, d. of Robert Bell, of Edinburgh. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine, d. of Sir William Dick Cunyngnam (she died 1869); 2nd, 1873, Millicent Julia, d. of Col. Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket (she died 1881); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and at Cambridge, where he took 1st

class honours in law; called to the Scotch bar 1863; sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1881-8; appointed a senator of the College of Justice, and judge of the Court of Session, with the title of **LORD WELLWOOD**, 1888 (resigned 1905), and lord ordinary in exchequer causes 1889; lord-lieut. Kinross. The 1st Baron was for 19 years lord justice clerk and president of the 2nd division of the court of session in Scotland, and a privy councillor. Residences — 15, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Tullibole Castle, Fossoway, co. Kinross; Tantallon House, North Berwick, N.B.

HEIR, his bro. Rev. the Hon. Robert Chichester, b. 1843; m. 1871, Florence Kate, d. of Col. Fitz-Herbert of Somersal Herbert; is vicar of Tautworth, Warwickshire; late vicar of Clifton-on-Teme, Worcestershire.

Vide also Kinross, and in Part II., Moncreiff.

MONCREIFFE, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1685. — **SIR ROBERT DRUMMOND MONCREIFFE**, son of the 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. Born at Moncreiffe House 1856; m. 1880, Evelyn Elizabeth Vane, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles R. Hay-Drummond; succeeded his father 1879; col. 4th vol. batt. roy. Highlanders; late lieut. Scots guards; D.L. co. Perth. The 1st bart. was clerk of the exchequer and treasury. Residences — Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire; 16, Hertford Street, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew, John Robert Guy, b. 1884; sub-lieut. R.N.

MONCRIEFF, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1887; C.S.I. 1878. — **SIR COLIN CAMPBELL SCOTT-MONCRIEFF**, s. of Robert Scott-Moncrieff, of Fossaway, Perthshire, by Susan, d. of A. Pringle, of Whythank. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1860, Lucy, d. of J. Sturge (she died 1874); 2nd, Margaret, widow of L. J. Sturge, barrister (she died 1885); 3rd, 1890, Mary Deborah (Dora), d. of Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Birmingham; ed. at Edinburgh and

Addiscombe Mil. Coll.; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1891; entered Bengal Engineers 1856, capt. 1868, major 1874, lieutenant 1882, col. (retired) 1883; served in Oude campaign 1858-9; under sec. Public Works Ministry, Egypt, 1883-92, in which capacity he designed and carried out the important works connected with the Nile barrage; in 1890 visited Merv at the invitation of the Czar to advise on the capabilities of the Murghab for purposes of irrigation; under sec. for Scotland 1892-1902; pres. of the Indian irrigation comm. 1901-3. Residence—11, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Club—Athenæum.

MONK BRETTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kedm.) Creat. 1884; C.B. (civ.) 1903. — **JOHN WILLIAM DODSON**, s. of the 1st Baron, by Florence, d. of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex. B. 1869; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1891; attaché in the diplo. service 1894-7; private sec. to the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain 1900-3; capt. Sussex I.Y., formerly 2nd lieut. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.C.; D.L., J.P., C.C. Sussex; F.R.G.S. The 1st Baron was deputy speaker of the House of Commons, chrm. of ways and means, and chrm. of referees, and also served as financial secretary to the treasury; president of the local government board and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1882. Residence—Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex. Clubs—Travellers', Bachelors'.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Dodson.

MONK BRETTON, LADY (Peer's widow). — **FLORENCE**, d. of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex; m. 1856, the 1st Baron Monk Bretton, who died 1897. Residence—16, Princes Gardens, London, S.W.

MONKSWELL, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kedm.) Creat. 1885. — **ROBERT COLLIER**, son of the 1st baron, by Isabella, dau. of William Rose Rose, Esq., of Wolston Heath,

co. Warwick. B. 1845; m. 1873, Mary Josephine, dau. of Joseph Alfred Harcastle, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1886; educated at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1st class law 1866); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; has been conveyancing counsel to the Treasury, and an official examiner of the High Court of Justice; C.C. London 1889-1901; chrmn. L.C.C. 1903; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-5; under sec. of state for war for a few months 1895; chrmn. roy. commn. on mines 1906; pres. Congo reform assoc. 1906; F.R.G.S. The 1st peer was a judge of Judicial Committee of Privy Council. Residence—7, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks'.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Alfred Harcastle, b. 1875; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; clerk in foreign office.

Vide also in Part II., Cadilhac and Collier.

MONRO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — **SIR DAVID MONRO**, s. of David Monro, Esq., D.L., J.P., formerly 76th reg., of Allan, co. Ross, by Elizabeth, d. of William Bennet. B. 1839; m. 1865, Louisa J., d. of the late Charles Pelly, late member of council Madras (s. of the 1st bt.); capt. (half-pay) Madras Staff Corps; inspector of constabulary for Scotland 1884-1901; D.L., J.P. co. Ross and Cromarty. Residence—Allan House, Fearn, Ross-shire. Club—New (Edinburgh).

MONSON, 9th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1723. BARON (Eng.) 1611. — **AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN MONSON**, s. of the 8th baron, by Augusta Louisa Caroline, d. of Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis. B. 1868; m. 1903, Romaine, widow of Laurence Turnure, of New York, and d. of late Gen. Roy Stone, of U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1900; attaché to the Embassy, Paris, and priv. sec. to ambassador 1897-1900; appointed comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1900. The 7th baron held offices in the Royal

household for many years, and was created Visct. Oxenbridge in 1886, but the viscounty became extinct on his death. Residence—Burton Hall, Lincoln.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Rosebery, b. 1907.

Vide also Monson, P.C., and in Part II., Chetwynd, Gower, and Monson.

MONSON, LADY (Peer's widow).

—AUGUSTA LOUISA CAROLINE, d. of Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis. B. 1841; m. 1861, the 8th Baron Monson, who died 1900; Lady-in-Waiting to H.I. and R.H. the Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha. Residence—The King's Cottage, Kew Green; 7, Borgo San Jacopo, Florence.

MONSON, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1893; G.C.B. (civ.) 1896; G.C.M.G. 1892; G.C.V.O. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.R. 1877. — RIGHT HON. SIR EDMUND JOHN MONSON, s. of the 6th Baron Monson, by Eliza, d. of Edmund Larken. B. 1834; m. 1881, Eleanor Catherine Mary, d. of the late Major Munro, H.M.'s consul-gen. Monte Video; educated at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1855, fellow of All Souls 1858, M.A. 1858; served in diplomatic service 1856-65; was sec. to Viscount (then Lord) Lyons at Washington 1858-63; consul in the Azores 1869-71; consul-gen. for Hungary 1871-9; min. resident and consul-gen. to Uruguay 1879-84; envoy extra. and min. plen. to the Argentine Republic, and min. plen. to the Republic of Paraguay 1884-5, to Denmark 1885-8, Athens, 1888-92; Brussels 1892-3; ambassador at Vienna 1893-6, and at Paris 1896-1904; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1898; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1905; has grand cross of Legion of Honour. Clubs—Brooks's, Reform.

HEIR, his s. Maxwell William Edmund John, b. 1882; formerly hon. attaché to H.M.'s embassy at Paris.

MONTAGU, OF BEAULIEU, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1835.

—JOHN WALTER EDWARD DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU, 1st son of the 1st Baron, by Cecily Susan Stuart-Wortley, sister of the 1st Earl of Wharnccliffe. B. 1866; m. 1889, Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, d. of the 9th Marquis of Lothian (b. 1866); succeeded his father 1905; B.A. Oxon. 1888; M.P. Hants (New Forest) 1892-1905; J.P., D.L., and C.C. Hants; lieut.-col. command. and hon. col. 4th V.B. Hants reg. (V.D.); is editor of "The Car." The 1st baron was M.P. for co. Selkirk and for South Hants; verderer of the New Forest. Residences—3, Tilney Street, W.; Palace House, and Thornbeach, Beaulieu, Brockenhurst; Ditton Park, Slough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Henry, b. 1867; m. 1904, Alice, widow of Oscar Davy Davies; late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots.

Vide also in Part II., Forster and Montagu.

MONTAGU, OF BEAULIEU (Peer's widow).—CECILY SUSAN, sister of the 1st Earl of Wharnccliffe. B. 1835; m. 1864, the late Henry John Douglas Scott-Montagu, 1st Baron Montagu, of Beaulieu, who died 1905. Residence—3, Tilney Street, W.

MONTAGU, BARONY. Extinct with the 2nd Baron, 1845.

Vide Home, Earl of.

MONTAGU, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1869.—SIR HORACE WILLIAM MONTAGU, s. of the Rev. George Montagu, rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk, by Emily, d. of the Rev. W. Yonge, Chancellor of the Diocese of Norwich. B. 1823; m. 1859, Catherine Frances, d. of Gen. Poole V. England, R.A.; entered R.E. 1842, lieut.-col. 1855, lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. (retired) 1881, and col. comdt. 1887; served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal, 3 clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie). Residence—Colchester. Club—United Service.

MONTEAGLE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; K.P.

1885.—**THOMAS SPRING RICE**, eldest son of the late Hon. Stephen Edmond Spring Rice (who was eldest son of the 1st Baron), by the eldest dau. of the late Mr. Serjeant Frere. Born 1849; mar. 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Butcher, Bishop of Meath; succeeded his grandfather in 1866; ed. at Harrow and Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. (senior optime) 1872; C.C. Limerick 1899. Sir Stephen Rice was chief baron of the Irish exchequer *temp.* James II. The 1st peer was successively under-secretary of state for the home department, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, comptroller-general of the exchequer, and sat in parliament for nearly twenty years as representative for Limerick and the borough of Cambridge. Residences—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick; 8, Sloane Court, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. Thomas Aubrey, b. 1883.

Vide also in Part II., Arthur, Chapman, Rice, and Sotheby.

MONTEATH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—**SIR JAMES MONTEATH**, s. of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Lockerbie, N.B. B. 1847; m. 1872, Amelia, d. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast; Peel Exhibitor.; B.A. (with double 2nd class honours), M.A. (2nd class honours); entd. I.C.S., Bombay estab. 1870; under-sec. to govt. Bombay in rev. dept. 1884-6; priv. sec. to gov. Bombay 1886-9; officiating sec. to govt. of Bombay, political dept., 1889-90; collector 1890-6; ch. sec. govt. Bombay 1896-1900; mem. of council of gov. of Bombay since 1900; acting gov. of Bombay Sept. to Dec. 1903. Residence—Bellair, Charmouth, Dorset. Club—E. I. United Service.

MONTEFIORE, 1st BART. (U.d. Kgdm.). Creat. 1836.—**SIR FRANCIS ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE**, son of the late Joseph Mayer Mon-

tefiore, Esq., of Worth Park, Sussex, by Henriette Francisca, dau. of S. B. Sickel. B. 1860; m. 1888, Marion, d. of Von Gutmann, the millionaire ironmaster of Vienna; is grand-nephew of the late Sir Moses Montefiore; D.L. Sussex; sheriff 1895. Residence—3, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W.

HEIR, none.

MONTGOMERIE, LORD. Vide EGLINTON.

MONTGOMERY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR BASIL TEMPLER GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY**, s. of Sir Graham, 3rd bart., by Alice, d. of John James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1880, Mary Catherine, d. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bt.; 2nd, 1905, Theresa Blanche, eldest d. of the late Col. Verschovle, Grenadier guards; succeeded his bro. 1902; late lieut. 60th rifles; D.L. co. Kinross. The 1st bt. was chief baron of the exchequer in Scotland in 1775, and M.P. for Peeblesshire. Residence—Kinross House, Kinrossshire. Clubs—Turf, Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Walter Basil, b. 1881.

MONTGOMERY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—**SIR HUGH CONYNHAM GASTON MONTGOMERY**, son of the 3rd bart., by the 6th dau. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court, major (retired), late capt. 6th Dragoon guards. B. Oct. 18, 1847; succeeded his father in 1888; is major (retired) 6th Dragoon guards; was A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when Viceroy of Ireland. The 1st bart. was distinguished in the military service of the E.I.C. in the war with Tippoo Sultan; he was for many years M.P. for his native county Donegal, and was descended from the 3rd son of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton. Address—33, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Travellers', and Garrick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Alexander Cecil, b. 1859.

MONTGOMERY, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CAROLINE ROSE**, d. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court; m. 1849, Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd bart., who died 1888. Residence—56, Cadogan Place, S.W.

MONTGOMERY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELLEN JANE**, dau. of William Lambert, B.C.S., of Woodcote, Surrey; m. 1845, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., I.L.D. (Dub.), late lieut.-governor of the Punjab, who died 1887. Residence—Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY BISHOP.
Vide Appendix to Part I.

MONTREAL, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1826.—**MOST REV. JAMES CARMICHAEL**, D.D. Ed. at Bishop's Univ. Lennoxville (hon. D.C.L. 1885; D.D. *jure dign.* 1895); hon. D.C.L. Trin. Coll. Toronto 1893; deacon 1859; priest 1860; rector St. George's city, Montreal diocese, 1882; dean of Montreal and bishop's commissary 1883-92; prolocutor of Synod of Canada 1893-1902; bishop coadjutor of Montreal 1902-6, when he was apptd. to his present see. This diocese is situated in the Province of Quebec, and was formerly a portion of the diocese of Quebec; annual value of the see 300*l.* Residence—Montreal, Canada.

MONTROSE, 5th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Montrose 1644; Marq. of Graham and Buchanan, and Earl of Kincardine, 1707; Earl of Montrose, 1504; Visct. Dundaff, 1707; Baron Graham, 1445 (Scot.); Earl and Baron Graham, 1722 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1879.—**DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD GRAHAM**, son of the 4th duke, by the Hon. Caroline Agnes, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Lord Decies. Born 1852; mar. 1876, Violet Hermione, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, Bart., of Netherby; suc-

ceeded his father in 1875; became sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1872; lieut. 5th lanciers 1875; resigned 1878; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd bn. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.); resigned 1903; served in the Transvaal war 1902; A.D.C. to the King; lord-lieut. co. Stirling 1885; lord clerk register for Scotland 1890. This is one of the oldest of the Scottish families. The 1st peer was one of the lords of the regency during the minority of James II. of Scotland; the 5th earl became the 1st marq., and was the well-known military commander *temp.* Charles I. The 4th duke was successively lord steward of the Royal household, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and postmaster-general, also for many years chancellor of the university of Glasgow. Residence—Buchanan Castle, Stirlingshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his son James, Marq. of GRAHAM, b. 1878; m. 1906, Lady Mary Louise, only dau. and heiress of the 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (b. 1884); captain's certificate mercantile marine 1899; served as lieut. in A.S.C. during Transvaal war; comdr. Clyde div. roy. naval V.R. (1903); contested Stirlingshire and Eye div. Suffolk 1906; D.L. co. Stirling; C.V.O. 1905.

His lordship has a son and heir, James Angus, Earl of Kincardine, b. 1907.

Vide also Breadalbane and Greville, and in Part II., Cameron of Lochiel and Graham.

MOODY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR JOHN MACDONALD MOODY**, s. of John Moody, R.N., of Great Warley, Essex, by Flora, d. of Donald Macdonald, of Tornore, I. of Skye, capt. 21st regt. (royal North British fusiliers). B. at Brookhill, Omagh, 1839; m. 1873, Isabel, d. of the Rev. James Mainwaring, of Boden Hall, Cheshire; entered Royal Marines 1855, capt. 1867, major 1879, lt.-col. 1884, col. 2nd commdt. 1886, col. commdt. (Portsmouth div.) 1889, maj.-gen. (retired) 1892. Residence—29, Upper Berkeley Street, W. Club—Junior United Service.



MOON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.)
Creat. 1887.—SIR CREIL ERNEST
MOON, s. of Edward Moon, of Wat-
ford, eldest s. of the 1st bart., by
Jessie, d. of Benjamin Darbyshire,
of Kenyon Mount, Claughton,
Cheshire. Born 1867; mar. 1888,
Katie, daughter of P. Grattan
Lawder, of the Grove, co. Wick-
low; succeeded his grandfather, Sir
Richard, 1899; ed. at Uppingham
and Giessen Univ. The 1st bart.
was chairman of the London and
North Western Railway Co. for
nearly 30 years. Club—Grosvenor.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hubert
Charles, b. 1871.

MOON, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgd.)
Creat. 1855.—SIR FRANCIS SIDNEY
GRAHAM MOON, eldest s. of Rev.
Sir Edward Graham, the 2nd bt.,
by Ellen, d. of Thomas Sidney, of
Leyton House, Essex (twice M.P.
for Stafford, alderman of London,
and lord mayor 1853-4). B. 1855;
succeeded his father in 1904; ed. at
Eton; is hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt.
East Surrey reg. (M.); hon. maj. in
army; served in S. Africa. The 1st
bt. was alderman of Portsoken ward,
and lord mayor, and received his
baronetcy immediately after the visit
of the Emperor of the French to
the city of London. Residence—
Ballard's Hall, Fitcham, Surrey.
Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wilfred
Graham, b. 1864; m. 1892, Mary
Frances, d. of Surg. Maj.-Gen. A. F.
Bradshaw, C.B.; maj. late Seaforth
highlanders.

MOOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.
Appointed 1907.—RIGHT HON.
FREDERICK ROBERT MOOR, son of
Frederick William Moor, and grand-
son of Col. Moor of E.I.C.S., by
Sarah Annabella, d. of Robert Ralfe,
of Ennersdale. B. 1853; m. Char-
lotte Mary St. Clair, d. of W. J.
Dunbar-Moodie; ed. at Hermaans-
burg, a German sch. in Natal; was
diamond-digger, and afterwards a
farmer; member Legislative As-
sembly Natal, since 1886; minister
for native affairs 1893-97, and in
1899, having declined office under

Sir Henry Binn; acted as prime
minister 1905-6, and has been premier
since 1907; a delegate at Bloemfont-
tein and Maritzburg 1906, and a
memb. of the Colonial Conference
in London 1907. Residence—Grey-
stone, Estcourt, Natal. Club—
Victoria, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MOOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897;
C.M.G. 1895.—SIR RALPH DENHAM
RAYMENT MOOR, s. of W. H. Moor,
M.D., of Buntingford, Herts. B.
1860; m. 1893, Mrs. Adrienne Burns;
district inspector Roy. Irish Con-
stabulary 1881-91; dep. commr.
and vice-consul Niger Coast Pro-
tectorate 1892-6; commr. and consul-
gen. and consul in the Cameroons
and in Fernando Po 1896; high
commr. Southern Nigeria 1900-
1903; organized the expeditions
against Benin city 1897. Residence—
17, Thurloe Square, S.W. Club—
St. James's.

MOORE, VISCT. Vide DROG-
HEDA.

MOORE, MONTGOMERY, K.C.B.
(mil.). Creat. 1900.—SIR ALEX-
ANDER GEORGE MONTGOMERY-
MOORE, s. of Alexander J.
Montgomery-Moore, of Garvey
House, Tyrone, by Susan, d.
of George Matcham, of Ashfold
Lodge, Sussex, and Catherine, sister
of Admiral Lord Nelson. B. at
Versailles 1833; m. 1857, Hon.
Jane Colborne, d. of the 1st Baron
Seaton; ed. at Eton; entered the
army 1850, capt. 1856, maj. 1867,
lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1873, maj.-gen.
1884, gen. 1896; retired 1900; A.D.C.
to commander of the forces in Ire-
land 1856; commanded 4th hus-
sars 1868; A.A.G. Dublin dist.
1880; commanded Belfast dist.
1886, and S.E. dist. 1887, the
forces in Canada 1893-8, and
Aldershot dist. 1899-1900; late col.
18th hussars; col. 4th (Queen's
Own) hussars since 1904; D.L.
Tyrone; high sheriff co. Tyrone
1904; J.P. Belfast. Residence—
Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E. Clubs
—Capton, United Service,

MOORE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1892; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. 1897; C.M.G. 1892. — SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM MOORE, s. of Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Canterbury, by Harriet Janet Sarah, d. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1847; ed. at Eton; entered R.N. 1860, commander 1881, capt. 1884, rear-adm. 1899, vice-adm. 1903; adm. 1907; served in Egyptian war 1882; represented England at Anti-Slavery Congress at Brussels 1889; member Australian Defence Committee 1890-1; naval lord of the Admiralty 1898-1901; com.-in-ch. at the Cape 1901-3; second in command of the Channel Fleet 1905; commdr.-in-ch. on the China station 1905; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-9; Grand Cross of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf 1906. Residence—21, Chester Square, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

MOORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1894. — SIR GEORGE MONTGOMERY JOHN MOORE, s. of Capt. T. P. Moore, H.E.I.C.S. B. 18—; is a retired lieut.-col. and pres. Madras municipal commn. Residence—91, Victoria Street, S.W.

MOORE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879; C.I.E. 1878. — SIR HENRY MOORE. B. 1829; entered Bombay army 1850, capt. 1862, maj. 1870, lieut.-col. 1872, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1892; served with Persian expeditionary force 1857 (medal with clasp); in Indian mutiny 1858 (medal); Abyssinian war 1867-8 (medal); in Looshai campaign 1871-2 (mention in despatches, clasp); in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal); with Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Osmanieh); sometime Persian interpreter to commander-in-chief in India. Residence—Birksey Bron, Crook, Kendal. Clubs—United Service and Royal St. George Yacht.

MOORE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900. — SIR JOHN WILLIAM MOORE,

s. of William D. Moore, M.D., M.R.I.A., of Dublin, by Catherine Mary, d. of Mark Monsarrat, of Dublin. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1876, Ellie, d. of John Ridley, M.D., of Moore Hall, Tullamore (she died 1878); 2nd, 1881, Louisa Emma, d. of Edmund J. Armstrong, D.L., of Lismoher, Kilfenora, co. Clare; ed. at Dublin High Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1865, M.B. 1868, M.D., D.P.H. 1871, F.R.C.P.I. 1873; D.Sc. Oxon (*hon. causâ*) 1904; physician to Meath Hosp. and co. Dublin Infirmary; prof. of medicine Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; consulting physician to various Dublin hospitals; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Ireland, 1898-1900; visitor of Queen's Coll. Cork; fellow Roy. Acad. of Medicine, Ireland; fellow Roy. Met. Soc.; hon. fellow Swedish Soc. of Physicians, Stockholm; author of textbooks on medicine, meteorology, and sanitary science, and of many medical and scientific papers. Residence—40, Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin. Club—University (Dublin).

MOORE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1681. — SIR THOMAS O'CONNOR MOORE, son of Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., by Mary Anne, dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, Esq., of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork. Born 1843; succeeded his father in 1882. The 2nd bart. represented Brandon in parliament, and the 3rd sat for Downpatrick. Residence—Cork.

HEIR, the eldest male descendant of Charles, s. of the 9th bart., who died in the United States, leaving several sons.

MOORE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MARGARET MATILDA, dau. of Ryon O'Connor, Esq.; mar. 1851, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., who died 1882. Residence—Cork.

MOORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ANN MARY HARRIET, d. of Charles W. Bayliss, of Birkenhead; m. 1858, Sir William James Moore, K.C.I.E., who died 1896. Residence



—39, Hyde Park Gate, Kensington Gore, London, S.W.

MOORHOUSE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MOOSONEE, 3rd BISHOP of.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE HOLMES.** B. 18—; ordained 1837, priest 1833; C.M.S. missionary at St. Peter's, Lesser Slave Lake, 1836; archdn. of Athabasca 1901-5, when he was consecrated to the above see. Residence—Lesser Slave Lake, Athabasca, N.W. Canada. London Address—Church Missionary House, Salisbury Square, London, E.C.

MORANT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901.—**SIR GEORGE DIGBY MORANT**, s. of George Morant, grenadier guards, of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland, by Lydia, d. of John Hemphill, of Rathkenny, Tipperary. B. 1837; m. 1866, Sophia Georgiana, d. of Col. G. Eyres, grenadier guards; ed. at Dr. Burney's Roy. Naval Acad.; entered R.N. 1850, capt. 1873, rear-adm. 1889, vice-adm. 1895, adm. (retired) 1901; served in the Burmese war 1852-3, in the Baltic and Black Sea during the Crimean war, in China war 1859, and in operations against pirates in Chinese seas, for which he was specially commended by the Lords of the Admiralty and the Minister for Foreign Affairs; inspector of Irish Lights 1875-8; capt. superintendent Pembroke Dockyard 1887-9; adm.-superintendent Chatham Dockyard 1892-5. Residence—31, Redcliffe Square, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

MORANT, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1902.—**SIR ROBERT LAURIE MORANT**, s. of the late Robert Morant, of Hampstead. B. 7th April, 1863; m. 1896, Helen, d. of the late Edwin Cracknell, of Wetheringsett Grange; ed. at Winchester, and New Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1885 1st class); was sometime tutor to Royal Family of Siam, and organizer of public education in that country for several years, publishing educa-

tional works in vernacular; subsequently continued educational work in East London; assist.-director of inquiries and reports, Education Dept. Whitehall 1895; senior examiner 1900; priv. sec. to Sir John Gorst, and subsequently assist. priv. sec. to Duke of Devonshire; perm. sec. Bd. of Education since 1903. Residence—39, Rutland Gate, S.W.

MORAY, 16th EARL of. Creat. 1561; Lord Doune, 1581; Baron of St. Colme, 1611 (Scot.); Baron Stuart, 1796 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**FRANCIS JAMES STUART**, s. of Edmund Luttrell Stuart, rector of Winterborne, Houghton, Dorset, grandson of the 9th Earl, by Elizabeth, d. of Rev. J. L. Jackson, rector of Swanage. B. 1842; m. 1879, Gertrude Floyer, d. of the Rev. Francis Smith; succeeded his bro. 1901; lieut.-col. late Liverpool reg.; D. L., J. P. Perth, J. P. Dorset; assumed the name of Gray on inheriting the estates of Margaret Baroness Gray, but relinquished it on succeeding to the title. The 1st Earl of Moray was the celebrated regent of Scotland, natural son of James V. He was succeeded by his eldest dau., who mar. Sir James Stuart, the eldest son of Lord Doune; and *their* son obtained a new grant of the earldom of Moray to himself and his heirs male. On the death of the 14th earl the Barony of Gray passed into the female line (vide Gray). Seats—Donibristle, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Elginshire; Doune Lodge, Perthshire. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Morton Gray STUART-GRAY, b. 1855; m. 1890, Edith Douglas, d. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880; assumed the name of Gray on succeeding, 1901, to the Gray and Kinsfauns estates; raised to the rank of an Earl's son 1897.

Has a son and heir, Francis Douglas, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Truell.

MORAY, ANNA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of Rev. George

J. Collinson; m. 1877, the 15th Earl of Moray, who died 1901. Residences—7, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-shire, N.B.

MORAY, ROSS, and CAITHNESS, BISHOP of.—RT. REV. ARTHUR JOHN MACLEAN, s. of the late Rev. Arthur John Maclean, principal of Brighton Coll., by Sarah, d. of the Rev. R. Hutchings, of Dittisham, Devon. B. 1858; m. 1894, Eva, d. John Maclean, M.D., of Orbst, Isle of Skye; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1904; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1904; ordained 1882, priest 1883; rector of Portree 1882-6 and 1891-7; head of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission 1886-91; hon. canon of Cumbræ since 1893; rector of St. John's, Selkirk, 1897-1903; dean of Argyll and the Isles 1892-7; Pantonian prof. and principal of the Scottish Episcopal Theol. Coll. in Edinburgh 1903-5; consecrated to the above see 1904. Residence—Eden Court, Inverness. Club—Scottish Conservative.

MORDAUNT, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, s. of Sir Charles, 10th bart., by Mary Louisa, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cholmondeley. B. 1834; succeeded his father 1897; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Elizabeth. His great-grandfather was next bro. to Sir John Mordaunt, whose descendants (now extinct) enjoyed the barony of Mordaunt, and the earldoms of Peterborough and Monmouth. Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.

His PRES., his uncle, John Murray, b. 1837; m. 1886, Elizabeth Evelyn, d. of John Cotes, of Woodcote Hall, Stafford; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; D.L., J.P. Warwickshire.

MORDAUNT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY LOUISA, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Cholmondeley; m.

1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., who died 1897. Residence—Walton Hall, Warwick.

*MORDAUNT, CAROLINE SOPHIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, by the 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Kinross. Born at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, 1814; mar. 1st, 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, 9th bart. (he died 1845); 2ndly, 1853, Gustavus T. Smith, Esq., of Goldcote House, near Stratford-on-Avon. Residence—63, Warwick Square, S.W.

MOREL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN ELLIOTT, d. of J. Gibbs, of Penarth; m. 1873, Sir Thomas Morel, mayor of Cardiff 1898-9, who died 1903. Residences—The Lindens, Penarth; St. Andrew's House, Dinas Powis.

MORETON, LORD. Vide DUCIE.

MORGAN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. (mil.) 1892.—SIR ALEXANDER BROOKE MORGAN. B. 1837; m. 1863, Mary, d. of Rev. J. R. Campbell (she died 1906); entered army as ensign in 19th regt. 1855; capt. 1863, major Norfolk regt. 1873, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, served in Crimea 1855-56; Indian Mutiny 1858-59; Hazara campaign 1868 (medal and clasp); Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp), Egyptian campaign 1882, as A.A.G. Indian contingent (present at Tel-el-Kebir; despatches, medal and clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, bronze star, and C.B.); with Burmah field force 1887-89 (despatches and clasp); and in China Lushai expedition 1889-90 (despatches, and clasp); A.A.G. Bengal, 1892-87; and Madras 1889-92; retired 1893.

MORGAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR ARTHUR MORGAN, s. of James Morgan, of Summerhill, Warwick, Queensland, Government inspector of stock, by Kate, dau. of James Barton, farmer, of Mullingar, Ireland. B. at Rosenthal, Warwick,



Queensland 1856; m. 1880, Alice Augusta, dau. of Henry Edward Clinton, of Riverview, Warwick; ed. at Warwick Normal School; was a journalist; M.P. for Warwick in Queensland Parl. 1887-1906; speaker Legislative Assembly, Queensland 1898-1903; premier 1903-6; president Legislative Council since 1906; J.P. Queensland and N.S.W. Residences—Parliament House, Brisbane; Acacia House, Warwick, Queensland. Clubs—Johnsonian (Brisbane), Warwick.

MORGAN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1906.—SIR WALTER VAUGHAN MORGAN, s. of Thomas Morgan, wool-stapler, of Glasbury, Breconshire, by Marianne, d. of William Vaughan, of Brecon. B. at Glasbury 1831; is unmarried; ed. at Christ's Hospital; is a merchant, banker, and newspaper proprietor; alderman of City of London since 1892; sheriff 1900-1; lord mayor 1905-6; treasurer of Christ's Hospital; past grand warden of Freemasons; kn. commander of Italian order of SS. Maurice and Lazare, Norwegian order of St. Olaf, Greek order of the Saviour, Japanese order of the Rising Sun, and of Legion of Honour (France); J.P. and lieutenant of London. Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Gresham.

HEIR, none.

MORGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARETTA, d. of James Buckley, of Castle Gorfod, Carmarthen; m. 1874, Sir Morgan Morgan, late head of the firm of Morgan and Scott, solicitors, of Cardiff, who died 1894. Residence—Hendresythan, Glamorganshire.

MORGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of Mr. Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles; m. 1856, the Right Hon. Sir George Osborne Morgan, 1st Bart., Q.C. and Privy Councillor, a most distinguished scholar of Balliol, who was M.P. for Denbighshire for nearly

thirty years, during which period he held office as judge-advocate-general and under sec. colonial office. He died 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—24, Draycott Place, London, S.W.

MORLEY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Boringdon, 1815 (Utd. Kgdum.); Baron Boringdon, 1784.—EDMUND ROBERT PARKER, s. of the 3rd earl, by Margaret, d. of Robert Staynor Holford, Esq., of Dorchester House, Park Lane, and Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. B. 1877; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb.; capt. Devon I.Y.; president Port of Plymouth Chamber of Commerce since 1905; J.P. and C.A. for Devon. The 1st peer represented Devon in parliament; the 3rd earl was chairman of committees and deputy-speaker of the House of Lords. Residences—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Saltram, Plympton and White-way, Chudleigh, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Montagu Brownlow Parker, b. 1878; capt. Gren. guards 1899; late lieutenant 3rd batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); served in South African war (wounded); A.D.C. to maj.-gen. comdg. Potchefstroom district, South Africa, 1902; A.D.C. to Major-General Oliphant, C.V.O., C.B., 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Parker.

MORLEY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, d. of Robert Staynor Holford, of Dorchester House, Park Lane; m. 1876, 3rd Earl of Morley, who died 1905. Residence—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

MORLEY, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

MORLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1892.—RIGHT HON. ARNOLD MORLEY, s. of Samuel Morley, M.P. for Bristol, by Rebecca Maria, d. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. B. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873, and went the Midland circuit; M.P. Nottingham 1880-5, and Nottingham



(East) 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Patronage Sec. to the Treasury and chief Liberal whip 1886-92; Postmaster-General 1892-95. Residence—7, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, London.

MORLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1886; Order of Merit, 1902.—**RIGHT HON. JOHN MORLEY.** B. at Blackburn 1838; is mar.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Lincoln Coll. Oxford; hon. fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxon 1903; M.A. 1873; hon. D.C.L.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1873; sometime Editor of the *Fortnightly*, and later of the *Pall Mall Gazette*; M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1883-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Montrose since 1896; chief sec. for Ireland 1886, and 1892-5; secretary of state for India since Dec. 1905; author of "Life of Cobden," "Life of Gladstone," and of many well-known works; a trustee of the British Museum 1894; Bencher Lincoln's Inn; F.R.S.; Romanes Lecturer at Oxford 1897; hon. fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxford 1903; hon. LL.D. Camb., Glasgow, St. Andrew's, and Edinburgh. Residence—Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, Surrey. Clubs—Athenæum, National Liberal.

MORPETH, VISCT. VIDE CARLISLE.

MORRIS AND KILLANIN. VIDE KILLANIN.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.M.G. 1893.—**SIR DANIEL MORRIS**, s. of Henry Morris, of Loughor, Glam. B. 1844; m. 1879, Margaret Ann, d. of the late Capt. John Aitken, J.P., F.G.S., of Bacup, Lanes.; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; 1st class honours in natural science and gold medallist; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.Sc. 1894, hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1904; appointed assistant director Royal Botanical Gardens, Ceylon, 1877; director of botanical department

Jamaica, 1879; explored British Honduras 1882; reported on resources of St. Helena 1883; commr. for Jamaica at New Orleans Exhibition 1884, and chmn. of board of governors of Institute of Jamaica 1884-5; member of executive council of Leeward Islands; represented India Office at rannic conferences at Paris 1888-9; scientific adviser to West India royal commn. 1896-7; assistant director of the Royal Botanical Gardens, Kew, 1886-98; imperial commr. of agriculture in the West Indies since 1898; fellow of the Linnean Society, the Royal Horticultural Society, and the Royal Colonial Institute. Residence—Chelston, Barbados. Club—Savile.

MORRIS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. 1879.—**SIR EDWARD MORRIS**, son of Robert Morris, Esq., of Rosbercon House, co. Kilkenny. Born 1834; entered commissariat department of army 1851; became deputy com.-gen. 1878, and com.-gen. 1881; served in the Crimea 1854-6, in Zulu war 1879, and in expedition to Egypt 1882 (received K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); comy.-gen. at war office 1883-6, when he retired from the service; distinguished service pension 1889. Club—Junior United Service.

MORRIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS**, s. of Edward Morris, of Waterford, Ireland. B. 1859; m. 1901, Isabel Langrishe, d. of the late Rev. William Legallais; ed. at St. Bonaventure's Coll. St. John's, and Univ. of Ottawa; LL.D. 1902; admitted a solicitor 1885; called to the bar (N.E.) 1885; entered parliament of Newfoundland for St. John's 1885, which seat he has since continuously held; member of Cabinet of Right Hon. Sir Wm. Whiteway 1889; acting attorney-gen. for N.E. 1890-92; delegate to Ottawa, 1895, to discuss confederation terms for entry of N.E. into Dominion; director N.E. Savings Bank 1893-1904; delegate to Colonial Office



with Right Hon. Sir Wm. White-
way 1897; leader of Independent
Liberal party in parliament 1893-
1900; member of cabinet of Sir
Robert Bond since 1900; delegate
to Colonial Office on French Shore
Question 1901; appointed attorney-
gen. and minister of justice 1903.
Residence — Beaconsfield, Topsail
Road, St. John's, Newfoundland.
Club—City (St. John's).

MORRIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat.
1898.—SIR GEORGE MORRIS, s. of
Martin Morris, J.P., of Spiddal, co.
Galway, by Julia, d. of Dr.
Blake, of Galway. B. 1833; m. 1875,
Elizabeth, d. of David O'Connor
Henchy, of Stonebrook, co. Kil-
dare, sometime M.P. Kildare; ed.
at Galway; commr. Local Govt.
Board, Ireland, 1880-90, pres. 1890-
93, M.P. Galway, 1867-8 and 1874-
80; D.L., J.P. Galway, high
sheriff 1861. Residence—43, Lee-
son Street, Dublin. Clubs—Kildare
Street and co. Galway.

MORRIS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1833;
C.S.I. 1877.—SIR JOHN HENRY
MORRIS, son of the late Henry
Morris, Esq., M.C.S. Born 1823;
mar. 1854, Anna Lillias, dau. of Col.
Cheape, of Killundine, co. Argyll;
educated at Haileybury; entered
Indian Civil Service 1847; served
in Punjab 1848-59, in N.W. Prov.
1861-3, and in Central Prov. 1863-83;
was chief commr. there 1863-83.
Residences — 83, Queen's Gate,
S.W.; Killundin, Argyleshire.

MORRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—FLORENCE, relict of Franklin C.
Pollard, of New York; m. 1907, Sir
Lewis Morris, author of the "Epic
of Hades," "Vision of Saints," and
of other poetical works, who died
1907. Residence—Penbryn House,
Carmarthen. Clubs — Athenæum,
Reform, Welsh.

MORRIS, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.)
Creat. 1806.—SIR ROBERT ARMINE
MORRIS, son of Sir John Armine,
the 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of
Ronald MacDonald. B. 1848; m.

1835, Lucy Augusta, d. of T. Coiy,
of Sketty House, Swansea (she died
1902); succeeded his father 1893;
D.L., J.P. Glamorgan; Sheriff
1900; late maj. 3rd batt. Welsh
regt. (M.); patron of 1 living. Seats
—Sketty Park, Swansea. Club—
Carlton.

HEIR, his son Tankerville Robert
Armine, b. 1892.

MORRIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—FANNIE ELIZABETH, d. of Thomas
Rowland, J.P., of Wrexham; m.
1872, Sir Evan Morris, J.P., late
head of the firm of Evan Morris &
Co., solicitors, of Wrexham, who
died in 1890. Residence—10, Philli-
more Terrace, Kensington, W.

MORRIS, K.C.M.G. Creat.
1907; C.B. 1900; C.M.G. 1893.—
SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MORRIS,
s. of late Lt.-Col. W. J. Morris,
Bombay army. B. 1847; m. 1872,
Edith, d. of late Rev. W. W. Tire-
man, rector of Bowers Gifford,
Essex; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.;
entered R.E. 1867, capt. 1879,
major 1886, lt.-col. 1893, brevet-col.
1897, col.-commndt. 1899; asst.-
instructor in Military Engineering, School of
Military Engineering, Chatham
1877-82; accompanied transit of
Venus expedition to Brisbane 1882;
in charge of geodetic survey of South
Africa 1883-93; asst.-commndt. School
of Military Engineering, Chatham
1895-98; col. on staff R.E. South
Africa 1898-1902 (during the war,
despatches twice, C.B.); supt. ord-
nance survey, Transvaal and Orange
River Colonies 1902-5; director
topographical survey, South Africa,
since 1905. Residence—Pretoria,
Transvaal.

MORRISON, LADY (Knt.'s wi-
dow).—ANNIE SOPHIA, d. of George
Tatham, J.P., of Springfield Mount,
Leeds; m. 1881, Sir George Mor-
rison, who was for fourteen years
town clerk of Leeds and solicitor
to the corporation, and sometime
president Incorporated Leeds Law
Society, and who died 1896, at the
age of forty-five, after having entered



upon a promising career at the parliamentary bar. Residence—St. Faith's, The West Park, Far Headingley, near Leeds.

MORSHEAD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SARAH ELIZABETH**, d. of Samuel Montague Wilnot; m. 1887, Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd and last bart., who died 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—Tregaddick, Bodmin; Forest Lodge, Binfield, Berks.

MORTON, 21st EARL of. Creat. 1458; Lord Dalkeith and Aberdour, 1458 (Scot.).—**SHOLTO GEORGE DOUGLAS**, son of the 20th earl, by Helen, dau. of James Watson, Esq., of Saughton, Midlothian. B. 1844; mar. 1877, Hon. Helen Geraldine Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron DeMauley (she was born 1852); succeeded his father in 1884; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly lieut. Midlothian yeo. cav.; has been a representative peer for Scotland since 1886; D.L. Argyll. The 4th earl was successively chancellor, high admiral, and regent in Scotland. Residences—Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyll; Loddington Hall, Leicester.

HEIR, his son Sholto Charles Watson, Lord Aberdour, b. 1878; m. 1905, Minnie Christina Brenda, d. of Admiral of the Fleet, Lord John Hay, G.C.B.; capt. Leicestershire (Prince Albert's Own) I.Y.; late Lothians and Berwick I.Y., formerly 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Sholto Charles John Hay, b. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Ewing, and Gordon.

MORTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ADA**, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Craster, R.E.; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., who served with distinction in the Hazara campaign 1898, and in the Afghan war 1878-9, was adj.-gen. in India 1895-8, commanded Lahore district 1898-1901, Dublin district 1902, and was in command of a division 3rd army corps at the time of his death in 1906.

MOSLEY, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—**SIR OSWALD MOSLEY**, son of Sir Tomman, the 3rd bart., by Catherine, d. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick Hall, co. Derby. B. 1846; m. 1873, Elizabeth Constance, d. of Sir William White; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton; D.L. and J.P. Staffs.; high sheriff 1894; patron of 2 livings. A baronetcy was conferred on Edward (grandson of Sir Nicholas Mosley, Knight, Lord Mayor of London 1559) in 1640, but this title became extinct in 1656. Another baronetcy was conferred on the head of this family in 1720, but this title also became extinct in 1779. Sir Oswald, 2nd baronet of the present creation, was the last lord of the manor of Manchester. Residence—Kolleston Hall, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son Oswald, b. 873; m. 1895, Katherine Maud, d. of Capt. Heathcote, of Longton Hall, Staffs.

Has a son and heir, Oswald Ernald, b. 1895.

MOSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR CHARLES MOSS**, son of John Moss, of Toronto, Canada. Born at Toronto, 1845; mar. 1871, Emily, 2nd daughter of Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan; educated privately; admitted to the Law Soc. of Canada 1864; called to the Bar 1869, and became a member of the firm of Osler & Moss; lecturer and examiner to the Law Soc. of Canada 1872-9; elected a Benchler 1880; Q.C. 1881; is chief justice of Ontario; chancellor Toronto Univ. 1900-6; hon. LL.D. 1900. Residence—Roseneth, Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Club—Toronto.

MOSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR HORACE EDWARD MOSS**, s. of James Moss, by Martha, d. of John Baguley. B. 1852; m. 1st. 1877, Ellen Alice, d. of Leonard Bramwell, of Guernsey; 2nd, 1906, Florence Nellie, d. of J. R. Craig, of Peterborough; chrmn. of Moss's Empires, Ltd.; D.L. and J.P. Edinburgh. Residences—



Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian ;
11, Rutland Court, S.W.

MOSS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.).
Creat. 1868.—SIR JOHN EDWARDS-
MOSS, son of Sir Thomas, 1st bart.,
by Amy Charlotte, only dau. and
heir of Richard Edwards, of Roby
Hall, Lancashire. B. 1850; m.
1873, Margaret Everilda, d. of Col.
John Ireland Blackburn, of Hale
Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Eton,
and Ball. Coll. Oxon (rowed in
the eight); B.A. 1872, M.A.
1876; sometime priv. sec. to the
Right Hon. Sir R. Assheton Cross,
M.P.; unsuccessfully contested
Christchurch (C.) 1880. and Lanca-
shire (Southport div.) 1885. Resi-
dences—St. Mary Church, Torquay;
Roby Hall; Thamesfield, Henley-
on-Thames.

HEIR, his son Thomas, b. 1874.

MOSTYN, 3rd BARON (Utd.
Kgd.). Creat. 1831; Bart., 1778
(Gt. Brit.).—LLEWELLYN NEVILL
VAUGHAN LLOYD-MOSTYN, son of
the late Hon. Thomas Edward (who
was eldest son of the 2nd Baron), by
Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill,
dau. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny.
B. 1856; m. 1879, Lady Mary
Clements, sister of the 4th Earl of
Leitrim (b. 1857); succeeded his
grandfather 1884; ed. at Eton; J.P.
cos. Flint, Kent, and Carnarvon;
C.C. Flintshire; vice-adm. N. Wales.
Residence—Mostyn, Holywell, Flint-
shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward Lle-
wellyn Roger, b. 1885; late lieut. Irish
guards, late lieut. 4th Royal Welsh
fusiliers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Mostyn.

MOSTYN, 9th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1670.—SIR PYERS WILLIAM
MOSTYN, s. of Sir Pyers Mostyn,
8th bt., by Hon. Frances Georgiana
Fraser, d. of the 14th Lord Lovat.
B. 1846; m. 1880, Anna Maria, d.
of Thomas A. Perry, D.L., J.P., of
Bitham House, Warwickshire; suc-
ceeded his father 1882; J.P., D.L.
Flints. Seat—Talaere, Prestatyn,

Flintshire. Town Residence—53,
Onslow Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, his son Pyers Charles Mos-
tyn, b. 1895.

MOSTYN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat.
1907; C.B. 1874.—HON. SIR
SAVAGE MOSTYN, s. of the 2nd
Baron Mostyn. B. 1835; mar.
1891, Emily, d. of the Rev. George
Earle-Welby, R. of Barrowby, Grant-
ham; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sand-
hurst; capt. 23rd foot 1855, major
1864, lieut.-col. 1869, col. of that
corps 1874-80 (h.p.); major-gen.
1885; ret. 1890; app. col. Devon-
shire reg. 1903; served in Crimean
war and Indian Mutiny (medal and
clasps); in Ashanti exped. 1874 (de-
spatches, medal, and clasp); comd.
23rd reg. dist. 1885. Residence—
Maes-y-nant, Wrexham. Club—
Army and Navy.

MOTTRAM, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1897.—SIR RICHARD MOT-
TRAM, s. of Richard Elliott Mottram,
of Salford, brewer, by Maria, d. of
William Bow, of Salford, engineer.
B. 1843; m. 1894, Margaret Edith,
d. of William Aikman Morton, of
Horwich, near Bolton, surgeon; ed.
at Manchester Grammar School; is
an engineer; director of Gallo-
ways and Manchester Liners; mem-
ber Iron and Steel Inst. and Man-
chester Assoc. of Engineers; mayor
of Salford 1894-6; trustee of Ch.
Ch., Salford; J.P. Salford. Resi-
dence—Beech House, Pendleton,
Salford. Club—Conservative (Man-
chester).

MOUAT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
ADELA ROSE, E. d. of the Rev.
Nicholas Tindal; m. 18—. Surgeon-
General Sir James Mouat, K.C.B.,
V.C., late hon. surg. to Queen
Victoria, who served with great
distinction in the Crimea and in the
New Zealand wars, and died in
1899. Residence—106, Palace Gar-
dens Terrace, Kensington, W.

MOULE, BISHOP. Vide Ap-
pendix to Part I.

MOULTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; Knt. Bachel. 1906.

—RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN FLETCHER MOULTON, 3rd s. of the Rev. James Egan Moulton, Wesleyan minister, by Catherine, d. of Samuel Fiddian, of Birmingham. B. at Madeley, Staffordshire, 1844; m. 1st, 1875, Clara, widow of R. W. Thomson, of Edinburgh (she died 1883); 2nd, 1901, Mary May, d. of Major Henry Davis, of The Villa Floridiana, Naples; ed. at New Kingswood School, Bath, and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A., senior wrangler, 1st Smith's prizeman, 1868; late fellow Christ's Coll. Camb.; gold medallist for mathematics and M.A. London Univ. 1868; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; K.C. 1885; lord justice of appeal 1906; M.P. Clapham div. of Battersea and Clapham 1885-86, when he was defeated; unsuccessfully contested S. div. of Nottingham 1892; M.P. S. div. of Hackney 1894-5, when he was defeated; M.P. Llanneosten div. of Cornwall 1898-1906, when he retired; fellow of Royal Society and other learned societies; officer Legion d'Honneur; late alderman L.C.C.; member of senate of London Univ. 1895-1905; member roy. commiss. on Civil Service Superannuation, Gas, &c. Residence—57, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Garrick, National Liberal, Savage.

MOUNT-CASHELL, 6th EARL. Creat. 1781; Visct. Mount-Cashell, 1766; Baron Kilworth, 1764 (Irel.).—EDWARD GEORGE AUGUSTUS MARCOURT MOORE, s. of Rev. the Hon. Edward George Moore, Canon of Windsor (s. of the 2nd Earl) by the Hon. Anne Matilda Trevelyan, d. of the 16th Baron Clinton. B. 1829; succeeded his cousin 1893; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1854. Residence—Beryl Well, Somerset. Clubs—United University, Carlton

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Brasier, Moore, Newenham, and Smyth.

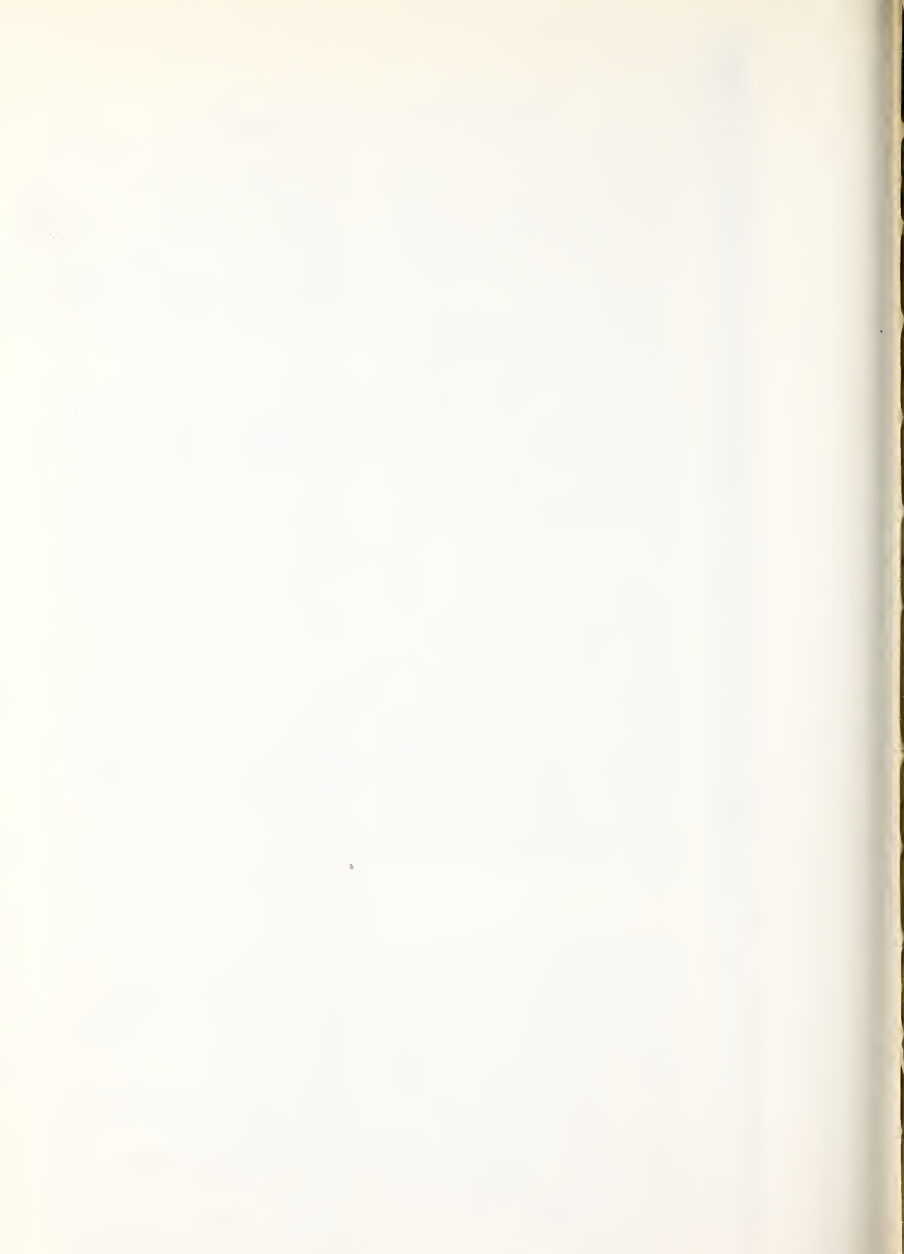
MOUNT-CASHELL, LADY (Peer's widow).—FLORENCE, d. of Henry Cornelius, of Ross-na-clonagh, Queen's co. B. 1867; m. 1893, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Mount-Cashell, who died 1898. Residence—The Cottage, Kilworth, co. Cork.

MOUNT-EDGECUMBE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1789; Visct. Mount-Edgumbe and Valletort, 1781; Baron Edgumbe, 1742 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1879.—WILLIAM HENRY EDGECUMBE, son of the 3rd earl, by Caroline Augusta, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Feilding. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1858, Lady Katharine Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she died 1874); 2nd, 1906, Caroline, d. of the Hon. George Edgumbe, and widow of the 2nd and last Earl of Ravensworth; succeeded his father 1861; hon. col. volunteer batt. 2nd Devonshire reg. 1860; commanded Plymouth volunteer brigade 1889-92; was lord of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, lord chamberlain of Queen Victoria's household 1879-80; lord steward 1885-6, and 1886-92; A.D.C. 1887-97; M.P. Plymouth 1859-61; member of council of the Prince of Wales, and keeper of the Privy Seal; Lord-Lieut., Vice-Admiral, chmn. C.C. Cornwall; D.L. Devon; conducted one of special embassies to announce the King's accession to European Powers 1901; patron of 5 livings; D.C.L. Oxford. The 1st peer had represented Cornwall in parliament temp. William III. Residences—Mount-Edgumbe, Plymouth; Cotehele House, St. Dominick, R.S.O., Cornwall.

HEIR, his son, VISCT. VALETTORT, b. 1865; lieut.-col. 3rd Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war; J.P., D.L. Cornwall.

Vide also Lopes, and St. Levan, and in Part II., Edgumbe, Macdonald, and Percy.

MOUNTGARRET, 14th VISCT. Creat. 1550 (Irel.).—HENRY ED-



MUND BUTLER, s. of the 13th visct., by Frances Penelope, only child and heir of Thomas Rawson, of Niddhall, Yorkshire. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1868, Mary Eleanor, d. of St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Shrops (she died 1900); 2nd, 1902, Robinia Marion, d. of Col. Hanning-Lee, late comdg. 2nd life guards, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; contested Windsor (L.) 1885: late lieut. 1st life guards; D.L. Yorks, W.R.; sheriff 1895. The 1st visct. was a younger son of the 8th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory. The 12th visct. was created Earl of Kilkenny 1793, but that title became extinct at his death. Residences—Nidd Hall, Ripley, and Eagle Hall, Pateley Bridge, Yorks; Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny. Clubs—Windham, Wellington, Brooks'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edmund Somerset, b. 1875; m. 1897, Cicely, d. of Arthur Duncombe.

Vide also in Part II., Butler, Lawson, Whittrick, and Wilson.

MOUNTMORRES, 6th Visct. Creat. 1763; Baron Mountmorres, 1756; Bart., 1631 (Irel.).—WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD DE MONTMORENCY, son of the 5th Viscount, by Harriet, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire. B. 1872; m. 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, youngest d. of Sampson Taylor Rowe, Esq., of Trecarrel, Redruth, Cornwall, youngest son of Roger Rowe, Esq., yeoman of the Manor of Barton, of Lameast, co. Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Radley (scholar 1886) and Ball. Coll. Oxford (science exhibitioner); late L.C.C. The family is descended from the Montmorencys of France. The 3rd visct., in 1815, obtained royal licence to assume the name of Montmorency, in lieu of that of Morres. The 1st visct. was bro. to the 1st Visct. Frankfort De-Montmorency. The 4th visct. was dean of Cloyne, dean of Aclunry, and many years chaplain to the lord-lieut. of Ireland. Residence—102, Queen's Gate, S.W.

Clubs—Junior Carlton, Arthur's New.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Francis Raymond, s. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres, b. 1835; m. 1865, Elizabeth Hester, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Echlin Matthews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim (she died 1903); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; called to the bar (King's Inns) 1863.

Vide also in Part II., De-Montmorency and Pennefather.

MOUNTMORRES, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HARRIET, dau. of George Broadrick, Esq., of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorkshire; mar. 1862, the 5th Viscount Mountmorres, who was cruelly murdered near Clonbur in Sept. 1880. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

MOUNT-STEPHEN, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kedm.). Creat. 1891; Bt. 1886; G.C.V.O. 1905.—GEORGE STEPHEN, s. of William Stephen, of Dufftown, Banff, N.B. B. 1829; m. 1st, 1853, Charlotte Anne, d. of B. Kane (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Gian, d. of Capt. Robert George Tinnell, R.N.; emigrated to Canada in 1850, after being some years in business in Aberdeen and London, and engaged in the manufacture of woollen goods; was elected successively, director, vice pres., and pres. of the Bank of Montreal; obtained the control of the St. Paul and Manitoba Rly., and subsequently became head of the syndicate which contracted for the construction of the Canadian Pacific Rly.; was president of the latter rly. from the commencement until 1883, when he resigned; D.L. Banff. Residences—17, Carlton House Terrace, London, W.; Grand Metis, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Northcote.

MOWATT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.B. (Civil), 1901; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. 1884; Imperial Service Order 1902.—RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS MOWATT, s. of Francis Mowatt, of London, by Sarah

Sophia, d. of Commodore Barnes, R.N. B. in Australia, 1837; m. 1863, Lucy Sophia, d. of A. Frerichs, of Thirlestaine Hall, Cheltenham, and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia (she died 1896); ed. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Oxford; appointed to the Treasury 1856; assist. sec. and auditor of the Civil List 1893-92; a permanent secretary to the Treasury 1894-1903, when he retired; commnr. Patriotic Fund since 1895; member of the senate of London Univ. 1903; British delegate at international rly. congress in Washington 1905; member of roy. commn. to investigate allegations of Butler report on S. African war stores 1905, of roy. commn. on congestion in Ireland 1906, and of college grant-in-aid of perm. committee 1906. Residence—41, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON. 24th Baron Mowbray. Creat. 1233; 25th Baron Segrave, 1233; 21st Baron Stourton, of Stourton, co. Wilts, 1448 (Eng.). — **CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH STOURTON**, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray, 24th Baron Segrave, and 20th Baron Stourton, by Mary Margaret, only child of the late M. E. Corbally, M.P., of Corbalton Hall, co. Meath. B. 1867; m. 1893, Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of Manor House, Otley; succeeded his father in 1893; late lieut. 3rd batt. East Yorks. Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Yorks. W.R.; patron of 1 living; claims, as Lord Mowbray, to be Premier Baron of England and to be senior co-heir to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk created 1312; has petitioned the Crown for the abeyance in this earldom to be determined in his favour, but an adverse decision has been given by the Committee for Privileges. The 8th Baron Stourton was executed for murder at Salisbury in 1557; his son, however, being restored by act of parliament, inherited the title, and was subsequently one of the peers present at the trial of Mary, Queen

of Scots. The baronies of Mowbray and Segrave fell into abeyance on the death in 1777 of Edward Lord Mowbray and Segrave, 9th Duke of Norfolk, but in 1878 the abeyance was terminated in favour of the 20th Baron Stourton. Residence—Allerton Park, Knaresborough, Yorks.

HEIR, his son, Hon. William Marquess, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Lyte and Stourton.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **MARY MARGARET**, d. of the late Matthew E. Corbally, M.P.; m. 1865, Alfred Joseph, Baron Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, who died 1893. Residence—Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath.

MOWBRAY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1880. — **SIR ROBERT GRAY CORNISH MOWBRAY**, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Robert, 1st bart., by Elizabeth Gray, the only child of George Isaac Mowbray, Esq., of Bishopwearmouth, Durham, and Mortimer, Berks. B. 1850; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; fellow of All Souls', Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876; contested Whitby 1880, Lancashire, Prestwich div. (C.) 1885; M.P. Prestwich 1886-95, and Lambeth (Brixton div.) 1900-6; priv. sec. Chancellor of Exch., Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen, 1888; chmn. quarter sess. and vice-chmn. C.C. Berks. The 1st bt. was a Privy Councillor, and was for 46 years member of the House of Commons, for 25 of which he was chmn. of the Standing Orders Committee. Residences—10, Little Stanhope St., London, W.; Warenne's Wood, Mortimer, Reading. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Ambrose, b. 1852; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878.

MOYERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837. — **SIR GEORGE MOYERS**, son of William Moyers, of Fortfield, co. Dublin. Born 1836; mar. 1st

1857, Ada Constance, d. of Capt. P. Lambert, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway (she died 1885); 2nd, 1904, Lily, widow of Thomas Moloney, LL.D.; ed. at Clifton and Dublin Univ.; is an architect and civil engineer; D.L. Dublin, and J.P. for the county; Lord Mayor 1881; member of Senate Trinity Coll.; LL.D. Dublin. Residences—Palmerston Lodge, co. Dublin; 17, Nassau Street, Dublin. Clubs—Junior Carlton, and Constitutional.

MUIR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1892.—SIR ALEXANDER KAY MUIR, s. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., by Margaret Morrison, d. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark. B. 1868; is a partner in the firm of James Finlay & Co., of Glasgow and London, East Indian merchants. The 1st bart. was lord provost of Glasgow 1890, 1891, and 1892. Residence—Deanston, co. Perth.

HEIR PRES, his bro. James Finlay, b. 1870.

MUIR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARGARET MORRISON, d. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark; m. 1860, Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., who died 1903. Residence—Deanston, co. Perth.

MUIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RACHEL STANLEY, dau. of the Rev. George Heaton, M.A.; mar. 1875, Sir William Mure Muir, K.C.B., sometime director-gen. of army med. depart., who died 1885. Residence—Annandale, Southsea.

MULGRAVE, EARL of. Vide NORMANBY.

MULOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM MULOCK, s. of Thomas Homan Mulock, M.D., of King's County, Ireland, and subsequently of Bond Head, Ontario, by Mary, d. of John Cawthra, of Newmarket, Ontario. B. 1843; m. 1870 Sarah Ellen Cawthra, d. of James Crowther; ed. at New-

market Grammar Sch. and Toronto Univ.; B.A. 1863, gold medallist modern languages; called to the bar of Ontario 1868; K.C. (1890); has represented North York in Canadian Parliament since 1892; postmaster-gen. 1896-1905, and minister of labour since 1900; chief justice Exchequer div. High Court Ontario since 1905. Residences—Toronto and Ottawa, Canada. Clubs—Toronto, Rideau (Ottawa).

MUNCASTER, 1st BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1898; 5th Baron (Irel.), 1783; Bart., 1676 (Eng.).—JOSSLYN FRANCIS PENNINGTON, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late Sir John Ramsden, Bart. (who died 1853). Born in Hamilton Place 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, Esq., of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim, niece of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough; succeeded his bro. 1862; capt. 90th foot 1856, rifle brigade 1857; served in the Crimea 1854-6, and took part in both assaults on the Redan; D.L. Yorks E.R.; lord-lieut. of Cumberland 1876; was M.P. for West Cumberland 1872-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate, and for Cumberland (Egremont) 1885-92; is patron of 3 livings. This family traces its pedigree from Jamel de Penitonce, seated in Lancashire long antecedent to the Conquest. Residence—Muncaster Castle, Ravensglass, Cumberland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Alan Joseph, born 1837; mar. 1880, Anna Eleonora, dau. of E. B. Hartopp, Esq., of Dalby Hall, Leicestershire; was midshipman R.N. during the Crimean war; lieut. rifle brigade 1855-62.

Vide also in Part II., Lindsay.

MUNCASTER, LADY (Peer's widow).—JANE LOUISA OCTAVIA (Lady Jane Lindsay), d. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1855, Baron Muncaster (4th Baron, Irel.), who died 1862; 2nd, 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, kinsman of the Earl of Crawford. Residence—35, Eaton Terrace, S.W.



MUNRO 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1825.—**SIR CAMPBELL MUNRO**, s. of the 1st bt., by Jane, d. of Richard Campbell, of Craigie, Ayrshire. B. in India 1823; m. 1853, Henrietta, d. of John Drummond; succeeded his bro. 1901; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; entered the army 1842; sometime capt. grenadier guards; J.P. Dorset, D.L., J.P. Forfar. The 1st bart. was a major-general in the army, and governor of Madras. Residence—Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his s. Hugh Thomas, b. 1856; m. 1892, Selina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Byrne, R.A.; served as a volunteer in Basuto war 1880-1 (medal and clasp); D.L., J.P. Forfar.

MUNRO, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1634.—**SIR HECTOR MUNRO**, son of the 10th bart., by Mary Ann, dau. of John Nicholson, of Camberwell, Surrey. B. 1848; m. 1880, Margaret Violet, d. of the late John Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross; succeeded his father 1888; late col. comdg. 3rd Seaforth highlanders (M.), and A.D.C. to the King; served in Egypt during Transvaal war; lord-lieut. Ross and Cromarty. This family is descended from Hugh Munro, of Fowls, who died in 1126; the present bart. is lineal descendant of Sir George Munro, commander-in-chief in Scotland in 1660, who was younger bro. of the 3rd bart. Residence—Foulis Castle, Evanton; Ardullie Lodge, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Hector Charles Seymour, b. 1895.

MUNRO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR HENRY MUNRO**; is a bank director and director of other public companies; has been three times pres. and is now member of council of Inverness Chamber of Commerce; was member of royal comm. on deer forests 1892; J.P. co. of Inverness. Residence—Ness Mount, Inverness.

MUNSTER, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1831; Visct. Fitz-Clarence, and

Baron of Tewkesbury, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.m.). — **AUBREY FITZ-CLARENCE**, s. of the 2nd earl, by Wilhelmina, d. of Hon. John Kennedy Erskine, s. of the 12th Earl Cassillis, afterwards 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1852; succeeded his brother 1902; late gentleman usher to the King. The 1st earl was eldest son of King William IV., by Mrs. Jordan, the celebrated comic actress; he was a major-general in the army and had distinguished himself in the Peninsula and in India. This peerage is in remainder to the other sons of William IV., in the order of primogeniture, in default of the male issue of the 1st earl. The third earl was accidentally killed while serving in the Transvaal war. Residence—2, Warwick Square, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', St. James'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Harold Edward, b. 1870; m. 1902, France, d. Isabel Eleanor, d. of Lieut.-Col. William Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and niece of the 18th Baron Saltoun; late lieut. 3rd Yorks L.I.; served with the I.Y. and S.A. constabulary in Transvaal war.

Vide also in Part II., Boyd, Fitz-Clarence, and Lee Warner.

MUNTZ, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902. — **SIR PHILIP ALBERT MUNTZ**, s. of G. F. Muntz, of Umberslade, Warwickshire, M.P. for Birmingham, and inventor of Muntz metal, by Eliza, d. of Rev. John Price, of Dolforwyn Hall, Montgomeryshire. B. 1839; m. 1859, Rosalie, d. of Philip Henry Muntz, of Elstone Hall, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire; ed. privately; M.P. North Warwickshire 1884-5, and Tamworth div. (C.) since 1885; a member of royal comm. on depression in trade, &c., 1885-6; is a noted breeder of Shropshire sheep and shire horses; ex-pres. Shire Horse Society. D.L., J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—Dunsmore, near Rugby. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Gerard Albert Muntz, b. 1864; m. 1893, Katie, d. of James Prinsep, late B.C.S.; ed. at Harrow, in Germany, and at King's Coll. London; is engaged in commerce.



MURE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1839.—HON. SIR ANDREW MURE, s. of George Mure, M.D., R.N. B. at Edinburgh, 1829; m. 1860, Elizabeth, d. of James Slight, of Edinburgh; ed. at Edin. High Sch. and Univ.; M.A. 1848; Reid Fellow 1849; called to the Scotch Bar 1853; hon. advocate depute 1860; resident sheriff of Shetland 1865-78; puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Mauritius 1880-95. Residence—4, McLaren Road, Newington, Edinburgh. Club—Constitutional.

MURPHY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1902.—SIR JAMES MURPHY, s. of Michael Murphy, J.P., steamship owner, of Dublin. B. 1843; m. 1869, Bridget Jane, d. of Francis Norman, solicitor, of Dublin; is a steamship owner; pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1902-3-4; director Royal Bank, Dublin, Cork Steamship Co., and other companies; consul of the German Empire at Dublin; J.P. co. Dublin, and D.L. city Dublin. Residence—Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, Royal Irish Yacht.

HEIR, his s. James R., b. 1879.

MURPHY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER MURPHY, s. of the late George Murphy. B. 1848; m. 1880, Ellen Theodora, d. of the late Henry S. King, of Chigwell, Essex; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Guy's Hosp.; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1870; M. and L.S.A. 1870; med. off. health administ. co. London; vice-pres. roy. sanitary institute; vice-pres. epidem. soc.; vice-pres. (late pres.) soc. med. off. health; member comm. soc. med. off. schools; member clin. soc.; F.S.S.; corresponding member roy. soc. hygiene of Italy and med. soc. of Sweden; late member roy. commn. on tuberculosis; lect. on public health St. Mary's hosp.; asst. director animal vaccine estab. local govt. board; med. off. health St. Pancras, and res. med. off. London fever hosp.

Residence—9, Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Club—Savile.

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1704.—SIR ARCHIBALD CHARLES PHILLIP MURRAY, s. of Sir John, the 7th bart., by Mary Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Cornelius Robertson, of St. Leonards. B. 1875; m. 1898, Beatrice, dau. of T. Holmes; succeeded his father 1897. Residences—Culloden Estate, Neboda, Ceylon; Johannesburg, S. Africa.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles.

MURRAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE ELIZA, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Burgess, rector of Ickworth, Suffolk; mar. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Murray, 6th bart., who died 1882. Residence—Harewood Glen, Selkirkshire.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR CHARLES WANDHAM MURRAY, s. of Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., preb. of St. Paul's, by Helen, d. of Gen. Sir William Douglas, K.C.H., of Timpenden, Roxburghshire. B. 1844; m. 1890, Emma Cecilia, d. of Edward Walker; ed. at Marlborough; is col. retired (1890); served as mil. attaché in Turkey 1878, in Zulu, Afghan (1880) and Egyptian wars, and in Marri and Bechuanaland expeds.; 4th class Osmanieh; one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms; knt. of justice of St. John of Jerusalem; M.P. Bath 1892-1906, when he was defeated. Residences—10, Rutland Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton.

MURRAY, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1626.—SIR JOHN MURRAY, s. of Sir Digby Murray, 11th bt., by Helen, d. of Gerry Sanger, of Utica, U.S.A. B. 1867; m. 1896, Edith Mary, d. of George Raby, of Valparaiso; succeeded his father 1896; is hereditary sec. for Scotland. Residence—11othfield, Parkstone, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Keuehn Beld, b. 1898.

MURRAY, 13th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1625; D.S.O. 1909. — SIR EDWARD ROBERT MURRAY, s. of Sir William Robert, 12th baronet, by Esther Elizabeth, d. of P. Body, and widow of John Rickard. B. 1875; succeeded his father 1904; hon. lieut.-col. in the army; served in S. Africa 1909 as lieut.-col. 10th batt I.Y. (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Roland William, b. 1877.

MURRAY, LADY (Baronet's widow). — MAGDALEN AGNES dau. of Gerard Gandy, of Oakland, Windermerre; m. 1865, as his 2d wife, Sir William Robert Murray, 12th baronet, who died 1904.

MURRAY, K.C.B. Creat. 1899; C.B. 1894; I.S.O. 1904. — SIR GEORGE HERBERT MURRAY, s. of Rev. George E. Murray, of Southfleet, Kent. B. 1849; m. 1879, Hon. Helen Mary, d. of 1st Baron Dunleath (b. 1857); ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; entered Foreign Office 1873; transferred to Treasury 1880; private sec. to Mr. Gladstone and Earl of Rosebery 1892-5; chmn. Board of Inland Revenue 1897-9; sec. of the Post Office 1899-1903; permanent secretary to Treasury since 1903. Residence—50, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks', St. James'.

MURRAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR GEORGE SHEPARD MURRAY. B. 1851; m. 1888, Lucy Mary, dau. of the late Nicholas Denny, Ph.D., of Singapore; late manager of Mercantile Bank of India (Singapore), and M.L.C. Straits Settlements. Residence—Whitehall Court, S.W.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901. — SIR JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, s. of James Wolfe Murray, by Elizabeth Charlotte, d. of John Whyte-Melville, and kinsman of the Murray bts. of Black Barony (creat. 1626). B. 1853; m. 1875, Arabella, d. of W. Bray; ed. at Glenahmond

and Harrow; entered R.A. 1872, capt. 1881, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1899, maj. gen. 1903; passed Staff College; served in Ashanti exped. as A.A.G. on lines of communication 1895 (star, brevet-lieut.-col.), and in Transvaal war as major-gen. in command of lines of communication 1899-1900 (medal and clasps, K.C.B., mention in despatches); was D.A.A.G. (Intelligence Branch) at headquarters, and A.A.G. in India; commanded second-class district in India 1901-3; Q.M.G. in India 1903-4; 4th military member of the army council (master gen. of ordnance) 1904; commdg. 16th div. Indian Army, 1907. Residence—Cringletie, Peebles, N.B. Club—Army and Navy.

MURRAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898. — SIR JOHN MURRAY, s. of Robert Murray, of Cobourg, Ontario, Canada, accountant, by Elizabeth, d. of John Macfarlane, of Concy Hill, Stirlingshire. B. at Cobourg 1811; m. 1839, Isabel, d. of Thos. Henderson, of Glasgow, shipowner; ed. at Victoria Coll. Cobourg, High Sch. Stirling, N.B., and Edin. Univ., LL.D. 1838, Ph.D. Jena 1885, D.Sc. Camb. 1895, LL.D. Toronto 1899, D.Sc. Oxford 1904; accompanied the *Challenger* exped. as naturalist 1872-6, and was subsequently editor and director of staff for publication of the reports; took part in the *Triton* and *Knight Errant* explorations in Faroe Channel, and other deep sea and marine explorations; member Fishery Board for Scotland 1896-8; knight of Prussian Order Pour le Merite. Residence—Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh. Clubs—Athenæum, Royal Societies', Automobile.

MURRAY, 8th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1673. — SIR PATRICK KEITH MURRAY, son of Sir William, the 7th bart. by his 1st wife, the only dau. and heir of the late Sir Alexander Keith, Knight-marshal of Scotland (she died 1853). Born 1835; mar. 1st, 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, Esq., of Dollerie, Perthshire



(she died 1874); 2ndly, Ione, dau. of the late Lord Kinloch, a judge of the court of session in Scotland (she died 1881); succeeded his father 1861; entered the army 1854; capt. grenadier guards 1857; retired 1861. Seat—Ochtertyre, Perthshire.

HEIR, his son William, born at Aberturret, Crief, 1872.

MURRAY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; C.M.G. 1895.—HON. SIR THOMAS KEIR MURRAY, s. of A. K. Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa. B. 1854; m. 18—, Annie, d. of Henry Procter; ed. at Pine Town Coll.; was at the diamond fields 1870-1, and in business at Ladysmith 1871-80; for many years chmn. Natal Farmers' Congress; four times represented Natal at railway conferences; chmn. board of arbitration on defective surveys: M.L.A. Natal since 1886; late M.L.C. and Minister of Lands and Works; was on Gen. Buller's staff during the operations for the relief of Ladysmith, and subsequently General Superintendent of Boer refugee camps in Natal; member commission on native affairs 1906; pres. Pietermaritzburg County Agricultural Soc., Natal Turf Club, and the Caledonian Soc.; J.P. Natal. Residence—Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). WILHELMINA STANLEY, d. of Major D. A. Malcolm; m. 1854. General Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B., a distinguished officer of the Indian army, who died 1902. Residence—4, Prince's Mansions, Victoria St., S.W.

MURTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1894.—SIR WALTER MURTON, s. of Walter Murton, of East Stour, Ashford, Kent. B. 1836; m. 1860, Mary, d. of John Callaway (she died 1895); ed. at Tonbridge Sch. and admitted a solicitor; solicitor to the Board of Trade 1875-1900; British representative at conference in 1900 on claims for detention of German mail

steamers during S. African war; author of "Wreck Inquiries"; F.R.C.I. Residence—Langton, Kent. Clubs—Devonshire, Union (Deal).

MUSGRAVE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—SIR RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, son of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart., by Adora Frances Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor. B. 1872; m. 1895, Hon. Eleanor (Nora), d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1868, lady-in-waiting to Princess Victoria); succeeded his father 1881; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland; D.L. Cumberland. The 1st bart. represented Westmoreland in parliament *temp.* James I.; the 2nd bart. was an active supporter of Charles I., and had a warrant for a peerage, the patent of which was, however, never taken out. Residence—17, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W. Seat—Eden Hall, Langwathby, Cumberland. Clubs—Travellers' and Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Nigel Courtenay, b. 1896.

MUSGRAVE, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1782.—SIR RICHARD JOHN MUSGRAVE, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. of John Ashten Yates. B. 1850; m. 1891, Jessie, d. of the Hon. Robert Duns-muir, M.L.C. Victoria, British Columbia; succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Eton; D.L. co. Waterford; high sheriff 1882. The 1st bart. was collector of excise in the port of Dublin, and author of "The History of the Irish Rebellion of 1798," &c.; his honours were in remainder to the heirs male of his father. Seat—Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his uncle Edward, b. 1834; m. 1858, Anastasia Letitia, d. of James Gee, of Cappagh, co. Waterford.

MUSGRAVE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEANIE LUCINDA, dau. of David Dudley Field, of New York; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., late governor of Queensland, who died 1883. Residence—Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead.



MUSKERRY, 4th BARON. Creat. 1781; Bart., 1709 (Irel.).—HAMILTON MATTHEW FITZMAURICE, DEANE-MORGAN, s. of Hon. Robert Tilson Fitz-Maurice (eldest son of the 3rd baron, who assumed the name of Morgan in 1855), by the eldest dau. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, Esq., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1872, Flora Georgina, d. of Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster-Skellington (she died 1902); 2nd, 1905, Lydia, only dau. of the late G. L. Booth; succeeded his grandfather 1868. The 1st bt. settled in Ireland in the reign of James I.; the 1st peer represented Cork in parliament. Seat—Springfield Castle, Limerick.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Mathew Fitz Maurice, b. 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Deane and Morgan.

MYLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR THOMAS MYLES, B. 1857; is mar.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.B., B.Ch. 1881; F.R.C.S.I. 1885, pres. 1901-2; member of council, late prof. of pathology and examiner in anatomy and surgery, R.C.S.I.; fellow Roy. Acad. Med. Irel.; member British Medical Assn.; surgeon Richmond and Jervis Street Hospitals, Dublin; demonstrator of anatomy Trin. Coll. and R.C.S.I.; resident surgeon Steeven's Hosp.; author of numerous contributions and papers on surgical subjects. Residence—33, Merrion Square North, Dublin.

MYLNE, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

NAESMYTH, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1706.—SIR JAMES TOLME NAESMYTH, son of Sir Michael George, 6th bart., by Mary Ann, daughter of John Nicholls. Born 1864; succeeded his father 1907. The 1st bart., an eminent lawyer, was known as "the Devil o' Dawick." Residence—Posso, Peeblesshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Donald Luttrell Givie, b. 1874; m. 1901, Flora, dau. of H. W. Burrage; is M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

NAESMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AGNES CARUS-WILSON, d. of the Rev. D. Barclay Bevan; m. 1st, 1838, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th bart., who died 1896; 2nd, 1898, Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan. Residence—Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds.

NAESMYTH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ANN, dau. of John Nicholls, late clerk to the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster; m. 1863, Sir Michael George Naesmyth, 6th bart., who died 1907. Residence—Clanghbane, Ashted, Surrey.

NAGPUR, 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1902.—RIGHT REV. EYRE CHATTERTON, D.D., s. of A. T. Chatterton, of 10, Clyde Road, Dublin, by Jane, d. of Bernard Shaw, J.P., of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork. B. 1863; ed. at Haileybury and Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. (senior moderator ethics and logic) 1884, second divinity prize 1885, Downes' prize, church history prize, and first class divinity 1886, first exhibitor in theology 1887, B.D. 1889; ordained 1887, priest 1883; curate Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, 1887-91; examining chaplain to Bishop of Chhota Nagpur, and head of Dublin University Mission 1891-1900; curate of Richmond Parish Church 1901 to December 1902, when he was appointed to this see; author of "Fifty Years' Mission Work in Chhota Nagpur"; is F.R.G.S. The see consists of the Central Provinces, Central India, and Rajputana, and is in part carved out of the diocese of Calcutta. Residence—Bishop's House, Jubbulpore, India.

NAIRN, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR MICHAEL BARKER NAIRN, s. of Michael Nairn, of Kirkcaldy, manufacturer, by Catherine Ingram. B. 1838; m. 1866, Emily Frances, d. of Alfred Rimington Spencer, of Byfleet, Surrey; ed. at Burgh School, Kirkcaldy; is chrmn. Michael Nairn & Co., Ltd., linoleum manufacturers,

Kirkealdy, Nairn Linoleum Co., Kearney, U.S.A., Germania Linoleum-Werke, A. G. Bietigheim, Germany, and Compagnie Française du Linoleum-Nairn, Orly, France; built and partly endowed the cottage hospital, Kirkealdy; was for many years chmn. of Kirkealdy School Board, and re-built and equipped the high school for secondary and technical education 1895; re-built Monimail united free church, Bow of Fife, 1893; endowed Nairn bursaries for univ. students 1903; unsuccessfully contested Kirkealdy burghs 1900; J.P. Fifeshire; hon. F.E.I.S. Residences—Rankeilour, Springfield, Fife; Dysart House, Fife.

HEIR, his s. Michael, b. 1874; m. 1901, Mildred Margaret, d. of George W. Neish; ed. at Edinburgh Academy, Sherburne Public School, and Univ. of Marburg, Germany.

NANNEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1897.—SIR HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY, only s. of Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney, of Gwynfryn and Cefndenddw, M.P., D.L., J.P., by the d. of Hugh Jones, of Hengwrtrucha, Merionethshire. B. 1815; m. 1875, Hon. Elizabeth Octavia, d. of 3rd and sister of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford; D.L., J.P. Carnarvon, High Sheriff 1870; J.P. Merioneth. Residence—Gwynfryn, Criccieth, Carnarvonshire. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, none.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, 11th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1627; Baron Ettrick (Utd. Kdgm.), 1872, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Bart., 1666 (Scot.). WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE NAPIER, s. of the 10th baron, K.T., by Anne, dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dun-y-Graig, Glamorganshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong, d. of Charles Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Wallington, Surrey, and Buenos Ayres (she died 1897); 2nd, 1893, Grace, d. of J. Cleland Burns, of Camden, Linlithgowshire; succeeded his father

1893; attaché in the diplomatic service 1869; 3rd sec. 1873; 2nd secretary 1876; sec. at Stockholm 1887-9, and at Tokio 1893-94. The 1st peer was treasurer depnte of Scotland, and afterwards a lord of session; the family numbered amongst its members the celebrated Sir John Napier, the inventor of logarithms, the father of the 1st Lord Napier. The paternal ancestor of the present peer, however, was Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, Bart., who assumed the name of Napier, and inherited the peerage in the female line. Among his distinguished relatives were the late Lieut.-General Sir Charles James Napier, of Indian celebrity, and the no less celebrated General Sir Wm. Napier, author of "the History of the Peninsular War," &c., as well as the late Admiral Sir Charles Napier. Seat—Thirlestane Castle, Selkirkshire. Club—Marlborough.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Francis Edward Basil, MASTER OF NAPIER, b. 1876; m. 1899, Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton (b. 1881).

Has a son and heir, William Francis Cyril James, b. 1900.

Vide also Addington and Dalrymple-Hay, and in Part II., Napier.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ANNE JANE CHARLOTTE, d. of Robert Manners Lockwood, of Dun-y-Graig, Glamorganshire; m. 1845, the 10th Baron Napier and Ettrick, K.T., who died 1896; has the C.I. Residence—Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants.

NAPIER of MAGDALA, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1868.—ROBERT WILLIAM NAPIER, s. of the 1st Baron, by Anne Sarah, d. of G. Pearse, medical inspector-general at Madras. B. 1845; m. 1885, Hon. Eva Maria Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Macdonald, and widow of Capt. Algernon Langham (b. 1846); succeeded his father in 1890; entered Bengal army 1862, and retired as colonel 1883; served in Umbeyla campaign and in the Abyssinian war; was A.D.C. to



the com.-in-ch. in India 1870-6; and to the gov. of Gibraltar 1876-81; assist. mil. sec. 1881-2. The 1st peer was a distinguished soldier, who received the peerage for his successful conduct of the Abyssinian campaign. Residences—66, Portland Place, London, W.; Lyndale House, Portree, I. of Skye. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his twin bro. Hon. George Campbell. B. 1845; m. 1882, Alice Mary, d. of James Beech, of Brandon Lodge, Warwickshire; entered the Indian army (Bengal) 1861; major 1879; D.A.Q.M.G. at headquarters for Indian affairs 1886; C.I.E. 1888; lieutenant (retired) 1887; served in Black Mountain expedition 1868, in the Russo-Persian frontier 1874-9, and subsequently at Candahar.

Vide also Wynford, and in Part II., Dundas, Gore, Madocks, Napier, and Nisbett.

NAPIER, DOWAGER LADY (Peel's widow).—MARY CECILIA, d. of Maj.-Gen. Scott, Royal Bengal Artillery; m. 1861, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala, who died 1890. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

NAPIER, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1627.—SIR ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN NAPIER, son of Sir Archibald, 10th bart., by Mary Allison Dorothy, d. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. B. 1832; succeeded his father in 1907; is lieutenant Grenadier guards; late lieutenant 3rd East Surrey regt. (M.). Residence—33, Wilton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Guards', Bachelors'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Robert Archibald, b. 1889.

NAPIER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CHARLOTTE, only d. of the late Chief Justice Hervey W. Austen, of Montreal, Canada; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Archibald) Lennox Milliken Napier, 10th bart., who died 1907. Residence—33, Hill Street, Knightsbridge, W.C.

NAPIER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1867.—SIR WILLIAM LENNOX NAPIER, son of the 2nd bart., by Maria, dan. of the late Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth. B. 1867; m. 1890, Mabel Edith

Geraldine, d. of the late Rev. Charles Thornton Forster, vicar of Hinxton, Cambs.; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Uppingham and Jesus Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), S.E. Circuit, 1894; admitted a solicitor 1902; capt. 5th vol. batt. South Wales Borderers. The 1st bart. was lord chancellor of Ireland. Residence—9, Bramham Gardens, S.W. Business Address—22, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.

HEIR, his s. Joseph, b. 1895.

NAPIER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA, dan. of the late Joseph Mortimer, Esq., of Weymouth; mar. 1864, Capt. Sir Joseph Napier, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd bart., who died 1884. Residence—43, Colchester Court, South Kensington, S.W.

NARES, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1876.—SIR GEORGE STRONG NARES, son of Capt. William Henry Nares, R.N. Born 1831; mar. 1853, Mary, d. of W. Grant, of Portsmouth (she died 1905); was educated at the naval school, New Cross, where he gained a naval cadetship 1845; and entered the navy June following; lieutenant 1854; capt. 1869; rear adm. 1887; vice adm. (retired) 1892; appointed to command the "Challenger," exploring ship, 1873, to command the Arctic exped., 1875-6, and knighted immediately afterwards; was awarded the gold medal of the Royal and of the French Geographical Societies for his arctic exploration, and was also presented with the freedom of the City and of the Grocers' and Shipwrights' companies; acting conservator of the river Mersey; is author of a work entitled "Seamanship." Residence—7, The Crescent, Surbiton.

NAROTAMDAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HARRISSANDRAS NAROTAMDAS. B. 18—; a wealthy and prominent merchant who has given largely to charities; sheriff of Bombay. Residence—Bombay.

NASH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR VINCENT NASH, s. of



James Nash, J.P., land agent, of Limerick, by Mary, d. of P. Grace, Esq., of Limerick. B. 1865; m. 1896, Agnes, d. of James Haran, J.P., of Limerick; ed. at Crescent Coll. Limerick, and Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; L.R.C.S. Irel. and L.R.C.P. Irel. 1887; resident surgeon Richmond Hosp. Dublin 1888-90; assist. medical superintendent Richmond Asylum 1890-3; director Limerick Artisans' Dwelling Co.; hon. treas. St. John's Hosp., the Fuel Fund, and Leamy's School Board, Limerick; late governor Limerick District Lunatic Asylum; D.L., J.P. Limerick, sheriff 1902. Residence—Tivoli, Limerick. Clubs—Stephen's Green (Dub.), County (Limerick).

NASSAU (Bahamas), 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—RIGHT REV. WILFRID BIRD HORNBY, D.D., s. of the late John Hornby, M.A., of Paddington, Middlesex, formerly M.P. for Blackburn, by Margaret, d. of the Rev. Christopher Bird, vicar of Chollerton, Northumberland. B. 1852; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon (2nd class mod. 1873); B.A. (4th class Lit. Hum.) 1875, M.A. 1877, hon. D.D. 1892; ordained 1876, priest 1877; curate of St. Margaret's, Anfield, Liverpool, 1876-80; O.U. missionary at Calcutta 1880-4; vicar of St. Columba, Southwick, co. Durham, 1885-92; consecrated bishop of Nyasaland 1892-4; rector of St. Clement with St. Edmund, Norwich, 1895-7; vicar of Chollerton 1897-1904; rural dean of Bellingham 1899-1904; appointed bishop of Nassau 1904. The diocese consists of the Bahama islands and their dependencies, together with the Turk's and Caicos islands, which were separated in 1861 from the see of Jamaica. Residence—Addington House, Nassau, Bahamas. Club—United University.

NATAL, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1853.—RIGHT REV. FREDERICK SAMUEL BAINES, D.D., s. of Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Athelstan Baines, 32nd reg., by Sophia, d. of Samuel Sander, of Fernhill, I.W. B. 1858; ed. at Winchester and Univ.

Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, D.D. 1901; ordained 1882, priest 1884; curate Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1882-5, incumbent of St. Cuthbert's, Leeds, 1885-93; archdeacon of Durban, canon of Maritzburg, and incumbent of St. Peter's, Maritzburg, 1893-8; sec. of council for service abroad 1899-1901, when he was consecrated to this see. The see of Natal was vacant from the deposition of Bishop Colenso, 1st bishop, by the Provincial Synod of South Africa in 1868 to 1892, when it was restored. From 1869-92 the bishop administering the see was appointed as bishop of Maritzburg. The income of the see is partly paid by the Council of the Colonial Bishops' Fund and partly by the Church of the Province of S. Africa. Residences—Pietermaritzburg, Natal; 41, Medina Villas, Hove, Sussex.

NATHAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR FREDERIC LEWIS NATHAN. B. 1861; is mar.; ed. privately; entered R.A. 1879; capt. 1887, maj. 1897; served as capt. inspector roy. laboratory 1886-88; 2nd assist. to director-general of ordnance factories 1888-92; officer in charge of danger building, royal gunpowder factory, Waltham Abbey, 1892-99; assist. supt. royal gunpowder factory 1899-1900; has been supt. since 1900. Residence—Waltham Abbey, Essex. Club—Army and Navy.

NATHAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1899.—SIR MATTHEW NATHAN, s. of Jonah Nathan, of London. B. 1862; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1880, lt.-col. 1907, maj. 1898; served with Nile exped. 1885, and Lushai exped. 1889 (medal and clasp); sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; administered govt. of Sierra Leone 1899; gov. and com.-in-ch. Gold Coast 1900-3, gov. of Hong-Kong 1903, and of Natal since 1907. Residences—Government House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; 11, Pembroke Square, London, W. Club—Army and Navy.



NATHAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR NATHANIEL NATHAN**, s. of the late Jonah Nathan, of Pembroke Square, London, manufacturer. B. 1813; m. 1870, Helen, d. of Thomas Turner, of Doncaster (she died 1906); ed. at London Univ. Coll. Sch., B.A. (Lond.) 1861; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866; resident magistrate in Jamaica 1888-1893; judge of the Supreme Court in Trinidad 1893-8; attorney-gen. of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago 1898-1903, when he retired. Residence—The Cottage, Edenbridge, Kent. Club—Reform.

NAUDI, KNT. BACHEL. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1878; C.M.G. 1888.—**SIR SALVATORE NAUDI**, eldest son of the late Francesco Naudi, Esq., LL.D., by Teresa, dau. of the late Salvatore Caccia, Esq. Born 1821; mar. 1854, Elisabetta, dau. of Gen. Catt; created LL.D. of Malta University 1842; received at the bar of Malta 1842; appointed a member of council 1854; judge of the court of appeal 1867-95; selected one of the two commissioners to inquire into and report upon certain claims of the Maltese nobility 1877; was knighted for official services. Residence—Valetta, Malta.

NAZ, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIE HERSLIE**, d. of Jules David Constantin, of Benares; m. 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, who was for 37 years member of Council of Government, Mauritius, and who died 1901. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEALE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—**SIR HENRY JAMES VANSITTART NEALE**, s. of Edward Vansittart Neale, barrister, of Bisham Abbey, Berks, by Frances Sarah, d. of James Farrer, master in chancery, of Ingleborough, Yorks. B. 1842; m. 1837, Florence, d. of Judge Eddis, Q.C.; ed. at Eton; entered the Admiralty 1862, assist. sec. 1896-1902; J.P. Berks and Westminster. Residence—Bisham Abbey, Marlow, Berks. Club—St. Stephen's.

NEAVE, 5th BART. (Gl. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES NEAVE**, son of Sir Arundell (the 4th bart.), by Hon. Gwyn Gertrude, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct). B. 1874; succeeded his father in 1877; ed. at Eton and Trinity Hall, Camb.; maj. Roy. Anglesey Engineer Militia; D.L., J.P. Anglesey. The 1st bart. was gov. of the Bank of England in 1780. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex; Llysduelas, Amlwch, Anglesey, North Wales.

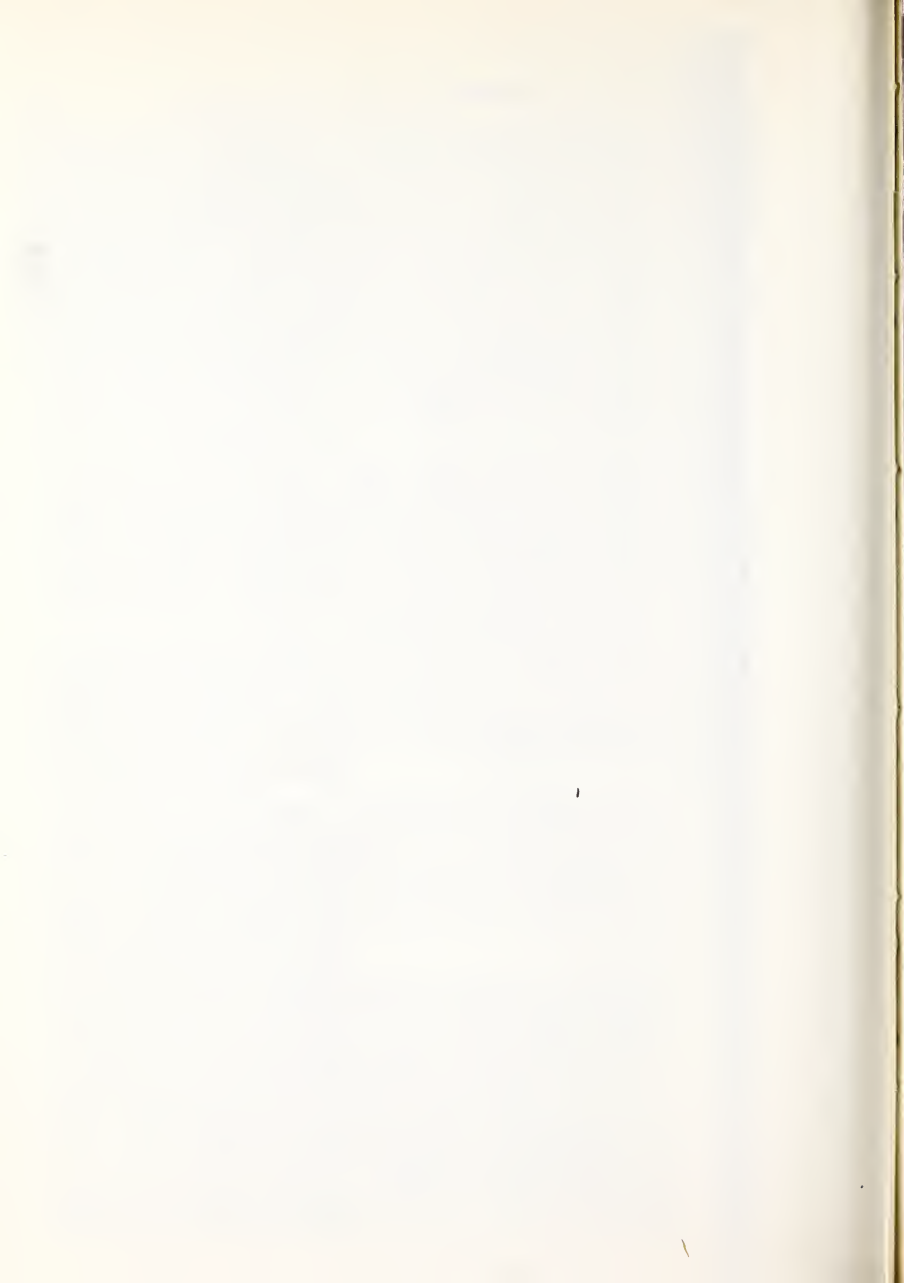
HEIR PRES., his brother Arundell, b. 1875; capt. 16th Lancers; served in S. Africa 1899-1902.

NEAVE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**GWYN GERTRUDE**, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Dinorben (extinct). Born 1845; mar. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th bart., who died 1877. Residences—Dagnam Park, Romford; Llysduelas, Amlwch, Anglesey.

NEED, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELLEN**, d. of Edward Whitby, of Church Broughton, Derbyshire; mar. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, late Lieutenant of H.M.'s Yeomen of the Guard, who died 1888. Residence—53, Coleridge Road, Crouch End, London, N.

NEELD, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1859; C.B. (mil.) 1901; M.V.O. 1901.—**SIR AUNLEY DALLAS NEELD**, s. of Sir John, 1st bart., by Harriet Eliza, d. of Major-General Wm. Dickson, C.B., of Bechnam House, Berks. B. 1849; m. 1873, Hon. Edith, d. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; succeeded his bro. Sir Algernon 1900; ed. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; lieut.-col. comdg. 2nd Life Guards until 1903; commanded Household Cavalry in Transvaal war; J.P. Berks and Wilts (high sheriff 1905); patron of 7 livings. Residences—71, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Grittleton House, Chippenham. Clubs—Marlborough, Arthur's, Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Rundle, b. 1850; m. 1896, Beatrix Alice, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher, K.C.B.; late capt. R.N.



NELIGAN, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1899.—**HON. SIR JOHN CHUTE NELIGAN**, s. of William John Neligan, solicitor, of Tralee, co. Kerry, by Dorothea, d. of Richard Chute, J.P., of Chute Hall, Tralee. B. 1826; m. 1854, Ellen Mary, d. of Dennis Sullivan, of Cork (she died 1905); ed. at Stonyhurst and at Trin. Coll. Dub., A.B., A.M.; senior moderator and gold medalist logic and ethics; called to the Irish bar 1894; K.C. (1866); county court judge 1896; Recorder of Londonderry 1893-92, and of Cork since 1892; bench of King's Inns; J.P. co. Kerry. Residences—Churchill, and Donny Street, Tralee. Clubs—St. Stephen's Green (Dub.), Cork Club, co. Kerry Club, Royal Yacht (Cork), Junior Constitutional (London).

NELSON, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1805. Visct. Merton of Trafalgar and Merton, 1801; Baron Nelson 1798 (Utd. Kgd.).—**HORATIO NELSON**, son of the 2nd earl, by the dau. and sole heir of the late John Maurice Eyre, Esq. Born at Brickworth House, near Salisbury, 1823; mar. 1845, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton (she was born 1822, died 1904); succeeded his father in 1835; ed. at Eton; lieut. Wilts yeo. cav. 1847; a commr. Royal Patriotic Fund; D.L. Wilts 1860; is patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Nelson, who was created baron in 1798 and visct. in 1801, after his victories of the Nile and Copenhagen, with a pension of 3500*l.* per annum for his own life and his two immediate successors; on his death without issue, the viscountcy of Nelson became extinct, whilst his barony passed, according to the limitation in the patent, to his bro., who was created Earl Nelson and Visct. Merton; the patent next nominated the heirs male of his sisters, and his nephew thus inherited the honours, assumed the name of Nelson in lieu of his patronymic, Bolton, and was father of the present peer. Residence—Trafalgar House, Salisbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Horatio, Visct. MERTON, b. 1857.

Vide also Trafalgar, and in Part II., Bouverie and Nelson.

NELSON (New Zealand). 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1858.—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES OLIVER MILES**, M.A., eldest s. of Rev. J. H. Miles, vicar of Ilminster, Somerset. B. 1837; m. 1870, Laura, d. of Capt. F. H. Blundell, late 11th Light Dragoons; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., and Trin. Coll. Camb., where he was sen. opt. 1850; ordained 1864; curate of Whorlton 1864-5; of Stradbroke 1865-6; Inc. of Brightwater with Waimca, N.Z. 1867-92; Archdeacon of Waimca 1890-92; consecrated to this see 1892; is patron of the Archdeaconries of Waimca, Mawhera, and Marlborough. Residence—Bishopdale, Nelson, New Zealand.

NELSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—**SIR EDWARD MONTAGUE NELSON**, s. of George Nelson, of Warwick. B. 1841; m. Mary Caroline, d. of Frederick Wallis, of Bexhill, Sussex; F.R.C.S.; ed. privately; member of the firm of Nelson, Dale & Co., of London; made K.C.M.G. for services in connection with the Australian colonies; D.L. Middlesex; J.P. Middlesex and Warwickshire; sheriff Middlesex 1893. Residences—The Lawn, Warwick; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's.

NELSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). **JANET**, d. of Duncan McIntyre, of Toowoomba, Queensland; m. 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, P.C., K.C.M.G., Premier and subsequently Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland, who died 1905. Residence—Gabbindar, Toowoomba, Queensland.

NEPEAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891; C.B. 1887.—**SIR EVAN COLVILLE NEPEAN**, s. of the Rev. Evan Nepean, Canon of Westminster, who was s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Evan Nepean, 1st bart., M.P., by Anne, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust. B. 1836; m. 1864,



his cousin, Elizabeth Anne, d. of Edward Francis Jenner, registrar of the Court of Probate; entered Ordinance office 1853; director of army contracts 1877-91, when he retired on a pension. Residence—Clarence House, Windsor.

NEPEAN, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1802.—**SIR CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE NEPEAN**, s. of the Rev. Sir Evan, 4th bart., by Maria Theresa, d. of the Rev. Frederick Morgan Payler. B. 1867; m. 1896, Mary Winifred, d. of the Rev. William John Swayne, vicar of Heytesbury; succeeded his father 1903; capt. 3rd batt. roy. Berks reg. (M.); patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was successively under-sec. of state for the war and home departments, sec. to the admiralty, sec. for Ireland, a lord of the admiralty, gov. of Bombay, &c. Seat—Loder's Court, near Bridport. Residence—The Hithin, Woolton Hill, Newbury.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Sir Evan Nepean, C.B. (see above).

NETTERVILLE, VISCOUNTY. Extinct with the 8th Viset., 1882.

Vide also in Part II., Netterville and Viditz.

NEVILLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**HON. SIR RALPH NEVILLE**, s. of Henry Neville, surgeon, of Esher, by Mary, d. of John Gilder, surg.-maj. E.I.C.S. B. at Esher 1848; m. 1872, Edith Cranstoun, d. of the late Henry T. J. Macnamara, railway commissioner; ed. at Tunbridge School and Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (hon. fellow 1906); M.A.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; joined Northern circuit and practised in chancery court of Lancashire; Q.C. 1888; M.P. Exchange div. Liverpool 1887-95; apptd. judge of high court 1906. Residence—Banstead Place, Surrey. Club—Athenaeum.

NEWARK, VISCT. Vide **MANVER**.

NEWBOROUGH, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1776; Bart. 1742 (Gl.

Brit.).—**WILLIAM CHARLES WYNN**, son of Hon. Thomas John Wynn, and grandson of the 3rd baron. B. 1873; m. 1900, Miss Grace Bruce, d. of Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr, of Kentucky, U.S.A.; succeeded his grandfather in 1886; ed. at Heidelberg Coll. and Trinity Hall, Camb.; late lieut. Denbighshire yeo. cav.; J.P. Denbighshire, sheriff 1902. Is descended from John Wynn, sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1569; the 1st peer represented Carnarvonshire in parliament. Residences—3, Portland Place, London, W.; Bryn Llewellyn, Festiniog, N. Wales. Clubs—Bachelors', Raleigh, Travelers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Thomas John, b. 1878; m. 1907, Vera Evelyn Mary, elder daughter of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and widow of Henry L. Winch, of 91, Eaton Place, S.W.; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1889.

Vide also in Part II., Annesley, Chapman, Gladstone, and Wynn.

NEW BURG H, 7th EARL OF. Creat. 1660. Viscount Kynnaid and Baron Livingstone 1660 (Scot.).

—**SIGISMUND NICHOLAS VENANTIUS GAETANO FRANCISCO GIUSTINIANI**, Prince Giustiniani Pandini in the Roman States; eldest s. of Maria, in her own right Countess of Newburgh. Born 1618; m. 1641, Maria Sophia Angelica, dau. of Signor Giuseppe Maria Massani, of Rome (she died 1693); succeeded his father as marquis 1859; created prince by Pope Pius IX.; and his mother in the earldom of Newburgh 1877; assumed the name of Giustiniani, as adopted heir of his uncle the Cardinal Giustiniani; naturalized by act of parliament 1857. The 1st peer was gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II.; his earldom was in remainder to his heirs general whatsoever, and was enjoyed by an heir female for sixty-one years after the death of the 2nd earl, and returned to the female line in 1852, after the death of the 5th earl, who made no attempt to establish his claim to the titles. In



1858 the claim of his daughter, the Princess Giustiniani, Marchesa Bandini (who had been naturalized by Act of Parliament), was allowed by the House of Lords. Residence—Palazzo Bandini, Corso Vittorio Emanuele, Rome.

HEIR, his son Charles, Visct. KYNNAIRD, b. at Rome 1862; m. 1885, Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, d. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera, of Palermo; assumed on his marriage the title of Duc di Mondragone.

Has a s. and heir, Hon. Sigismondo Maria Bandini Guiseppe, b. 1886.

Vide also in Part II., Boncambi, Colleoni, Giustiniani, Grazioli, Howard, and Rospigliosi.

NEWCASTLE, 7th DUKE of Creat. 1756; Earl of Lincoln, 1572.—HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS PELHAM-CLINTON, elder son of the 6th duke, by Henrietta Adela, dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey. Born 1864; m. 1889, Kathleen Florence May, d. of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Candy (b. 1872); succeeded his father 1879; ed. at Eton; member London Sch. Board since 1894; late hon. col. Newcastle art. vol.; D.L. Notts.; patron of 8 livings. Is descended from John Baron Clinton *temp.* Edward I.; the 9th Lord Clinton, an eminent naval commander, obtained the earldom of Lincoln from Queen Elizabeth. On the death of the 5th earl and 13th baron the barony fell into abeyance (vide Clinton). The 9th earl inherited the dukedom of Newcastle, under a special remainder, from his wife's uncle, 1st duke, and he assumed the name of Pelham on succeeding to the title. The 5th duke was a distinguished minister, war secretary, colonial secretary, &c. Residence—Clumber, Notts.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord (Henry) Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton Hope, b. 1866; m. 1st, 1894, May Yohe (Mary Augusta), the celebrated actress (marriage dissolved); 2ndly, 1904, Olive Muriel, younger d. of the late George Thomson, banker, of Melbourne; ed. at Eton; took additional surname of Hope '87; late lieut. Sherwood Rangers (20. cav.).

Has a son and heir, Henry Edward Hugh, b. 1907.

Vide also Clinton, K.C.B., and Kaye, and in Part II., Clinton, Hope, Kaye, and Pamphill.

NEWCASTLE, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—HENRIETTA ADELA, dau. of the late Henry Thomas Hope, Esq., of Deepdene, Surrey. Born 1843; mar. 1st, 1861, the 6th Duke of Newcastle, who died 1879; 2ndly, in 1880, Thomas Theobald Hohler, who died 1892. Residence—The Oaks, Woodford, Essex.

NEWCASTLE, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1892. — RIGHT REV. NORMAN DUMENIL JOHN STRATON, D.D., s. of the Rev. G. W. Straton, rector of Aylestone, Leicestershire, by Elinor Katharine, d. of Richard Norman, of Melton Mowbray. B. 1840; m. 1873, Emily Jane, d. of J. R. Pease, of Hesselwood, Hull; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1892, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892); ordained 1863; curate of Market Drayton 1865; vicar of Kirby Wharfe 1866-75; vicar and R.D. of Wakefield 1875-92; Bishop of Sodor and Man 1892-1907, when he was translated to this see; dean of Sodor and Man 1895; washou. can. of Ripon 1893-8, and hon. can. of Wakefield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield 1882-92; patron of two archdeaconries, four residentiary canonicies, 24 hon. canonicies, and 43 livings. The diocese (taken out of the diocese of Durham) consists of the county of Northumberland, the town of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and the ancient parish and chapelries of Alston in Cumberland. Residence—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Club—Athenæum.

NEWCASTLE (Australia), BISHOP of. Founded 1847. — RIGHT REV. JOHN FRANCIS STRETCH, D.D. B. in Australia 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Melbourne; B.A. 1874, LL.B. 1887, hon. D.D. Oxon 1897; ordained 1878, priest 1879; curate at Geelong 1879-80, St. Kilda 1880-1, and Brighton (Victoria) 1881-3; incumbent of



Malden 1833-5, of Fitzroy 1835-92, of St. Andrew's, Brighton, 1892-3; Dean of Ballarat 1893-5; coadjutor to Bishop of Brisbane 1895-1900, and to the late Bishop of Newcastle 1900-6; also Dean of Newcastle 1900-6, when he was elected to the see. Residence—Bishopscourt, Morpeth, Newcastle, New South Wales.

NEWDEGATE, LADY NEWDIGATE—(Knt.'s widow). — **ANNE EMILY**, d. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, by the Lady Caroline, d. of the 4th Earl of Albemarle; m. 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B., a distinguished officer who served with the rifle brigade in the Crimea, and who died 1902. He assumed the additional surname of Newdegate 1837. Residence — Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWDIGATE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879. — **SIR HENRY RICHARD LEGGE NEWDIGATE**, s. of Francis Newdigate, D.L., of Kirk Hallam, Derbyshire, by Lady Barbara, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. B. 1832; m. 1866, Phillis, d. of Rev. Arthur George Sewallis Shirley, vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, and kinsman of the Earls Ferrers (she died 1906); ed. at Eton; entered Rifle Brigade 1851; capt. 1855, maj. 1858, lieutenant. 1859, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1886, lieutenant.-gen. 1893; retired 1893; served in the Crimea 1854 (medal and clasp); in the Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal and two clasps); commanded 4th batt. in Afghan War 1878-9 (C.B., medal and clasp); commanded rifle dépôt 1883-7, and brigade at Gibraltar 1888-93; col. comdt. rifle brigade 1905; J.P. Warwickshire. Residence—Allesley, nr. Coventry. Club—United Service.

NEWFOUNDLAND AND BERMUDA, BISHOP of. Founded 1839. — **RIGHT REV. LLEWELLYN JONES**, D.D., son of Edward Jones, Esq., of Liverpool, by Harriet dau. of James Paton, Esq., of Crailing, Kelso, N.B. Born

at Liverpool 1840; mar. 22 Nov., 1881, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of Hon. Sir Adams George Archibald, K.C.M.G., Lt.-Gov. of Nova Scotia (she died 1993); ed. at Liverpool Collegiate Institution, Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1878; curate of Bromsgrove 1864-74; rector of Little Hereford 1874 to 1878, when he was consecrated Bishop of Newfoundland. In 1879 he was invited by the newly-constituted Synod of Bermuda to become bishop of that diocese, and he has exercised episcopal jurisdiction over that group of islands since that date, spending alternate winters there. The diocese includes Newfoundland and the Bermudas; annual allowance 700*l*. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland, and Hamilton, Bermudas.

NEW GUINEA, BISHOP of. Vide Wigg, in Appendix to Part I.

NEWLANDS, 2nd BARON (Und. Kdgm.). Creat. 1898; Bt. 1899. — **JAMES HENRY CECIL HOZIER**, s. of the 1st Baron Newlands, of Newlands and Mauldslee Castle, Lanarkshire, by Fanny, d. of John O'Hara, of Rahen, co. Galway. B. 1851; m. 1880, Lady Mary Louisa Wellesley Cecil, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; entered the Foreign Office 1874; accompanied the Marq. of Salisbury as diplomatic sec. to the Constantinople conference, 1876-7; private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury when sec. of state for foreign affairs 1878-80, and again when prime minister 1885-6; M.P. S. Lanarkshire 1886-1906, when he retired; vice-lieut. Lanarkshire since 1906; public works loan commr.; grand Master Mason of Scotland 1899-1903; D.L., J.P. Residences—Mauldslee Castle, Carlisle, N.B.; 36, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Baird, Bt., and Lamington, and in Part II., Hozier.



NEWMAN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1836.—SIR ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY NEWMAN, son of the 3rd bart., by Emma, dau. of Field Dudley. B. 1871; succeeded his father in 1892; D.L. Devon. The 1st bart. was for many years M.P. for Exeter, for Bletchingley, &c. The 2nd bart. was killed at the battle of Inkermann. Residence—Mamhead, near Exeter.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Robert Lydston, s. of Thomas Holdsworth Newman, by Elizabeth Laura, d. of Martin Tucker Smith; b. 1865; m. 1899, Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.; director of Bank of Eng.; commr. of income tax for city of London; high sheriff co. of London 1907; J.P. Devon; late lieut. Devon I.Y.

NEWMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of Field Dudley; m. Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Bart., who died 1892. Residences—Mamhead, near Exeter; Stokeley, Kingsbridge, Devon.

NEWMARCH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1898.—SIR OLIVER RICHARDSON NEWMARCH, s. of Henry Newmarch, M.D., E.I.C.S., by Violet, d. of Col. Sherwood, R.A. B. at Cawnpore 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Mary Isabella, d. of Maj. Parke, 61st reg. (she died 1867); 2nd, 1874, Agnes Mary, d. of James Norman; ed. at Charterhouse and Merton Coll. Oxford; entered Bengal army 1855; capt. 1867, maj. 1875, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, hon. maj.-gen. (retired) 1887; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal), and was for some time mil. sec. to the Government of India; mil. sec. at the India Office 1889-1899. Residence—Park House, Wash Common, Newbury. Club—United Service.

NEWNES, 1st BART. Creat. 1895.—SIR GEORGE NEWNES, s. of the Rev. T. Mold Newnes, of Mallock, Derbyshire, minister, by Sarah, d. of D. Urquhart, of Dundee. B. 1831; m. Priscilla Jeuney, d. of the Rev. J. Hillyard, of Leicester,

minister; ed. at Silcoates, Yorks, and City of London School; is founder of the firm of George Newnes, Limited, proprietors of *Tu-Bits*, the *Standard Magazine*, and other literary properties; is proprietor of the *Westminster Gazette*; M.P. East Cambs. 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Swansea since 1900. J.P. Devon. Residences—24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Wildcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.; Hollerday, Lynton, N. Devon. Clubs—Devonshire and National Liberal.

HEIR, his son Frank Hillyard, b. 1876; ed. at Clare Coll., Camb.; M.P. Bassetlaw div. of Notts, 1905; priv. sec. to parl. sec. of admiralty 1906.

NEWPORT, VISCT. Vide BRADFORD.

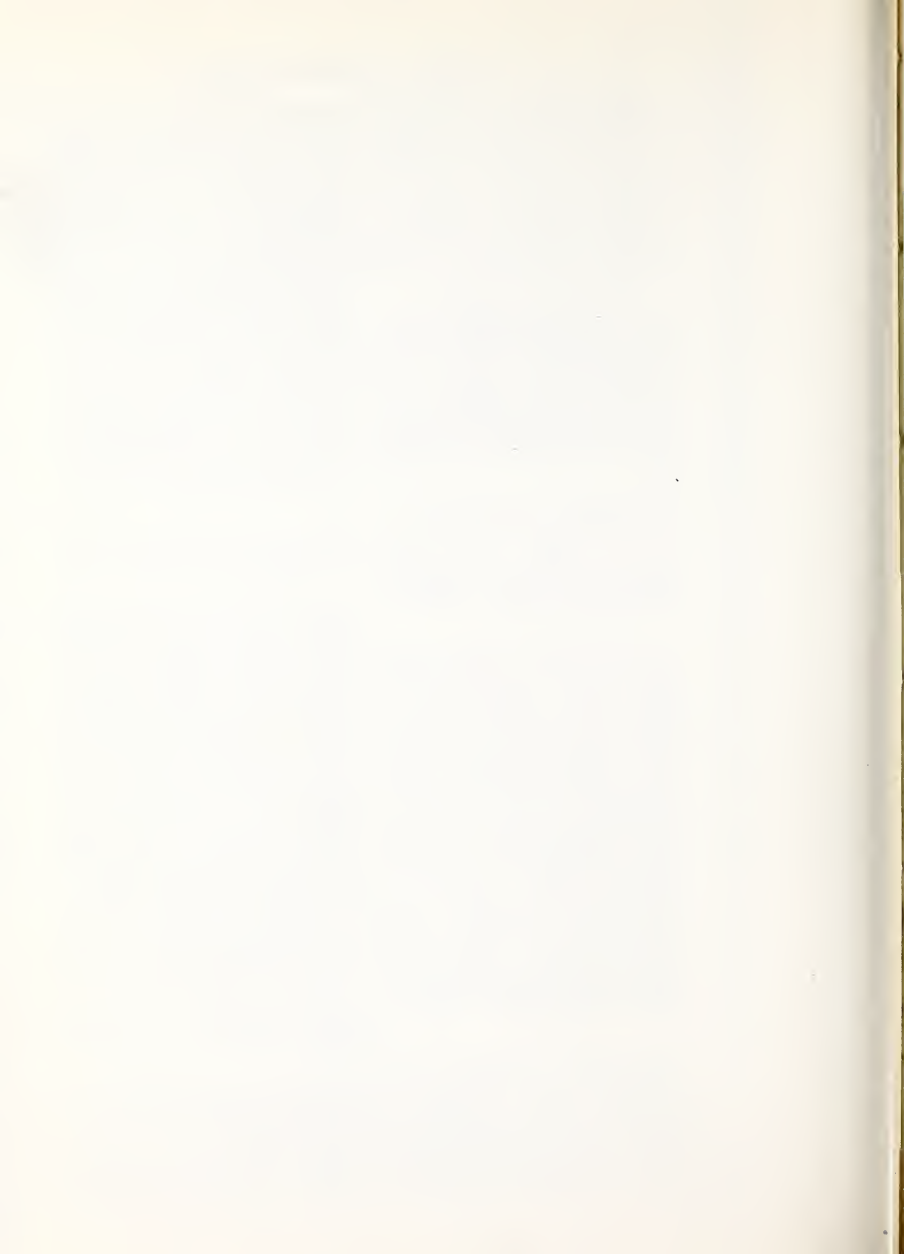
NEWRY AND MORNE, VISCT. Vide KILMOREY.

NEWTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1892.—THOMAS WODEHOUSE LEGH, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily Jane, d. of the Rev. Charles Nourse Wodehouse, Canon of Norwich, and Lady (Dulcibella) Jane, d. of the 15th Earl of Erroll. B. 1857; m. 1880, Evelyn, d. of W. Bromley Davenport, M.P.; succeeded his father 1898; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; entered the diplomatic service 1880, third sec. 1882; retired 1886; M.P. Lancashire, S.W. (Newton Div.) from 1886 until he succeeded to the peerage; maj. late Lancashire I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Chester. Residences—Lyne Park, Disley, Cheshire; Golbourne Park, Warrington, Lancashire; 6, Belgrave Sq., London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, St. James', Turf.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Richard William Davenport, b. 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Legh and Rowley.

NEWTON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1900.—SIR ALFRED JAMES NEWTON, s. of G. Beecforth Newton, of Kotttingham, E. Yorks, by Helen, d. of Robt. Rowe, of Liverpool. B. 1849; m. 1874,



Elizabeth Jane (Lily), d. of Joseph Watson, of Mill House, Mitcham Common; served the last shrievalty of London and Middlesex 1836-9; alderman of the Ward of Bassishaw 1890; a gov. of the Roy. Hospitals; master of the Girdlers' Company 1899 and 1900; lord mayor of London 1899-1900; founded the City of London Imperial Volunteers, and raised during his mayoralty over a million and a half sterling for the Transvaal War Fund, the Indian Famine, the C.I.V. Equipment, the Ottawa Fire, &c.; contested Southwark (L.U.) 1900; silver medallist Roy. Agricultural Soc.; gov. of the Hon. Irish Society 1906; has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidie, Lion and Sun of Persia, and Orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takova and Grand Cordon of St. Sava of Serbia, and Polar Star of Sweden and Norway. The baronetcy was conferred in recognition of the distinguished service which was rendered by the City of London to the Empire in connection with the Transvaal war. Residences—Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent; 17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W. Clubs—Junior Constitutional, Bath, Gresham.

HEIR, his s. Harry Kottingham, b. 1875; ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1899; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; was hon. organizing sec. to Equipment Committee of C.I.V., and accompanied the regiment in that capacity to Orange River, S. Africa; contested Harwich div. Essex (C. and U.) 1906.

NEWTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM NEWTON, s. of William Newton, of Bourbon, inspector of works, Mauritius. B. 1812; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1863; K.C. for Mauritius, and a member of the council of the government and of the executive council of that colony; member executive council since 1906; introduced elective element into the Legislation, Delegate to England 1887. Residence—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEWTOWN-BUTLER, LORD.
Vide LANESBOROUGH.

NEW WESTMINSTER. 2nd BISHOP of. — RIGHT REV. JOHN DART, D.C.L., D.D. B. 1837; is married; ordained 1860, priest 1861; graduated B.A., from St. Mary's Hall, Oxford (2nd. cl. Law and History) 1867, M.A. 1869; was successively Vice-Principal and Science Lecturer of St. Peter's Coll. Peterborough, Warden of St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, and Chaplain to Bishop Cloughton, of Colombo, and President of University of Windsor, Nova Scotia, and canon of Halifax (1876-85); D.C.L. Windsor 1877; D.D. Oxon 1895; organizing secretary S.P.G. for the Diocese of Manchester, 1885-95, when he was appointed to this see. The diocese consists of the southern half of the mainland of British Columbia, but a movement is on foot for forming part of the diocese into a new Diocese of Kootenay. Residence—New Westminster, British Columbia.

NIAGARA (Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1875.—RIGHT REV. J. PHILIP DU MOULIN (member of the ancient Hugonot family of that name), s. of Peter George Du Moulin, solicitor, of Lower Mount Street, Dublin, by Susanna, d. of W. M. Beeby, of Cumberland. B. in Dublin 1834, and went out to Canada when young; m. 1863, —, d. of Archdeacon Brough, of London, Canada; ed. at Bishop's Coll. and Trin. Coll. Toronto (M.A., D.C.L.); ordained 1862, priest 1863; was successively rector of St. Martin's, Montreal, and examining chaplain to Bishop of Montreal, rector and canon of St. James's Cathedral, Toronto, and sub-dean of St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto; consecrated to this see 1896. Residence—Hamilton, Ontario.

NIAS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE ISABELLA, only dau. of John Laing, Esq., of Montagu Square; mar. 1855, Admiral Sir



Joseph Nias, K.C.B., who died 1879. Residence — 15, Kensington Gate, London, W.

NICHOLSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1859. — SIR CHARLES ARCHIBALD NICHOLSON, s. of Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st bt., by the eldest d. of Archibald Keightley, Esq. B. 1867; m. 1895, Evelyn Louise, d. of the Rev. Henry A. Oliver, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield; succeeded his father 1903; is an architect. The 1st bt. went to Australia in 1834, and practised there as a physician; was elected a member of the first legislative council of New South Wales in 1843, and was three times chosen for the office of speaker (1845-56). Residences — Poyntets, Chilworth, Surrey; Chambers, 2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn.

HEIR, his s. John Charles, b. 1904.

NICHOLSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — SARAH ELIZABETH, eldest d. of the late Archibald Keightley; m. 1865, Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st bt., who died 1903. Residence — 7, Airlio Gardens, Campden Hill, London, W.

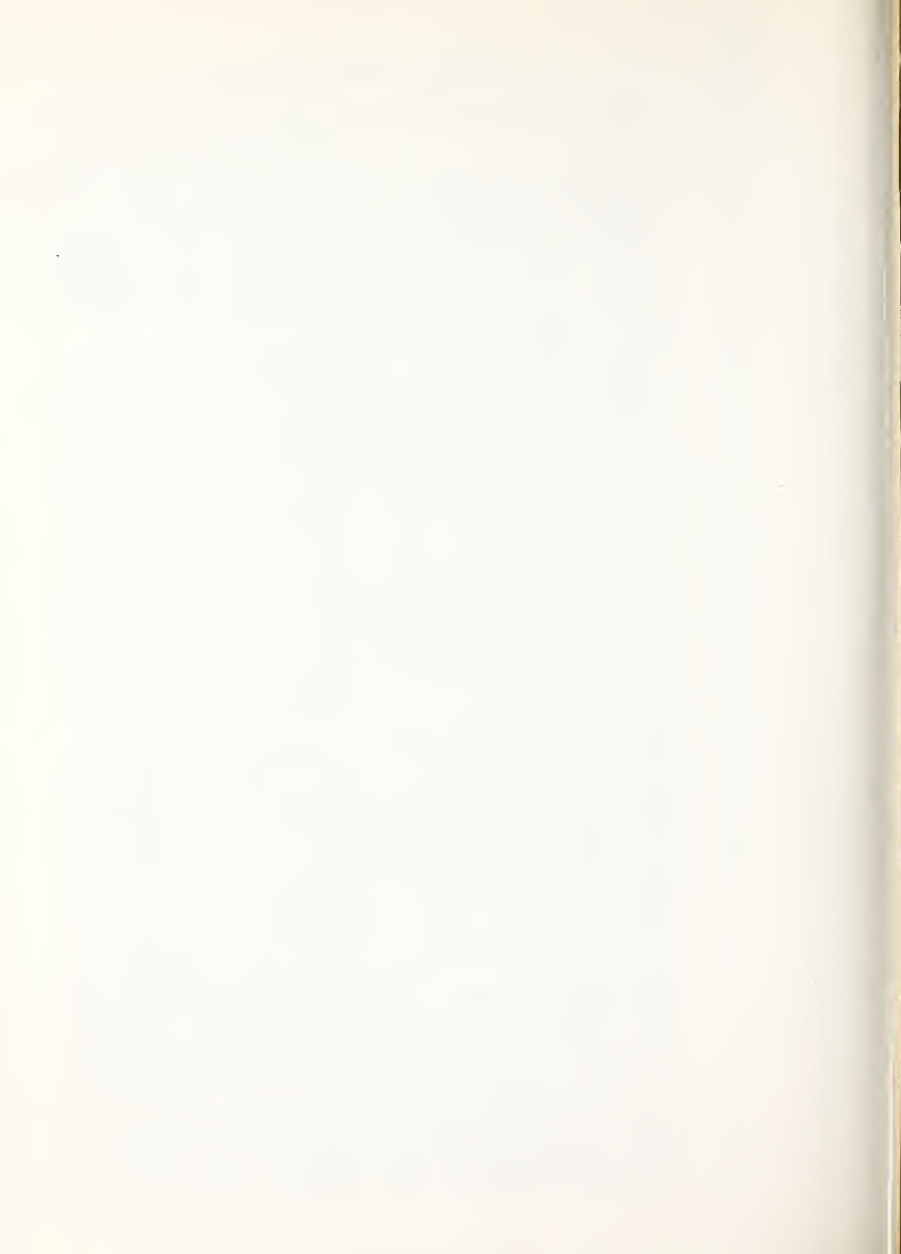
NICHOLSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1899. — SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS NICHOLSON. B. 18—; ed. at Roy. Med. Coll. Epsom, and Lincoln Coll. Oxon.; entered I.C.S. 1869; district and sessions judge, Madras, 1889; collector and magistrate 1889; member of viceroy's legislative council 1897; first member of board of revenue, Madras, an additional member of council of government of Fort St. George. Residence — Framlingham, Suffolk.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1897; C.B. 1882. — SIR HENRY FREDERICK NICHOLSON, s. of Wm. Henry Nicholson, of Rochester, J.P. B. 1835; m. 1874, Frances, d. of George Thomson, Q.C., of St. John, New Brunswick; entered R.N. 1849, commander 1866, capt 1869, rear-adm. 1886, vice-adm. 1892 adm. (retired) 1897; vice-pres. Roy. Naval Coll. 1874-7; naval

attaché 1877-80; served at bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, and C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1884-6; Superintendent Sheerness Dockyard 1885-6; vice-pres. Ordnance Committee 1888-7; Com.-in-Ch. Cape of Good Hope 1890-2, and at the Nore 1896-1901; awarded good service pension Oct. 1906. Residence — Newlands, Ware, Club — United Service.

NICHOLSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by patent) 1836. — SIR RICHARD NICHOLSON, son of the late George Nicholson, Esq., of Hertford, by Anne, dau. of Francis Searancke, Esq., of St. Albans. Born at Hertford 1826; mar. 1882, Catherine Leycester, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Atkinson, vicar of Danby-in-Cleveland, Yorks.; educated at Mount Radford Schools, Exeter; admitted a solicitor 1851; has been clerk of the peace and clerk to the lieutenancy for Middlesex since 1866; first clerk of the peace for the county of London, 1869; late clerk of the peace and to the county council, Herts, F.S.A. Residences — 19, Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Eden, Banff, N.B.

NICHOLSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891. — SIR WILLIAM GUSTAVUS NICHOLSON, s. of William Nicholson Nicholson, D.L., J.P., of Roundhay Park, Yorks. B. 1845; m. 1871, Victoria M. U., d. of D. Dillon; entered R.E. 1865, capt. 1878, maj. 1881, lieutenant-col. 1887, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1899, lieutenant-gen. 1901; gen. 1906; served during Afghan war 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, 3 clasps, bronze star, brevet-majority), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Burmah exped. 1836-7 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.), and was chief of the staff in the Tirah exped. 1897-8; A.A.G. Bengal 1885-90; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. in India 1890-3; D.A.G. Punjab forces 1895-8; A.G. in India with rank of maj.-gen. 1898-99; mil. sec. to Lord Roberts and subsequently di-



rector of transport during the Transvaal war; director-gen. of mobilization, &c., at headquarters 1901-4; chief mil. attaché with Japanese army during Russo-Japanese war; appointed gov. and com.-in-ch. of the city and garrison of Gibraltar 1905, but resigned the appointment before proceeding there, to become Q.M.G. to the forces (first military member of Army Council); chief of general staff since 1907; Distinguished Service Reward 1902. Residence—22, Down Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Naval and Military.

NICHOLSON, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly. Born 1841; m. 1864, General Sir Lothian Nicholson, R.E., K.C.B., late governor of Gibraltar, who died 1893. Residence—Parkland Cottage, Ockley, Surrey.

NICKALLS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892. — SIR PATTISON NICKALLS, s. of Patteson Nickalls, of Seabrook, Sandgate, Kent, by Arabella, d. of William Chalk, of Milton Chapel, Kent. B. at Chicago, U.S.A. 1836; m. 1867, Florence, d. of Thomas Scur Womersley, of Little Langton, Hornchurch, Essex (she died 1896); ed. privately; is a stockjobber. J.P. and C.A. Kent; contested Kent, Sevenoaks Div. (G.L.) 1885, and North-West (Dartford) Div. 1895. Residence—Fallowfield, Chislehurst, Kent.

NICOLL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM NICOLL, s. of the late John Nicoll, of Bellfield, Forfar-shire, by Elizabeth, d. of the late James Bell, of Forfar. B. at Pitreuchie, Forfar, 1860; m. 1886, Elizabeth, d. of Robert Macarthur, of Botsfham, Cambs.; educated at Forfar Academy and Edinburgh University; M.A. 1879; LL.B. 1882; forensic prizeman 1882; advocate Scottish bar 1882; assistant to professor of civil law Edin. Univ. 1883-8; apptd. stipendiary magistrate British Guiana 1888; Queen's advo-

cate Lagos 1897; judge Gold Coast Colony 1897; chief justice Colony of Lagos (now Southern Nigeria) 1902. Residence—Rowdon, Costorphine, Midlothian. Club—Scottish Conservative.

NICOLSON, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1686; G.C.B. 1907; G.C.M.G. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.I.E. 1888; K.C.V.O. 1893; C.M.G. 1886; Privy Councillor. Appointed 1905.—RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR NICOLSON, s. of Sir Frederick, 10th bart., by Mary Clementine Marion, dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, co. Edinburgh. B. 1849; m. 1882, Mary Catherine, d. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down; succeeded his father 1899; entered Foreign Office 1870; assist. private sec. to Earl Granville 1872-4; 3rd sec. diplomatic service 1874; 2nd sec. 1876; sec. of legation 1885; has been successively superintendent of student interpreters in Turkey, chargé d'affaires at Athens, sec. of legation at Teheran, acting chargé d'affaires in Persia, consul-gen. for Hungary at Buda-Pesth, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1892-4; diplomatic agent and consul-general at Sofia 1894-5; minister at Tangier 1895-1904; ambassador at Madrid 1905; ambassador at St. Petersburg since 1905; British representative at international conference at Algeiras; has Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905. Residence—British Embassy, St. Petersburg.

HEIR, his s. Frederick Archibald, b. 1883; is Lieut. 15th Hussars.

NICOLSON, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1629.—SIR ARTHUR THOMAS BENNETT ROBERT NICOLSON, son of Sir Arthur Bolt Nicolson, 9th bart., by Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. George Bissett, of Udny, Aberdeenshire. Born at Morphet Vale, Adelaide, South Australia, 1842; mar. 1881, Annie, eldest dau. of the late John Rutherford, Esq., of Edinburgh; succeeded his father in 1879; ed. at Melbourne Coll.; D.L., J.P., and Commr. of Supply



for Shetland; J.P. Victoria; D.L. Orkney and Shetland. Seats — Brough Lodge, Fetlar, and Grimster House, Lerwick, Shetland.

HEIR, his son Arthur John Frederick William, born at Melbourne 1882.

NIGHTINGALE, O.M. Creat. 1907.—FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, d. of W. E. Nightingale, of Embley Park, Romsey, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire. B. 1820: ed. in nursing by Prot. Sisters of Mercy, Kaiserswerth, Germany; organized nursing system in the Crimea 1854; founded Nightingale Home for training nurses with the 50,000*l.* raised by the British nation as a testimonial of appreciation of her services in behalf of the sick and wounded during the Russian war. Residence — 10, South Street, Park Lane, W.

NIGHTINGALE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR HENRY DICKINSON NIGHTINGALE, only son of Sir Charles, the 8th bart., by Harriet Maria, youngest dau. of Capt. Edward Broughton Foster, of Kingston-on-Thames. Born at Bruges in Belgium 1830; mar. 1855, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N.; succeeded his father in 1876; entered the royal marines 1849; became 1st lieut. 1853; served throughout the Burmese war of 1852 in H.M.S. "Fox"; promoted to capt. royal marines 1861, transferred to 45th foot 1864, and joined army pay dept. on its formation; retired 1862 with hon. rank of lieut.-col. Is descended from William Nightingale, Esq., of Burntwood, Essex, who died *temp.* Edwd. IV. After the death of the 5th bart. in 1722, the baronetcy remained dormant for upwards of 70 years, until claimed by and confirmed to the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—33, Boulevard Mariette, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France.

HEIR, his grandson Edward Manners, son of Edward Henry Nightingale, by Lily Maitland, d. of Capt. Maitland Addison, late 59th reg.; b. 1888.

NIVEN, K.C.B. (Civ.) Creat. 1903. C.B. (Civ.) 1897.—SIR WIL-

LIAM DAVIDSON NIVEN, s. of Charles Niven, of Peterhead, N.B. B. 1844; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., of which he is fellow; B.A. (wrangler) 1866, M.A. 1869; is F.R.S. and director of studies at Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Residence — Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

NIXON, 1st Br. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1906; Knt. Bachelor. 1895. —SIR CHRISTOPHER NIXON, s. of Christopher Nixon, physician, of Dublin, by Mary Anne, d. of William J. Hackett, merchant, of Kildare. B. in Dublin, 1847; m. 1872, Mary Agnes, d. of Dominic Edward Blake, of Galway, and granddau. of Anna Blake, Tower Hill, co. Mayo; ed. at Cath. Univ. and Dublin Univ. and Trin. Coll. Dublin, A.B., M.B., LL.D. Dublin; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ. Irel.; F.R.C.P.I.; pres. since 1900; phys. in ord. to the lord lieut. of Ireland; senior phys. Mater Misericordie Hosp.; prof. of medicine Catholic Univ.; cons. phys. Centr. Asylum, Dundrum; vice-chanc. Roy. Univ.; ex-pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians; pres. Roy. Vet. Coll., Irel.; J.P. co. Dublin. Residences—2, Merrion Square, Dublin; Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin. Clubs—Reform, St. Stephen's Green, National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Christopher William, b. 1877; ed. at University Coll. Dublin, and Dublin University; lieut. R.N.A.; called to the bar 1899.

NOBLE, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1893; C.B. 1881.—SIR ANDREW NOBLE, of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, co. Dumbarton, s. of George Noble, R.N., by G. Moore, d. of B. A. Donald, of Otterburn, Virginia, U.S.A. B. at Greenock, N.B., 1832; m. 1854, Margery Durham, d. of A. Campbell, of Quebec; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1849, capt. 1855; sec. R.A. Institution 1857; sec. of the committee on rifled cannon 1858, and of the committee on armour plates and guns 1859; assistant inspector of artillery and associate member Ordnance Select Committee 1860; chmn. R.N.

W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. whom he joined 1860; member of first committee on explosives from its formation until dissolved 1880; associate member second committee, and member existing ordnance research board; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; has received the Royal medal of the Royal Society; has the Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh, the Medjidieh, and Rose of Brazil, and is a Knt. Commander of the Orders of the Crown of Italy, Jesus Christ of Portugal, Charles III. of Spain, Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Double Dragon of China; D.L., J.P. Northumberland, sheriff 1896; hon. D.Sc. Oxon; D.C.L. Durham 1897. Residences—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland; Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ardkinglas, Inveraray, N.B.

HEIR, his s. George John William, b. 1859; maj. late 13th hussars; m. 1896, Mary, d. of S. A. Walker-Waters, J.P.

NOEL, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1896. — SIR GERARD HENRY UCTRED NOEL, s. of the Rev. Augustus William Noel (grandson of Diana Baroness Barham, the mother of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough), by Lucy, d. of Capt. William Norris Tonge, R.N., of Alveston, Gloucestershire. B. 1845; m. 1875, Charlotte Rachel Fredricka, d. of Francis Joseph Cresswell, of King's Lynn, by Hon. Charlotte, eldest d. of 4th baron Calthorpe; capt. R.N. 1881, rear-adm. 1896, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1905; Naval Lord of the Admiralty 1893; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1894; served in Ashantee campaign 1874 (medal and clasp); commanded the British squadron in Cretan waters during the critical period preceding the evacuation by the Turkish troops 1896, for which he received the K.C.M.G.; 2nd in command of the Mediterranean squadron 1898-1900; adm.-superintendent of Naval Reserves since 1900-3; com.-in-chief on the China station 1904-7; apptd. commdr.-in-

chief at the Nore 1907; member of roy. commn. on food supply in wartime 1903; has the order of the Rising Sun 1905. Residences—Admiralty House, Chatham; Fincham, Downham, Norfolk. Clubs—United Service, Travellers'.

NOEL, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1874. — RIGHT HON. GERARD JAMES NOEL, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough, by his 3rd wife, Arabella, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, Bart., of Clovelly. Born 1823; mar. 1863, Lady Augusta Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Cecil Lowther, and sister of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale (b. 1825; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1872); entered the army as cornet 11th hussars 1842; became capt. 1847; retired 1851; was M.P. for Rutlandshire 1847-53; appointed a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1848; was a lord of the Treasury from June 1866 to Oct. 1868; and parliamentary sec. to the Treas. from the last date to Dec. following; chief comm. of works and buildings August 1876 to May 1880. Residence—Catmose, Oakham, Rutland.

NORBURY, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1827; Viset. Glandine. 1827; Baron Norwood, 1797; Baron Norbury, 1809 (Irel.). — WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY GRAHAM-TOLER, only son of the 3rd earl (twin with a bro. deceased), by the 2nd d. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Bethune, Bart. B. at Valence, Kent, 1802; succeeded his father in 1873. The 1st peer was many years chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland; the 2nd earl was murdered in 1839. Residence—Carlton Park, Market Harborough.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Otway Scarlett, s. of Hector Robert Graham-Toler, by Alice, d. of Charles Steer, late puisne judge of Calcutta; b. 1886.

Vide Caledon, and also in Part II. Jenkins, Stewart, and Toler.

NORBURY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1879. — SIR HENRY FREDERICK NORBURY.

B. 1839; m. 1868, Mina Legge, d. of E. G. Wade-Brown; ed. at Oundle Sch., St. Bart's Hosp., London, and Malta Univ.; M.R.C.S. 1860; hon. F.R.C.S. 1900; L.S.A. Lond. 1868; M.D. Malta 1870; M.D. Cape of Good Hope 1882; entered R.N. as surg. 1860, staff-surg. 1872, fleet-surg. 1879, depy.-inspector-gen. 1887, inspector-gen. 1894; retired 1899; hon. surgeon to the King 1902; served in Kaffir war 1877-8; in Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches, medal and three clasps, special promotion, C.B.); awarded Sir Gilbert Blanc's gold medal 1879; served for several years at the Admiralty; late director-gen. of the Navy Medical Depart.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Jubilee (1897) and Coronation medals; author of "The Naval Brigade in South Africa." Residence—St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORFOLK, 15th DUKE of. Great, 1483; Earl of Arundel, 1139. Baron Maltravers, 1330; Earl of Surrey, 1483; Earl of Norfolk, 1644; Baron Fitz-Alan, Clun, and Oswaldestre, 1627 (Eng.); K.G. 1836; Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.V.O. 1902.—HENRY FITZ-ALAN-HOWARD, elder son of the 14th duke, by Hon. Augusta Mary Minna Catherine, youngest d. of the 1st Lord Lyons. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Donington and the late Countess of Loudonn (she died 1887); 2ndly, 1904, Hon. Gwendolen Constable-Maxwell, eldest d. and heir pres. of Lord Herries (b. 1877); succeeded his father in 1860, who, with his brothers and sisters, assumed the additional name of Fitz-Alan in 1842; was special envoy to the Pope 1887; C.C. London 1895-6; post-master-gen. 1895-1900, when he resigned to serve in the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; hon. col. and lieutenant-col. comdg. 2nd V.B. Sussex reg.; late hon. col. 1st cadet bat. (Duke of Norfolk's Own) rifle brigade; hon. capt. in the army; mayor of Sheffield 1895-6,

1896-7, of Westminster 1900, and of Arundel 1903; lord-lieut. of Sussex since 1905; comm. roy. comm. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; is pres. of London Municipal Society; is PREMIER DUKE and EARL hereditary EARL MARSHAL, and claims to be hereditary CHIEF BUTLER of England (this office was claimed by two others before the court of claims at the coronation of King Edward VII., but the matter was not adjudicated upon); successfully contested Lord Mowbray's claim to the ancient Earldom of Norfolk in 1906; lieutenant-col. 2nd Sussex R.V.; J.P. and C.C. West Sussex 1889 and London 1892; and patron of 3 livings. Represents through the female line the Fitz-Alan family, a cadet of whom was founder of the house of Stuart. The 1st duke was son of Sir Robert Howard, by Lady Margaret, d. of Thomas Lord Mowbray and Segrave, Duke of Norfolk (creat. 1297), who was son of Margaret, Countess of Norfolk. He was attainted in 1435, as was also his son, but was restored to the honours in 1439; the 3rd duke was under attainder from 1546 to 1553; his son was the Earl of Surrey executed by Henry VIII. The 4th duke was attainted and beheaded in 1572, for his attachment to the cause of Mary, Queen of Scots; some of the honours were restored to this peer's grandson in 1603, and the dukedom was regained by the family in 1664. Residences—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Arundel Castle, Sussex; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire; The Farm, Sheffield.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Edmond Bernard TALBOT; b. 1855; m. 1879, Lady Mary Caroline Bertie, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon (b. 1859, member executive committee ladies' grand council of Primrose League); assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Talbot, in lieu of Howard 1876; lieutenant 11th hussars 1875, adj. 1881, capt. 1881, maj. 1891, lieutenant-col. comdg. 1900, retired same year; served in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; M.P. Sussex, Chichester div., since 1894; private sec. to the under sec. for foreign affairs (Hon. St. John Brod-

rick) 1896-1900: a lord of the treasury since 1905; M.V.O. 1902.

Vide also Foley, Hartopp, Lothian, and O'Connor, G.C.B., and in Part II., Howard, Stewart, and Talbot.

NORMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR HENRY NORMAN**, s. of Henry Norman. B. 1858; m. 1907, Florence Priscilla, d. of Sir Chas. McLaren, Bart., of Bodnant; ed. privately in France, and at Harvard and Leipzig Universities; is an author and traveller; vice-chmn. Royal Automobile Club; guardian of the standard of wrought plate, Birmingham; member of council of Society of Authors and of British Empire League; M.P. South Wolverhampton since 1900; commdr. of order of the Redeemer. Residence—Honeyhanger, Haslemere. Clubs—Savile, Devonshire, Automobile.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE CLAUDINE**, d. of Teignmouth Sandys, Esq.; m. 1870, as his 3rd wife, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., a brilliant officer who served in the mutiny and elsewhere in India, and was afterwards gov. of Jamaica and Queensland, and who died 1901, when gov. of Chelsea Hospital.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). **ALICE CLARA**, d. of Rev. Charles Rowlett, rector of North Benfleet, Essex; m. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Radford Norman, K.C.B., who rendered distinguished service in India, and who died 1899. Residence—The Hearne, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

NORMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE MATILDA**, d. of the Rev. W. W. Cazalet; m. 1st, Major Edward Rennick, I.S.C.; 2nd, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., I.S.C., a distinguished officer of the Bengal army, who rendered conspicuous service in India, and died 1901. Residence—47, Colchester Court, S. Kensington, S.W.

NORMANBY, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1838; Earl of Mulgrave, and Visct. Normanby, 1812; Baron Mulgrave, 1794 (Gr. Brit.); Baron Mulgrave, 1768 (Irel.).—**REV. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY PHIPPS**, s. of the 2nd marq., by Laura, d. of Capt. Russell, R.N. B. 1816; m. 1903, Gertrude Stansfeld, dau. and co-heiress of late Johnston Foster, of Moore Park, Ludlow; succeeded his father 1890; vicar of St. Mark's, Worsley, 1872-90; canon of Windsor 1891-1907; late chap. at St. Remo; is hon. M.A. Durham; D.L. and J.P. Yorks. This family was founded by Sir Constantine Phipps, lord chancellor of Ireland from 1710 to 1714, whose grandson was the 1st Baron Mulgrave. The lord chancellor is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phipps, the inventor of the diving-bell. The 1st marq. filled many ministerial and diplomatic offices of the highest distinction; he was the author of several novels. The 2nd Marq. was successively controller and treasurer of the Royal household, governor of Nova Scotia, of Queensland, of New Zealand, and of Victoria. Residences—Mulgrave Castle, Whitby, Yorkshire; Cloisters, Windsor Castle; 99, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Russell Constantine, s. of Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, 3rd s. of the 2nd marq., by Norina, d. of late James Leith Hay, b. 1833.

Vide also Ellesmere, and in Part II., Hampton and Phipps.

NORMANTON, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Visct. Somerton, 1800; Baron of Somerton, 1795 (Irel.), Baron Somerton (Utd. Kgdms.) 1873, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**SIDNEY JAMES AGAR**, son of the 3rd earl, by the Hon. Caroline Susan Augusta, d. of the 6th Visct. Barrington. B. 1865; m. 1894, Amy Frederica Alice, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Byng, afterwards 4th Earl of Strafford; succeeded his father 1896; D.L. Southampton. The 1st earl (great-grandfather of the present

peer) was bro. of 1st Visct. Clifden, and was successively Bishop of Cloyne, Archbishop of Cashel, and Archbishop of Dublin. Seat—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis William Arthur, b. 1872; m. 1897, Laura Astley, d. of Henry Steinmetz Kennard, of Shopwyke House, Oving, Chichester; late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. Reg. (M.).

Vide also Breadalbane, Clarendon, and Nelson, and in Part II., Agar and Foley.

NORMANTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE SUSAN AUGUSTA**, d. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; m. 1856, the 3rd Earl of Normanton, who died 1896. Residence—22, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

NORREYS, LORD. Vide ABINGDON.

NORTH, 11th BARON, of Kirtling (Eng.). Creat. 1554.—**WILLIAM HENRY JOHN NORTH**, son of the Baroness North, by Col. the Rt. Hon. J. S. North. B. 1836; mar. 1858, Frederica (Dame d'honneur of Order of Malta), d. of Commr. R. Howe Cockerell, R.N.; succeeded his mother in 1884; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxford; late maj. Oxfordshire Hussars, Yeo. Cav.; sometime lieut. 1st Life Guards; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Oxfordshire L.I.; Knight of the Order of Malta; vice-pres. of the association of that order in Great Britain; C.C. Oxon. This peerage, which was created by writ of summons, fell into abeyance in 1802, on the death of the 9th baron, who was 3rd Earl of Guilford; that earldom descending to the heir male, the barony became divided among the three daus. of the earl; the youngest of these died in 1835, and the eldest (who was Marchioness of Bute) in 1841, when the abeyance became naturally terminated in favour of the mother of the present peer. Residences—Wroxton Abbey, Banbury; Kirtling Tower, Newmarket.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Frede-

rick John, born 1860; mar. 1885, Valerie Keppel, d. of Charles North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk; ed. at the Oratory, Birmingham; hon. capt. retired Oxfordshire hussars I.Y.; sometime capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (M.); J.P. Oxon.

Vide also in Part II., Fitz-Gerald, North, Roberts, and Spence.

NORTH, LADY (Peer's son's widow).—**CHARLOTTE MARIA**, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1st, 1850, Dudley, Lord North, father of the 7th Earl of Guilford (he died 1860); 2ndly, 1861, Major Alexander Geo. Dickson, of the 13th light dragoons, and of Belchester House, near Coldstream, late M.P. for Dover, who died 1889. Residence—Glemham Hall, Wickham Market.

NORTH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900; Knt. Bachelor. 1881.—**RIGHT HON. SIR FORD NORTH**, s. of John North, of Liverpool, by Ellen, d. of Jonathan Haworth, of Bury, Lancashire. B. 1830; mar. 1857, Elizabeth, dan. of William Mann, Esq., of Liscard, Cheshire (she died 1907); ed. at Winchester, and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1852; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1856, became Q.C. 1877, and a bencher of his Inn 1881; appointed a judge of the Queen's bench division of the High Court of Justice, 1881; transferred to the Chancery division 1883; retired 1900; F.R.S., F.R.M.S. Residence—76, Queensborough Terrace, Kensington Gardens, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

NORTH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR HARRY NORTH**, s. of late Col. John Thomas North, of Avery Hill, Eltham, Kent, hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets Engineer Vols., by Jane, d. of John Woodhead, of Leeds. B. 1866; m. 1894, Jessie Louisa, 2nd d. of late David Evans, Esq., J.P., of Clifden, Saltburn-by-the-Sea; ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb.; major late 4th batt. Royal

Munster Fusiliers. Residence—Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent. Clubs—Constitutional, Raleigh, Thames Yacht, Cleveland (Middlesbrough).

NORTHAMPTON, 5th MARQ. of. Creat. 1812; Earl of Northampton, 1618; Earl Compton and Baron Wilmington, 1812 (Utd. Kgd.). — **WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SOOPE MACLEAN COMPTON**, s. of the 4th marq., by Eliza, d. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. B. 1851; m. 1884, Hon. Mary Florence Baring, d. of 2nd Baron Ashburton (she died 1902); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; was in Diplomatic Service; M.P. for Warwickshire (Stratford - on - Avon div.) 1885-6, and for Yorks (Barnsley div.) from 1889 until he succeeded to the peerage; contested Holborn (G.L.) 1888; pres. British and Foreign Bible Soc.; D.L. Warwickshire; C.A. London (Finsbury); member of roy. commn. on church discipline 1901. Is descended from Sir William Compton, a distinguished courtier *temp.* Henry VIII.; the 2nd earl was an active royalist during the civil wars, as was likewise the 3rd earl. Residences—Castle Ashby, Northampton; Compton Winyates, Kington, Warwickshire.

HEIR, his son William Bingham, **EARL COMPTON**, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut. R.H.G. 1907.

Vide also Brownlow, Cowper, Graham, K.C.B., and Loch, and in Part II., Compton, Gower, and Graham.

NORTHBOURNE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1884; Bart. (Great Britain), 1791.—**WALTER HENRY JAMES**, son of the 1st baron, by Sarah Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn Hall, Durham. B. 1846; m. 1868, Emeline Mary, d. of the late Newton Lane, Esq., of King's Bromley Manor, Staffordshire; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Radley, and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1879; J.E. and D.L. Kent; hon. col. 1st Cinque Ports Artillery; M.P. Gateshead from 1874 until he succeeded

to the peerage. The 1st baron was for some years M.P. for Hull. Residence—Betteshanger, Sandwich, Kent.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter John, b. 1863; m. 1894, Laura Gwenllian, d. of Rear-Adm. Ernest Rice; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon. B.A.

Has a son and heir, Walter Ernest Christopher, b. 1896.

Vide also Godley, K.C.B., and in Part II., Evans and James.

NORTHBROOK, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1876; Visct. Baring 1876; Baron Northbrook 1865 (Utd. Kgd.).; Bart. 1793. — **FRANCIS GEORGE BARING**, eldest s. of the 1st Earl of Northbrook, by his wife, Elizabeth Harriet, d. of Henry Charles Sturt, Esq., of Critchill, Dorset. B. at Florence 1859; m. 1st, 1894, Ethel, d. of Col. Davidson, C.B. (she died same year); 2nd, 1899, Florence Anita, widow of Sr. Robert Abercromby, 7th lt. (vide Abercromby); succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Eton; ensign rifle brigade 1870, lieut. 1871; transferred to the grenadier guards 1876; retired 1880, M.P. Winchester 1880-5; and for Beds. (North) 1886-92; high steward city of Winchester since 1906; D.L. Hants. The 1st bt. in this family was an eminent London merchant, and grandson of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran Church at Bremen. His sister mar. the well-known John Dunning, Lord Ashburton, and that title was revived in 1835 in favour of the bt.'s 2nd son (vide Ashburton). The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. The 1st baron (as Sir Francis Thornhill Baring) was successively a lord of the treasury, secretary to the treasury, chancellor of the exchequer, and first lord of the admiralty; he was also for nearly forty years M.P. for Portsmouth. The 1st earl was viceroy of India, G.C.S.I., and afterwards 1st lord of the admiralty. Residences—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hants; 42, Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR to the earldom, none.

HEIR to the barony, his uncle Fran-

cis Henry, younger s. of 1st Lord Northbrook, b. 1850; m. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle, d. of Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P.; was high sheriff Surrey 1888.

Vide also in Part II., Baring, and Crichton.

NORTHCLIFFE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdum.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1904. — **ALFRED CHARLES WILLIAM HARMSWORTH**, s. of the late Alfred Harmsworth, barrister, of the Middle Temple, by Geraldine Mary, d. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, co. Dublin. B. 1865; m. 1888, Mary, d. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, Oxford; founded *Answers*, and is now the principal proprietor of that paper, *The Daily Mail*, *The Evening News*, and thirty other journals; contested Portsmouth 1895; J.P. Cinque Ports. Residences—Elmwood, St. Peter's, Thanet; Sutton Place, Guildford, Surrey; 36, Berkeley Square, London, W.

HEIR, none.

NORTHCOTE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — **SIR ERNEST AUGUSTUS NORTHCOTE**, s. of Stafford Henry Northcote. B. 1850 m. 1895, Helena Jane, d. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D., of Kingston, Jamaica; ed. at Westminster and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; LL.B. (honours) 1873; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1895; appointed stipendiary magistrate British Guiana 1882; sheriff of Essequibo 1884; acting puisne judge 1884-5; a puisne judge of Jamaica 1886-1903; chief justice of Trinidad and Tobago since 1903. Residences—Port of Spain, Trinidad; The Priory, Half-way Tree, Jamaica. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

NORTHCOTE, 1st BARON. Creat. 1900; Bt. 1887; G.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.I.E. 1900; C.B. 1880. — **HENRY STAFFORD NORTHCOTE**, second s. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh. B. 1846; m. 1873, Alice, adopted d. of the 1st Baron Mount Stephen (C.I. 1900; Lady of Grace of Hosp. of St. John of Jeru-

salem); ed. at Eton and Merton Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873; clerk in Foreign Office 1868; attached to Alabama Treaty special mission 1871; sec. to claim comm. under Washington Treaty 1871-2; private sec. to Lord Salisbury on his embassy to Constantinople 1876-7, and to Chancellor of Exchequer 1877-80; financial sec. War Office 1885-6; surveyor-gen. of the Ordnance 1886-7; charity commur. 1891-2; M.P. Exeter 1889-99; Governor of Bombay 1900-3; gov-gen. of Commonwealth of Australia since 1903; is a Knight of Grace of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residences—Government House, Sydney; Government House, Melbourne. Clubs—Carlton, St. James', Athenæum, St. Stephen's.

HEIR, none.

NORTHESK, 10th EARL OF. Creat. 1647; Baron Roschill, 1639 (Scot.). — **DAVID JOHN CARNEGIE**, son of the 9th earl, by Elizabeth, d. of Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. B. 1865; m. 1894, Elizabeth Boyle, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. S. Hallowes; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton; representative peer for Scotland since 1900; late maj. and hon. lieutenant-col. 3rd batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun) 1889; D.L. Forfar. The 7th earl was a distinguished admiral, and was third in command at Trafalgar. Residences—Ethie Castle, Forfarshire; Longwood House, Winchester; 6, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. David Ludovic George Hopetoun, LORD ROSEHILL, b. 1901.

Vide also Llangattock, and in Part II., Carnegie and Lacey.

NORTHESK, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow). — **ELIZABETH**, d. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B.; m. 1865, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who died 1891. Residence—6, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.

NORTHLAND, VISCT. Vide RANFURLY.

NORTHQUEENSLAND, BISH.
of. Vide **QUEENSLAND**.

NORTHUMBERLAND, 7th
DUKE of. Creat. 1766; Earl of Northumberland, 1749; Earl Percy, 1766; Earl of Beverley, 1790; Baron Warkworth, 1749; Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 1784 (Gt. Brit.); B. 1660; Privy Councillor, 1874; K.G. 1899. — **HENRY GEORGE PERCY**, s. of the 6th Duke of Northumberland, by Louisa, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, Esq., of Albury Park, Surrey. B. 1846; m. 1863, Lady Edith, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (born 1819); succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; D.C.L. Durham; treas. of the Royal household 1874-5; M.P. for the northern division of Northumberland 1868-85; was summoned to the House of Peers in his father's Barony of Lovaine 1887; hon. col. late comdg. 5th Northumberland fusiliers (M.); A.D.C. to the King; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; lord-lieut., J.P., chairm. C.C. Northumberland; J.P. Surrey; F.R.S.; pres. Royal Institution 1899; a trustee of the British Museum; patron of 25 livings. The 1st Earl of Beverley; great-grandfather of the present duke, was 2nd son of Sir Hugh Smithson, Duke of Northumberland, who was created Baron Lovaine with remainder for his 2nd son. The 11th Earl of Northumberland died without male issue in 1670; his dau. and sole heir (who succeeded to the baronial honours only) mar. 6th Duke of Somerset, and their son, the 7th Duke of Somerset, having been summoned to parliament as Baron Percy, was created Earl of Northumberland, with remainder (having no male issue) to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, Bart.; the latter succeeded to the earldom in 1750, on the death of his father-in-law, and having assumed the name of Percy, he was created Duke of Northumberland; the present peer is Sir Hugh Smithson's great-great-grandson through his 2nd son, and thus descends, by female line, from the ancient house of Percy. The Duke of Northum-

berland, of Charles II.'s time, was that King's 3rd natural son, by the Duchess of Cleveland, and was created Duke of Northumberland four years after the death of Joceline Percy, 11th earl; his honours expired however in 1716, and the Percy line was revived. The 5th Duke was Earl of Beverley for 35 years before his succession to the dukedom in 1865. Residences—2, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Alnwick and Kielder Castles, Northumberland; Sion House, Middlesex, W.; Albury Park, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR, his s. Henry Algernon George, **EARL PERCY**, b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; prize for English verse 1892; B.A. (1st in Greats) 1893; contested Berwick-on-Tweed div. of Northumberland (U.) 1895; Trustee National Portrait Gallery; M.P. Kensington (South) since 1895; under sec. of state for India 1902-3; under-sec. for foreign affairs 1903-5; D.L., J.P. Northumberland.

Vide also D'Aguilar and Hatherton, and in Part II., Percy.

NORTHUMBERLAND, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**ELEANOR**, eldest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster, by the 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Sutherland. B. 1820; m. 1842, the 4th Duke of Northumberland, who died 1865. Residences—10, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Stanwick Park, Darlington.

NORTHWICK, LADY (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH AUGUSTA**, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1853, Major George D. Warburton, M.P., who died 1857; 2nd, 1869, the 3rd Baron Northwick, who died 1887, when the title became extinct. Residences—Northwick Park, Blockley, R.S.O., Worcestershire; Burford House, Tenbury, Worcestershire.

NORTON, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1873.—**CHARLES LEIGH ADDERLEY**, s. of the 1st baron, K.C.M.G., by the Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, eldest d. of the 1st Lord Leigh. B. in London 1846; m. 1870, Caroline, d. of Sir Alexander Dixie, 10th bt.; succeeded his father

1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; was sometime assistant local government board inspector; and private secretary to his father when president of the board of trade; D.L. and J.P. Warwickshire; J.P. Rutland; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st peer held various offices, being M.P. for nearly 40 years, pres. of the general board of health and vice-pres. of the committee of council on education March 1858, under-sec. for the colonies, and pres. of the board of trade 1874-8. Residences—Hams Hall, Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Ralph Bowyer, b. 1873; m. 1899, Mary Louisa, d. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Ingils Brady.

Vide also Crewe, Bart., and in Part II., Adderley, Etches, and Pinney.

NORWICH, 89th BISHOP of. Founded 1088.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN SHEEPSHANKS, M.A., D.D.,** s. of Rev. Thomas Sheepshanks, rector of St. John's, Coventry. B. 1834; m. 1870, Margaret, d. of W. Ryott, M.D.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (scholar 2nd class Theological Tripos) 1856; M.A. 1859; D.D. King's Coll. Windsor, Nova Scotia; ordained 1857; curate of Leeds 1857-9; rector of New Westminster and chaplain to Bishop of British Columbia 1859-67; vicar of Bilton, Yorks. 1868-73; perpetual curate of St. Margaret, Anfield, Liverpool, 1873-93, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese includes Norfolk and parts of Suffolk; patronage, 39 livings. Residence—Palace, Norwich.

NOTTAGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARTHA CHRISTIANA,** dau. of James Warner, Esq.; mar. 1851, Alderman George Swan Nottage, lord mayor of London 1884-5; granted rank and precedence of the widow of a knight by royal warrant 1885. Residence—35, Collingham Road, South Kensington, S.W.

NOVA SCOTIA, 6th BISHOP of. Founded 1787.—**RIGHT REV. CLARENDON LAMB WORRELL, s.**

of the Rev. Canon Worrell, rector of Oakville, Ontario, by Elizabeth Lamb. B. 1853; m. 1877, Charlotte, d. of Maj.-Gen. T. W. Ward, of Quebec; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1883; D.C.L., 1903; D.D. 1905 (1st class mathematics and honours in classics, Prince of Wales' prizeman); ordained 1881, priest 1884; headmaster Gananoque High School 1879; principal Collegiate Institute, Brockville, 1882; rector of Morrisburg 1884; prof. of English literature at Roy. Mil. Coll. Kingston, and rector of St. Mark's, Barriefield, 1891-1903; rector of St. Luke's, Kingston, 1903-4; archdn. of Kingston, Ontario, 1891-1904, when he was consecrated to the above see; was grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Canada Freemasons 1887-8, member of corporation of Trin. Univ. Toronto 1897-1904; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ontario 1896-1904, and prolocutor prov. synod of Canada 1904. This was the first colonial see founded by Great Britain; the diocese formerly included the whole of British North America, Newfoundland, and Bermuda; out of this were formed the dioceses of Quebec 1793, Toronto 1839, Newfoundland 1839, Fredericton 1845, and Montreal 1850; salary 300*l.* per ann. Residence—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

NUGENT, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR CHARLES NUGENT,** 2nd son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by the dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, Esq., of Ballygran, co. Limerick. Born 1847; mar. 1871, Emily Ruth Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, Esq., of Berkswell Hall, Warwickshire; appointed cornet 17th lancers 1866; lieut. 1868; retired 1869; succeeded his bro. in 1868. The 1st bart. was Sir Hugh O'Reilly (bro. of the 1st Baroness Talbot of Malahide), who, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, Esq., of Tulloughan, assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath.

HEIR, his grandson, Hugh, b. (post-

humous), May 26, 1904, s. of Charles Nugent (b. 1878, died Sept. 1, 1903), by his wife Anna Maria, d. of Edwin Adams.

NUGENT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1806.—**SIR EDMUND CHARLES NUGENT**, s. of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Hon. Maria Charlotte, d. of the 1st Lord Colborne (extinct). B. 1839; m. 1863, Evelyn Henrietta, d. of Lieut.-General Gascoigne; succeeded his father 1892; late capt. grenadier guards; D.L., J.P. Norfolk (sheriff 1900). The 1st bart. was a field-marshal in the army, and for several years governor of Jamaica; his bro. was Admiral Sir Charles Edmund Nugent. Residence—West Harling Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR, his son George Colborne, b. 1864; m. 1891, Isabel Mary, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, K.C.B.; maj. Irish guards; served in Transvaal war as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. E. Colville.

NUGENT OF CLONSKORAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN NUGENT**, son of Sir John Nugent Humble, 2nd bart., by Eliza Philippa, d. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick. B. 1849; m. 1875, Anastatia, sister of the Count de-la-Poer; succeeded his father in 1886; has assumed the name of Nugent in lieu of Humble; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; formerly lieut. 3rd Royal Dublin fusiliers. The 1st bart.'s father led the forlorn hope at the storming of Quebec. Seat—Clonskoran House, co. Waterford.

HEIR, his son Gilbert, b. 1884; to mar. Marjorie, younger d. of the late Capt. Charles Smith, of Goderich, Sydney, N.S.W.

NUGENT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR WALTER RICHARD NUGENT**, s. of Sir Walter George, 2nd bart., by Maria More, d. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P. B. 1865; succeeded his bro. 1896; M.P. Westmeath, since 1907; J.P. Westmeath. The 1st bart. (of this creation), who had been M.P. for Westmeath, assumed in 1831 the name of

Nugent in lieu of his patronymic, being grandson of P. Fitz-Gerald, Esq., whose wife was dau. of Thomas Nugent, Esq., of Donore, sister and heir of James Nugent, 1st bart. (title now extinct). Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, co. Westmeath.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Cecil Charles, b. 1879.

NUGENT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**MARIA MORE**, d. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, M.P.; m. 1861, Sir Walter George Nugent, 2nd bart., who died 1893.

NUNBURN HOLME, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1906. —**CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY WILSON**, s. of 1st baron, by Florence Jane Helen, d. of Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley. B. 1875; m. 1901, Lady Marjorie Cecilia Carrington, dau. of the 1st Earl Carrington; ed. at Eton; formerly major 2nd V.B. East Yorks. regt.; hon. lieut. in the army; served in S. Africa with M.I. of City of London Imperial Vols. (mentioned in despatches) 1899-1900; sheriff of Hull 1899-1901; member com. on training of boy seamen 1906; D.S.O. 1900; M.P. Hull (West) 1906-7. Residence—Ferriby Hall, North Ferriby, E. Yorks. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Charles John, b. 1904.

Vide also Chesterfield, Cowley, and Cradock-Hartopp, and in Part II., Chaplin, Fairfax, and Wilson.

NUNBURNHOLME, LADY (Peer's widow). —**FLORENCE JANE HELEN**, d. of Col. Wm. Henry Chas. Wellesley, late 7th Fusiliers, a kinsman of the Duke of Wellington; m. 1871, the 1st Baron Nunburnholme, who died 1907. Residences—Warter Priory, York; 41, Grosvenor Square, W.; Villa La Pastorelle, St. Helena, Nice.

NUTTING, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR JOHN GARDINER NUTTING**, s. of John Nutting, of Redlands, Bristol, by

Eliza, d. of Peter Bull, of Bristol. B. 1852; m. 1879, Mary Stansmore, d. of Restell Ratsey Davis, of Manor Hill, Cheshire; ed. at Clifton College and in Germany; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin, sheriff 1895; contested South-West Ham 1906. Residence—St. Helen's, Booters-town, Dublin. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional; Sackville Street (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Harold Stansmore, b. 1882; ed. privately and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieutenant, 17th lancers.

OAKELEY, 4th BART. (Ct. Brit.) Creat. 1790.—**SIR CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL OAKELEY**, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart., by Atholl Keturah, d. of Very Rev. Lord Charles Murray Aynsley, s. of the 3rd Duke of Atholl. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1860, Ellen, only child of John Meeson Parsons, of Angley Park, Cranbrook (she died 1895); 2nd, 1896, Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall; succeeded his father in 1845. This family, which traces descent from Sir Ralph de Ockley, who fought at Poitiers, was resident at an early period at Oakeley in Salop, where the representative of the senior line for long resided; the baronetcy was conferred upon Charles Oakeley, who was governor of Madras from 1790 to 1794. Residence—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells.

HEIR, his son Charles John, b. 1862; m. 1889, Emily, d. of Col. Andrew Green, of the Roy. Hosp., Chelsea; late capt. 4th batt. Queen's Own Royal W. Kent regt. (M.); J.P. Kent.

OAKELEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—**SIR (HENRY) EVELYN OAKELEY**, s. of Ven. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart. (*vide supra*). B. 1833; m. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, d. of W. H. Belli, B.C.S.; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb., of which he became fellow and senior lecturer; B.A. 1859 (three scholarships, high wrangler); was for some time Chief Inspector of Training Colleges. Residence—97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S.W. Club—Athenaeum.

OAKES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.B. 1902.—**SIR AUGUSTUS HENRY OAKES**, s. of the late Lieutenant Col. Richard Montague Oakes, 2nd Lt. Dragoons and 1st Life Guards, of Elmsfield, Harrow, by Sophia Charlotte, d. of Edward Fletcher, of Lime Grove, Putney, and Broadstairs. B. 1839; m. 1871, Jane Alice, d. of William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge; ed. abroad; entered Foreign Office 1858; was chief librarian and keeper of the papers in the Foreign Office 1896-1905, when he retired from the service; was also compiler and editor of "British and Foreign State Papers" and the "Collection of Commercial Treaties" from 1836 to 1905. Residences—Tangleland, nr. East Grinstead; Ocean House, Newport, Pembroke-shire.

OAKES, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1815.—**SIR REGINALD LOUIS OAKES**, son of the late Henry Frederic Oakes, Esq., who was eldest son of the 3rd bart., and who died at Louvain, in 1849. Born 1847; mar. 1862, Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlic, Esq., U.B.M.'s vice-consul at Turin; succeeded his grandfather in 1850. The 1st bart. was a distinguished military officer, who received that dignity in 1813; he obtained a second patent in 1815, granting the title with remainder to his bro. (the 2nd bart.), who was a lieutenant-gen. in the E.I.C.S. The 3rd bart. was a lieutenant in the 52nd regt. at Waterloo. Residences—16, Avenue Miché-lange, Brussels; 1, Place Louvain, Brussels.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hildebrand Henry, 2nd son of 3rd bart., b. 1829; m. 1st, 1852, Sophia, d. of J. G. Crump, Esq., of Allan Bank, Westmoreland, and widow of John Bond, of Pennyburn, Londonderry (she died 1891); 2nd, 1899, Helen Bancroft, d. of Hon. Peter Alexander Espeut, M.L.C., custos rotulorum of St. Thomas, Jamaica, by Marianne Augusta, d. of Edward Nathaniel Bancroft, M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.S., Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Jamaica.

OAKLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—**SIR HENRY OAKLEY**, s. of

Herbert Oakley, of Nottingham Place, Marylebone. B. 1823; m. Caroline Lillias Mary, d. of F. F. Thompson, H.E.L.C.S.; was for some years in the Civil Service, until in 1849 he entered the service of the Great Northern Rly., of which he was for long general manager, and is now director; chmn. Central London Rly. since 1898; col. late rly. staff corps and A.M.I.C.E. Residence—37, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, London.

O'BRIEN, 1st BARON. Creat. 1900. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1893, Bart. 1891. — PETER O'BRIEN, s. of John O'Brien, M.P., J.P., of Elm Vale, and Ballynalackan Castle, co. Clare, and nephew of the late Mr. Justice O'Brien. B. 1842; m. 1867, Annie, d. of Robert Clarke, of Bansha, co. Tipperary; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, A.B. 1863; called to the bar (King's Inns) 1865; Q.C. 1880; appointed Crown prosecutor 1881; third sergeant 1884; bencher of his Inn 1884; solicitor-gen. 1887; att.-gen. the same year; lord chief justice of Ireland since 1889; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1893. Residence—41, Merrion Square East, Dublin.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., O'Brien.

O'BRIEN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1849.—SIR TIMOTHY CAREW O'BRIEN, s. of Timothy O'Brien, 2nd s. of the 1st bart., by Mary, d. of A. Carew O'Dwyer, secondary of H.M.'s Exchequer in Ireland. B. 1861; m. 1885, Gundrede Annette Teresa, d. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, Bart.; succeeded his uncle, Sir Patrick, 1895; ed. at New Inn Hall, Oxon; played in the Univ. eleven; late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav.; formerly capt. 5th batt. Roy. Irish Fusiliers (M.); D.L., J.P. co. Cork. The 1st bart., a Dublin merchant, was lord mayor of Dublin when Queen Victoria first visited Ireland. Residences—Lohort Castle, Mallow, Cork; Bortis-in-Ossory, Queen's co. Clubs—Pratt's,

Boodle's, Wellington, Hurlingham, Kildare St., and County (Cork).

HEIR, his son Timothy John Aloysius, b. 1892.

O'BRIEN, IDA SOPHIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Commander Parlbay, R.N.; m. 1st, Lieut.-Gen. James Perry; 2nd, 1866, Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd Bart., who died 1895. Residence—10, Bryanston Square, W.

O'BRIEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —VICTORIA, d. of W. Temple, 18th R. I. regt. (brother of the late Archbishop of Canterbury); m. 1st, Col. J. W. Fane, late M.P. Oxon; 2nd, 1880, Col. Sir John Terence O'Brien, gov. of Heligoland 1881-8, and of Newfoundland 1888-95, who was created K.C.M.G. 1887 and died 1903. Residence—125, Victoria Street, S.W.

O'CALLAGHAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.S.I. 1883; C.I.E. 1883. —SIR FRANCIS LANGFORD O'CALLAGHAN, s. of James O'Callaghan, J.P., of Drishken, co. Cork, by Agnes Maria, d. of Rev. Francis Langford, rector of Kilmernan, co. Limerick. B. 1839; m. 1875, Anna Maria Mary, d. of Col. H. C. Powell, 10th foot, of Baulahan, co. Cork; ed. privately and at Queen's Univ. Ireland; is a civil engineer; appointed to Indian public works depart. 1862, executive engineer 1866, superintending engineer 1880, chief engineer 1889, consulting engineer to Govt. of India for state railways 1889-92, sec. in public works depart. 1892-4, when he retired; on six occasions received the thanks of the Govt. of India; managing member Uganda Rly. Committee 1895 until dissolved in 1903 is J.P. Address—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament St., S.W. Residence—Clonmeen, Epsom Road, Guildford.

OCHTERLONY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1823.—SIR DAVID FERGUSON OCHTERLONY, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Sarah,

dau. of W. P. Tribe, of Liverpool. B. 1848; m. 1873, Somerville, d. of Barron Grahame, of Morpeth, Kincardineshire; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at St. Andrew's; accountant in Edinburgh to the Scotch Education Department since 1892. The 1st bart., Sir David, having been much distinguished in the Nepalese war, received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and was created a bart., with remainder to his kinsman, Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, who succeeded as 2nd bt. Residence—16, Northumberland Street, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his son Matthew Montgomerie, b. 1880.

O'CONNELL, 4th BARONET (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1869.—SIR MORGAN ROSS O'CONNELL, s. of Sir Maurice, 2nd bt., by Emily, d. of Rear-Adm. Sir Richard O'Connor. B. 1862; m. 1884, Mary Pauline, d. of Lieut.-Col. James Francis Hickle, of Slevoir, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; succeeded his bro. 1905; J.P., D.L. Kerry; J.P. co. Clare. This family held lands in Kerry *temp.* James I., and since 1641 in Clare, the head of the family in that reign being high sheriff of the co. of Kerry. Residences—Lakeview, Killarney, co. Kerry; Sandfield, co. Clare.

HEIR, his s. Maurice James Arthur, b. 1889.

O'CONOR (Privy Councillor's widow).—ELLEN, dau. of John L. More O'Ferrall, of Lisard, Edgeworthstown; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Charles Owen O'Connor (O'Connor Don), who died 1906. Residences—Clonalis and Belanagare, Castlereagh, co. Roscommon.

O'CONOR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1896; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G. 1896; K.C.B. 1895; C.B. 1886; C.M.G. 1886.—RIGHT HON. SIR NICHOLAS RODERICK O'CONOR, s. of Patrick H. O'Connor, of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, by Jane, d. of C. Ellen, of French Lawn, Roscommon. B. 1813; m. 1877, Minna

Margaret, d. of James Robert Hope-Scott, Q.C. (kinsman of the Earl of Hopetoun), and the Lady Victoria, d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; ed. at St. Oueyhurst Coll.; entered diplomatic service 1866; served at Berlin, the Hague, Madrid, Washington, Brazil, and Paris; sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires at Peking 1883-5, and at Washington 1835-6; agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1886-92; minister at Peking 1892-5; ambassador at St. Petersburg 1895-8, and at Constantinople since 1898; D.L., J.P. Roscommon. Residences—H.B.M. Embassy, Constantinople; Dundermott, co. Roscommon. Clubs—Travellers' and St. James'.

O'DONOHUE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JAMES O'DONOHUE. Chmn. of the Galway urban district council. Residence—Salt Hill, Galway. Club—County Galway.

O'FARRELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR GEORGE PLUNKETT O'FARRELL, s. of Harward O'Farrell, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., of Tangier, Boyle, Ireland, by Georgeina, d. of I. McDonogh, J.P., of Heapstown, co. Sligo. B. 1845; m. 1876, Amy, d. of Charles Mayhew, of London; ed. at Carlow Coll. and Trin. Coll., Dub. 1st Moderator in Experimental and Natural Science, and Travelling Prize; M.A., M.D., Dublin Univ.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; is inspector of industrial schools; member general prisons board, and inspector of lunatic asylums; late local government inspector in Ireland; J.P. Roscommon. Residence—19, Fitzwilliam Sq., Dublin. Clubs—University (Dublin); Royal St. George's Yacht Club (Kingstown); Garrick (London).

OGILVY, 10th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1625.—SIR REGINALD HOWARD ALEXANDER OGILVY, son of Sir John, the 9th bart., by Juliana Barbara, dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Howard Molynieux-Howard, M.P. B. 1832; m. 1859, Hon.

Olivia Barbara, d. of the 9th Lord Kinnaird (she died 1871); succeeded his father in 1890; D.L. and J.P. Forfarshire; J.P. Perthshire; D.L.co.Dundee; hon.col. late comdg. Forfar and Kincardine Artillery; A.D.C. to the King, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria. The 1st bart. received that title with remainder to his heirs male generally. Residence—Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his grandson Gilchrist Nevill, b. 1892.

OGLE, 7th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1816.—SIR HENRY ASGILL OGLE, son of the 6th bart., by Catherine Beverley, dau. of Henry St. Hill, Esq., of Bradninch Manor House, near Culmpton. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1887; commander R.N. 1888; capt. retired 1897; served with naval brigade in Natal 1881; assist. to Director of Naval Ordnance 1890-92. This family was raised to the peerage in 1461, by the summons of Sir Robert Ogle to parliament; on the death of the 7th Baron Ogle, the peerage fell into abeyance between heirs female; but the present bart. is a male representative of the 3rd baron, through his 3rd son, Hon. John Ogle. Club—United Service.

HEIR, his bro. Edmund Ashton, b. 1857; ed. at Marlborough; lieut.-col. E. Yorks regt.; served in Transvaal war.

OGLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINA BEVERLEY, d. of Henry St. Hill of Bradninch Manor House, near Collompton; m. 1842, Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th bart., who died 1887. Residence—Capodi Monte, San Remo, Italy.

O'HAGAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1870.—MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, s. of the 1st Baron, by Alice Mary, d. of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire. B. 1832; succeeded his bro. 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; 2nd lieut. Middlesex I.Y.; assistant priv. sec. to first lord of the admiralty 1906-7; lord-in-waiting in ordinary

to H.M. King Edward since 1907; J.P. Essex. The 1st baron was twice lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron died of fever whilst serving with the grenadier guards in the Transvaal war 1900. Residences—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W. Clubs—Bachelors', Reform.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., De Beaumont-Klein and O'Hagan.

O'HAGAN, LADY (Peer's widow).—ALICE MARY, dau. of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire; mar. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron O'Hagan, who died 1885; was chrmn. Burnley sch. board and member board of guardians and rural district council. Residences—Pyrgo Park, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; 2, Upper Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

OLDFIELD, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1839.—SIR RICHARD CHARLES OLDFIELD, s. of Henry Swann Oldfield, B.C.S., by Letitia, d. of Col. Richard Scott, of the Indian army. B. in India 1823; m. 1854, Maria, d. of Major Frederick Angelo (she died 1885); ed. at Eton and Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1848; served in the volunteer horse during the Mutiny, and was wounded in the battle near Agra; was appointed judge of the high court of judicature, North-Western Provinces, 1873; retired 1887. Clubs—Oriental, F.I. United Service.

OLDHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR HENRY HUGH OLDHAM, s. of the late Henry Oldham, M.D. B. 1840; m. 1868, Ella, d. of the late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S.; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1858; served in 48th Regt. and 79th Cameron Highlanders; capt. 1868, maj. 1881, lieut.-col. 1886, hon. col. (retired) 1887; served in China War 1860 (medal and 2 clasps), and Cossyah and

Jynteah Hills Campaign 1863-4 (mention in despatches); Clerk of the Cheque and adjutant. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1887; lieut. since 1891. Residence—46, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, United Service.

OLDKNOW, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — AMY, dau. of Henry Bursell, of Nottingham; mar. 1836, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Oldknow, four times mayor of Nottingham, who died 1838. Residence—Rock-hurst, Villa Road, Nottingham.

OLIPHANT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; C.V.O. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1902; M.V.O. 1897.—SIR LAURENCE JAMES OLIPHANT, 9th of Condie and Newton, co. Perth, eldest s. of the late Laurence Oliphant, 8th of Condie, M.P. Perth 1832-7, by his 3rd wife, Marianne, eldest d. of James Stuart Oliphant, of Rosbie, N.B. B. 1846; m. 1878, Hon. Mary Monica Gerard, d. of 1st Lord Gerard; entered Grenadier Guards 1866, lieut. and capt. 1869, capt. and lieut.-col. 1876, col. 1886, col. comdg. 1894, maj.-gen. 1898, and lieut.-gen. 1905; served with Sudan exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in South Africa 1901-2 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); commanded 3rd brigade at Aldershot 1900-1, and Flandfontein Dist. in S. Africa 1902; commanded 9th brigade 2nd army corps and Home Dist. 1903-4; commanded London district 1904-6; gen. officer commanding-in-chief Northern command since 1907. Seat—Condie, Perthshire. Residence—14, Hans Road, Brompton, S.W. Club—Carlton.

OLIVIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, s. of Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley, Winchfield, Hants. B. 1859; m. 1885, Margaret, d. of late Homersham Cox, county court judge; ed. at Trunbridge School, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1881); entered Colonial Office 1882; acting

colonial sec. Brit. Honduras 1890-91; acting auditor-gen. Leeward Isles 1895-6; private sec. to Earl of Selborne, when under-sec. of state to colonies 1896; sec. to West India commission 1896-7; on special service at Washington 1898; colonial sec. Jamaica 1900-4; act. governor 1900, 1902, and 1904; rejoined Colonial Office staff 1905. Residence—The Champions, Limsfield. Club—National Liberal.

OLIVEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1892.—SIR WALTER RICE OLIVEY, s. of Hugh O. Olivey, of Mylor, Falmouth. B. 1831; m. 1855, Elizabeth, d. of R. Goodfellow, of Falmouth; was lieut. 91st regt., paymaster of 12th foot 1855, hon. major 1866, staff paymaster 1876, ch. paymaster and hon. lieut.-col. 1881, hon. col. 1886; served in New Zealand War (medal) and Egyptian campaign, 1882 and 1884-5, as chief paymaster (medal and clasp, Khedive's Star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); retired 1889; has been granted a distinguished service reward. Residence—51, Blessington Road, Lee, S.E.

OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892; C.I.E. 1888.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL OLLIVANT, s. of the Rev. Edward Ollivant, Rector of Erbistock, Flintshire, by S. M., d. of J. Kayll, of the Isle of Man. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1870, Lucy C., d. of his Honour Judge Eddis (she died 1891); 2nd, 1899, Edith Margaret, d. of the Rev. Thomas Sikes Hichens, hon. canon of Peterborough; ed. at Marlborough (senior scholar); entered I.C.S. 1868; assistant commr. in Sind 1879-81; municipal commr. for Bombay 1881-90; political agent in Kathiawar 1890-5; acting commr. in Sind 1895, and acting chief sec. to Bombay government 1896; member of Council of the Governor of Bombay 1897-1902. Residence—31, Leinster Gardens, W. Club—E. I. United Service.

O'LOGHLEN, 4th Br. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1833.—SIR MI-

CHAEI. O'LOGHLEN, s. of Sir Bryan, the 3rd baronet, by Ella, d. of M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne. B. 1866; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at the Jesuits' Coll. Melbourne. The 1st bt. was master of the rolls in Ireland from Feb. 1837 till his death in 1842. The 2nd bt. was judge advocate-general and a privy councillor, also M.P. for the co. of Clare. The 3rd. bt. was att.-gen. and prime minister of Victoria. Seat—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare. Residence—Melbourne.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Colman, b. 1869.

O'LOGHLEN, LADY (Baronet's widow).—ELLA, d. of M. Seward, Esq., of Melbourne; m. 1863, Sir Bryan O'Loughlen, 3rd bt., att.-gen. and prime minister of Victoria, who died 1905. Residence—Melbourne.

OLPHERT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.V.O. 1903.—SIR JOHN OLPHERT, s. of Wyhaute Olphert, of Bally Connell House and Ballyness Manor, co. Donegal, by Marianne, d. and co-heiress of Robert Fanning, of Dublin. B. 1844; m. 1869, Frances Susan, d. of Robert Burrowes, M.P., of Stradone House, Cavan; ed. at Malvern Sch. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A., LL.B.; gentleman-in-waiting to the Earl of Carnarvon and Marq. of Londonderry and gentleman usher to the Earls of Zetland, Cadogan, and Dudley, when Viceroy of Ireland; D.L. Donegal. Residences—Dublin Castle; Bally Connell House, co. Donegal. Clubs—Junior Conservative, Kildare Street (Dub.).

OLPHERTS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE MARIA, d. of Gen. George Cantley, Beng. cavalry; m. 1861, General Sir William Olpherts, V.C., G.C.B., col.-comdt. R.A., a most gallant and distinguished officer, who served in numerous Indian campaigns and in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny. He died in 1902 in his 81st year.

OLUVOLE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

O'MALLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR EDWARD LOUGHLIN O'MALLEY, s. of Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C., by Emily, d. of William Rodwell, of Woodlands, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1869, Emma Winifred, d. of J. A. Hardcastle, M.P.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (senior optime) 1864; M.A. 1868; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; att.-gen. for Jamaica 1876, for Hong Kong 1879; chief justice of the Straits Settlements 1889-92; chief justice of British Guiana 1895-7; chief judge supreme consular court for Turkey and Egypt 1897-1903; contested S. Kensington 1906; J.P. Oxon. Residence—Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxon. Clubs—Athenæum, Brooks', and Reform.

OMMANNEY, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; K.C.B. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1890; C.M.G. 1882; L.S.O. 1903.—SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK OMMANNEY, s. of Francis Ommannney, of York House, Worcester Park, by Julia H., d. of Thomas Metcalfe, of Portland Place, London. B. 1842; m. 1867, Charlotte Helen, d. of O. Ommannney; J.P. of Bloxham, Oxon; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1864; capt. (retired) 1878; employed on special duty at the War Office and Admiralty 1866-70; instructor Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich 1871; priv. sec. to Lord Carnarvon when sec. of state for the colonies 1874-7; Crown agent for the colonies 1877-1900; permanent under-sec. of state for colonies 1900-07; is sec. for the Order of St. Michael and St. George; hon. treas. Royal Colonial Institute; member of council of Union-Castle S.S. Co.; royal comur. Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1887, and Paris Exhib. 1900; member of Uganda Railway committee 1895-1900. Residence—10, Prince of Wales' Terrace, Kensington, W.

O'NEILL, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1868.—EDWARD O'NEILL, son of the 1st Baron, by his 1st wife, Henrietta, dau. of the late

Hon. Robert Torrens, a judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland. B. 1839; mar. 1873, Lady Louisa Katherine Emma, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; succeeded his father in 1833; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; was M.P. for co. Antrim 1863-80; is a J.P. and D.L. of co. Antrim. The name and origin of this family, whose history is one of the most ancient and the most interesting on record, is traced through a long line of kings and chieftains from Niul, son of the King of Scythia (circa 1800 B.C.), whose descendant, Hermon, was the first monarch of Ireland and founder of the royal house of Ulster (circa 1200 B.C.). O'Neil the Great, 53rd in descent from Hermon, is said to have brought St. Patrick captive to Ireland from the banks of the Loire; and the "red hand" of O'Neil was the badge granted to the Order of Barons on its institution by James I. A branch of the family were Earls of Tyrone (peerage long extinct), and a baronetcy was granted to the O'Neil of Claneboys, by Charles I., for gallantry at the battle of Edge Hill, but is presumed to be also extinct. The earldom, created in 1800, became extinct in 1841, and the viscounty, created in 1795, in 1855. The father of the present peer inherited the estates of the last Earl, and received an English barony. Residence — Shane's Castle, Antrim.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce, b. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Annabel, d. of the 1st Earl of Crewe (b. 1831); ed. at Eton; capt. 2nd life guards; late Lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a son and heir.

Vide also in Part II., Hay, and O'Neill.

ONSLOW, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1801; Visct. Cranley, 1801; Baron Onslow, 1716; Baron Cranley, 1776; Bart., 1660. (Eng.); Privy Counsellor (Eng.) 1903; G.C.M.G. 1889; K.C.M.G. 1887. — WILLIAM HILLIER ONSLOW, only son of the late George Augustus Cranley Onslow,

Esq. (and grandson of Hon. Thomas Cranley Onslow, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Onslow), by Mary Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Fraser Bentinck Loftus. Born 1853; mar. 1875, Hon. Florence Coulstoun, dau. of the 3rd Baron Gardner; succeeded his grand-uncle 1870; high steward of Guildford; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880 and 1885-7; under-sec. of state for colonies 1887; parliamentary sec. to Board of Trade 1888; gov. of New Zealand 1888-92; under sec. of state for India 1895; for the Colonies 1900; pres. of the Board of Agriculture 1903-5; chmn. of committees in the House of Lords since 1905; late alderman co. London 1895; patron of 5 livings. The 1st peer was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1703, and was subsequently appointed chancellor of the exchequer on the accession of George I.: he was uncle of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, who was speaker of the House of Commons from 1726 to 1761; the only son of the latter was created Visct. Cranley, and subsequently succeeded to his uncle's barony also; the two lines were thus united. Residences—7, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.; Clandon Park, Guildford, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Richard William Alan, Viscount CRANLEY, b. 1876; m. 1906, Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, only d. of Hon. Coplestone Campfylde; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours in history) 1898; is in the diplomatic service; grand warden of English Freemasons; D.L. Surrey.

Vide also Iveagh, and in Part II., Onslow.

ONSLOW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895. — SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL ONSLOW, s. of Arthur Pooley Onslow, of Send Grove, Surrey, H.E.I.C.S., by Rosa Roberta, d. of Alexander Macleay, sometime colonial sec. of N. S. Wales. B. at Trichinopoly 1842; m. 1873, d. of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, sometime English Chaplain at Florence; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1864; called to the Bar

(Inner Temple) 1868; attorney-gen. British Honduras 1878, and of Western Australia 1880; chief justice West Australia 1883-1901; and frequently administered the government of the colony. Residence—Bembridge, Isle of Wight.

ONSLOW, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC ONSLOW**, eldest son of Sir Matthew, the 4th bart., by his 1st wife Eliza Antonia, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. William Wallace, of the Bengal native infantry. Born at Simla, India, 1845; mar. 1873, Octavia Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Knox Gore, Bart., of Belleck Manor, co. Mayo; succeeded his father in 1876; educated at Marlborough college; entered the 12th foot Dec. 1864; became lieut. Oct. 1868, and retired 1874; formerly capt. 3rd bn. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry (M.); a J.P. and deputy-lieut. for Cornwall (high sheriff 1883) and Wilts. The 1st bart. was a distinguished admiral, second in command at Camperdown, and a G.C.B. Residence—Hengar, St. Tudy, R.S.O., Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Roger Warin Beaconsfield, b. 1880; m. 1905, Mildred, d. of Sir Robert and Lady Flora Wilmot; late lieut. Suffolk reg.; formerly serving with W. African frontier force.

ONTARIO, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1861.—**RIGHT REV. WILLIAM LENNOX MILLS, D.D.**, s. of William Mills, of Toronto. B. in Canada 1846; ed. at Huron Coll. and W. Univ. of Canada; B.A. 1872; B.D. Toronto Univ. 1884; D.D. 1894, LL.D. 1900, D.C.L. 1901; ordained 1872, priest 1873; incumbent of Holy Trinity, Norwich, Canada, 1872-4; rector of St. Thomas, Seaforth, Canada, 1874-5, of St. John's, Quebec, 1875-82, and of Holy Trinity, Montreal, 1882-98; bishop (coadjutor) of Ontario Cathedral 1900-1, appointed to this see 1901; lecturer on Scripture history in Montreal Diocesan Theological Coll. 1883; canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, 1884;

examining chaplain to Bishop of Montreal 1886-1900; archdeacon of Montreal 1896-1900. Residence—Bishop's Court, Kingston, Canada.

OPPENHEIMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR FRANCIS CHARLES OPPENHEIMER**, son of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Knt. Bachel., H.M.S. consul-general at Frankfort-on-Main, by Bertha, d. of L. Goldbeck. B. at London, Dec. 17, 1870; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. (B.A., M.A.); called to the Bar (Middle Temple); is H.B.M. consul-gen. at Frankfort-on-Main. Residences—British Consulate, Frankfort-on-Main; 1, Garden Court, Temple. Club—St. James's.

OPPENHEIMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**BERTHA**, d. of Leopold Goldbeck; m. 1864, Sir Charles Oppenheimer, late Consul-Gen. for the city of Frankfort-on-Main, the province of Hesse-Nassau, and the Grand Duchy of Hesse, who died 1900.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1836.—**GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE BROWNE**, only s. of the 2nd baron, by Christina, only child of Alex. Guthrie, of The Mount, Ayrshire. B. 1861; m. 1901, Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, d. of 8th Earl of Bessborough (b. 1876); succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886; representative peer for Ireland since 1902; late lieut. 4th bn. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.) D.L., J.P. Mayo, high sheriff 1890; J.P. Ayr; resumed his original patronymic Browne in lieu of Brown-Guthrie 1905. The 2nd baron assumed the additional name of Guthrie. Residences—Castle Maggarrett, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B.; Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B.; 12, Cavendish Place, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Browne and Des Graze.

ORCHARDSON, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1907. — **SIR WILLIAM**
QUILLER ORCHARDSON. B. 1835;
entered Trustees' Academy, Edin-
burgh 1856; first exhibited at Roy.
Academy, London 1863; elected
A.R.A. 1868, R.A. 1877; D.C.L.
Oxon. Residence—13, Portland
Place, W. Club—Athenæum.

ORDE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1790.—**SIR ARTHUR JOHN**
CAMPBELL-ORDE, son of Sir John,
the 3rd bart., by Alice Louisa, d. of
Charles A. Monck, of Belsay, North-
umberland, and sister of Sir Arthur
Edward Middleton, 7th bart. B.
1865; m. 1892, Maie Ronald, d. of
Capt. John Campbell Stewart, 72nd
highlanders, of Fasnacloich, Argyll-
shire; succeeded his father 1897;
served in Transvaal war with Lord
Lovat's scouts; now maj. Lovat's
scouts (I.Y.); D.L., J.P. Argyll,
Residences — Auchnaba, Lochgilp-
head, Argyllshire (Kilmory House,
near Loch Gilp Head, Argyllshire—
now let); North Uist, Inverness-
shire. Clubs — Junior Carlton,
Sports, New (Edin.).

HEIR, his son John Vernon, b.
1891.

ORDE, LOUISA, LADY CAMP-
BELL. (Bart.'s widow). — **LOUISA**
CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, d. of Robert
Temple Frere, of Harley Street,
London; m. 1884, as his 2nd wife,
Sir John William Powlett Camp-
bell-Orde, 3rd bart., who died 1897.
Residence—Lytle Court, Sevenoaks,
Kent.

ORFORD, 5th EARL of (Utd.
Kgdm.). Creat. 1806; Baron Wal-
pole of Wolterton, 1756 (Gt. Brit.). —
ROBERT HORACE WALPOLE, son
of the Hon. Frederick Walpole, bro.
of the 4th Earl, by the only dau. of
Francis Walpole, Esq. B. 1854;
m. 1888, Louise Corbin, of New
York; succeeded his uncle 1894; ed.
at Eton; formerly sub-lieut. R.N.,
and capt. W. Norfolk Militia; D.L.,
J.P. Norfolk. Sir Robt. Walpole,
the well-known minister, was the 1st

Earl of Orford; the 4th earl was his
3rd son Horace, with whom however
that earldom expired, while the
barony of Walpole reverted under
special limitation to his cousin, who
obtained the earldom which the
present peer enjoys. Seats—Wolter-
ton Park, Norwich, Norfolk.
Residence—36, Bruton St., London,
W. Clubs—Carlton, Traveliers',
Garrick, Bachelors'.

HEIR to earldom, none.

HEIR PRES. to the barony of Wal-
pole, Henry Spencer Vade, grandson
of the late Thomas Walpole, bro. of 1st
earl; b. 1837; m. 1877, Frances
Selina, d. of the late Thomas Bourke
and widow of Capt. Denzil Chamber-
layne; barrister Lincoln's Inn 1864;
assumed by roy. licence the additional
surname of Vade 1892.

Vide also Canterbury, Mexborough,
Walpole, K.C.B., West, P.C., and Wolff,
P.C., and in Part II., Del Balzo,
Nevill, and Walpole.

ORKNEY, 7th EARL of. Creat.
1686; Visct. of Kirkwall, and Baron
of Dechmont, 1696 (Scot.). — **ED-**
MOND WALTER FITZ-MAURICE, s.
of the late Hon. Henry War-
render FitzMaurice, 2nd s. of the
5th earl, by Sarah Jane, d. of
George Bradley Roose. B. 1867;
m. 1892, Constance Macdonald,
d. of the late David Gilchrist
("Connie Gilchrist," the well-known
burlesque actress); succeeded his
uncle 1889; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.;
col. comdg. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire
L.I.; retired, retaining rank, 1902.
The 1st earl of the present line was
5th son of Lord William Douglas
(created Duke of Hamilton for
life); he was a distinguished mili-
tary commander, a field-marshal,
and K.T.; governor of Edin-
burgh Castle, and governor of Vir-
ginia; his heirs, for three gener-
ations subsequently, were in the
female line. The 2nd earl (and 5th
holder of the title) was for 40 years
a representative peer for Scotland,
having succeeded his grandmother
in the earldom; J.P. Bucks. Seat
—Glanmore, Templemore. Resi-
dence—The Tythe House, Stewkley,
Bucks. Clubs—Carlton, White's,

Pratt's, Badminton, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his d. Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., FitzMaurice, Garrett, and Spearman.

ORMATHWAITE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1868; Bart. 1804.—ARTHUR WALSH, son of the 1st baron, by Lady Jane Grey, dau. of the 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. B. 1827; mar. 1858, Lady Emily Somerset, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort (she was born 1834); succeeded his father in 1881; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge; entered the 1st life guards 1847, and retired as capt. 1855; is a J.P. for cos. Berks and Hereford; hon. col. 3rd bn. South Wales borderers (M.); late lieutenant and chairman county council, Radnorshire; M.P. Leominster 1865-8, and for Radnorshire 1868-80. The 1st bart. was Sir John Benn, who assumed the name and arms of Walsh by sign manual in 1791 in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle; the 2nd bart., who was raised to the peerage, was for many years M.P. for Sudbury and Radnor. Seats—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Berks. Residence—Strattington, Chichester.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Henry John, b. 1859; m. 1890, Lady Clementine Frances Anne Pratt, d. of the 3rd Marq. Camden (b. 1870); late lieutenant, 1st life guards and Roy. East Kent yeo. cav.; a D.L. of Radnor; M.P. for Radnorshire 1885-92; was groom-in-waiting to H.M., late equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence, and Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; appd. Master of the Ceremonies 1907; has Order of Sacred Treasure; M.V.O. 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Barnett, Trellawny, and Walsh.

ORMONDE, 3rd MARQ. of. Creat. 1825; Earl of Karrik, 1315. Earl of Ormonde, 1328; Earl of Ossory, 1526; Visct. Thurles, 1537 (Ire.); Baron Ormonde, 1821 (Utd. Kgdin.), which last title confers a seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1838; Privy Councillor (Irel.)

1902.—JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD BUTLER, son of the 2nd marq., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. Born at Kilkenny Castle, 1844; m. 1876, Lady Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (she was born 1856); succeeded his father in 1854; appointed cornet and sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1863; lieutenant, 1866; capt. 1868, retired from the regt. 1873; made hon. col. 5th bn. royal Irish regt. (M.) 1880; is vice-adm. of Leinster, and hereditary chief butler of Ireland; hon. commander R.N. reserve; late col. commanding East Kent yeo. cav.; has 1st class Order of the Crown (Germany) 1905. The 5th earl was lord high treasurer of England in 1455, and was great-grandfather of Anne Boleyn. The 12th earl was created Marq., and subsequently Duke of Ormonde, for his services to the house of Stuart; his grandson, a distinguished military commander *temp.* William III. and Anne, was attainted in the reign of George I.; subsequently it was decided that this attainder could only affect the English titles, and consequently the earldom descended in due course; its 18th possessor was again created a marq., and he dying without issue, that dignity was revived in his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Residences—32, Upper Brook Street, London, W.; Kilkenny Castle, Ireland.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley, born 1849; m. 1887, Ellen, d. of Gen. Anson Stager, U.S.A.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; contested Kilkenny 1880; state steward to the Viceroy of Ireland 1885; sub-lieut. 1st life guards 1872; lieutenant, 1874; retired 1877; late lieutenant, Lanarkshire yeo. cav.

Vide also Carew, K.C.B., and Fitzwilliam, and in Part II., Butler and Edwardes.

ORMSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR LAMBERT HEPENSTAL ORMSBY, only s. of George Owen Ormsby, C.E., of Onehunga Lodge, Auckland, N.Z., surveyor-gen. of the colony (Auckland district), by Selina, d. of Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal, M.A., of Altadore, co.

Wicklow, Rector of Anamoe, co. Wicklow. B. 1849; m. 1874, Anastasia, only d. of John Dickinson, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; ed. at Auckland, N.Z., Roy. Sch., Dunganmon, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; A.B. Trin. Coll. Dub.: M.D. Dub. 1877, M.B. 1874; L.R.C.P.I. and L.M. 1869; F.R.C.S.I. 1875, L. 1869; pres. 1902-3; L.M. Dub. Lying-in Hosp. 1869; pres. of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland 1902-4; mem. Brit. Med. Assoc. and Clin. Soc. Lond.; fell. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc. Lond.; J.P. for co. Dublin; seniorsurg. Meath Hosp. and Nat. Childr. Hosp.; late surg. roy. Longford rifles. Residence—92, Merriion Square, West, Dublin. Clubs—Constitutional, Hibernian, United Service.

O'RORKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. by letters patent 1880.—**SIR GEORGE MAURICE O'RORKE**, son of the Rev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, d. of John Dennis of Birmingham House, Tuam. B. 1830; m. 1858, Cecilia Mary, dau. of Alexander Shepherd, first Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1852; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. 1896; emigrated to Victoria 1852, and settled in New Zealand 1854; called to the bar at Auckland, N.Z. 1868; speaker Auckland Provincial Council 1865-76; member of the Government of the Colony 1872-4, and has since then been eight times elected speaker of the house of representatives, of which he has been member since 1861; chrmn. of Council Auckland Univ. Coll., of Grammar School Board, and Technical School Assn.; member of New Zealand Senate. Residence—Oncunga, Auckland, New Zealand.

OSBORN, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2.—**SIR ALGERNON KERR BUTLER OSBORN**, s. of Henry John Robert (s. of Sir George, 6th bart.), who was drowned in a collision in the Channel 1839, by Emily, d. of Thomas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambs. B. 1870; m. 1903, Beatrice Elliot Kennard, youngest

d. of W. B. Greenfield, of Haynes Park, Bedford; succeeded his grandfather 1892; late capt. now hon. maj. 3rd Batt. Bedfordshire reg. (M.); patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was son of Sir Peter Osborn, Knt., lord treasurer's remembrancer, and 28 years governor of the island and castles of Guernsey *temp.* James I. and Charles I. Residence—Chick-sand Priory, Bedfordshire.

HEIR, his uncle, Francis Mark Seymour, b. 1811; late R.N.

OSBORN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZABETH**, dau. of Sir George Sitwell, bart., of Renishaw Hall, Derbyshire; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th bart., who died 1892. Residence—Grafton, Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants.

OSBORNE, 14th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1629.—**SIR FRANCIS OSBORNE**, son of the late Charles Osborne, Esq., by Ann, youngest dau. of the late Stephen Geary, Esq., of Euston Place (and grandson of the 10th bart.). B. 1856; m. 1890, Kathleen Eliza, d. of George Whitfield, J.P., of Modreeny, co. Tipperary; succeeded his cousin in 1879; educated at Launceston College. The 1st bart. was M.P. in the Irish parliament of 1639. Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. Club—Conservative.

HEIR, his s. George Francis, b. 1891.

OSBORNE, EMMA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—2nd dau. of the late Charles Webb, Esq., of Clapham Common, Surrey; mar. as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Stanley Osborne, 13th bart., who died 1879. Residences—20, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Beechwood, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

O'SHANNASSY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, dau. of M. McDonnell, Esq., of Thurles, co. Tipperary; mar. 1839, Sir John O'Shannassy, K.C.M.G., sometime prime minister of Victoria, who died 1863. Residence—Tara Hall, near Melbourne.

OSSORY, FERNS, & LEIGHLIN, BISHOP of.—37th Bishop of Ossory, founded 402; 90th Bishop of Ferns, founded 593; 66th Bishop of Leighlin, founded 628.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES FREDERICK D'ARCY, D.D., s. of the late John Charles D'Arcy, Esq., of Rehoboth House, co. Dublin (4th son of the late John D'Arcy, J.P., of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath), by Henrietta Anna, d. of the late Thomas Brierly, Esq., of Rehoboth House, Dublin. B. 1859; m. 1889, Harriet Le Byrt, d. of the late Richard Lewis, Esq. of Comie, co. Down; ed. at High School, Dublin, and Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1st science scholar; senior moderator mental and moral philosophy, 1st class divinity; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1889, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1901, ordained 1884, priest 1885; curate of St. Thomas', Belfast, 1884-90; rector of Billy, co. Antrim, 1890-3; rector of Ballymena, co. Antrim, 1893-1900; examining chaplain to Bishop of Down 1892-1903; chaplain to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1895-1903; select preacher Dublin Univ. 1894, Donnellan lecturer 1897-8; select preacher Cambridge Univ. 1907-8, and Oxford Univ. 1908-9; prebendary of Connor in Connor Cathedral 1898-1900; vicar and Dean of Belfast 1900-3; prebendary of Castleknock in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902-3; consecrated Bishop of Clogher 1903; translated to Ossory 1907; author of "A Short Study of Ethics," "Idealism and Theology," "Ruling Ideas of our Lord." The D'Arcys of Hyde Park are lineally descended in the male line from John, Lord D'Arcy de Knayth, Lord Justice of Ireland in the reigns of Edwards I., II., and III., by his second wife Joan, d. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and widow of Thomas FitzJohn, 2nd Earl of Kildare. Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny. Club—University (Dublin).

OSSULSTON, LORD. Vide TANKERVILLE.

OTTAWA, 1st BISHOP of. Creat. 1396.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES

HAMILTON, D.D., D.C.L., son of George Hamilton, of Hawkesbury and Quebec. B. at Hawkesbury 1834; m. 1862, Frances Louisa Hume, dau. of T. H. Thomson, D.C.G.; ed. at High School, Montreal, and Univ. Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1859; D.D. Bp.'s Coll., Lennoxville, 1885; D.C.L. Trin. Coll., Toronto, 1885; ordained 1857; curate of St. Peter's, Quebec, 1857-64; rector of St. Matthew's, Quebec, 1866-85; prolocutor of Prov. Synod 1881-5; consecrated Bishop of Niagara 1885; elected and translated in this see 1896. The diocese consists of a large part of the old diocese of Ontario, from which it was separated in 1896. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

OTTLEY, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903.—SIR CHARLES LANGDALE OTTLEY, s. of the Rev. Canon Ottery, of Ripon and Richmond, Yorks., by Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Bickersteth, of Aton, Suffolk. B. at Richmond, Yorks., 1858; m. 1892, Kathleen Margaret, d. of the late Col. Alex. Stewart, R.A.; ed. on board H.M.S. *Britannia*; entered R.N. 1872; served in R.N. for succeeding 30 years in all quarters of the globe; became lieut. 1897, comdr. 1892, capt. 1899; present at action between H.M. ships *Shah* and *Amethyst* and the Peruvian rebels; and at bombardment of Alexandria; comd. H.M.S. *Nymphé* throughout the blockade of Crete; 2nd in comd. of H.M.S. *Vernon* and of H.M.S. *Victoria*; naval attaché at Washington 1899; Tokio 1899; Rome 1900; St. Petersburg 1901; Paris 1902-4; Parl. candidate Pembroke boroughs 1904; director of Naval Intelligence 1904-7; naval del. to 2nd Peace Conf. at the Hague 1907; succeeded Sir George Clarke, G.C.M.G., as sec. to Committee of Imperial Defence 1907; member of Legion of Honour 1903. Residence—Sandisplatt, Maidenhead Thicket. Club—United Service, Welsh.

OTTLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR JOHN

WALTER OTTLEY, s. of Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S., by Elizabeth, d. of John Dobell, Esq., state page to Kings George IV. and William IV. and Queen Victoria. B. 1811; m. 1884, Emily, d. of the late Henry William Dobell, sometime comptroller-gen. of H.M. Customs, of Sherard House, Eltham; ed. at Roy. Grammar Sch. Lancaster and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1884, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895; served as brigadier-gen. engineer-in-ch. with the Tirah exped. 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal and two clasps); formerly inspector-gen. of irrigation in India and deputy-sec. to Govt. of India; pres. Roy. Indian Engineering Coll. at Coopers Hill 1899-1906; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; M. Inst. C.E. Club—United Service.

OTWAY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1831; Privy Councillor 1835.—RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR JOHN OTWAY, son of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, the 1st bart., by Clementina, dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Holloway, of Wells, Somerset (she died 1851). Born in Edinburgh, Aug. 1822; mar. 1851, Henrietta, dau. of Sir James Langham, 10th bart.; succeeded his bro. in 1881; educated at Saxe Meiningen, Germany, and at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; served in the 51st regt. 1839-46; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1850; is a J.P. and D.L. of Middlesex; sat as M.P. for Stafford 1852-7, for Chatham 1865-74; and for Rochester 1878 to Nov. 1885; was chairman of ways and means 1883-5; under secretary of state for foreign affairs 1868-71. The 1st bart. received his title for eminent naval services. Residence—34, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR, none.

OTWAY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ELIZA PRICE NOBLE, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq., of Burnham Grove, Bucks. Mar. 1st, 1868, Admiral Sir George Graham Otway, 2nd bart., who died 1881; 2nd, 1898, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William Craw-

ford Leatham, late comdng. 2nd batt. Gloucestershire reg., who died same year. Residence—Jersey.

OUTRAM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1853.—SIR FRANCIS BOYD OUTRAM, only son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B., &c., the 1st bart., by his cousin, the dau. of James Anderson, Esq., of Bridgend, Brechin, N.B. Born at Hurssole, Bombay, 1836; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, Esq., of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire (she died Dec., 1903); succeeded his father in 1863; entered the Bengal civil service in 1856; under-sec. to the govt. of the north-western provinces 1858-60. The 1st bart. was a distinguished Indian officer; he received his title for "eminent services" in conjunction with Havelock at the relief of Lucknow; a statue was voted to him by a public meeting in London, and he was eventually buried with honour in Westminster Abbey. Residence—Clachnafaire, Pitlochry, N.B.

HEIR, his son Rev. James, b. 1861; ed. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1893; ordained 1889; vicar of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1896-1900.

OVERSTONE, BARONY. Extinct with 1st baron, 1833.

Vide Wantage.

OVERTOUN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1893.—JOHN CAMPBELL WHITE, s. of James White, of Overtoun, Dumbarton, by Fanny, d. of Alexander Campbell, of Barnhill, Dumbarton. B. 1813; m. 1867, Grace Eliza, d. of James Howe McClure, solicitor, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Training Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; M.A. 1865; is owner of extensive chemical works at Rutherglen; formerly director of Glasgow and South-Western Rly.; director of Royal Exchange and of National Bible Society; pres. United Evangelistic Assn.; vice-pres. Glasgow United Young Men's Christian Assn.; lord lieut., convener & J.P. co. Dumbarton; D.L., J.P. co. and city Glasgow; J.P. co. Lanark. Resi-

dence—Overtoun, Dumbartonshire. Clubs—Reform, Western, and National Liberal, and Liberal (Glasgow), Liberal (Edin.).

HEIR, none.

OWEN, G.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1899; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1885.—Sir HUGH OWEN, s. of Sir Hugh Owen. B. 1835; m. 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Chas. Burt, of Tufnell Park, N.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1862; assistant sec.local government board 1876-82; permanent sec. 1892-98, when he retired; one of the arbitrators under the Metropolitan Water Act; chrm. commrs. under London Government Act 1899-1907; author of the "Municipal Corporations Act 1882," and several other legal works relating to local authorities. Residences—Yoch, South Grove, Highgate, N.; 1, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

OWEN, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1813.—Sir HUGH CHARLES OWEN, son of Sir Hugh, 2nd bart., by Angelina Maria Cecilia, dan. of Sir Charles Gould Morgan, Bart. B. 1826; m. 1890, Martha R., d. of M. Lewis; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at Rugby; was for some time in the 73rd regt., and served at the siege of Monte Video 1845-6, and in the Kaffir war 1846-7 (medal); D.L., J.P. Pembrokeshire. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Owen in lieu of his patronymic (Lord) on succeeding, by bequest, to the estates of Sir Hugh Owen, 6th bart.; he was lord-lieut. of Pembrokeshire, and an M.P. for 55 years. Residence—Goodwick, Pembrokeshire.

HEIR, his son John Arthur, b. 1892.

OWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—Sir ISAMBARO OWEN, s. of William George Owen, chief engineer G.W.R., by Amelia, d. of William Martin, merchant, of London. B. 1850; mar. 1905, Ethel, d. of late Lewis Holland-Thomas, of Gwerynnon, Merioneth.; ed. at Rossall and Downing Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.B. 1876, M.D. 1892;

hon. D.C.L. (Durham) 1905; R.R.C.P. 1885; physician to St. George's Hosp. 1894-1901; consulting physician 1905; principal of Armstrong Coll. at Newcastle-on-Tyne (Univ. of Durham) since 1904; senior deputy-chancellor of the University of Wales since 1895. Residence—2, Brandling Park, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Savile, Arts'; Durham County.

OWEN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—Sir JOHN FLETCHER OWEN, s. of the late Rev. Canon Owen, D.L., rector of Llaniestyn, Carnarvonshire, by Lucinda, d. of Major Hartley. B. 1839; is unmarried; ed. at Rossall and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; entered R.A. 1857, capt. 1869, major 1877, brevet-lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1891, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1899, gen. 1904; served in Zulu campaign 1879, when he commanded mounted Gatling battery, and was present at battle of Ulundi (desp., medal and clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); instructor 1874-6; assist. supt. 1876-8 at royal gun factory, Woolwich; commandant S. Australian land forces 1885-8; commdt. camp of instruction, Isle of Wight, 1889-90; commdt. Queensland defence forces 1891-4; major-gen. commanding R.A. Malta 1895-9; pres. ordnance committee 1902-5; colonel commandant R.A. 1906; reward for meritorious service 1902; formerly district G.M. of Freemasons, Malta; author of various treatises and papers relating to ordnance and military matters in general. Club—United Service.

OWEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—Sir WILLIAM OWEN. B. 1834; called to the bar 1859; admitted to bar of New South Wales 1860; appointed Q.C. 1882; judge of supreme court 1887; chief judge in equity 1887-95; puisne judge since 1895. Residence—Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N.S.W. Club—Australian.

OWENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—Sir CHARLES JOHN OWENS, s. of John Owens, late of Chester

and London. B. in London, 1845; m. 1895, Marion, d. of Rev. S. Cockerell, vicar of Kingston Vale; has been engaged on railway work all his life, and for many years in the service of the L. & S.W. Rly., of which he has been general manager since 1897; in that capacity he was largely responsible for the despatch of troops by rail in connection with the Transvaal war, in recognition of which he received the honour of knighthood; lieutenant-col. engineer and railway volunteer staff corps, and member war railway council; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; member departmental committee on railway co.'s accounts 1906. Residence—Bridgwater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—St. Stephen's.

OXENBRIDGE, Viscount (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1886.—Extinct with the 1st Viset, 1898.

Vide also Monson, and in Part II., Monson.

OXENDEN, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1678.—**SIR PERCY DIXWELL-OXENDEN**, s. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, s. of the 7th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Wilson, of Bildestone, Suffolk. B. 1838; m. 1868, Isabella, d. of Rev. the Hon. Daniel Finch-Hatton and the Lady Louisa Greville; succeeded his bro. 1895; J.P. Kent; late capt. Kent yeo. cav.; assumed by royal license the additional surname of Dixwell 1890. This family was seated at Dene from the time of Edward III., until Broome Park was acquired on the marriage of the father of the 4th bart. An ancestor, Sir Henry Oxenden, was high in command at the battle of Poitiers. Sir Henry Oxenden of Dene was knighted in 1606; his grandson was the 1st bart. and M.P. for Sandwich. Residence—None fixed. Seat—Broome Park, Canterbury. Club—St. James'.

HEIR, his son Basil Heneage Dixwell, b. 1874; ed. at Radley; served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry

OXFORD, 32nd BISHOP of. Founded 1541.—**RIGHT REV. FRANCIS PAGET, D.D.**, s. of Sir James Paget, Bt., F.R.S., sergeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, by Lydia, d. of Rev. Henry North. B. 1851; m. 1883, Helen Beatrice, d. of the Very Rev. W. Church, dean of St. Paul's (she died 1900); ed. at Shrewsbury and Ch. Ch. Oxon; 1st class mods. Hertford scholar, and Chancellor's prizeman 1871; B.A. (1st class greats) 1873; senior student Ch. Ch. 1873, tutor 1876-83; hon. student 1901; M.A. 1876, D.D. 1883; ordained 1875, priest 1877; examining chaplain to Bishop of Ely 1878-91; vicar of Bromsgrove 1882-5; regius prof. of Pastoral Theology and canon of Christ Church 1885-92; chaplain to Bishop of Oxford 1892; dean of Christ Church 1892-1901, when he was consecrated to this see; author of "Concerning Spiritual Gifts," "The Redemption of Work," "The Spirit of Discipline," "The Redemption of War," and other works; member of roy. commn. on church discipline 1901; is chancellor of the order of the Garter, by virtue of his office; patron of 110 livings. The diocese includes Oxfordshire, Bucks, and Berks; annual value 5000*l*. Residence—Cuddesdon Palace, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

OXMANTOWN, LORD. Vide ROSSE.

PAGET, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1899.—**SIR ALFRED WYNDHAM PAGET**, s. of Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., gen. in the army, equerry and clerk marshal of the royal household, M.P. for Lichfield, by his wife Cecina, d. and co-heir of G. T. Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1852; m. 1906, Viti, elder d. of Sir William Macgregor, K.C.M.G.; entered R.N. 1865, lieutenant 1877, commander 1889, capt. 1896, rear-adm. 1906; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and bronze star), at Suakin 1884-5, and at action of Gemaizah 1888 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, 3rd class

Medjidie); naval attaché at British Embassy, Paris, 1896-1900, and at St. Petersburg and Washington; served in China 1900-1; late A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward; as commodore on North-American station was concerned in the settlement of French claims in Newfoundland, for which he received the K.C.M.G. Club—Turf.

PAGET, K.C.B. Creat. 1907; K.C.V.O. 1906; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1904.—SIR ARTHUR HENRY FITZROY PAGET, s. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B., 5th s. of the 1st Marquis of Anglesey, by Cecilia, d. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. B. 1851; m. 1878, Mary, d. of the late Paron Stevens, of New York; ed. at Eton and Royal Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly a page of honour to H.M. Queen Victoria; entered Army 1869; served in Ashantee war 1873 (medal and clasp); Soudan expedition 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1887-8 (medal and clasp), Soudan 1888-9, when he was present at action of Germaizah (clasp), and in South Africa 1899-1901, in command of 20th brigade (despatches, medal and six clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); col. commanding 1st batt. Scots guards 1895-1900; was in command of 1st div. Aldershot command 1902-6; gen. officer commanding-in-chief Eastern command since 1907 Residences—35, Belgrave Square, S.W. Clubs—Turf, Guards'.

PAGET, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1897. — SIR GEORGE ERNEST PAGET, s. of George Byng Paget, of Sutton Bonington, Notts, by Sophia, d. of William Telbutt, of Kingston, Notts. B. 1841; m. 1866, Sophia, d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Holden; ed. at Harrow; chrmn. Midland Rly. Co.; lieut.-col. Leicester I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; D.L., J.P. Notts. Residence—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy, Turf.

HEIR, his son Cecil Walter, b. 1875;

m. 1906, Lady Alexandra Louisa-Godolphin Osborne, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds (b. 1872).

PAGET, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1871.—SIR JOHN RAHERZ PAGET, s. of Sir James, 1st bart., by Lydia, d. of Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to the Duke of Kent. B. 1848; m. 1883, Julia Norrie, d. of George L. A. Moke, of New York; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1870; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1873; K.C. 1902. The 1st bart. was a distinguished surgeon and sometime president of the College of Surgeons. Residence—14, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his s. James Francis, b. (twin with George Norrie) 1890.

PAGET, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1836; Privy Councillor 1895. —RIGHT HON. SIR RICHARD HORN-ER PAGET, s. of John Moore Paget, of Cranmore, Somerset, by Elizabeth Jane, d. of the late Rev. J. R. Doynton, rector of Mells, Somerset. Born at Cranmore Hall 14 March 1832; mar. 1866, Caroline Isabel, 2nd dau. of H. E. Surtees, Esq., M.P., of Radworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts; educated at Sandhurst; entered army 1848, and served in 60th regt. till 1863; D.L., J.P., and for many years chrmn. quarter sessions and C.C. Somerset; M.P. East Somerset 1865-8; Mid Somerset 1868-85, and Wells div. 1885-95. Residence—Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet, Somerset.

HEIR, his son Richard Arthur Surtees, b. 1869; m. 1897, Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon, d. of the 12th Earl of Winchelsea (b. 1875); ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1895.

PAGET, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—WALPURGA EHRENGARDA, eldest d. of Charles Frederic Anthony, Count of Hohenthal, a count of the empire. B. 1839; m. 1860, the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who was successively ambassador at the Courts of

Saxony, Sweden and Norway, Denmark, Portugal, Rome, and Vienna, and who died 1896. Residence—Tassi di Bellasguarda, Florence.

PAINE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—**SIR THOMAS PAINE**, only son of the late Thomas Paine, Esq., of Great Yarmouth, paymaster R.N., by his 2nd wife, Charlotte. Born at Great Yarmouth 1822; mar. 1847, Anna, dan. of James Neave, Esq., of Downham Grove, Wymondham, Norfolk (she died 1893); admitted solicitor 1844; retired 1898; late senior partner in the firm of Paines, Blyth, and Huxtable, formerly Paine, Son, and Pollock, of St. Helen's Place; vice-pres. Incorporated Law Soc. 1831-2, president 1832-3; knighted on the occasion of the opening of Royal Courts of Justice 1832; director London and Lancashire Life Assurance Co. Residences—9, Albert Road, Regent's Park, N.W.; Broomfield, Westcott, Dorking.

PAISLEY, LORD. Vide **ABERCORN**.

PAKENHAM, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE MATILDA**, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward; m. 1879, Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G., s. of the 2nd Earl Longford, formerly min. plenipo. to the Argentine Republic and to Stockholm, who died 1905. Residence—Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.

PALLES, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1892; (Irel.) 1872. — **RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER PALLES**, son of Andrew Christopher Palles, Esq., of Little Mount Palles, co. Cavan. Born 1831; mar. 1862, Ellen, only dau. of the late Denis Doyle, Esq., of Dublin (she died 1885); educated at Trinity College, Dublin, where he graduated B.A. 1852, and took the degree of LL.D. in 1869; was called to the bar in Ireland in 1853, and made a Queen's counsellor there in 1865; appointed

solicitor-general for Ireland Jan. 1872; attorney-gen. Nov. following; Lord Chief Baron of the exchequer in Ireland since 1874; member royal commission on Irish university education 1906. Residence—Mountanville House, Dundrum, Dublin.

PALLISER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNA**, dan. of the late George Perham, Esq.; mar. 1868, Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P., the inventor of Palliser ordnance and chilled projectiles, who died 1832. Residence—16, Victoria Square, S.W.

PALLISER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HARRIETT BERTHA**, d. of the Rev. Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwell Hall, Derby; m. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Palliser, G.C.B., B.S.C., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1895. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

PALMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — **SIR FRANCIS BEAUFORT PALMER**, s. of the Rev. William Palmer, by Sophia, d. of Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., F.R.S. B. at London, 1845; m. 1898, Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of Arthur John, 8th Baron de Hochepeid Larpent; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxon.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; elected a Benchet 1907. Residence—29, Bryanston Square, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts.

PALMER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kingdom). Creat. 1886.—**SIR GEORGE ROBSON PALMER**, son of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by Jane, dan. of E. Robson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1849; ed. at Harrow, and Geneva, Switzerland; is director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd.; was one of the founders of the British Chamber of Commerce for Italy, at Genoa. Residence—8, Via Cassaro, Genoa, Italy. Club—Northumberland and Northern Counties (2, Savile Row, W.).

HEIR, his bro. Alfred Molyneux. b. 1853; m. 1884, Ellen Edith, d. of the late Frederick Yonge, Esq.; ed. at

Harrow, and on the Continent; is director of Palmers Co., Jarrow; director of Palmer, Hall, & Co., and a managing director of John Bowes and Partners, Ltd.; director of Bede Metal and Chemical Co., Ltd.; J.P. Durham and Jarrow, C. A. Durham.

PALMER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**GERTRUDE**, d. of James Montgomerie, Esq., of Cranford, Middlesex; m. 1877, as his 3rd wife, Sir Charles Mark Palmer, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residences—Grinkle Park, Lotnis, R.S.O., Yorks; 37, Curzon St., London, W.

PALMER, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR GEORGE HUDSON PALMER**, son of the 3rd bart., by the dau. of George Peter Holford, Esq., of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire. Born at Wanlip Hall 1811; succeeded his brother in 1906; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A.; barrister-at-law (Lincoln's Inn 1871); is patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was a director of the South Sea Company. The 2nd bart. (Sir Charles T. Hudson) assumed the name of Palmer in lieu of his patronymic. Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Charles Thomas, b. 1842; m. 1882, Frances Rachel, d. of the late Charles Wriothley Digby, of Meriden, Warwickshire, and widow of the late Rev. R. Wingfield Digby; J.P. Gloucester.

PALMER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —**LADY AUGUSTA**, d. of the 9th Earl Ferrers. B. 1849; m. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire.

PALMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906. —**RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM PALMER**, eldest s. of the late George Palmer, founder and head of Huntley & Palmers, of Reading. B. 1851; m. 1876, Eleanor, d. of the late Henry Barrett, of Surbiton; ed. at Grove House School, Tottenham; is a director of Huntley & Palmers, Ltd.; member of Reading borough council since 1883; mayor of Reading 1888,

alderman 1898-1904; presented with freedom of borough (one of the only three to receive that honour) 1902; M.P. Reading 1892-5, and again, after contesting the borough in 1895, from 1898 to Aug. 1904, when he resigned contested South Berks. 1885, and East Berks. 1893; founder and pres. Reading and County Liberal Club, and pres. South Berks. Liberal Assoc.; J.P. Berks. Residences—Marlston House, Newbury; Queen Anne's Mansions, Clubs—National Liberal, Devonshire, and Reform.

PALMER, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**REV. SIR LEWIS HENRY PALMER**, son of the 7th bart., by the Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 2nd Baron Sondes. B. 1819; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.A. 1844; succeeded his bro. 1892; was rector of East Carlton 1843-78; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was one of the managers against the Earl of Strafford, and subsequently attorney-general to Charles II. Seats—Carlton Park, near Rockingham, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlien, near Leicester.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Edward Geoffrey Broadley, s. of Col. Frederick Palmer (gdson. of 5th bt.); b. 1864; m. 1891, Sybil Caroline, d. of late Cpt. W. F. Smith-Neill, of Barnwell and Swindridge, Ayrshire; late major 3rd Leicestershire reg. and res. of officers; J.P. Leicestershire.

PALMER, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1777.—**SIR ROGER WILLIAM HENRY PALMER**, son of the 4th bart., by the dau. and co-heir of John Matthews, Esq., of Eyarth and Plastock, Denbighshire. Born 1832; mar. 1883, Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, Hunts; succeeded his father in 1869; educated at Eton; entered 11th hussars 1853, exchanged to 2nd life guards, 1856, became major and lieutenant-col. 1864, colonel 1869, and major-gen. 1879; served in the Crimea, where he took part in the charge at Balaklava; placed on retired list with hon. rank of lieutenant-gen. 1881; col.

20th hussars 1891; D.L. co. Sligo, J.P. cos. Mayo, Dublin, Berks, and Denbighshire; was M.P. for Mayo 1857-65. Residences—Kenure Park, co. Dublin; Keenagh Lodge, Crossmolina, co. Mayo; Cefn Park, Wrexham, North Wales; Glenisland, Maidenhead; 4, William Street, Loudoun Square, London, S.W.

HEIR, none.

PALMER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1904.—SIR WALTER PALMER, third s. of the late George Palmer, Esq., of Reading (M.P. for that town 1874-85). B. 1858; m. 1882, Jean, d. of William Young Craig, M.P. N. Staffs 1880-5; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond. and the Sorbonne, Paris; B.Sc. (Lond.); director Huntley and Palmer's, Reading; for many years chmn. of council of Univ. Coll. Reading; member of senate of Univ. of London; M.P. Salisbury 1900-6, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Berks. Residences—50, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Wincombe Park, Wiltshire. (Inbs—Charlton, St. James's, and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.

PALMER, LADY. Vide PALMER, BART., *supra*.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CONSTANCE GABRIELLE, d. of Godfrey Shaw; m. 1st, 18—, Walter Roberts, who died 18—; 2nd, 1898, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Arthur Power Palmer, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., a distinguished officer, sometime com-in-ch. of India, who died 1904. Residence—116, Belgrave Rd., S.W.

PALMER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Major Herbert C. Clouston, V.C.; m. 1881, Sir Elwin M. Palmer, Financial Adviser to the Khedive 1889-98, and gov. of National Bank of Egypt, who died 1906. Residence—Cairo.

PANMURE, BARONY. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 1874.
Ide Dalhousie.

PARKER, VISCTESS. (Peer's son's widow). —CARINE AGNES, d. of Pryse Loveden, of Goggerdan; m. 1st, 1837, Visct. Parker, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, who died 1895; 2nd, 1897, Capt. Macwellin Washington Matthews, 5th Dragoon Guards, s. of T. G. Matthews, Esq.; is mother of the 7th earl; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of the League of Mercy. Residences—22, Down Street, Piccadilly, London, W.; Shirburn Castle, Oxfordshire.

PARKER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. —RIGHT HON. CHARLES STUART PARKER, s. of Charles S. Parker, of Fairlie, Ayrshire, by Anne, eldest dau. of S. Sandbach, of Hatfield, Denbighshire. B. at Aigburth, Liverpool, 1829; ed. at Eton, and Univ. Coll. Oxon, of which he was Scholar and Fellow, and is hon. Fellow; B.A. (1st class honours) 1852; M.A. 1856; formerly major Oxford Univ. Vol.; public examiner at Oxford 1859, 60, 63, and 68; priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell, when Sec. of State for Colonies 1864-5; one of the special commissioners for Public Schools 1868; served on roy. commn. on Military Education 1869-70; and on Scotch Endowed Schools commn. 1872-4; chmn. of departmental committee on Scotch Education 1887-8; M.P. for Perthshire 1868-74; and for Perth 1873-1902; chmn. of court of referees; J.P. Ayrshire. Residences—32, Old Queen St., Westminster; Fairlie, Ayrshire.

PARKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR GILBERT PARKER, s. of the late Capt. Joseph Parker, of Belleville, Canada, sometime of Bradford and Lismore. B. in Canada 1862; m. 1895, Amy E., d. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York; ed. at Trin. Coll. Toronto; D.C.L.; is a novelist and dramatist; author of "A Lover's Diary," and other poems; "The Vendetta," and other plays; "Round the Compass in Australia," "When Valmond came to Pontiac," "The Pomp of the

Lavillette," "The Seats of the Mighty," "Old Quebec, a History," and numerous other works of fiction and travel: sometime associate editor *Sydney Morning Herald*; M.P. Gravesend since 1900; hon. col. 1st roy. garrison, art. vol. (Kent). Residence—20, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick, Beefsteak.

PARKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR ROBERT JOHN PARKER, s. of the late Rev. Richard Parker, rector of Claxby, Alford, Lincs. B. at Claxby 1857; m. 1884, Constance, d. of the late John Trevor Barkly, C.E.; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb. (5th in classical tripos); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; appointed one of the justices of the high court 1906. Residences—2, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Browsholme Lodge, Haslemere. Clubs—Athenæum, United Universities.

PARKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —MARIA JANE, dau. of the late Thomas Hector, Esq., of Toronto; mar. 1848, Sir Henry Parker, 5th bart., who died 1877. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

PARKER, 10th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1681.—REV. SIR WILLIAM HYDE PARKER, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Sophia Mary, d. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk. B. 1863; m. 1890, Ethel, d. of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Mrs. Leech, of Kensington Palace Gardens; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Clare Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885, ordained 1886, priest 1887; curate of All Saints', Wokingham, 1886-90; chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados 1890-1; J.P., C.A. Suffolk. The 1st bt. was an alderman of the city of London; the 5th was the celebrated admiral who commanded at St. Lucia in 1780, and in the action with the Dutch on the Dogger Bank; having been appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet in

the West Indies, he sailed in the "Cato," but was never subsequently heard of, and the vessel it was presumed was lost at sea (his second s. was also Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and was knighted for his services during the American war). Residence—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son William Stephen Hyde, b. 1892.

PARKER, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1844.—SIR WILLIAM LORENZO PARKER, s. of Sir William Biddulph, 2nd bt., by his 2nd wife, Kathleen Mary, d. of Lorenzo K. Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval commander, and some time a lord of the admiralty. Seat—Shenstone Lodge, Lichfield. Residence—Blackbrook House, Farnham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Edward, b. 1891.

PARKER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —KATHLEEN MARY, d. of Lorenzo K. Hall, of Holly Bush, Staffs.; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Biddulph Parker, 2nd bt., who died 1902. Residence—Blackbrook House, Farnham.

PARKER, LADY WATSON PARKER (Knt.'s widow). —MARIAN, d. of James Roramer, of the treasury; m. 1852, Sir Henry Watson Parker, late head of the firm of Parker, Garrett, and Parker, solicitors, and president of the incorporated law society, who was knighted 1887, and died 1894. Residence—9, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W.

PARKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JULIA, d. of Mr. Lynch; m. as his 3rd wife Sir Harry Parkes, G.C.M.G., a most distinguished Australian statesman, who was repeatedly Prime Minister of New South Wales, and who died in 1896; was for some time previously to her marriage a member of Sir Harry's domestic establishment. Residence—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

PARKINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR (JOHN) ROPER

PARKINGTON, s. of John Weldon Parkington. B. 1845; m. 1873, Marie Louise, d. of A. Sims Sylvester, of the Stock Exchange; senior partner in the firm of J. R. Parkington & Co., wine shippers and merchants, of Crutched Friars; founder of L'Entente Cordiale Anglo-French Assoc. 1895; officier de l'Académie Française; maj. 3rd. batt. East Surrey reg. (M.) 1891-8; hon. col. 4th V.B. Essex reg. 1900; J.P., D.L. co. of London, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London; F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I. Residence—6, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—United Service, Grosvenor, City Carlton.

PARKYNS, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1681.—**SIR THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES PARKYNS**, s. of Sir Thomas, 6th bart., by Annie, d. of W. Jennings. B. (twin with a dau.) 1853; m. 1886, Beatrice, d. of Arthur Travers Crawford, Bombay C.S.; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton, and at Brasenose Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879. The 1st bart., Thomas Parkyns, of Bunny, received his title for the services of his father during the civil wars; the 3rd bart.'s eldest son was created Baron Ranelagh (Irel.) in 1795, but that title became extinct at the death of his successor in 1850, while the baronetcy reverted to the father of the present holder, who then became the eldest surviving representative of the family. Residence—20, Ashley Place, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward Territt, son of Captain Levett Broadley Parkyns, great great-grandson of the 2nd bart.; is mar.; resides in Australia.

PARRATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892; M.V.O. 1901.—**SIR WALTER PARRATT**, s. of Thomas Parratt, of Huddersfield. B. 1841; m. 1864, Emma, d. of Luke Gledhill, of Huddersfield; organist Wigan Parish Church 1868-72, Magdalen Coll. Oxford 1872-82, when he was appointed organist of St. George's Chapel, Windsor; is pret of the organ Roy. Coll. of

Music; was Master of the Music to Queen Victoria, and holds the same appointment from the King; hon. D. Mus. Oxon 1894; hon. fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxon 1906. Residence—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

PARRY, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachelor 1893. C.V.O. 1905.—**SIR (CHARLES) HUBERT HASTINGS PARRY**, s. of T. Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court, Gloucestershire, by Isabella, d. of Henry Fynes Clinton, of Welwyn, Herts. B. 1848; m. 1872, Lady Maude Elizabeth, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke (she was born 1851, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1862); ed. at Eton, where he worked at harmony with Sir George Elvey, and at Exeter Coll. Oxon, of which he is now hon. Fellow; B.A. (honours in law and history) 1870; was in business in the City, but continued to work at music with Sir William Sterndale Bennett, and subsequently with Sir G. A. Macfarren; relinquished business in 1873, and devoted himself entirely to music; professor of musical history and composition at the Royal College of Music since 1883, director since 1895; choragus of Oxford Univ. 1884; professor of music at Oxford since 1899; M.A., Mus. Doc., D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. Mus. Doc. Camb.; D.C.L. Durham; Mus. Doc. Dublin; LL.D. Leeds; among his many famous works are the oratorios "Job," "King Saul," "Judith," and the "Ode for St. Cecilia's Day"; J.P. Gloucestershire. Residences—Highnam Court, Gloucester; 17, Kensington Square, London, W.; Knight's Croft, Rustington, Worthing. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile, Royal Thames Yacht, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

PARRY, LADY JONES-PARRY (Bart's widow).—**CHARLOTTE BELLE**, d. of Capt. H. Arnott, R.N.; m. 1st, F. A. Elliott; 2nd 1886, Sir Love Thomas Duncombe Jones-Parry, 1st bart., late

M.P. for Carnarvon, who died 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—31, Wilton Place, Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

PARSONS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.B. (mil.) 1906. — SIR CHARLES PARSONS, s. of John Parsons, of Ringmore, Shaldon, Devon, by Isabel, d. of Charles Brutton, of Northernhay, Exeter. B. 1855; m. 1896, Margaret, d. of Alfred Christian, C.M.G., of Douglas, Isle of Man; ed. at Rugby and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1874; capt. 1883; maj. 1888; lieutenant. 1896; col. 1898; served in Gaika, Zulu, and Transvaal wars, and Egyptian exped. 1882; commanded Egyptian artillery in Dongola exped. 1896; governor Red Sea Littoral 1896-8; employed on special mission to Erythraea on cession of Kassala to Egypt; commanded at the capture and defence of Gedarif during the Sudan operations 1898, A.A.G. at Woolwich in 1899 and 1902; commanded R.A. at the Curragh 1899-1900; commanded flying columns mounted troops in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony and Transvaal 1900-1; deputy gov. Griqualand West 1900; commanded regular troops in Canada 1902-6; is F.R.G.S.; Pasha Egyptian army. Residence—27, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

PASLEY, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1794.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD SABINE-PASLEY, son of the late Capt. Thomas Malcolm Sabine-Pasley, R.N. (who was eldest son of the 2nd bart.), by Emma Louisa, dau. of John Losh, Esq., of Trinidad. B. 1863; m. 1890, Lady Constance Wilnot Annie Hastings, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon (b. 1870); succeeded his grandfather in 1881; ed. at Cavendish Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1883), and roy. mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late maj. roy. Berks. reg. and adj. of volunteers, late A.D.C. to gen. comdg. the Western Dist.; served in the Transvaal war (special promotion). The 1st bart., a distinguished admiral, having no

male issue, received his title, with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively. Residence—Farley Hill Cottage, Farley Hill, Reading. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Malcolm Sabine, b. 1870; m. 1897, Nora Marion, d. of John Marshall Paine, of Coombe Lands, Addlestone; is lieutenant. R.N.

PATTERSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES, d. of William B. Caughey, of Belfast; m. 1861, Sir Robert Lloyd Patterson, who died 1906. Residence—Croft House, Holywood, co. Down.

PAUL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1821.—SIR AUBREY HENRY EDWARD DEAN PAUL, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Eliza Monckton, d. of Maj.-Gen. James Ramsay. B. 1869; m. 1901, Irene Regine, d. of Henri Wieniawski, of Warsaw; succeeded his father 1896; late lieutenant. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (M.).

HEIR, his s. Brian Kenneth Dean, b. 1904.

PAUL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LAURA, d. of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart.; m. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bart., who died 1890. Residence—Molino del Ponte, Allassio, Riviera di Ponente, Italy.

PAUL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, s. of Rev. John Paul, D.D., of Edinburgh, by Margaret, d. of James Balfour, of Pirig. B. 1846; m. 1872, Helen Margaret, d. of John Nairne Forman, of Staffa, N.B.; ed. at Edin. High Sch. and Univ.; called to the Scottish bar 1870; registrar of friendly societies for Scotland 1879-90; Lyon King of Arms since 1890; author of "A History of the Royal Company of Archers," "Heraldry in relation to Scottish History and Art," "Ordinary of Scottish Arms," and various other works; editor of "The Scots Peerage." Residence—20, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. Clubs—Royal Societies, University (Edin.).

PAUL, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1794.—SIR WILLIAM JOSHUA PAUL, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bart., by Anne, d. of William Blacker. of Woodbrook, co. Wexford. B. 1851; m. 1880, Richenda Juliet, d. of Henry E. Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Camb. Univ., M.A.; is resident magistrate for Wexford; D.L., J.P. Waterford. Is descended from Joshua Paul, Esq., of Paulsworth, Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's service. Seat—Ballyglan, Waterford. Clubs—Pratt's. Kildare Street, (Dublin).

HEIR, his s. Robert Joshua, b. 1883.

PAUNCEFOTE, LADY (Peer's widow).—SELINA FITZGERALD, d. of Maj. William Cubitt, of Catfield, co. Norfolk; m. 1859, the 1st Baron Pauncefote, who died 1902, when the title became extinct. The late baron was, at the time of his death and for many years previously, ambassador to the United States. Residence—19, Chesham Place, London, S.W.

Vide also in Part II., Pauncefote.

PAYNE, BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1737.—This title has been in dispute between two claimants on the ground of the illegitimacy of Sir John Payne, who succeeded the 3rd bart. in 1803: (1) Philip Monoux Payne, of Wooton, Bedford, who claims, as great-grandson of Sir John Payne, to be 7th bart. B. 1858; m. 1889, Winifred, d. of Richard Vigors Doyne; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; succeeded his father 1874. (2) Charles Robert Salusbury Payne, of Blunham House, Sandy, Beds, who is heir to Philip Monoux Payne, through descent from Peter, younger brother of Sir John Payne. B. 1835; m. 1893, Aline Cecilia, d. of James Henry Murray; succeeded his father (Sir) Salusbury 1893; is lieut. R.N. (retired); does not now assume the title.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Lavington, b. 1860; m. 1887, Alice Ida, d. of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick.

PAYNE-FRANKLAND. Vide FRANKLAND.

PEACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1893; I.S.O. 1905.—SIR WALTER PEACE, s. of James Peace, of Huddersfield, prof. of music, by Ann Dransfield. B. 1840; m. 1869, Caroline, d. of William Tilbrook, of Woodham Lodge, Chelmsford; ed. privately; was a merchant in Natal 1863-79, Belgian Consul there 1870-9, and Portuguese Vice-Consul 1870-3; Natal Govt. Emigration Agent, and Agent for Natal Harbour Board in London 1880-93; Agent-General for Natal 1893-1904; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform comm.; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold. Address—83, Victoria Street, S.W. Residence—The Yarrows, Camberley, Surrey. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Durban (Natal).

PEACOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. Showers, C.B.; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, privy councillor, who was successively chief-justice of the supreme court at Calcutta, vice-pres. of the legislative council of India, and member of the judicial committee of the privy council, and who died 1890. Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

PEACOCK, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—HON. SIR ALEXANDER JAMES PEACOCK, s. of James Henry Peacock, of Creswick, Victoria. B. 1861; passed Civil Service examination 1874; assist. teacher Creswick Grammar Sch. 1875-80; subsequently became manager Madame Berry, and Berry Consols Gold Mining Companies; director Australian Natives' Association 1883, vice-pres. 1884, pres. 1885 and 1886; M.L.A. 1889; M.E.C. 1890, since when he has held office in various capacities, and is now prime minister and minister of labour. Residence—339, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.

PEARCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE EVA, only surviving

daughters of the late Robert Coote; m. 1905. Sir William George Pearce, 2nd bart., who dying in 1907, the baronetcy became extinct. Residences—Cardell House, Wemyss Bay, N.B.; Chilton Lodge, Hungerford; 2, Deanery Street, London, W.

PEARCE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —DINAH ELIZABETH, d. of Robert Sowter, of Gravesend. M. 1860. Sir William Pearce, 1st bart., the well-known naval architect and engineer, and late M.P. for Govan, who died 1883. Residence—1, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

PEARSON, LORD OF SESSION (Scot.). Appointed 1896; Privy Councillor 1891; Knt. Bachelor 1887. —RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES JOHN PEARSON, s. of Charles Pearson, C.A. Edinburgh, by Margaret Dalziel, d. of John Dalziel, of Earliston. B. 1843; m. 1873, Elizabeth, d. of M. G. Hewat, of Norwood; ed. at Edin. Academy, St. Andrew's Univ. and Corpus, Oxon, M.A. Oxon 1868; LL.D. Edinburgh 1894; was an advocate at Edinburgh; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870; Q.C. 1890; Dean of Faculty 1892; was Sheriff of Chancery in Scotland 1885-8; Procurator for the Church of Scot. 1889; Sheriff of Renfrew and Bute 1888; Sheriff of Perthshire 1889-90; Solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1890, lord advocate 1891-2 and 1895-6, when he was raised to the Bench, with the title of Lord Pearson. M.P. for Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs. 1890-6; D.L. Edin. Residence—7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

PEARSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1879; C.B. (mil.) 1879. — SIR CHARLES KNIGHT PEARSON, son of Commander Charles Pearson, R.N., of Thorne Coffin, near Yeovil, by the dau. of Capt. Anthony Lee, 17th regt. Born at Thorne Coffin 1834; mar. 1866, Marian Catherine, eldest dau. of Major Sir Robert Miller Mundy, R.A., of Hollybank, Emsworth, Hants; was educated at Bruton Grammar School, and the Royal

Academy, Gosport; entered the army as ensign 1852, became lieut. 1855, capt. 1856, major 1865, lieut.-col. 1867, col. 1872, maj.-gen. 1883, lieut.-gen. 1891, retired 1895; adj. 31st regt. in the Crimea; and was in command of No. 1 column in the Zulu war 1879; for his services there was made K.C.M.G. and C.B.; governor of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1880-5, and commanded troops in the West Indies 1885-90. Residence—Oakwood, Fountain Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

PEARSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904. — SIR HUGO LEWIS PEARSON, s. of Gen. Thomas Hooke Pearson, C.B., late 16th lancers, by Frances, d. of Rev. G. Mettam, rector of Barwell, Leics. B. 1843; m. 1874, Emily, d. of Gen. G. W. Key, late 15th lancers; ed. at Southwell and Wimbledon Coll.; entered R.N. 1855, capt. 1879, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901, adm. 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1892-5; com.-in-ch. on Australian station 1898-1901; com.-in-ch. at the Nile 1904-6. Residence — Rocklands, Goodrich, Ross, Herefordshire. Clubs — United Service; Royal Naval (Portsmouth).

PEARSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894. — SIR WEETMAN DICKINSON PEARSON, s. of George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, by Sarah, d. of Weetman Dickinson, of Clayton West, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1881, Annie, d. of Sir John Cass, J.P., of Bradford; ed. privately, and early in life entered the old family business of S. Pearson and Son (now a limited co.), of Victoria Street, Westminster, contractors for public works, of which he became senior partner, and is now chairman; contested Colchester (G.) 1892; M.P. Colchester since 1895. Residences—16, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Paddockhurst, Worth, Sussex. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son, Weetman Harold Miller, b. 1882; m. 1905, Beryl Spencer, younger d. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; M.P. Eye div. Suffolk 1906,

PEARSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA**, dau. of the Rev. William Short, rector of St. George the Martyr, Bloomsbury; mar. 1854, Sir John Pearson, a judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice, who died 1886. Residence—75, Onslow Square, S.W.

PEASE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1892.—**SIR ALFRED EDWARD PEASE**, s. of the late Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st bart., M.P., J.P., D.L., of Hutton Hall, Guisborough, by Mary, d. of Alfred Fox, of Wodehouse Place, Falmouth. B. 1857; m. 1879, Helen Ann, d. of Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, Bart., M.P.; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at the Friends' School, "Grove House," Tottenham, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882; M.P. for York 1885-92, and Yorks., N.R. (Cleveland div.) 1897-1902; D.L., J.P. Yorks., N.R.; D.L. City of London; resident magistrate for Barbington district in the Transvaal 1903-5. Residence—Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorks. Club—Brooks'.

HEIR, his s. Edward, b. 1880.

PEASE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1889.—**SIR THALES PEASE**, s. of William Pease, of Woolwich, artist. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1856, Lavinia d. of Robert Jolly, of Woolwich (she died 1902); 2nd, 1904, Flora Louise, only d. of Mons. Hubert, of Kensington; entered ordnance store depart. 1855, assist. comy.-gen. 1880, dep.-comy.-gen. 1885-92; storekeeper-gen. of naval ordnance, Admiralty, 1891, retired 1902; served in Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's star, promoted col.). Residence—23, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

PECHELL, 7th Bt. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797.—**SIR AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER BROOKE-PECHELL**, younger s. of Sir George Samuel, 5th bt., by Mary Robertson, d. of Col. Bremner,

late 47th Madras N.I. B. 1857; m. 1888, Mabel Marion Anderson, d. of Maj.-Gen. George Briggs, Madras army; succeeded his brother 1904; educated at Edin. Univ.: M.B. 1881; late lieutenant-colonel R.A.M.C. (retired 1907). The family was originally French, and named De Pechels. The 1st bt. was a lieut.-col. in the army; the 3rd and 4th were both admirals. Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants. Club—United Forces.

HEIR, his s. Paul, b. 1889.

PECKOVER OF WISBECH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd. m.). Creat. 1907.—**ALEXANDER PECKOVER**, son of Algernon Peckover (banker), of Sibalds Holme, Wisbech, by Priscilla, d. of Dykes Alexander (banker), of Ipswich. B. at Wisbech 1830; m. 1858, Eliza, d. of Joseph Sharples, of Hitchin (she died 1862); ed. at Goone House, Tottenham, and St. John's Coll. Camb. (hon. LL.D.): was Lord Lieut. of Cambridgeshire 1893-1906; J.P. Cambridgeshire. Residence—Bank House, Wisbech. Clubs—Royal Societies, and Cambridge County Club.

HEIR, none.

PEDLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.I.E. 1901.—**SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER**, s. of the late George Stanbury Pedler, of Lordship Lane, Dulwich. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1876, Elizabeth Margaret Schmidt (she died 1896); 2nd, 1905, Mabel, dau. of late William Warburton, R.N.; ed. at City of London School and Royal Coll. of Chemistry, London; entered educational dept. India 1873; meteorological reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1883; principal of Presidency Coll. Bengal 1896; director of public instruction Bengal 1899; was employed on special duty as a member of three Government total eclipse expeditions 1870, 1875, 1898; is F.R.S.; sometime an additional member of Gov.-Gen.'s council 1903; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1904; retired from Indian service 1906. Residence—28, Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate,

S.W. Clubs—Bengal (Calcutta), Constitutional.

PEEK, 3rd BT. (Utd. KgdM.)
Creat. 1874.—SIR WILFRID PEEK,
s. of Sir Cuthbert, 2nd bt., by
Hon. Augusta Louisa, d. of the 3th
Visct. Middleton. B. 1834; succeeded
his father 1901; ed. at Eton and
Trin. Coll. Camb.; 2nd lieutenant, roy.
1st Devon I.Y. The 1st bt. was
head of the firm of Messrs. Peck
Brothers and Co., tea merchants, of
Eastcheap, and for 20 years M.P. for
Mid-Surrey. Residences—Rousdon,
Lyme Regis, Devon; 22, Belgrave
Square, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Roger Gren-
ville, b. 1888.

PEEK, HON. LADY (Bt.'s wi-
dow).—AUGUSTA LOUISA, eldest d.
of the 3th Visct. Middleton. B.
1854; m. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar
Peck, 2nd bt., who died 1901. Re-
sidences—22, Belgrave Square, Lon-
don, S.W.; Rousdon, Lyme Regis,
Devon.

PEEL, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide
Appendix to Part I.

PEEL, 1st VISCT. (Utd. KgdM.)
Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor
1884.—ARTHUR WELLESLEY PEEL,
s. of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel,
2nd bart. (the well-known minister),
by Julia, dau. of Gen. Sir John
Floyd, Bart. B. 1829; mar. 1862,
Adelaide, dau. of William Stratford
Dugdale, Esq., of Merevale, co.
Warwick (she died 1890); ed. at
Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford (of
which he is visitor); M.A. 1852;
hon. D.C.L. 1887; D.L. and J.P.
of Warwickshire, and a J.P. for
Beds.; was parliamentary secre-
tary to Poor Law Board 1863-71,
and to Board of Trade 1871-3, pa-
tronage sec. to Treasury 1873-4,
and under-sec. for Home Depart-
ment April to Dec. 1880; Speaker
of the House of Commons 1884-95,
when he resigned, and was raised to
the Pe rage and voted a pension of
4000*l.* per ann.; M.P. Warwick
1865-8, and Warwick and Leaming-

ton 1885-95; late Governor of Har-
row School; chairman National Por-
trait Gallery Trustees; chrmn. of
roy. commn. for St. Louis Exhi-
bition 1904; Trustee British Museum.
Residence—The Lodge, Sandy, Beds.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Robert
Wellesley, b. 1867; m. 1899, Hon.
Eleanor (Ella), d. of the 1st Baron
Ashton; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll.
Oxon; B.A. 1889; called to the bar
(Inner Temple) 1893; Midland Circuit;
M.P. South Manchester (L.U.) 1900-6;
contested Harrow div. Middlesex 1906;
member of roy. commn. for port
of London; gov. of Victoria Univ.,
Manchester; was war correspondent to
the *Daily Telegraph* during the Greco-
Turkish war; L.C.C. 1900-1904 and
since 1907; major Beds I.Y.; J.P.
Beds.

Has a s. and heir, Arthur William
Ashton, b. 1901.

Vide also in Part II., Goldmann,
Maguire, and Peel.

PEEL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1800.—SIR ROBERT PEEL,
s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bart., by Lady
Emily, d. of the 3th Marq. of Tweed-
dale. B. 1867; m. 1897, the Baroness
von Graffenreid, of Berne, Switzer-
land; succeeded his father 1895; ed.
at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxon;
lieut. Staffs I.Y. The 1st bart. was
one of the most successful cotton
manufacturers of England; he repre-
sented Tamworth in parliament for
23 years; the 2nd bart. was the well-
known minister, who was killed by
the falling of his horse in 1850; he
also sat for Tamworth for 20 years,
having previously represented the
University of Oxford. The 3rd
bart. was M.P. for Tamworth for
thirty years, and filled the office of
chief secretary for Ireland. Seat—
Drayton Manor, Tamworth, Stafford-
shire. Residence—King Street
Chambers, St. James's. Club—
Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. Robert, b. 1893.

PEEL, LADY EMILY (Bart.'s
widow).—Dau. of the 3th Marq. of
Tweeddale. B. 1836; m. 1856, Sir
Robert Peel, Privy Councillor,
G.C.B., who died 1895. Residence
—Villa Lammardoor, Geneva.

PEEL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1897. — SIR THEOPHILUS PEEL, 3rd s. of late William Peel, of Ackworth Park, Pontefract, J.P., by Lucy, d. of Joseph Woodhead. B. 1837; m. 1890, Isabella Maria, d. of Capt. Edward Barnes, of Windsor, Berks, late 27th Inniskillings; D.L., J.P. Yorks, W.R., sheriff 1902. Residence — Potterton Hall, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks.

HEIR, none.

PEEL, LADY (Privy Councillor's widow). — JANET, 2nd d. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset; m. 1879, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., Privy Councillor, who was under-sec. for the colonies 1851-2, and 1852-5, under-sec. for war 1855-7, financial sec. to the treasury 1860-6, M.P. for Leominster 1849-52, for Bury, Lancs. 1852-7 and 1859-65, and a railway commr. 1873 to the date of his death in 1906. Residences — 32, Chesham Place, S.W.; Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire.

PEILE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — LOUISA E. BRUCE, d. of Gen. Sackville Berkeley; m. 1859, Sir James Braithwaite Peile, K.C.S.I., sometime member of council of sec. of state for India, who died 1906. Residence — 23, Campden House Court, Kensington, W.

PEIRSE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1814. — SIR HENRY MONSON DE-LA-POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, son of the late Henry Wm. De-la-Poer Beresford-Peirce (who assumed the name of Peirse), by Henrietta Ann Theodosia, only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson. Born at Aiskew House, Bedale, 1850; mar. 1st, 1873, Lady Adelaide, 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon (she died 1884); 2ndly, 1886, Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th bart.; succeeded his uncle Sir George De-la-Poer Beresford 1873; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; D.L. Yorks; C.C. North Riding; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was a distin-

guished admiral, and many years M.P. for Northallerton, and subsequently for Coleraine. Residence — Bedale, Yorks.

HEIR, his son Henry Bernard de la Poer, b. 1875; m. 1904, Lady Mabel Marjorie Campbell, d. of 3rd Earl Cawdor (b. 1876); ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899; lieut. Yorks Hussars I.Y.; served in South Africa 1900-1 as major 3rd batt. I.Y. (mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1900.

Has a.s., b. 1905.

PELIHAM, LORD. Vide CHICHESTER.

PELLATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR HENRY MILL PELLATT, B. 18 —; is a prominent Canadian financier, and lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd reg. Canadian infantry ("Queen's Own Rifles of Canada"); commanded Canadian contingent on occasion of Coronation. Residence — Toronto, Canada.

PELLETIER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1878. — HON. SIR (CHARLES) ALPHONSE PANTALEON PELLETIER, s. of J. M. Pelletier, of Riviere Ouelle, Quebec, by Julie, d. of Joseph Painchaud, of Quebec. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1862, Suzanne, d. of Hon. C. E. Casgrain, M.L.C., of Riviere Ouelle (she died 1863); 2nd, 1866, Virginie, d. of Hon. M. P. de Sales La Terriere, M.D., of Manor de Sales; ed. at St. Anne La Pocatiere Coll. and Laval Univ.; B.C.L. 1858; LL.D. 1902; called to the Quebec bar 1860; K.C. (1879), and city solicitor 1860-1904; member of Canadian House of Commons 1869-77; minister of agriculture 1877; pres. Canadian Commission Paris Exhib. 1878; member of Senate 1877; speaker of the Senate 1896-1904; is maj. (retired) of the Quebec voltigeurs; commanded the battalion at the time of the Fenian raid 1866; appointed judge of the Superior Court 1904. Residence — St. Louis Street, Quebec, Canada. Club — Garrison.

PELLY, 4th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1810. — SIR HAROLD PELLY, son of

Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., by his 2nd wife, Blanche Elizabeth, 3rd dan. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., prebendary of Chichester and rector of Slinfold, Sussex. B. 1863; m. 1869, Anna Maria, d. of Major R. Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury; succeeded his half-brother in 1877; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1886; late Lieut. Royal Wilts. yeo. cav. The 1st bart. was governor of the Bank of England, governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, &c. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Huntingdonshire. Residence—Thorn Grove, Gillingham, Dorset.

HEIR, his s. Harold Alwyne, b. 1893.

PELLY, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—BLANCHE ELIZABETH, d. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., Prebendary of Chichester and Rector of Slinfold, Sussex; m. 1860, Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd bart., who died 1864. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Westminster.

PELLY, Bart.'s widow (Lady Lilian Yorke).—LILIAN HARRIET, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bart., M.P., who died 1877; 2nd, 1882, Sir Henry F. R. Yorke, K.C.B. (whom see).

PELLY, AMY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMY HENRIETTA, d. of the Rev. John Lowder, M.A.; m. 1878, Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian political officer, who was for some years a member of the House of Commons, and who died 1892. Residence—Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, London, S.W.

PEMBERTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1896; C.B. 1896.—SIR EDWARD LEIGH-PEMBERTON, s. of Edward Leigh-Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne, bro. of the 1st and las. Baron Kingsdown, by Charlotte, d. of Compton Cox, Master in

Chancery. B. 1823; m. 1849, Matilda Catherine Emma, d. of Rev. the Hon. Francis Noel, Rector of Teston and Nettlestead, Kent (she died 1906); ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll., Oxon; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1847; legal assist. under sec. at Home Office 1855-94; M.P. E. Kent (C.) 1868-85, after having four times contested the constituency; sometime maj. Roy. E. Kent Mounted Rifles; D.L., J.P. Kent. Residences—5, Warwick Square, London, S.W.; Torry Hill, Sittingbourne. Club—Carlton.

PEMBROKE, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Montgomery, and Baron Herbert of Shurland, 1605; Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 1551 (Eng.); Baron Herbert of Lea, 1861 (Utd. Kgdin.); Privy Councillor 1895; G.C.V.O. 1896.—SIDNEY HERBERT, s. of the 1st Baron Herbert of Lea, by the dau. of Major-General Charles Ashe & Court, C.B., of Amington Hall, co. Warwick (vide Lady Herbert of Lea). B. 1853; m. 1877, Lady Beatrix Louisa, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (she was born 1859); succeeded his bro. 1895; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1862; M.P. Wilton 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886, until he succeeded to the peerage; a lord of the treasury 1885-6, and 1896-92; lord steward of Royal household 1895-1905; pres. M.C.C. 1896; hereditary visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; mayor of Wilton 1899; pres. of Benevolent Society of St. Patrick 1905; chairm. of committee on Baronetage 1906; received Grand Cross of the Order of Leopold of Austria 1903; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; patron of 11 livings. Is descended from Herbert Fitz-herbert, chamberlain to Henry I. The 1st earl was an adherent of the house of York; his son exchanged the title for that of Huntingdon, which became extinct at his death. The 1st earl of the present line was William Herbert, who mar. the sister of Catherine Parr, King Henry

VIII.'s last wife. The present peer's father was a well-known minister, for many years secretary-at-war. Residences—Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merriion, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Reginald, LORD HERBERT, b. 1880; m. 1904, Lady Beatrice Eleanor, d. of the late Lord Alexander-Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a marquis' d. by royal warrant 1906); ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. roy. horse guards; M.V.O. 1901.

His lordship has a son, Hon. Sidney Charles, b. 1936.

Vide also Clanwilliam, Dunmore, Herbert, Herbert of Lea, Parry, and Ripon, and in Part II., Herbert, Von Hugel, and Wilkinson.

PENDER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—SIR JAMES PENDER, s. of Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, Linlithgowshire, by Marion, d. of James Cairns, of Bonhill, Dunbartonshire. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary Rose, d. of Edward Gregg Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Lancashire; ed. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; sometime lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; retired 1869; J.P. Wilts., Northants, and Linlithgow; M.P. Northants. mid. div. (C.) 1895-1900, when he was defeated. Residences—Donhead House, Salisbury, Wilts. Clubs—Carlton, Turf, Naval and Military.

HEIR, none.

PENDER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR JOHN DENISON-PENDER, s. of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G., M.P. B. 1855; m. 1879, Beatrice Katherine, d. of Cuthbert Ellison; ed. at Eton; is vice-chmn. and managing director Eastern Telegraph Co., and is concerned in many of the other leading cable companies; Knight Commander of the Dannebrog (Denmark), Grand Cross of our Lady of the Conception (Portugal), and Grand Cordon of the Osmanieh; J.P. Argyll. Residence—6, Grosvenor Crescent,

London, S.W.: Erines, Tarbert, Loch Fyne, N.B. Club—Reform.

PENNINGTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1887.—SIR CHARLES RICHARD PENNINGTON, s. of the late Surg. R. B. Pennington. B. 1838; m. 1861, Lydia Harriot, d. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.; entered army 1857; lieut.-gen. 1899; Unem. Super. List; served (with Welsh Fusiliers) Indian Mutiny (mention in despatches, medal with clasp); Umbeyla Campaign (with 13th Bengal Lancers), 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War 1878-80 (mention in despatches, brevet lieut.-col., medal); Egypt 1882 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Khedive's star); col. of 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1904. Residence—Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENRHYN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1866.—EDWARD SHOLTO DOUGLAS-PENNANT, son of the 2nd baron, by Pamela Blanche Rushout, dau. of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, 2nd bart. B. 1864; m. 1887, the Hon. Blanche Georgina Fitzroy, d. of 3rd Baron Southampton (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life guards; is maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Bucks I.Y., and hon. col. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; M.P. S. div. Northampton (C.) 1895-1900; D.L., J.P. Carnarvon. The first peer was lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire. Residences—Mortimer House, Halkin Street, S.W.; Penrhyn Castle, Bangor; Wicken Park, Stoney Stratford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alan George Sholto, born 1890.

Vide also Falmouth, Magheramorne, Quilter, and Seymour, K.C.V.O., and in Part II., Mostyn, Pennant, and Sandbach.

PENRHYN, LADY (Peer's widow).—GERTRUDE JESSY, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Glynn, rector of Hawarden; m. 1875, the 2nd Baron Penrhyn, who died 1907.

PENRHYN, LADY (Peer's widow).—LADY MARIA LOUISA PRIZROV, 2nd dau. of the 5th Duke of Grafton; mar. 1846, as his 2nd wife, the first Baron Penrhyn, who died 1836. Residence—1, Hans Place, S.W.

PENROSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, d. of Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., of Dublin; m. 1837, as his 2nd wife, Alderman Sir George Devonshire Penrose, J.P., sometime mayor of Cork, who died 1902.

PERCEVAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894.—SIR WESTRY BROOK PERCEVAL, s. of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and Carrickmakegan, co. Leitrim, and (after the sale, under the Encumbered Estates Act, of the Irish estates, which had been in the family for many centuries) of New Zealand, by Sarah Brook, d. of John Bailey, M.D., of Brooklands, Harwich. B. in Tasmania 1854; m. 1880, Jessie, d. of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand; ed. at Christchurch, New Zealand, and Stoneyhurst Coll. Lanes.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1878, and practised in Christchurch, New Zealand; represented Christchurch in the colonial parliament 1897-91; chmn. of committees 1891; agent-gen. for New Zealand in London 1891-6, and for Tasmania 1896-8; royal commr. Chicago Exhib. 1894, and Paris 1900; member of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commn.; Knt. Commander of St. Gregory. Residence—Guns-green, Wimbledon, S.W. Clubs—Union, City of London.

PERCY, EARL. Vide NORTH-UMBERLAND.

PERKIN (Knt.'s widow).—ALEXANDRINE CAROLINE, dau. of J. H. Mollwo, of Sudbury; m. 1866, Sir William Henry Perkin, discoverer of the mauve dye, the first coal-tar colour, and founder of the coal-tar colour industry, who died

1907. Residence—The Chesnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANETTE, d. of Werner Cathrey; m. 1863. Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, R.E., K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who served in Indian Mutiny and during siege of Delhi, in Afghan war, and other Indian campaigns, and who died 1901. Residence—11, Cadogan Court, Marlborough Road, S.W.

PERKINS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of Robert Sherman; m. 1868, as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, sometime M.P. for Southampton, and five times mayor of that city, who died 1902. Residence—2, Grosvenor Square, Southampton.

PERRING, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1803.—REV. SIR PHILIP PERRING, 2nd son of the 3rd bart., by the only dau. of the late Henry Roe, Esq., of Gtaton, Devon. B. 1823; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Trinity Coll., Camb., scholar and Browne medallist 1850, B.A., 4th in classical tripos 1852, M.A. 1855; was formerly curate of St. James' Westminster. The 1st bart., a banker and alderman of the city of London, was lord mayor in 1803. Residence—Exeter.

HEIR, none.

PERROTT, 5th BART. Creat. 1767 (Patent of Precedence from 1716); C.B. (civ.) 1902.—SIR HERBERT CHARLES PERROTT, s. of Sir Edward, 4th bart., by Emma Maria, d. of Charles Evelyn Houghton, commander R.N. B. 1849; m. 1901, Ethel Lucy (Lady of Justice of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England), d. of Capt. the late Marcus Stanley Hare, R.N., of H.M.S. *Eurydice*, which foundered at sea, by Matilda Jane, d. of Mr. William and Lady Anna Maria Tollenmache, great-niece of the 14th Duke of Somerset and of Maria, Marchioness of Ailesbury, and cousin of the 8th Earl of Dysart and the 3rd Baron Stanley of Alderley; succeeded his father



1886; ed. at Ipswich Sch.; col. late lieutenant-col. commanding 3rd Buffs East Kent regt. (M.); Knight of Justice and sec. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and chief sec. St. John's Ambulance Assn. from its foundation; awarded the C.B. for services in connection with the Transvaal War. The family is said to be descended from a daughter of Alfred the Great; an ancestor, Sir John Perrott, K.B., was lord-lieut. of Ireland under Elizabeth. The original patent never having been registered, precedence from 1716 was given to the 2nd bart. by royal warrant under sign manual and privy seal in 1767. Residence—52, Onslow Gardens, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

HER PRES., his bro. Evelyn Edward, b. 1851; m. 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fraser, d. of Richard Mathews, Esq., of Otlands Park, Weybridge (she died 1896).

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ALLAN PERRY, yr. surv. s. of late Isaac Perry, of Chatham, Kent. B. 1860; m. 1886, Agnes Muriel, yr. d. of late Lieut.-Col. P. J. Connell Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps; M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. England; L.S.A. (Lond.); D.P.H., R.C.P.S. London; principal civil medical officer and inspector-general of hosps. Ceylon; principal Ceylon Medical College; major R.A.M.C. (retired). Residence—Colombo, Ceylon. Clubs—Junior United Service, Wellington.

PERRY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR EDWIN COOPER PERRY, s. of the late Rev. Edwin Cresswell Perry, vicar of Neighford, Staffs., by Esther Cooper, d. of Joseph Cockran, of Darlaston. B. 1856; m. 1899, Caroline Maud, d. of James MacManus, of Killcaden House, co. Mayo; ed. at Eton (capt. of school 1875-6, Newcastle scholar 1876) and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (senior classic) 1880, M.A. 1883, M.D. 1888, M.B. 1886; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1894, M. 1899; fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine;

member of Army Qualifying Board; late member of Advisory Board for Army Medical Services, and chairm. Army Hospitals Committee; late member of Senate, Univ. of London; superintendent of Guy's Hosp.; physician and physician to skin department Guy's Hosp. Residence—Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.

PERRY, LADY DE COURCY—(Knt.'s widow).—ELENA, d. of R. Low, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1874, Sir Gerald Raoul de Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., consul-gen. at Antwerp, who died 1903.

PERRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARGARET, dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, Bart.; mar. 1855, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, who was successively chief justice of Bombay, M.P. for Devonport, and a member of Council of India, and who died 1882. Residence—51, Eaton Square, S.W.

PERTH, 15th EARL of. Creat. 1605; Viset. Strathallan 1636; Baron Drummond 1467; Baron Maderty 1609; Baron Drummond of Cromlix 1636 (Scot.).—WILLIAM HUNTLY DRUMMOND, s. of the 10th Viset. Strathallan, by Ellen, d. of Cudbert B. Thornhill, C.I.E. B. 1871; succeeded his father in the Viscounty and the Baronies of Maderty and Drummond of Cromlix 1893, and his kinsman in the Earldom and the Barony of Drummond 1902; late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch. This family, which is of Hungarian origin, is descended from Sir Malcolm Drummond, 12th heritable thane of Lennox, whose sister was Queen Annabella of Scotland. The 4th earl was lord chancellor of Scotland, and was created Duke of Perth by James II., and that title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV. His son was attainted in 1715, and his nephew, the 3rd duke, who was wounded at Culloden, was attainted in 1846. The dukedom became extinct on the death of the 6th duke. The earldom was restored

to the predecessor of the present holder by the Drummond Restitution Act 1853. The Barony of Maderty was conferred on the second son of the 1st earl, and the viscounty on the 4th Baron Maderty. The 4th visct. fell at Culloden, and was attainted in 1746. The honours were restored to the 8th visct. by Act of Parliament in 1824. Seat—Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. James Eric Drummond, b. 1876; m. 1901, Hon. Angela Constable-Maxwell, d. of the 12th Lord Herries (b. 1871); ed. at Eton; is a clerk in the Foreign Office; priv. sec. to under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1906.

Vide also Drummond, and Strathallan, and in Part II., Drummond, and Gardyne.

PERTH (Western Australia), 3rd Bishop of. Founded 1856.—RIGHT REV. CHARLES OWEN LEAVER RILEY, D.D., s. of Rev. Laurence William Riley, M.A., vicar of S. Cross, Knutsford, by Emma, d. of Charles Shaw, of Mollington, B. 1854; m. 1886, Elizabeth, d. of C. A. Merriman, M.R.C.S., of Heath House, Knutsford; ed. at Owen's Coll., Manchester, and at Caius Coll., Camb.; B.A. (6th sen. opt.) 1878; M.A. 1881; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; curate of Bierley, Yorks. 1878-80, of Holy Trinity, Bradford, 1880-2, and of Lancaster 1882-5; vicar of St. Paul's, Preston, 1885-94, when he was consecrated to this see; senior chaplain to the forces, W.A., 1895. The diocese includes the whole of the colony of W. Australia. Residence—Bishop's House, Perth, Western Australia.

PETERBOROUGH, 23th Bishop of. Founded 1541.—RIGHT REV. THE HON. EDWARD CARR GLYN, D.D., s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton, by Marianne, d. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Tanlow Court, Bucks. B. 1843; m. 1882, Lady Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll (b. 1859); ed. at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870; D.D. 1896;

ordained 1868, priest 1869; curate of Doncaster 1868-71; vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley, 1872-5, of Doncaster 1875-8, and of Kensington 1878-96, when he was consecrated to this see; chap. to Archbishop of York 1877, hon. chap. to Queen Victoria 1881-4, chap. in ordinary 1884-6; rural dean of Kensington 1881-96; is patron of 48 livings. The diocese includes the counties of Leicester, Northampton, and Rutland; ann. value 4500*l*. Residence—The Palace, Peterborough.

PETHERAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1834.—SIR WILLIAM COMER PETHERAM, s. of William Petheram, of Pinhoe, Exeter. B. 1835; m. 1863, Isabel Christine, d. of Major-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd bart.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1869; Q.C. 1880; chief justice of the North-West Provinces of India 1884-5; chief justice of Bengal 1885-96; late vice-chancellor Calcutta Univ. Residence—7, Observatory Gardens, W.

PETIT, 2nd Bt. Creat. 1890.—SIR DINSHAW MANOCKJEE PETIT, grandson of Sir Dinshaw, 1st bt. B. 1873; m. 1894, Dinbai, d. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, C.S.I., 3rd bt.; succeeded his grandfather, under special remainder to the 2nd son and his heirs, 1901; ed. under a Camb. B.A. specially retained; is a cotton mill agent and merchant, delegate Parsee chief matrimonial court, chmn. or member of managing committees of almost all the Parsee charitable institutions in Bombay; J.P. Bombay; relinquished the names of Jejeebhoy Framjee, and assumed his grandfather's names on succeeding to the baronetcy 1901. The 1st bt. was the prominent Parsee and millionaire who established the first cotton-mill in Bombay, and became the largest and wealthiest millowner in India. He founded and endowed many of the finest charitable institutions in Bombay, and was member of the supreme legislative council of India. Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.



Clubs — Ripon, Elphinstone, and Orient.

HEIR, his s. Framjee Dinshaw, b. 1911.

PETO, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1855.—SIR HENRY PETO, s. of Sir Morton, 1st bart., by Mary, d. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, of Stockwell Common, Surrey. B. 1840; m. 1874, Mary, d. of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square; succeeded his father 1889; M.A. Camb.; B.A. London Univ.; called to the bar Inner Temple 1867; D.L., C.C. Dorset., high sheriff 1897. The 1st bart. was the well-known engineer and contractor, who received a baronetcy for having contracted, during the Crimean war, to construct a railway from Balaklava to Sebastopol, without profit or remuneration for superintendence. Residence—Chedington Court, Crewkerne. Clubs — Athenæum, Reform, Royal Dorset Yacht.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Morton Kelsall, born 1845; mar. 1884, Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, d. of the Hon. Francis Maude and grandd. of the 1st Visct. Hawarden.

PETRE, 14th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1603.—BERNARD HENRY PHILIP PETRE, s. of the 12th baron, by Mary Teresa, d. of Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford. B. 1858; m. 1899 (Audrey) Etheldreda Mary, d. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, M.A., LL.D., D.C.L., professor of philosophy in Trin. Coll. Toronto, formerly vicar of Taunton and prebendary of Wells (b. 1872); succeeded his brother 1893; late lieutenant 1st Lincolnshire regt. The 13th baron was domestic prelate at the court of the Vatican. The 1st baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, secretary of state, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI. Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Essex; Ingatestone Hall, Essex. Clubs—Gadton, Naval and Military, White's, Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Philip

Benedict Joseph, b. 1864; m. 1888, Julia Mary, d. of George Cavendish Taylor; late lieutenant 3rd batt. East Lancs. Reg. (M.).

Vide also Clifford and Granard, and in Part II., Bowdon, Bretherton, Petre, and Trafford.

PETRE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —EMMA KATHARINE, d. of Maj. Ralph Henry Sneyd; m. 1853, Sir George Glynn Petre, K.C.M.G., envoy extraor. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic, Republic of Paraguay, and Lisbon, who died 1905. Residences — Hatchwood House, Winchfield, Hants.

PETRIE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR CHARLES PETRIE, s. of Alexander Petrie, of Carrowarden, co. Sligo, by Margaret, d. of Charles Lyell, of Lindores, Fifeshire. B. 1853; m. 1880, Hannah Lindsay, d. of William Hamilton, of Liverpool; ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin; was chmn. of tramway committee of Liverpool corp., during electrification; is J.P. and alderman of City of Liverpool, and was lord mayor 1901-2. Residence—Prince's Park, Liverpool. Club—Conservative.

PEYTON, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—SIR ALGERNON FRANCIS, s. of the 5th bart., by Lucy, d. of William Watts. Born 1855; mar. 1888, Ida Fanny, d. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon; succeeded his father 1888; lieutenant late Oxfordshire I.Y., formerly capt. 11th hussars; J.P. Oxon, sheriff 1896. The 1st bart. received that title as heir and representative of his uncle, Sir Thomas Peyton, who enjoyed a baronetcy conferred in 1666. Residence — Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire.

HEIR, his son, Algernon Thomas, b. 1889.

PHILIPPS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1887.—SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREGG PHILIPPS, s. of the late Edward Fisher, Spring Dale, Huddersfield, by Jane, d. of Dominick Gregg, of Lisburn



and Coleraine, Ireland. B. 1840; m. 1866, Mary Philippa, d. and co-heiress of the Rev. J. H. A. Phillips, of Pictou Castle, and niece of late Lord Milford (title extinct); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868; lord-lieut. of Haverfordwest since 1876; mayor 1897, 1898, 1899; sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1882; J.P. Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Haverfordwest; chrmn. Pembrokeshire C.C. 1893-1903; chrmn. Milford Haven Sea Fishery Board; member of the House of Laymen; col. (retired) Pembroke yeo. cav.; assumed the surname of Phillips in lieu of Fisher by Royal licence 1876. Residence—Pictou Castle, Haverfordwest.

HEIR, his son Henry Erasmus Edward, b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; D.L., J.P. Haverfordwest; formerly C.C. Pembrokeshire; late capt. Carmarthen art. (M.).

PHILIPPS, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—REV. SIR JAMES ERASMUS PHILIPPS, only son of the Rev. Sir James Evans, the 11th bart., by Mary Anne, dan. of Benjamin Bickley, Esq., of Bristol, merchant. B. 1824; m. 1859, Hon. Mary Margaret (patent of precedence 1904), sister of 5th baron Wynford, dau. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, rector of Abbots Ann (she was born 1836); succeeded his father 1873; graduated M.A. at Ch. Ch., Oxford; warden of St. Boniface's Missionary Coll., Warminster; vicar of Warminster 1859-97; Prebendary of Salisbury 1870; R.D. 1895-9. This family is of great antiquity in South Wales, and rendered good service in the Crusades under Richard I. Sir Richard, 7th bart., was created Baron Milford in 1765, but the title became extinct on his death. Residence—The Close, Salisbury.

HEIR, his son John Wynford, born 1860; m. 1888, Leonora, d. of Isidor Gostenberg; ed. at Keble Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1888; M.P. for Lanarkshire (Mid) 1888-94; M.P. Pembrokeshire since 1898; J.P. Pembroke.

PHILIPS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1881.—SIR JOSEPH

PHILIPS, s. of Capt. Henry Darlington Phillips, R.H.A. B. 1839; m. 1891, Emily Anne, d. of Henry O'Hagan, M.I.C.E., and widow of Sefior Don Ramon Gardeazabal; entered Roy. Marines 1856; capt. 1872; maj. 1879; lieut.-col. 1882; col. 1886; col. 2nd comdt. 1889; col.-comdt. 1892 (retired 1895); hon. maj.-gen. 1895; was adj. 1867-72; served in Mediterranean, N. America, and W. Indies in H.M.S. *Agamemnon* 1859-62; in Pacific and S. Africa in H.M.S. *Shah* 1876-9, and during action between *Shah* and *Itasca*; commanded Roy. Marines in S. Africa in Zulu war 1879 (medal with clasp and mentioned in despatches); at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and commanded Roy. Marines of the squadron at occupation of town (medal with clasp, Osmanieh, 4th class, and bronze star). Residence—67, Oxford Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W. Club—Junior United Service.

PHILIPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, s. of George Hare Philipson, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Elizabeth Lucy, d. of John Atkinson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1836; ed. at Univ. Coll. Lond., and Caius Coll. Camb.; M.A., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.M.; pres. Durham Univ. Coll. of Medicine since 1892; prof. of medicine Univ. of Durham since 1876; pres. and consulting physician Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, since 1896; member of the General Medical Council since 1892; pres. British Medical Assn. 1893; Thruston speaker Caius Coll. Camb. 1867; Bradshaw lecturer Roy. Coll. of Physicians, London, 1864; J.P. city and co. Newcastle. Residence—7, Eldon Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Royal Societies, Durham County, Northumberland and Northern Counties.

PHILLIMORE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1881.—HON. SIR WALTER GEORGE FRANK PHILLIMORE, son of the Right Hon. Sir

Robert Joseph Phillimore, 1st bt., by Charlotte Anne, d. of the late John Denison, Esq., M.P., of Ossington Hall, Notis. B. 1845; m. 1870, Agnes, d. of Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1835; ed. at Westminster, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took honours; fellow of All Souls' Coll., and D.C.L. and LL.D.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1868, made a bencher 1888; Patent of Precedence 1883; chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln 1872, and official of Archdeaconry of Colchester 1883; judge of the high court 1897; contested St. George's, Hanover Square (L.) 1885, and Oxon (Henley Division) 1886 and 1892; J.P. Oxon. The 1st bart., a distinguished lawyer, was judge of the court of arches, judge-advocate gen., and judge of the high court of admiralty. Residences—Cam House, Campden Hill, London, W.; The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR, his son Robert Charles, b. 1871; m. 1895, Lucy, d. of William Fitzpatrick, ed. at Westminster and Ch. Ch., Oxon; B.A. 1894; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1895.

PHILLIMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ELEANOR, d. of Hon. G. M. Portescue; m. 1864, Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., D.L., J.P., who retired from the navy in 1837 after a distinguished career, and died in 1897. Residence—Shedfield House, Botley, Hants.

PHILLIPPO, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—SIR GEORGE PHILLIPPO, son of the Rev. James M. Phillippo. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1862, Mary, d. of the Rev. John Clark (she died 1890); 2nd, same year, Eliza, d. of Thomas Hughes; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; Q.A. at Sierra Leone 1868; attorney-gen. of British Columbia 1870; a puisne judge in British Guiana 1871; senior puisne judge of the Straits Settlements 1874-6; attorney-gen. of Hong Kong 1876-9, and chief justice of Gibraltar 1879-82; chief justice of Hong Kong 1881-3;

British Consul for Geneva since 1898; received Perak medal. Residence—6, Rue de la Cloche Pâquis, Geneva.

“PHILLIPS, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1897; G.C.I.E. 1897.—SIR GEORGE FAUDEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, s. of Alderman Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, merchant, of Newgate Street, by Rachel, only d. of Samuel Faudel, of Hamburg, and sister and heiress of Henry Faudel, of Mapleton, Westerham, Kent. B. 1840; m. 1867, Helen (has Order of League of Mercy), d. of J. M. Levy, of Grosvenor Street, and sister of the 1st Lord Burnham; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and at Berlin and Paris; is senior partner in the firm of Faudel Phillips and Sons, Newgate Street; Sheriff of the City of London 1884, and of the co. of London 1895; Alderman 1888, Lord Mayor 1896-7; Governor Hon. Irish Society; Almoner of Christ's Hospital, Bartholomew's Hospital, and Jew's Orphan Asylum, Norwood; pres. Roy. Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem; D.L., J.P. Middlesex and Herts; C.C. Herts (sheriff 1900); one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City; commander of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cordon of Takova of Servia and the Osmanich, has the White Elephant of Siam, and the Lion and Sun of Persia; contested West Herts (L.) 1885; assumed name and arms of Faudel 1895. Residences—Balls Park, Hertford; 52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Benjamin Samuel, b. 1871; ed. at Eton; J.P. Herts; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City.

PHILLIPS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGATHA, d. of Charles Knowles, of Shrewsbury; m. Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, Knight, C.M.G., sometime puisne judge at Natal and judicial commissioner of the high court of justice in Cyprus, who died 1896.

PHILLIPS, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

PHIPPS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1894.—SIR CONSTANCE EDMUND HENRY PHIPPS, s. of Hon. Edmund Phipps (s. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave, and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Normanby), by Maria Louise, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and widow of Hon. Charles Francis Norton, M.P. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1862, Maria Jane, d. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley, Derbyshire (she died 1902); 2ndly, Jan. 20, 1904, Alexandra Wassihewna, widow of Señor Gomes Brandao, of Rio de Janeiro; ed. at Harrow; entered diplo. service 1856; sec. of Embassy Vienna 1885-92; minister Paris 1892-4, Brazil 1894-1900, and Belgium since 1900; was British delegate on Niger Commn., Franco-English West African Commn., and at Paris Cholera Conference. Residence—British Legation, Brussels. Clubs—Brooks', St. James'.

PICKFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR WILLIAM PICKFORD, s. of Thomas Edward Pickford, merchant. B. 1848; m. 1860, Alice Mary, d. of John William Brooke, of Sibton Park, Yoxford, Suffolk (she died 1884); ed. at Liverpool College and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; called to the Bar 1874, and joined Northern Circuit; Q.C. 1893; benchet (Inner Temple) 1900; Recorder of Oldham 1901, and of Liverpool 1904; judge of the High Court, K.B.D. 1907. Residence—92, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, United University, and Alpine.

PIERS, 8th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1860.—SIR EUSTACE FITZ-MAURICE PIERS, son of Sir Henry Samuel, the 7th bart., by Alice, d. of J. T. Glendon, R.N. B. 1840; m. 1869, Rose, d. of C. Saunders, of Fulwood Park, Liverpool (she died 1891); succeeded his father in 1850; was major 4th Ln. Manchester regt. (M.) 1891-2; is a J.P. for Herts, and formerly a partner in the firm of Omerod, Grierson and Co., St. George's iron works, Manchester.

Residence—The Larches, Horsham, Sussex.

HEIR, his s. Charles Pigott, b. 1870; m. 1902, Hester Constance (Stella), d. of R. Brewis, of Ibstone, Bucks; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a son and heir, Robert Charles FitzMaurice, b. 1903.

PIERS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ALICE, dau. of J. T. Glendon, Esq., R.N. Mar. 1833, Sir Henry Piers, 7th bart., who died 1850. Residence—Craven Lodge, Horsham, Sussex.

PIGGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR FRANCIS TAYLOR PIGGOTT, s. of the Rev. Francis Allan Piggott, of Worthing, Sussex. B. 1852; is mar.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., LL.M. 1879; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1876; employed by Foreign Office on special service 1887; legal adviser to prime minister of Japan 1887; sec. to attorney-gen. (Sir Charles Russell) during Behning Sea arbitration 1893-4; procurator-gen. of Mauritius 1894; acting chief justice of Mauritius 1895-7; chief justice of the supreme court of the colony of Hong Kong since 1905. Residence—Hong Kong.

PIGOT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1764.—SIR GEORGE PIGOT, son of Sir Robert, 4th bart., by Emily Georgiana Elise, dau. of S. Y. Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. B. 1850; m. 1879, Alice Louisa Raynsford, d. of Sir James Mackenzie, of Glen Muick, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1891. The 1st bart. was governor of Fort George, Madras; his title was in remainder to his bros.; he was subsequently created Baron Pigot, but the peerage became extinct at his death. Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell.

Heir, his son Robert, b. 1882.

PIGOT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — EMILY GEORGIANA

ELISE, d. of S. Y. Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and Stetchworth Park, Cambs. M. 1850, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Pigott, 4th bart., who died 1891; received the red ribbon of the Legion of Honour in recognition of her work with the ambulance, 1870-1. Residence—Helron, Bracknell.

PIGOTT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1803.—SIR CHARLES ROBERT PIGOTT, s. of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Brummell, Esq., of Wyvenhoe, Essex (she mar. 2ndly, 1855, John Frederick Baillie, Esq., of Leys Castle, co. Inverness). Born 1835; mar. 1st 1856, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Hallowell Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Pole, widow of Capt. John Cooté, late 43rd light infantry, and of 5, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane; succeeded his father in 1847; appointed ensign 90th foot 1854, lieutenant 1855; was severely wounded before Sebastopol; retired from the army 1856; sometime lieutenant, Middlesex yeo. cav.; D.L. and J.P. Bucks; is patron of 2 livings. Residence—Wexham Park, Slough.

HEIR, his grandson Berkeley, son of Charles Berkeley Pigott, lieutenant-col. 21st hussars, C.B., D.S.O., late resident at Kumassi, by Fanny Ada, d. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott; b. 1894.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; M.V.O. 1903.—SIR PAYNTON PIGOTT, s. of Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott, by Eliza MacMahon, d. of Sir Francis Wilder, of Binfield Manor, Bucks, and nephew of Hon. Sir Gillyer Pigott, sometime Baron of the Exchequer. B. 1840; m. 1868, Eleanor Jane, d. of John Hartley, of The Oaks, Staffordshire, and Tong Castle, Salop; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; chief constable of Norfolk since 1880; D.L., J.P. Staffs. and Salop.; D.L. Norfolk. Residence—Bracondale, Norwich.

PIGOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—SIR

THOMAS DIGBY PIGOTT, s. of the Rev. John Pigott, rector of Hughenden, Bucks, by Emma, d. of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, and the Hon. Charlotte, d. of 5th Baron Berners. B. at Hughenden 1840; m. 1873, Julia, d. of the Hon. A. H. Macdonald Moreton, of Lurgie Castle, Argyllshire; ed. at Marlborough; apptd. clerk in war office 1859; served as priv. sec. to Earl of Northbrook, Marquis of Lansdowne, and Earl of Pembroke; and as assist. priv. sec. to Earl of Cranbrook when respectively under secs. and secs. of state for war; sec. to roy. commn. on army promotion 1874-7; apptd. controller of H.M. stationery office, and printer (under letters patent) to H.M. of all acts of parliamt. 1877; retired 1905; J.P. Norfolk. Residence—The Lodge, Sheringham. Club—Carlton.

PILE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS DEVEREUX PILE, s. of Thomas Pile, formerly of Devonshire, by Anne, d. of George Poole. B. in Ireland 1856; m. 1882, Caroline Maude, d. of John Mann Nielsen; ed. at Wesley Coll. Dublin; high sheriff 1898, lord mayor 1900; D.L., J.P. Dublin. Residence—Henley House, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

HEIR, his s. Frederick Alfred Pile, b. 1884; R.F.A.

PILE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —ANNA FRANCES, d. of Deputy Commissary General Henry Laurie. M. 1856, Sir George Clarke Pile, late president legislative council of Barbados, who died 1906. Residence—Brighton, Barbados.

PILKINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS PILKINGTON, s. of Robert Gorton Coombe, surgeon. B. 1848; m. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, d. of James Pilkington, and assumed the name of Pilkington in lieu of Coombe; ed. privately, and at Guy's Hospital; qualified as a surgeon, but does not practise;



M.P. Lancashire, Southport div. (R.) 1885-6, and 1899-1900, when he was defeated; Mayor of Southport 1884-5 and 1891-2; C.A. Lanes.; J.P. Lanes, Yorks. and Southport; is hon. lieut. R.N.V.R. Residences—Bellevue, Southport; Swinethwaite Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Reform, Pall Mall, National Liberal.

PILKINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895. — SIR HENRY PILKINGTON, s. of Capt. E. W. Pilkington, R.N. B. 1849; m. 1882, Ella Julia, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. White, R.E.; entered R.E. 1869, capt. 1881, maj. 1887, retired 1894; director of works of the navy 1890; civil engineer-in-chief Naval Loan Works 1895; retired 1906. Residence—Studland House, Worthing.

PILKINGTON, 12th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1635.—SIR THOMAS EDWARD MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON, s. of Sir Lionel, 11th bt., by Isabella Elizabeth Georgiana, d. of Rev. Charles Kinkleside, vicar of Poling, Sussex. B. 1857; m. 1893, Lady Kathleen Mary Alexine Cuffe, d. of the 4th Earl of Desart; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A. 1883; late major 60th rifles, and now hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdng. 7th batt. (M.); patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from Leonard Pilkington, of Pilkington Tower, Lancashire, who was living temp. Henry I.; and numbered amongst its members the Right Rev. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham in 1560, who was one of the six divines appointed to revise the Book of Common Prayer. Residences—Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire; Butterton Hall, Staffordshire. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

BRID, his s. Arthur William, b. 1898.

PILKINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATHLEEN, d. of Charles Mervyn Richardson, of Cheshire; m. 1887, Sir William Handcock Pilkington, who died 1905. Resi-

dence—Haggard, Carbury, co. Kildare.

PILTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN GEORGE PILTER, s. of Thomas Pilter, officer of the Legion of Honour of Paris, by Isabella, d. of the Rev. J. Robinson, Vicar of Newbiggin, Cumberland. B. at St. Germain de Livet, 1848; m. 1874, Emily, dau. of James Bowman, J.P., of Halifax; ed. at Edenfield; is commander of the Order of Nicham Itukhar. Residence—48, Rue Michel Ange, Paris.

PINCHING, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—SIR HORACE HENDERSON PINCHING. B. 1857; m. 1903, Edmée Anna, d. of Ernest Cramer, of La Tour Pressy, Geneva; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Oxon and St. George's Hosp.; M.A. (Oxon) 1882; Brackenbury prizeman in surgery and medicine 1883; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1883, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1883; army surgeon 1884, surgeon-maj. retired 1896; is head of sanitary department at Cairo; has the Osmanieh, Medjidie, and Star of Ethiopia. Residence—Cairo.

PINE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARETTA ANNE, dau. of Col. John Simpson, Bengal army; m. 1859, as his second wife, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., who was successively governor of Sierra Leone, Natal, the Gold Coast settlements, St. Christopher's, Western Australia, the Virgin Islands, and the Leeward Islands, and died 1891. Residence—9, Boulevard du Roi, Versailles.

PINK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS PINK, s. of Edward Pink, of Portobello House, Kingsdown, Sevenoaks, by Caroline, d. of G. Childs, of Essex. B. 1855; m. 1878, Ellen Amelia, d. of Edmund Parssey, of Camberwell; head of the firm of E. & T. Pink, confectioners and merchants; F.R.G.S. Residence—Thornton House, Clapham Park, S.W. Clubs—Constitutional, Royal London Yacht.

PINK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE** GOV, widow of Capt. Cleveland, R.N.; m. 2nd, 1863, Sir William Pink, five times Mayor of Portsmouth, who died 1906. Residence—Shrover Hall, Cosham, Hants.

PINSENT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY** H. S., only child of the Rev. F. Wingfield Hionfray, M.A., rector of Bintry-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert John Pinsent, D.C.L., Q.C., late senior justice of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland, who died 1893. Residence—13, Stanley Crescent, W.

PIRBRIGHT, LADY (Peer's widow).—**SARAH**, d. of Sir Benjamin S. Phillips, Lord Mayor of London 1865-66 (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has Order of League of Mercy); m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Baron Henry de Worms (3rd s. of the 1st Baron de Worms in Austria; roy. licence to bear title in England 1874), M.P. Greenwich (C.) 1880-5, and Liverpool (E. Toxteth div.) 1885, until his elevation to the peerage; parliamentary sec. to Board of Trade 1885-86 and 1886-88; under-secretary of state for the Colonies 1888-92; was made a Privy Councillor 1889, and was created Baron Purbright (Utd. Kgd.m.) 1895. He died without male issue 1903, when his title became extinct.

Vide Part II., De Worms, Morrison, and Scharffenbeck.

PIRRIE, OF BELFAST, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1897.—**WILLIAM JAMES PIRRIE**, s. of James Alexander Pirrie, of Little Clondeboyne, co. Down, by Eliza, d. of Alexander Montgomery, of Dundasart, co. Antrim. B. at Quebec 1847; m. 1879, Margaret Montgomery, d. of John Carlisle, M.A., of Belfast; ed. at Roy. Belfast Academical Inst.; Chrmn. of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., ship-builders and engineers, Belfast;

Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897; D.L., J.P. Belfast, J.P. co. Antrim, and co. Down; hon. J.L.D. Roy. Univ. Irel. 1899; D.Sc. Dub. 1903; high sheriff Antrim 1898, Down 1899; pres. Chamber of Shipping United Kingdom 1900; vice-pres. Institute of Naval Architects, and member of council Institution of Mechanical Engineers, M.I.C.E. Residences—Ormiston, Belfast; 24, Belgrave Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Ulster (Belfast), Kildare St. (Dub.).

HEIR, none.

PITMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—**SIR HENRY ALFRED PITMAN**, son of the late Thomas Dix Pitman, Esq., by Ann, dau. of Joseph Simmons, Esq., of Worcester. Born in London, 1 July, 1808; mar. 1852, Frances, dau. of Thomas Wildman, Esq., of Eastbourne; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1831. M.B. 1836, M.D. 1841, M.R.C.P., 1840, F.R.C.P. 1845; Registrar of the Royal College of Physicians 1858-89, and since then Emeritus Registrar. Residence—Cranbrook, Bycullah Park, Enfield.

PITMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABELLA**, d. of James Masters, of Bath; m. 1861, as his 2nd wife, Sir Isaac Pitman, inventor of the well-known system of phonetic shorthand or phonography, who died in his eighty-fourth year, in 1897. Residence—17, Royal Crescent, Bath.

PITTAR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1899; C.M.G. 1903.—**SIR THOMAS JOHN PITTAR**, s. of the late Thomas John Pittar, of Hove, Sussex. B. 1846; m. 1870, Annie Frances, d. of Thomas Lettis, of South View House, Chale, Isle of Wight; entered civil service 1864; principal expert to the British delegation at the Brussels sugar conference 1901-2; assist. British delegate to the Brussels permanent comm. 1903; principal of the statistical office, board of customs, 1889-1900; commn. of customs 1900-3; chrmn. of board of customs since

1903; late member of council of the Royal Statistical Soc.; edited the board of trade returns relating to the trade of the United Kingdom from 1889-1900. Residence—Greenway Court, Parkstone, Dorset.

PLAYFAIR, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1892; C.V.O. 1905.—GEORGE JAMES PLAYFAIR, s. of the 1st baron, by Margaret Eliza, d. of James Oakes, of Riddings House, Alfreton. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1877, Lucy, d. of G. Matthews (she died 1877); 2nd, 1888, Mary Augusta, d. of H. T. Hickman; succeeded his father 1895; lieut. R.A. 1870, capt. 1880, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1892, col. 1900; late commanding coast defences Scotland; was attached to Turkish army during Turko-Russian war 1877, and was present at the defence of Shipka Pass, and with Mehemet Ali in winter campaign in the Balkans (medal). The 1st baron, a leading authority on chemical subjects, was made Privy Councillor and G.C.B. He was for many years member of the House of Commons, and twice held office as postmaster-gen. and vice-pres. of the Council on Education. Residence—Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lyon George Henry, b. 1888.

Vide also Stewart, and in Part II., Bloomfield and Playfair.

PLAYFAIR, EDITH, LADY (Peer's widow).—D. of Samuel H. Russell, of Boston, U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1873, as his 3rd wife, the 1st Baron Playfair, who died 1893; 2nd, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks. Residence—72, South Audley Street, London, W.

PLAYFAIR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.I.E. 1896.—SIR PATRICK PLAYFAIR, s. of the late Patrick Playfair, of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire, by Georgiana, d. of the late John Muir, of Glasgow. B. 1852; m. Nov., 1903, Frances Sophia, d. of John Harvey, of Carnonsie, Banffshire, and 5, De Vere Gardens;

ed. at Loretto Sch. and Glasgow Univ.; is member of the firms of Barry & Co., Calcutta, and J. B. Barry & Son, London; has been vice-pres. and pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce and mercantile member of Bengal Legislative Council; additional member of the Legislative Council of Viceroy and gov.-gen. of India 1893-7; sheriff of Calcutta 1896. Residence—2, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Oriental, Wellington, and Bengal (Calcutta).

PLAYFAIR, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, d. of Maj.-Gen. Webster, of Bargarvie, Fifeshire; m. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who was for 20 years consul-gen. for Algeria, and who died 1899. Residence—18, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrew's, N.B.

PLOWDEN, KNT. BACH. Creat. 1837.—SIR HENRY MEREDYTH PLOWDEN, s. of George Augustus Chichele Plowden, B.C.S. B. 1810; m. 1837, Helen, d. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1833; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1866; sometime government advocate Lahore; late senior judge of the chief court of the Punjab. Residence—Leintwardine, Herefordshire.

PLOWDEN, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1836.—SIR WILLIAM CHICHELE PLOWDEN, elder son of the late William H. Chichele Plowden, Esq., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1847-52, by Annette, dau. of Edward Campbell, and niece of Sir Robert Campbell, bart. B. 1832; m. 1862, Emily Frances Anne, d. of Michael Thomas Bass, Esq., M.P., of Rangemore, and sister of the 1st Baron Burton; educated at Harrow, and at Haileybury; entered E.I.C. service, and has held several judicial and financial posts in India; has been member of board of Revenue N.W. Provinces; Imperial Census commr. for India, and member of

the Viceroy's Legislative Council; M.P. Wolverhampton (West) 1886-92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. Middlesex, Dorset and Oxon. Residences—5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Aston Rowant, Oxon.

PLOWDEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY BEATRICE THERESA**, d. of Basil Thomas Fitzherbert; m. 1895, as his 2nd wife, Sir Trevor John Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., British resident at Hyderabad 1891-1901, who died 1905. Residence—20, Old Court Mansions, Kensington High Street, W.

PLUMER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1900.—**SIR HERBERT CHARLES ONSLOW PLUMER**, s. of the late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay, by Louisa, d. of Henry Turnley. B. in London 1857; m. 1884, Annie Constance, d. of the late George Goss; ed. at Eton; entered York and Lancaster regt. 1876; served in Soudan 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, Khedive's star), S. Africa 1896 (despatches, medal, brevet of lieutenant-col.), S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with 4 clasps, brevet-col., A.D.C. to the King, C.B.), S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal with 2 clasps, promoted maj.-gen.); commanded 4th brig. 1st army corps 1902-3; 10th div. 4th army corps 1903-4; Q.M.G. to forces and 3rd military member army council 1904-5; in command 7th div. Irish command since 1906. Residences—The Curragh, Kildare; 24, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

PLUMMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR WALTER RICHARD PLUMMER**, s. of the late Alderman Benjamin Plummer, J.P., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Grace, d. of Thomas Fell, of St. Lawrence House, Newcastle. B. 1858; ed. privately; is a merchant; member Newcastle City Council; director of N.E. Rly. Co., Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co., and Northern Counties Newspaper Co., Ltd.;

member York House of Laymen; M.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1909-6, when he was defeated; J.P. Newcastle. Residence—4, Queen's Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Carlton and Constitutional.

PLUNKET, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1827; K.C.M.G. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1900.—**WILLIAM LEE PLUNKET**, s. of the 4th baron, by Anne Lee, only d. of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart. B. 1864; m. 1894, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Marq. of Dufferin (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1889; private sec. to lord-lieuts. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan and Earl Dudley) 1900-4; gov. and com.-in-ch. of New Zealand since 1904; late an attaché in the Diplomatic Service; is Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England. The first peer was so created on being appointed chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, and was afterwards for 11 years lord chancellor of Ireland. The 2nd baron (his eldest son) was Bishop of Tuam from 1839 till his death in 1866. The 4th Baron was successively Bishop of Meath and Archbishop of Dublin. Residences—Government House, Wellington, New Zealand; Old Connaught, Bray, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Terence Conyngham, b. 1899.

Vide also Coghill, Forster, Rathmore, and Smyly; and in Part II., Barton, and Plunket.

PLUNKETT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MAY TEVIS**, d. of Charles Waln Morgan, Esq., of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; m. 1870, the Right Hon. Sir Francis Richard Plunkett, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., a distinguished diplomatist, who died 1907. He was minister at Stockholm 1888-93, Brussels 1893-1900, and ambassador at Vienna 1900-5. Residence—76, Avenue Malakoff, Paris.

**PLUNKETT, PRIVY COUN-
CILLOR** (Irel.). Appointed 1897;

K.C.V.O. 1903.—RIGHT HON. SIR HORACE CURZON PLUNKETT, s. of the 16th Baron Dunsany, by the Hon. Anne Constance, d. of the 2nd Baron Sherborne. B. 1854; ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1877 (honours in Modern History); hon. D.C.L. 1906; M.P. co. Dublin, South (C.) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; vice-pres. of Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland 1899-1907; and Commr. of Congested District Board of Ireland; Founder and President of Irish Agricultural Organization Society; originator and chmn. of the Recess Committee; member of roy. comm. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; D.L. Radnor; J.P. Meath; F.R.S. Residence—Kilteragh, Foxrock, co. Dublin; 105, Mount St., London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Wellington, Kildare Street (Dublin).

PLYMOUTH, 1st EARL (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1905. 14th Baron Windsor (Eng.). 1529; Privy Councillor 1891; C.B. (civ.) 1905. —ROBERT GEORGE WINDSOR-CLIVE, s. of the late Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive (who died in 1859), by Lady Mary, youngest d. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford. B. in John Street, Berkeley Square, 1857; m. 1883, Alberta, d. of the Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, G.C.B.; succeeded his grandmother 1869; ed. at Eton, and at St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A. 1891; paymaster-gen. 1891-2; first commr. of works 1902-5; is hon. col. Worcestershire and Glamorgan I.Y., 3rd Welsh reg. (M.), Worcestershire R.V., and 2nd Glamorgan art. vol.; lord-lieut. Glamorganshire; D.L. and J.P. Shropshire and Worcestershire; Mayor of Cardiff, 1895-6; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. The 7th baron was created Earl Plymouth, but the earldom became extinct on the death of the 8th earl. The barony fell into abeyance on the death of the 12th baron, but this was terminated in favour of the late Baroness Windsor in 1855. Residence—54, Mount Street, London,

W.; Hewell Grange, Redditch; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop.

HEIR, his son Other Robert, LORD WINDSOR, b. 1884; lieut. Worcestershire I.Y.; A.D.C. to High Commissioner for S. Africa 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Clayton, Clive, and Thornton.

POCOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1821.—SIR GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY POCOCK, son of the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas William Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent. Born 1831; mar. 1856, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. E. H. Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster; succeeded his father in 1866; entered the army 1848 as ensign 30th reg.; lieut. 1849, capt. 1854, major 1855, lieut.-col. 1865, col. retired 1881; has the Crimean medal and clasp; Turkish war medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie; lost left arm at storming of the Redan. The 1st bart. represented Bridgewater in several parliaments. Residence—72, Lansdowne Place, Hove, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Charles Guy Coventry, born 3rd Nov. 1863.

POË, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.V.O. 1903; M.V.O. (4th class) 1896. —SIR EDMUND SAMUEL POË, s. of William Thomas Poë, M.A., barrister-at-law, of Cunnaghmore, co. Tipperary, and Glen Barr, Queen's co., by his first wife, Mary Ellen, d. of George Leslie, of Donaghadee. B. 1849; m. 1877, Frances Catherine, d. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., formerly H.M.'s minister in Persia; ed. at Roy. Naval Acad. Gosport; entered R.N. 1862, lieut. 1869, commander 1881, capt. 1888; rear-adm. 1901, vice-adm. 1905; was on board H.M.S. *Bombay* when destroyed by fire off Monte Video 1864; naval adviser to insp.-gen. of fortifications 1889-90; commodore of training squadron 1897-1900; second in command of home fleet 1903-4; in command of first cruiser squadron 1904-5; commdr.-in-chief E. Indies squadron 1905, and Cape of Good

Hope station 1907; received Roy. Humane Soc.'s bronze medal for saving life 1875; clasp 1876 and Jubilee medal 1897; naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to King Edward since 1901; J.P. Queen's co. Residence—Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's co. Club—United Service.

POLAND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—**SIR HARRY BODKIN POLAND**, s. of Peter Poland, of Highgate, merchant, by Sarah Selina, d. of Matless Jackson. B. 1829; is unmar.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1851, and went the home circuit; bench 1879; K.C. (1888); was for many years the leading counsel at the Central Criminal Court, and one of the counsel to the Treasury and the Home Office, but has now retired; recorder of Dover 1874-1901; Alderman L.C.C. 1885; D.L., J.P. co. London. Residences—28, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple. Clubs—Garrick, Junior Carlton, and New Club (Brighton).

POLE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791.—**SIR CECIL PERY VAN-NOTTEN-POLE**, s. of the late Cecil Charles Van-Notten-Pole, by Frances Emma, dau. of the Rev. the Hon. Henry Rice, of Great Risington, Gloucestershire. B. 1863; m. 1894, Freda Katherine, d. of Sir Thomas Freahe, 2nd bart.; succeeded his grandfather 1887; late lieut. and hon. capt. Gloucs. I.Y.; formerly lieut. roy. fusiliers (M.). The 1st bart. in this family assumed the name of Pole in 1787, in lieu of his patronymic Van-Notten, having mar. the eldest dau. of Charles Pole, and sister and co-heir of Samuel Pole, of Holcroft, Lancashire; the 3rd bart. reassumed the name of Van-Notten. Residence—Todenham, Moreton in Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Arthur's, White's.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Charles, b. 1866; ed. at Repton.

POLE, VAN-NOTTEN-, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LOUISA**, d. of

Samuel Lands, of the B.C.S.; m. 1863, Sir Peter Van-Notten-Pole, 3rd bart., who died 1887. Residence—9, Palace Mansions, Kensington.

POLE, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT DE-LA-POLE**, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Margaret Victoriosa, d. of the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. B. 1844; m. 1st, 1877, Mary Anne Margaret, d. of Capt. Hastings Sands, and widow of John Ormsby Phibbs, 3rd hussars (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1884 Elizabeth Marion d. of Charles Rhodes, of Sidecup; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Winchester; patron of 2 livings. This family is descended from the Poles of Pole, Cheshire, of which house Arthur mar. the dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devon, and settled in the latter co.; the ancestors of this John Pole had been seated in Devon from the Conquest. Residences—Shute House, Axminster, Devon; 6, Chesham Place, Brighton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Arundell, b. 1850.

POLE, REEVE-DE-LA-, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JOSEPHINE CATHERINE DEMISE CARRE**, of Anse Rhone in France; m. 1st, 1843, as his second wife, Sir John George Reeve-de-la-Pole, 8th bart., who died 1874; 2ndly, 1881, Mons. Antoine Pierre Roux.

POLLEN, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795.—**SIR RICHARD HUNGERFORD POLLEN**, eldest son of the late Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd bart., by Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Godley, Esq., of Killigar, co. Leitrim. Born in Welbeck Street, London, Oct. 6, 1846; mar. 1875, Frances Anne St. Albyn, eldest dau. of the late William Savage Wait, Esq., of Woodborough, Somerset; succeeded his father 1881; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; J.P. Wilts; late lieut.-col. 4th Gloucester regt. (M.); C.C. Wilts. This family was founded by

Edward Pollen, a London merchant, who died in 1636; the 2nd bart. was M.P. for 21 years. Residence—Rodbourne, Malmesbury; Redenhall, Andover. Clubs—Carlton and New University.

HEIR, his son Richard Hungerford, b. 1875; J.P. Wilts.

POLLEN, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—FRANCES MARY, dau. of the late W. B. Aird, Esq.; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd bart., who died 1881. Residence—The Hayes, Stroud, Gloucestershire.

POLLITT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR WILLIAM POLLITT, s. of William Pollitt, of Ashton-under-Lyme, by Jane, d. of John Burton, of Calver, Derbyshire. B. 1842; married, Esther, dau. of Robert Crompton, of Ashton-under-Lyme; ed. privately; director of Great Central Rly. Co.; col. Engineer and Rly. Volunteer Staff Corps; V.D.; director Sheffield and S. Yorks Navigation Co.; member of the Humber and of the Dee Conservancy Boards; officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; J.P. Cheshire. Residence—Bowdon, Cheshire. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Bath.

POLLOCK, 3rd BART. Creat. 1866.—SIR FREDERICK POLLOCK, s. of (William) Frederick, the 2nd bart., by Juliet, d. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse, Gloucestershire. B. 1845; m. 1873, Georgina Harriet, d. of John Deffell, merchant, of Calcutta; succeeded his father 1888; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., of which he was elected a fellow in 1868; was university scholar 1865; Browne's medallist 1866; 2nd in classical tripos and 1st chancellor's medallist 1867; called to the bar 1871; bencher Lincoln's Inn 1906; Corpus prof. of jurisprudence Oxford 1883-1902; hon. fellow Corpus 1900; D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Edin., Dub., and Harvard, U.S.A.; fellow British Academy; correspondent of Institute of France;

member Roy. Labour commn. 1891-4, and of commn. to inquire into the administration of justice in Trinidad and Tobago 1892. The 1st bart. was attorney-general in Sir Robert Peel's administration of 1834-5, and for many years M.P. for Huntingdon, and was afterwards chief baron of the court of exchequer. The 2nd bart. was Queen's remembrancer, and for 43 years master of the court of exchequer and the Queen's Bench Div. Residence—21, Hyde Park Place, W.

HEIR, his s. Frederick John, b. 1878; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (fellow).

POLLOCK, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1872.—SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK MONTAGU-POLLOCK, eldest son of Sir Frederick, the 2nd bart., by Laura Caroline, only dau. of Henry Seymour Montagu, Esq., of Westleton Grange, Suffolk. B. 1864; m. 1899, Margaret Angela, d. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley; succeeded his father 1874; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1885. The 1st bart., who died the same year in which he received the baronetcy, was a distinguished Indian general. He commanded the army in Afghanistan in 1811-2; forced the Khybur Pass, and relieved the garrison of Jellabad. For his military services he was made field-marshal and G.C.B., and received various foreign distinctions, the thanks of parliament, and finally the baronetcy. The 2nd bart. assumed in 1873, by royal licence, the surname of Montagu before that of Pollock for self and issue. Residence—22, Queen's Gardens, London, W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. George Seymour, b. 1900.

POLLOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ADRIANA, d. of Sir Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., K.H.; m. 1856, Maj.-Gen. Sir (Frederick) Richard Pollock, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1899. Residence—47, Norfolk Square, London, W.

POLLOCK, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **AMY MENELLA**, d. of Master Dodgson; m. 1865, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir Charles Edward Pollock, last surviving Baron of the Exchequer, who was for 24 years on the Bench as Baron and Judge of the High Court, and who died 1897. Residence—Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

POLLOK. Vide **CRAWFURD-POLLOK**.

POLTIMORE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1831: Bart., 1641; Privy Councillor, 1872. — **AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK BAMPFYLDE**, son of the 1st baron, by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of Gen. Frederic William Buller, of Polvut and Landreath, Cornwall (she died 1863). Born in Grosvenor Square 1837; mar. 1858, the 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1858; late maj. Devon yeo. cav.; D.L., C.A. Devon; treasurer of the Royal household 1872-4; high steward of South Molton. The 1st bart. represented Penryn in parliament. Residences—Poltimore Park, Exeter; Court Hall, South Molton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Coplestone Richard George Warwick, born 1859; mar. 1881, Hon. Margaret Harriet, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Allendale; capt. North Devon yeo. cav. 1881-9; late lieutenant, 1st life guards; J.P. for Devon.

Vide also in Part II., Bampfylde.

POLWARTH, 8th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1690. — **WALTER HUGH HEPBURN-SCOTT**, son of the 7th baron, by the 3rd sister of the 10th Earl of Haddington. Born at Mertoun House 1833; mar. 1863, Lady Mary, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Aberdeen (she was born 1844); succeeded his father 1867; ed. at Harrow; lord-lieut. of co. of Roxburgh 1878; convener of co. of Roxburgh; a representative peer for Scotland 1882-1900; lieutenant roy. company of armers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); D.L. of Roxburgh. This peerage was conferred on

the 1st Earl of Marchmont (vide Marchmont), with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and failing these to the heirs general of such heirs male; the present peer's grandfather succeeded in establishing his claim to the barony before the House of Lords as son of the only dau. (of the 3rd earl) who left surviving issue. The 7th baron was for 24 years a representative peer for Scotland. Seats—Mertoun House, Berwickshire; Humbie, Haddingtonshire; Harden, Roxburghshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Walter George, MASTER OF POLWARTH; b. 1861; m. 1888, Edith Frances, d. of Sir T. Fowell Buxton, Bt.; is major, hon. lieutenant, 7th V.B. Royal Scots; D.L. cos. Haddington, Selkirk, and Berwick; unsuccessfully contested Haddingtonshire 1895; chairman Board of Lunacy in Scotland since 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Hamilton and Scott.

POMFRET, EARLDOM. Extinct with the 5th Earl, 1867.

Vide Hesketh.

PONSONBY, BARONY of. Creat. 1806.—Extinct on death of 4th Baron 1866.

Vide Ponsonby in Part II.

PONSONBY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow, late Maid of Honour). — **MARY ELIZABETH BULTEEL**, d. of John Croker Bulteel, of Flete, Devon, and Lady Elizabeth Grey; m. 1861, General the Right Hon. Sir Henry Frederick Ponsonby, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who was for five and twenty years private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to Queen Victoria, and who died 1895; late extra bed-chamber woman to Queen Victoria, sometime maid of honour: V.A. Residences—St. James's Palace, London; Gilnure, Ascot.

PONSONBY-FANE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; K.C.B. 1884; C.B. 1872; L.S.O. 1903.—**RIGHT HON. SIR SPENCER CREIL BRABAZON PONSONBY-FANE**, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough, by Lady Maria

Fane, d. of the 10th Earl of Westmorland. B. 1824; m. 1847, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Dillon, dau. of the 13th Visct. Dillon (she died 1902); entered the Foreign Office 1840; private sec. to Visct. Palmerston 1846, to Earl Granville 1851, and to Earl of Clarendon 1853; comptroller of accounts, Lord Chamberlain's depart. and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1857-1901, and gentleman usher to the Sword of State to the King since 1901; Bath King of Arms since 1904; J.P. Somerset; took the additional surname of Fane 1875. Residences—Brympton, Yeovil; 19, Bryanston Street, Portman Square, London, W.

PONTIFEX, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1892.—SIR CHARLES PONTIFEX, s. of John Pontifex, of Blackheath, Kent, by Mary, d. of Robert Marshall, of Godalming. B. 1831; m. 1881, Grace, d. of J. Cooper Cooper, of Cooper Hill, Limerick, J.P. and widow of T. W. Gribble, B.C.S., Postmaster-Gen. of Bengal; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1854; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1851; Judge of the High Court of Judicature of Bengal 1872-82; Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1882-92. Residence—5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington.

POORE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1795; C.V.O. 1905.—SIR RICHARD POORE, s. of Sir Edward, 3rd bt., by Frances Elizabeth, d. of Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent. B. at Coburg, Canada West, 1853; m. 1885, Ida Margaret, dau. of the Right Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; succeeded his father 1893; capt. R.N. and A.D.C. to the King; vice-admiral 1907; com.-in-chief Australian station since 1907; served in the Perak expedition 1875-6 (despatches, promoted); present at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (despatches), and served in the Nile expd. 1885 (despatches, promoted); officer of the Legion of Honour 1903. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Wits in 1797, and his title was in

remainder to the male issue of his bro. the present bart.'s great-grandfather. Residence—Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. Club.—United Service.

HEIR, his s. Roger, b. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.

PORCHESTER, LORD. Vide CARNARVON.

PORTAL, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM WYNDHAM PORTAL, s. of Sir Wyndham Portal, 1st bt., of Laverstoke, Hants, by Mary, d. of William Hicks-Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil, Wilts (she died 1903). B. 1850; m. 1880, Florence, d. of Hon. St. Leger Glyn; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876); vice-chmn. Hants C.C. 1897; C.A. since 1897; late capt. Hants art. (M.); D.L., J.P. Hants, sheriff 1886; F.S.A.; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; is director L. & S.W. Railway. Residences—Laverstoke House, Micheldever; Malshanger, Basingstoke.

HEIR, his s. Wyndham Raymond, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; lieut. 9th lancers, formerly Hants I.Y.

PORTAL, LADY ALICE (Knt.'s widow).—ALICE JOSEPHINE, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1890, Sir Gerald Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, who displayed great capacity as Consul-Gen. in Egypt and at Zanzibar, and died in 1894, in his 37th year, on his return from Uganda, where he had been despatched as special commissioner to report on whether the country should be retained or abandoned. In recognition of his services a Civil List pension of 150l. was awarded to his widow; m. 2ndly, 1897, Comdt. Reyntiens, of the Belgian artillery, and A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians. Residence—Brussels.

PORTARLINGTON, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1785; Visct. Carlou, 1776;

Baron Dawson 1770 (Irel.).—LIONEL ARTHUR HENRY SEYMOUR DAMERSON-DAMER, s. of the 5th earl, by Emma Andalusia Frere, d. of Lord Nigel Kennedy and great-granddaughter of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1833; m. 1907. Winnifreda, d. of G.S. Yuill; succeeded his father 1900; late lieutenant. Irish guards, formerly lieutenant. 4th batt. Leinster reg. (M.). This family, originally descended from the Dawsons of Spaldington, Yorkshire, settled in Ireland in the reign of Charles II.; the son of the first Irish settler married Miss Preston, who inherited Emo Park, Portarlington; the name Damer was assumed by the 2nd earl on his succeeding to the estates of Joseph Damer, 2nd Earl of Dorchester, and Viset. and Baron Milton, of Milton Abbey and Came, Dorset. Residence—Emo Park, Portarlington, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, b. 1907.

Vide also Duckworth-King and Leslie, bart., and in Part II., Damer, Haygarth, Mills, and Vivian.

PORTARLINGTON, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA ANDALUSIA FRERE, d. of Lord Nigel Kennedy and great-granddaughter of the 1st Marq. of Ailsa. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1881, the 5th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1900; 2nd, 1901, the Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman (vide Part II.). Residence—Came House, Dorchester.

PORTER, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1883. Rt. Hon. SIR ANDREW MARSHALL PORTER, s. of the late Rev. John Scott Porter, of Belfast. B. 1837; mar. 1869, Agnes, dau. of the late Col. Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, Peebleshire; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast; hon. LL.D. Dub. Univ. and Queen's Univ.; called to the Irish bar 1860; became Q.C. 1872 and a bencher of the King's Inns 1873; was M.P. for co. Londonderry 1881-3; solicitor-general for Ireland 1881-2, attorney-general 1882-3; master of the rolls 1883-1906, when he resigned. Resi-

dence—Donnycarney House, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. John Scott, b. 1871; m. 1906, Elaine Maud, younger d. of Thomas Jefferies, J.P., of Newbay, Ireland.

PORTER, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—SIR ALFRED DE BOCK PORTER, s. of Joseph Long Porter, of Clapham, Surrey, by Sarah, d. of John De Bock, of Sandwich. B. 1840; m. 1867, Catherine, d. of William James Haslam, of Clapham; ed. privately and at King's Coll. London; entered Ecclesiastical Commn. 1860, financial sec. 1860, sec., financial adviser, and steward of manors since 1868; member roy. commn. on water supply of London (Lord Llandaff's) 1897. Residence—Latimer Grange, Monken Hadley, New Barnet. Club—National Liberal.

P O R T E R, 2nd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1839.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, son of Sir George, 1st bart, by Julia, d. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland. B. 1802; m. 1902, Mary Bonsfield (May), d. of James Stead; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dub.; B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; called to the Irish bar 1833; contested Tower Hamlets (C.) 1895; and L.C.C. 1898; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Irish regt. (M.); late capt. and hon. maj. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) vols. (resigned 1905); Alderman co. London, 1899-1901. Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, none.

PORTER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JULIA, d. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland; m. 1861, Sir George Hornridge Porter, 1st bart., late surgeon in ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, and regius professor of surgery Dublin Univ., who died 1895. Residence—3, Merrion Sq. North, Dublin.

PORTLAND, 6th DUKE of (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1716; Marq. of

ESTD.



1810.

H. STODART & CO.,

WINE MERCHANTS, SHIPPERS,

AND WHISKY BLENDERS,

20, SUFFOLK ST., PALL MALL,
LONDON, S.W.

City Offices: 15, WALBROOK, E.C.

Telegrams.

West End, "Reference, London."
City, "Liveryman, London."

Telephones.

West End, Gerrard 5257.
West End, Gerrard 3218.
City, Bank 445.

[P.T.O.]

H. STODART & Co.,

WINE MERCHANTS & SHIPPERS,

20, SUFFOLK ST., PALL MALL,

and

S.W.

15, WALBROOK, E.C.

Sole Proprietors of—

“ZINGIT,”

THE IMPERIAL PERSIAN PICK-ME-UP.

“SACRATINTA,”

THE PERFECT SACRAMENTAL WINE.

P.T.O.

Titchfield, 1716; Earl of Portland, Visct. Woodstock, and Baron of Cirencester, 1689; Baron Bolsover (Utd. Kgd.m.) 1880; Privy Councillor 1836; K.G. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1896.—**WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES CAVENDISH-BENTINCK**, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck (who was youngest son of the late Lord William Charles Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, and grandson of the 3rd Duke), by Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Whitshed, 2nd Bart. Born 1857; m. 1889, Winifred (appointed a Lady of Grace 1907), d. of T. Dallas-Yorke, of Walmgate, Lincolnshire; succeeded his kinsman in the dukedom 1879, and his step-mother in the Barony of Bolsover (a title conferred upon her with special remainder to the issue male of her 1st husband) 1893; sometime a lieut. 2nd Stafford militia; and 2nd lieut. Coldstream guards 1879 to 1880; lieut.-col. hon. artillery company of London 1881-8, when he resigned; hon. col. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.) and Notts. R.V.; master of the horse 1886-92, and 1895-1905; member of roy. commn. on horse-breeding; pres. Univ. Coll. Nottingham 1906; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain 1905; lord-lieut. Notts; D.L. Ayr and Caithness, and C.C. Notts. The 1st peer's father was Bentinck, Heer Van Dipenham in Oreyssel; the son came to England with William III., and subsequently distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne. The 3rd duke was a well-known minister in the reign of George III. The 4th duke was for a short time lord privy seal and lord president 1827-8. Residences—Grosvenor Square, S.W.; Welbeck Abbey, Notts; Fullerton House, and Castle Cessnock, Galston, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his s. William Arthur Henry, MARQ. OF TITCHFIELD, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Bentinck and Morrell.

PORTMAN, 2nd VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1873; Baron 1837.

—**WILLIAM HENRY BERKELEY PORTMAN**, son of the 1st visct., by the 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harwood. B. 1829; m. 1855, Hon. Mary Selina Charlotte, d. of Wm. Chas. Visct. Milton (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam (she was born 1836 and died 1899); succeeded his father 1838; ed. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; hon. col. late comdg. West Somerset I.Y.; M.P. Shaftesbury 1852-57, and Dorset 1857-85; D.L. Somerset; chairman county council Dorset; patron of 15 livings. This family, of considerable antiquity, is descended from Sir William Portman, lord chief justice of England *temp.* Henry VIII. Residences—22, Portman Square, London, W.; Bryanston, Dorset; Wentworth Lodge, Poscombe.

HEIR, his son Hon. Edward William Berkeley, b. 1856; m. 1892, Hon. Constance Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock, and widow of the Hon. Eustace Vesey, who died 1886 (b. 1851; m. 1st, 1877; is mother of Visct. de Vesey); late maj. Dorset yeo. cav.

Vide also Leven and Melville, and in Part II., Percy and Portman.

PORTSMOUTH, 6th EARL of, Creat. 1743; Visct. Lynton and Baron Wallop, 1720 (Gt. Brit.).—**NEWTON WALLOP**, son of the 5th earl, by Eveline Alicia Juliana, d. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon. B. 1856; m. 1885, Beatrice Mary, only child of Edward Pease, of Dartington, a member of the well-known Quaker family; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881; M.P. Barnstaple 1880-5, and for Devonshire (South Molton) from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; under sec. for war since Dec. 1905; member army council 1906; C.A. Hants; D.L. Southampton and co. Wexford; patron of 8 livings; hereditary bailiff of Burley in the New Forest. This family is stated to have been seated in Hants at a period antecedent to the Conquest, and several of its members sat in the House of Commons *temp.* Charles I. and II. The 2nd earl's maternal grandmother



was niece and co-heir of the celebrated Sir Isaac Newton. The 4th earl assumed the name of Fellowes in lieu of his patronymic, Wallop, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle in 1795. Residences—Hurstbourne Park, Whitechurch, Hants; 16, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.; Guisachan, Beaulieu, N.B.; Eggesford House, N. Devon; Bewdley, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John Fellowes, b. 1859; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1881; late priv. sec. to gov. of Tasmania; contested West Devonshire (L.) 1900.

Vide also Gurdon and Ryecroft, and in Part II., Christie, Evans, Fortescue, Gaskell, Wallop, and Watney.

POTTINGER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1840.—SIR HENRY POTTINGER, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Henry, the 1st bart., by the eldest d. of Capt. Richard Cooke, of Dublin. B. 1834; m. 1863, Mary Adeline, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hector Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham (she died 1866); ed. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1861; succeeded his bro. 1865; D.L. and J.P. Durham. The 1st bart., a lieut.-general, received his title for services as political resident at Cutch and Scinde; he was created G.C.B. for his settlement of the differences with China in May 1841, and made a privy councillor after being governor of Hong Kong; he became successively governor of the Cape and governor of Madras. Residence—The Pines, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey. Club—United University.

HEIR, none.

POULETT, 7th EARL. Creat. 1706; Visct. Hinton, 1706; Baron Poulett, 1627 (Eng.).—WILLIAM JOHN LADSTON, only legitimate s. of the 6th earl by his 3rd wife, Rosa, d. of Alfred Hugh de Melville. B. 1883; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Cheltenham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.L., late 4th batt. royal Welsh fusiliers

(M.); patron of 7 livings. From this family the Pauletts, Marqs. of Winchester, and Powletts, Dukes of Bolton (extinct), are descended. The 1st baron was distinguished in the royal cause during the civil wars; the 1st earl was one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706. The 6th earl's first marriage with Elizabeth Lavinia Newman was the origin of the well-known romance. William Tarnour Thomas Poulett, the son of Elizabeth Newman, born in wedlock six months after the marriage, assumed on his mother's death the title of "Viscount Hinton," and obtained a livelihood by playing a barrel-organ. On the death of the 6th earl he claimed the earldom, but the House of Lords decided in 1903 that he was not the issue of the 6th earl. Residence—4, Whitehall Cr., S.W. Seat—Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somerset. Club—Wellington.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Poulett and Wingfield.

POULETT, COUNTESS OF. (Peer's widow).—ROSA, d. of Mr. Alfred Hugh de Melville; m. 1879, as his 3rd wife, the 6th Earl Poulett, who died 1899. Residence—62, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

POUND, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdni.). Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN POUND, s. of Henry Pound, of London. B. 1829; m. 1856, Harriet, d. of Thomas Lulham; alderman of Aldgate Ward in the City of London since 1892; sheriff 1895-6; Lord Mayor 1904-5, and entertained during his year of office the King of Portugal, the King of Spain, and the officers and men of the French Naval Squadron; chmn. of the London General Omnibus Co., and one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City, and a leather manufacturer; is the holder of French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Japanese decorations. Residence—Stammore, Grosvenor Road, Highbury New Park, London, N.

HEIR, his son John Lulham Pound, b. 1862.



POWELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1833.—**SIR FRANCIS POWELL**, s. of William Frederick Powell, of Manchester, merchant, by Eliza, d. of Samuel Gasquoine. B. 183—; m. 1856, Eliza, d. of Joseph Lockett; ed. at the Rev. Dr. Beard's School at Broughton; is an artist and member of the Roy. Water Colour Society, and President of the Roy. Scottish Society of Painters in Water Colours; LL.D. Residence—Terr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

POWELL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.B. (mil.) 1894.—**SIR FRANCIS POWELL**, s. of Arthur Powell, of Milton Heath, Dorking, by Fanny Charlotte, d. of Rev. P. G. Crofts, of Malling House, Lewes. B. 1849; m. 1875, R. W., d. of J. W. Glynn, of Cape Town; ed. at Bradfield; cadet R.N. 1862, lieutenant 1872, commander 1883, capt. 1889; commodore 1899-1902; rear-adm. 1902; vice-adm. 1907 (ret.); served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal). Benue River exped. (C.B., clasp) 1894; J.P. Oxon. Residence—Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading. Club—Berkshire (Reading).

POWELL, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1892.—**SIR FRANCIS SHARP POWELL**, s. of the Rev. Benjamin Powell, by Anne, d. of the Rev. T. Wade. B. at Wigan, 1827; m. 1858, Annie, d. of the late Matthew Gregson, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb., of which he became Fellow 1851; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1851; M.P. Wigan 1857-9; for Cambridge 1863-8; W. Riding York, N. Div., 1872-4; Wigan 1881, but was unseated on petition; has been M.P. for Wigan since 1885; has been pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc., and is treas. of the Church Defence Institution, and hon. treas. of the Leeds University; was a member of the Roy. Sanitary Commn.; J.P. Lancashire and Yorks, W.R.; patron of 1 living. Residences—Horton Old Hall, Bradford; 1, Cambridge Sq., London, W.

HEIR none.

POWELL, 1st BARONESS (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1897; K.C.V.O. 1904.—**SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL**, s. of Capt. Scott Powell, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, by Eliza, d. of Richard Mecke. B. 1812; m. 1873, Juliet, d. of Sir John Bennett, of The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex; ed. privately, and at Univ. Coll. London; M.D. (1st class honours); hon. M.D. Dublin; LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; F.R.C.P.; was Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria; Physician Extraordinary to the King since 1901, and Physician-in-ordinary since 1907; pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1905; Consulting Physician Middlesex and Brompton Hospitals; Fellow of Roy. Medical and Chirurgical Soc.; author of various medical works and papers; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—62, Wimpole Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Douglas, b. 1874; m. 1904, Albinia Mariel, d. of W. F. Powell, of Sharow Lodge, Ripon; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1896; capt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.

POWELL. Vide **BADEN-POWELL.**

POWER, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR GEORGE POWER**, 4th s. of Sir John, 2nd bt., by Frances Elizabeth, d. of William Blaney Wade, of Clonabraney, Meath. B. 1846; succeeded his bro. 1903; professor of voice production and singing. The father of the 1st bt. was A.D.C. to Clive at the battle of Plassey. The 4th and 5th bts. fell in the Transvaal war, 1900 and 1902, and the 6th died at Buenos Ayres in 1903. Residence—4, Pelham Street, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William le Poer, b. 1852; m. 1895, Ethel Agnes, d. of William Ebenezer Grigsby, LL.D.; formerly capt. 2nd batt. Northants reg.; served in Zulu and Transvaal wars (medal).

POWER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**FLORENCE ANNA MARIA**, d. of Robert Elliott, of Goldington Bury, Beds.; m. 1869, Sir Richard Crampton Power, 3rd bart., who



died 1892. Residence—Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

POWER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. — SIR JAMES ALOYSIUS POWER, s. of James Power, of Waterford, by Brigit, d. of Bartholomew Murphy, of Woodstown. B. 1865; is unmar.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Waterford; sheriff of Waterford 1900 and mayor 1903-4-5, being knighted on the occasion of His Majesty's visit to that city. Residence—Seafield, Tramore, co. Waterford.

POWER, 4th BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1841. — SIR JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT POWER, s. of Sir John Talbot, 3rd bt., by Frances Emma, d. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin. B. 1834; succeeded his father 1901; late lieutenant 2nd Irish rifles (M.). The 1st bart. was an eminent distiller in Dublin, alderman of that city, &c. The 2nd bart. was a commissioner of charitable bequests in Ireland, and for many years M.P. for the co. of Wexford. Residence—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his uncle James Talbot, b. 1851; m. Gertrude Frances, d. of Thomas Hayes, of Cork; D.L. Dublin.

POWER, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — FRANCES EMMA, d. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow, and Cabra, co. Dublin; m. 1st, 1876, Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd bt., who died 1901; 2nd, 1904, Antony Loftus Cliffe, Esq., D.L., of Bellevue, co. Wexford. Residence—Bellevue, co. Wexford.

POWER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1865; C.B. 1858. — SIR WILLIAM TYRONE POWER, s. of Tyrone Power, Esq., by Anne, d. of John Gilbert, of Newport, Isle of Wight. B. 1819; m. 1859, Martha, d. of John Moorhead, J.P., of Leesborough House, co. Monaghan (she died 1890); ed. at Tunbridge Grammar School, and at the Collège Bourbon, Paris; entered the commissariat department

of the army 1844, deputy-commissary-gen. 1856, commissary-gen.-in-ch. 1864, director-general of supplies and transport 1870, retired 1871; served in China, in New Zealand, against the Kaffirs, throughout the Eastern campaign up to the siege of Sebastopol, also at the taking of Kinburn (medal and 3 clasps); present at the siege and capture of Canton 1857-58; author of "New Zealand Sketches," and "Travels in the East"; D.L., J.P. co. Monaghan. Residences—Annaghma-Kerry, co. Monaghan; Kilmore, Tunbridge Wells. Garrick Club.

POWERSCOURT, 8th VISCT. Creat. 1743; Baron Wingfield 1743 (Irel.); Baron Powerscourt (Utd. Kgd.) 1865, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; M.V.O. 1902. — MERVYN RICHARD WINGFIELD, s. of the 7th visct., by Julia, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1839; m. 1903, Sybil, d. of the late Walter Pleydell-Bouverie, of Market Lavington, Wilts; succeeded his father 1904; comptroller to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1906; late lieutenant Irish guards, late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.). This family is said to have been seated at Wingfield in Suffolk antecedent to the Conquest. Sir Richard Wingfield, descended from the Suffolk family, was mareshal of Ireland under Elizabeth and James I., and was created Visct. Powerscourt in 1618, but died without issue. The peerage was, however, revived in 1665, in favour of the grandson of Sir Edward Wingfield, who was cousin and nearest heir to Sir Richard, the 1st visct. The peerage again became extinct in 1717, and was once more revived in favour of the present peer's ancestor. Residence—Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son Hon. Mervyn Patrick, b. 1905.

Vide also Hawley, Saye and Sele, and Wicklow, and in Part II., Wingfield.

POWERSCOURT, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow). —

JULIA, d. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester. B. 1844; m. 1864, the 7th Visct. Powerscourt, who died 1904. Residence — 97, Harley Street, London, W.

POWIS, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1804; Visct. Clive, 1804; Baron Clive, 1794; Baron Herbert and Baron Powis, 1804 (Utd. Kgdm.); Baron Clive, 1762 (Irel.). —

GEORGE CHARLES HERBERT, s. of General the Right Hon. Sir Percy Herbert, K.C.B., s. of the 2nd Earl, by Lady Mary, d. of the Earl of Kerry, eldest son of the 3rd Marq. of Lansdowne (vide Herbert). B. 1862; m. 1890, the Hon. Violet Ida Evelyn Lane-Fox (b. 1865) [in her own right 16th Baroness Darcy de Knayth, d. and co-heiress of the 15th Baron Darcy de Knayth and the 12th Baron Conyers (vide Yarborough), the abeyance in the barony of Darcy de Knayth being determined in her favour 1903]; succeeded his uncle 1891; ed. at Eton and St. John's Coll. Camb.; lord lieut. Salop; D.L. Montgomeryshire; hon. col. 4th batt. South Wales Borderers (M.). Chief amongst the ancestors of the present peer was the celebrated Robert Clive, who extended and established the British dominion in India, and was created Baron Clive of Plassey. His son and successor was created Earl of Powis, having married the sister and sole heir of the last Earl of Powis of the Herbert family, and the 2nd earl assumed the name of Herbert in lieu of Clive. Residences — Powis Castle, Welshpool, Montgomeryshire; Walcot, Lydbury-North, Salop; Styche, Market Drayton; 45, Berkeley Sq., London, W.

HEIR, his s. Percy Robert, Visct. CLIVE, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Cholmondeley, and Herbert.

POYNTER, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1802: D.S.O. 1900. — SIR JOHN POYNTER DICKSON-POYNTER, s. of Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B. (5th s. of 2nd bart.), by Sarah

Matilda, d. of Thomas Poynder, of Hilmarton. B. 1866; m. 1896, Anne Beauclerk, d. of the Hon. Henry Dundas; succeeded his uncle 1884; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxon; took the additional surname of Poynder 1881, on succeeding to his maternal uncle's property; had to re-assume his patronymicon succeeding to the baronetcy under the provisions of the settlement of the estates, but barred the entail on attaining his majority, and again assumed the name of Poynder to avoid a forfeiture under his uncle's will; late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots (M.); maj. Wilts I.Y., and hon. lieut. in the army; high sheriff Wilts 1890; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Wilts (Chippenham) since 1892; member select committee on Housing of Working Classes Acts Amendment Bill 1905; C.C. London; chrmn. G. N. Hosp. Residences — Hartham Park, Corsham; Hilmarton Manor, Calne; 8, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, London, W. Clubs — Turf, Carlton.

HEIR, none.

POYNTER, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; Knt. Bachelor. 1896. — SIR EDWARD JOHN POYNTER, s. of Ambrose Poynter, of London, architect, by Emma, d. of Rev. Edward Forster and granddaugh. of Thomas Banks, R.A., sculptor. B. in Paris 1836; m. 1866, Agnes d. of the Rev. G. B. MacDonald, of Wolverhampton (she died 1905); ed. at Westminster, Brighton Coll., and Ipswich Gr. Sch.; pres. of the Roy. Academy since 1896; Director for Art, Science and Art Department, 1875-81, and of National Gallery 1894-1905; elected A.R.A. 1868, R.A. 1876; member of Roy. Water Colour Society and of the Société Belge des Aquarellistes; Slade Professor of Art at Univ. Coll. 1870-6; juror at Paris Exhib. 1878; roy. commr. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; hon. D.C.L. Oxon and hon. LL.D. Camb. 1898; Grand

Cross of Isabella of Spain. Residence—70, Addison Rd., Kensington, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Ambrose Macdonald, b. 1867; m. 1907, Cherry Margaret, only child of Major J. J. Burnett.

PRAED, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1905. — SIR HERBERT BULKELEY MACKWORTH PRAED, s. of Bulkeley John Mackworth Praed, J.P., of Owsden Hall, co. Suffolk, and eldest son by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Colthurst, d. of P. P. FitzPatrick, and sole heir of her grandfather, Col. John Colthurst, of Carrigrohane, co. Cork. B. 1841; served in the 25th reg. (K.O.S.B.); late partner in the banking house of Praed & Co., now Lloyd's, of London; D.L., J.P. Suffolk; high sheriff 1896; M.P. for Colchester 1874-80. Residences — 29, St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Owsden Hall, Newmarket. Clubs—Carlton, Arthur's, Bachelors', Turf, Beefsteak.

HEIR, none.

PREECE, K.C.B. (Civ.). Creat. 1899; C.B. 1894. — SIR WILLIAM HENRY PREECE, s. of Richard Mathias Preece, banker, of Bryn Ifelen, Carnarvon, N. Wales, by Jane, d. of John Hughes, shipbuilder, of Carnarvon. B. 1834; m. 1864, Agnes, d. of George Pocock, solicitor, of Southampton (she died 1874); ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London, and became a civil engineer; entered the service of the Electric Telegraph Co. 1853; transferred to Govt. service 1870; electrician to G.P.O. 1877-99, and engineer-in-chief 1892-9; consulting engineer 1899-1904; president Institution of Civil Engineers 1898-9; president Institution of Electrical Engineers 1880-93; F.R.S.; chmn. Society of Arts 1901-2; royal commr. for Paris Exhib. 1900 and St. Louis Exhib. 1904; member Royal Physical and other learned societies; author of many works on electrical subjects, especially telegraphs and telephones, and of many inventions in connection with electricity; J.P. Carnarvonshire,

Residences—Gothic Lodge, Wimbledon; Penrhos, Carnarvon. Clubs—Athenæum, Whitehall, Automobile, Royal Welsh Y.C.

PRENDERGAST, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1885; C.B. 1875; V.C. — SIR HARRY NORTH DALRYMPLE PRENDERGAST, B. 1834; is mar.; ed. at Cheam Sch., Brighton Coll., and Addiscombe; entered R.E. 1854, became capt. and major 1863, lieutenant-col. 1868, col. 1875, major-gen. 1892, lieutenant-gen. 1895; gen. 1897; served in Persian war 1857 (medal and clasp), in Central India 1858 (twice severely and dangerously wounded, medal with clasp and V.C.), in Abyssinian war 1867-8 (mention in despatches and medal), and in command of sappers in Indian expedition to Mediterranean 1878; commanded Madras sappers and miners 1869-80; hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy 1880; distinguished service pension 1881; commanded British Burmah 1883, Hyderabad subsidiary force 1884, and troops in Upper Burmah expedition 1885 (clasp, thanked by the Queen and Govt. of India); gov. general's agent in Beluchistan and at Baroda, and resident in Mysore 1887-92; col. 2nd Queen's Own sappers and miners. Residence—Heron Court, Richmond, Surrey. Club—United Service.

PRENDERGAST, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by letters patent) 1881. — HON. SIR JAMES PRENDERGAST, eldest son of the late Michael Prendergast, Esq., Q.C., by Caroline, sister of the late George Dance, Esq., R.A. Born 1828; educated at St. Paul's School, and at Queen's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1850; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1856, and practised as a special pleader; settled in New Zealand 1865; Chief Justice there 1875-99; director Bank of New Zealand 1902. Residence—Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRESCOTT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791. — SIR GEORGE

LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT PRESCOTT, s. of Sir George, 4th bart., by Louise, d. of Lionel Lawson. B. 1875; succeeded his father 1894; capt. 2nd Life Guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Scottish rifles (M.); is descended from William Prescott, Esq., of Copul and Eccleston, Lancashire, who died in 1605. Residence—101, Mount Street, London, W. Clubs—Boodle's, Junior Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles William Beeston, b. 1877.

PRESCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISE, d. of Lionel Lawson; m. 1872, Sir George Rendlesham Prescott, 4th bart., who died 1894. Residence—20, Grafton Street, Piccadilly, W.

PRESTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JACOB PRESTON, son of Sir Henry, 3rd bart., by Mary Hope, d. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts. B. 1887; succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton. The 1st lt. was Thomas Hulton, who assumed the name and arms of Preston by royal licence. Seats—Beeston Hall, St. Laurence, Norfolk; Hoveton Hall, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Hulton, b. 1888.

PRESTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY HOPE, d. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts; m. 1835, Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Barton Hall, Norwich.

PRETORIA, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM MARLBOROUGH CARTER, D.D., son of Rev. Wm. Adolphus Carter, Fellow of Eton College, by Gertrude, d. of Lorraine Rogers, barrister-at-law. B. at Eton 1850; ed. at Eton and Pembroke Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877; D.D. 1895; ordained 1874; curate of W. Bromwich 1874-78; Bakewell 1878-80; in charge of Eton Mission, Hackney Wick 1880-91, bishop of Zululand

1891-1902, when he was translated to this see. This diocese was when originally constituted, and is now again, in British territory. Residence—Bishop's House, Pretoria, S. Africa.

PRETYMAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; C.B. 1896.—SIR GEORGE TINDAL PRETYMAN, s. of the late Rev. J. R. Pretymann, of Richmond Lodge, Bournemouth, sometime vicar of Aylesbury, by Amelia, d. of Thomas Tindal, Clerk of the Peace for Bucks, of The Prebendal House, Aylesbury. B. 1845; m. 1869, Winifred, d. of F. Locke, D.L., J.P., of Dane House, Hartlip, Sittingbourne; ed. at Wimbledon Sch. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1865, capt. 1877, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1891, col. 1895, maj.-gen. 1897, ret. 1907; served in Canada, Penian raid 1866 and 1870 (medal and two clasps), and Afghan war as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal, three clasps, bronze star); mil. sec. to Lord Roberts when com.-in-ch. in Madras 1881-4; A.A.G. R.A. in India 1887-9; commanded 2nd class district, Bengal, 1889-91, including command of 1st brigade Isarai exped., comdmd. a 1st class district 1902, and the troops in Burma 1906-7; served on staff in Transvaal war, and as mil. gov. at Bloemfontein, and afterwards comdg. Kimberley district 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, four clasps); distinguished service reward 1902. Residences—Maymyo, Burma. Club—United Service.

PREVOST, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1903.—SIR AUGUSTUS PREVOST, s. of George Prevost, of Geneva, Switzerland, by Matilda, d. of Jean Louis Le Fort, of Geneva, B. 1837; m. 1867, Florence, d. of Frederick Nash Fordham, of Royston, Herts; ed. at University Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. Lond. 1856; director of Bank of England; deputy-gov. 1899-1901; gov. 1901-3; for several years member of council of University Coll. London, and chmn. of its committee

of management. Residence—79, Westbourne Terrace, London, W. Clubs—Reform, Union, Wellington.

HEIR, none.

PREVOST, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1805.—**SIR CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE PREVOST**, s. of Sir Charles, 3rd bt., by Sarah Margaret, d. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley. B. 1866; m. 1907, Beatrice Mary, only d. of the Rev. J. A. Burrow, of Tunstall; succeeded his father 1902; educated at Sherborne and Keble College, Oxford Univ. B.A. 1888. The 1st bt., a lieutenant-gen. in the army, was gov.-gen. and commander-in-chief in North America. The 2nd bart. was archdeacon of Gloucester, and for 59 years rector of Stinchcombe. Residence—Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Herbert, b. 1868; m. 1901, Katharine, d. of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton, Hants; capt. 87th Punjabis, Jhansi.

PREVOST, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**SARAH MARGARET**, d. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley; m. 1856, Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd bt., who died 1902. Residence—Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey.

PRICE, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1804.—**SIR CHARLES RUGGE PRICE**, son of Sir Arthur, 5th bart., by Mary, dau. of Richard Price (his 1st cousin). B. 1841; m. 1867, Antonia Mary, dau. of William James Harvey, of Carnousie, Banff; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Harrow; ate hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. E. Surrey reg.; D.L., J.P. Surrey. The 5th bart. took the additional surname of Rugge in 1874. The 1st bart. was M.P. for the city of London 1801-12, and filled the office of lord mayor in 1803. Residence—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Charles Frederick, b. 1868; m. 1901, Isabella Napier Keith, d. of Maj.-Gen. J. K. Trotter, C.B., C.M.G., R.A.; ed. at Cheltenham and

Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; major R.F.A.

Has a s. and heir, Charles James Napier, b. 1902.

PRICE, 5th Bt. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1815.—**SIR FRANCIS CARADOC ROSE-PRICE**, s. of Sir Rose, 3rd bt., by Isabella E., d. of J. W. Tarleton (vide Fothergill). B. 1839; succeeded his bro., who was killed in action in the Transvaal war, 1901; late lieutenant-roy. Welsh fusiliers; lieutenant, Glamorganshire I.Y.; served in the Transvaal war. The wife of the 3rd bt. assumed for herself and her male issue, when in possession of the Hensol estates, the name of Fothergill. The 1st bt. received his title as being descended from Thomas, the bro. of Sir Charles Price, who was speaker of the house of assembly in Jamaica, and whose baronetcy became extinct on the death of Sir Charles Price, the 2nd bart. of that line. The family is lineally descended from Caradoc Vreichyras, Prince of South Wales. Residence—Hensol Castle, Pontycelyn, Glamorganshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Henry Talbot, b. 1839; m. 1870, Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd d. of the late Charles Hewitt, D.D., of Cork; ed. at Grosvenor Coll. Bath; is capt. R.N. (ret.); served in China 1857; late gov. of H.M.'s Prison, Liverpool.

PRICE, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1893; C.S.I. 1893.—**SIR JOHN FREDERICK PRICE**, s. of John Price, 4th son of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., by Mary, d. of Maj. Franklin. B. 1839; m. 1863, Alice, d. of Hon. H. D. Phillips, member of council Fort St. George; entered M.C.S. 1862; retired 1897; late chief sec. to Govt. and additional member legislative council, Madras. Residence—Ootacamund, Nilgerry Hills, S. India.

PRICE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1874.—**SIR RICHARD DANSEY GREEN-PRICE**, s. of the 1st bart., by Frances Milborough, d. of Dansey R. Dansey, of Easton Court, Herefordshire. B. 1838; m. 1863, Clara, d. of Rev. Thomas Powell, of Dorstone Rectory, Herefordshire; is J.P. for

Radnorshire. The name of Price was assumed by the 1st bart. Residence—The Grove, Presteigh, Radnorshire. Club—Union.

HEIR, his son Robert Henry, b. 1872; m. 1906. Lucile, eld. dau. of Frederick G. Potter, of New York; Lieut. Shropshire I.Y.; served in Transvaal war.

PRICE-FOTHERGILL, Bt.'s widow. Vide FOTHERGILL.

PRIDEAUX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR WALTER SHERBURN PRIDEAUX, s. of Walter Prideaux, of Fairerouch, Wadhurst, Sussex, by Elizabeth, d. of General S. H. Williams, R.E. B. 1846; m. 1873, Catharine Mary, d. of the Rev. J. V. Poval, minor canon of St. Paul's and priest in ordinary to Queen Victoria; ed. at Eton; admitted a solicitor 1870 (honours); appointed assistant clerk of the Goldsmiths' Co. 1871, clerk 1882. Received the honour of knighthood in recognition of valuable services rendered to the government in connection with the repeal of the duties on gold and silver plate and on other occasions. Residence—Goldsmiths' Hall, London, E.C.

PRIESTLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Robert Chambers, LL.D., of Edinburgh; m. 1856, Sir William Overend Priestley, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., late M.P. Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs., who was for many years professor of obstetric medicine in King's Coll., and was physician-accoucheur to the late Princess Alice, and to the Princess Christian. He died 1900. Residence—31, Hyde Park Square, London, W.

PRIMROSE, 1st BART. (Utd. Kdm.). Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN URE PRIMROSE, s. of William Primrose, merchant miller, by Annie, d. of John Ure, of Glasgow, merchant miller. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Margaret Jane, d. of James Adam, merchant, of Glasgow (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Anna, d. of Alexander Spence Wyllie,

of Glasgow; educated at the Colleg. Sch., Glasgow; is senior partner in Wm. Primrose & Sons, flour millers, Glasgow, and eldm. Clyde Navigation Trustees; lord provost of Glasgow and lord-lieut. co. of city of Glasgow 1902-5; he was created a bt. on occasion of visit of the King and Queen to Glasgow in 1903; LL.D. Glasgow Univ. 1904; D.L., J.P., co. of City of Glasgow. Residence—Redholme, Dumbreck, near Glasgow. Club—New (Glasgow).

HEIR, his son, William Louis, b. 1880.

PRIMROSE, K.C.B. (Civ.) Creat. 1899; C.B. 1895; C.S.I. 1885; I.S.O. 1904.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM PRIMROSE, s. of the Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B., s. of the 4th Earl of Rosebery, by the Hon. Frederica Sophia, sister of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. B. 1846; m. 1868, Helen Mary, d. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonrisc, Wigtonshire; was private sec. to Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1880-4, and to Mr. Gladstone when premier in 1886; sec. to Office of Works and Public Buildings 1886-95; chairman Board of Customs 1895-9, 1899-1907; chairman Board of Inland Revenue; chairman Pacific Cable Board since 1907. Residence—21, Cadogan Place, S.W. Club—Brooks'.

PRINGLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1882.—SIR GEORGE PRINGLE, son of George Pringle, partner in Samuel Lewis and Co., publishers of the Topographical Dictionaries of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, by Anne, d. of James Willis, of Blackfriars. B. 1825; m. 1892, Minnie Annie, d. of Maurice Kew; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1853; assist.-sec. to Ecclesiastical Commrs. for England 1856-71, sec. 1871-88, when he retired. Residence—33, Highbush Road, Putney Hill, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

PRINGLE, 3th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1683.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT PRINGLE, s. of Sir Norman, 7th bart., by Louisa Clenentina, d. of Robert Stewart, of Alderston. B. 1871; succeeded his father 1897.

The 4th son of the 2nd bart. was a distinguished physician *temp.* George II. and III.; he was created a bart., but died without issue. Residence—96, St. George's Road, London, S.W.

HEIR, none.

PRINGLE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA CLEMENTINA, d. of Robert Stewart, of Alderston; m. 1871, Col. Sir Norman William Drummond Pringle, J.P., 7th bart., late member of the Royal Body Guard of Scotland, who died 1897. Residence—96, St. George's Road, London, S.W.

PRINSEP, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachel 1894. — SIR HENRY THOBY PRINSEP, s. of Henry Thoby Prinsep, Director H.E.I.C., and member of council of sec. of state for India, by Sara Monckton, d. of James Pattle, H.E.I.C.S. B. in Calcutta 1836; m. 1887, Lilla Livingstone, d. of W. Foster Smith, of Staplefield Place, Cuckfield, and widow of Dr. Andrew Skeen, M.D., Bengal Med. Service; ed. at Harrow and E.I. Coll., Haileybury; entered B.C.S. 1855; served with the troops during the Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta 1878-1904. Residence—21, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W. Club—East India United Service.

PRITCHARD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1886.—LIEUT. - GEN. SIR GORDON DOUGLAS PRITCHARD, 7th s. of William Waugh Pritchard, proctor of Doctors' Commons, by Mary Anne, d. of Captain Samuel Perkins Pritchard, R.N. B. at Doctors' Commons 1835; m. 1863, Agnes Maria, d. of William Hinkes Cox, J.P. Surrey; ed. at King's Coll. Lond. and Roy. Military Acad. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1855, bt.-maj. 1864, bt.-lieut.-col. 1868; bt.-col. 1876, maj.-gen. 1886, lieut.-gen. 1890; retired 1891; col.-comdnt. R.E. 1903; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; present at relief of Lucknow, battle of Cawn-

pore, action at Khodagunge, attack on Fort Rooya, action of Allypunge, capture of Bareilly, action of Doundekaira, capture of Fort Omviah, action of Burjidia, capture of Fort Musjidia, and affair on the river Raptce near Bankee, and siege and capture of Lucknow; received medal with 2 clasps; China war 1860 (commanded ladder-party at North Taku fort, and assisted at surrender of Peking; despatches, medal with 2 clasps, and lt.-major); Abyssinian expedition (present at action of Arogee and storming of Magdala, at which latter he was wounded; medal and bt.-lieut.-col. Residence—Brockley Combe, Oatlands Park, Weybridge. Club—United Service.

PRITCHARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Widow of Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who died November, 1903.

PROBYN, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1896; K.C.B. 1887; K.C.S.I. 1876; C.B. (mil.) 1853; I.S.O. 1903.—SIR DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, V.C., s. of Capt. George Probyn. B. 1833; m. 1872, Letitia Maria, d. of Thos. Roberts Thelluson (she died 1900); entered the army 1849; became capt. 1857; major 1858; lieut.-col. 1861; col. 1866; major-gen. 1870; lieut.-gen. 1878; gen. 1888; served on trans-Indus frontier 1852-7, afterwards throughout the Indian mutiny and during the siege of Delhi, where he commanded the 2nd Punjab cavalry at its capture and assault; was awarded the Victoria Cross for personal bravery at Agra, &c.; also served at Lucknow, Cawnpore, &c., for which he received a medal with three clasps and the C.B.; also received a medal with two clasps for the campaign in China in 1860; commanded the cav. in the Umbeyla campaign, N.W. frontier, 1863 (medal and clasp); maj. 3rd light (Bengal) cav. 1877, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1893; was equerry to the King during his tour in India; comptroller and

treasurer of the household to the King when Prince of Wales, and member of the council for the Duchy of Cornwall 1877-1901; keeper of the privy purse and extra equerry to the King since 1901; member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster since 1891; sec. of the Royal Victorian Order; hon. col. King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's horse). Residences — Buckingham Palace, London, S.W.; Park House, Sandringham; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle.

PROBYN, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906. — **SIR LESLEY CHARLES PROBYN**, s. of Capt. George Probyn, by Alicia, d. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, bt., of Bushmills. B. in London 1834; m. 1859, Victoria, d. of James John Kinloch, of Kair, Kincardineshire; ed. at Finchley Manor House and E. India Coll., Haileybury; Indian civil service 1854-79; director G.N.R. since 1883; auditor Duchy of Cornwall since 1891; member of council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales since 1897. Residence — 79, Onslow Square, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

PROVIS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1887. — **SIR SAMUEL BUTLER PROVIS**, s. of Samuel Provis, of Bath, by Mary, d. of Stephen Butler. B. 1845; ed. at Queens' Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1866; legal assist. Local Govt. Board 1872-82, assist. sec. 1882-99, permanent sec. since 1899; on Royal Commission Poor Relief. Residence — 2, Whitehall Court, London, S.W. Clubs—New Oxford and Cambridge, Union.

PRYCE-JONES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887. — **SIR PRYCE PRYCE-JONES**, s. of Wm. Jones, of Newtown, Montgomeryshire, solicitor. B. 1834; m. Eleanor, d. of Edward Rowley Morris, of Newtown; is a large manufacturer and merchant, distinguished for his liberality; M.P. (C.) for Montgomery Boroughs

1885-6, and 1892-5; high sheriff 1891. Residence — Dolerw, Newtown.

PRYSE, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1866. — **SIR EDWARD JOHN WEBLEY-PARRY PRYSE**, s. of the late Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st bt., of Gogerddan, by Louisa Joan, youngest d. of Capt. Lewes, of Llanleir, Cardiganshire. B. 1862; m. 1891, Nina Katharine Angharad, d. of D. K. W. Webley-Parry, of Noyadd Trefawr, co. Cardigan; succeeded his father 1906; late capt. Welsh reg.; served in Transvaal war; assumed by royal licence 1892 additional surnames and arms of Webley-Parry. This family, paternally Loveden, assumed the surname of Pryse on succeeding to the estates of the extinct baronets of that name, from which family they were descended maternally, and were created baronets. Residences — Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire; Noyadd Trefawr, Cardiganshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother, Lewes Thomas Loveden; b. 1861; m. 1894, Florence Madeline, d. of Col. Howell, of Trewellwell, co. Pembroke.

PRYSE, LADY (Bt.'s widow). — **LOUISA JOAN**, youngest d. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanleir, co. Cardigan; m. 1859, Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st bt., who died 1906. Residence — Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire.

PULESTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1887. — **SIR JOHN HENRY PULESTON**, s. of John Puleston, of Denbighshire, by Mary, d. of J. Jones, Esq., of Tryddyn. B. 1830; m. 1857, Margaret, d. of the Rev. Edward Lloyd (she died 1902); studied medicine at Charing Cross Hosp. and King's Coll.; was in business in the United States, and was well known there during the civil war; was for some time a member of the firm of Jay Cooke, McCulloch and Co., Bankers in London to the American gov., and is now member of the firm of Puleston, Brown & Co.; was for many years

chairman of City of London Conservative Assn.; M.P. Devonport 1873-92; member and late master of Wheelwrights' Co.; knighted on the occasion of the Jubilee Eisteddfod held in London 1887, when he was chrmn. of the general committee and pres. on the occasion of the visit of the King and Queen Alexandra; is on the commission of lieutenantancy for London, and constable of Carnarvon Castle; D.L., J.P. Denbighshire. Residences—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Ravenswood, Camberley, Surrey; Flynogion, Llanfair, Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire. Clubs—Carlton, Conservative, City.

PULESTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**ANNE MARGARET**, d. of David Bannerman, of Mansfield, Whalley Range, Manchester; m. 1832, Rev. Sir Theophilus Henry Gresley Puleston, 4th bart., who was for forty-eight years rector of Worthenbury, Flintshire, and who died in 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—97, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

PULESTON, CATHERINE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**CATHERINE JUDITH**, d. of Richard Fountaine Wilson, of Melton Park, Yorks. Mar. 1853, Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd bart., who died 1893. Residence—Emral, Worthenbury, Flintshire.

PULLAR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—**SIR ROBERT PULLAR**, s. of John Pullar, of Perth, who was for six years Lord Provost of that city. B. 1828; m. 1859, Ellen Mary, d. of Charles Daniell, of Wantage, Berks (she died 1904); ed. at Perth, and is one of the proprietors of the well-known dye works in Perth; chrmn. Qtr. Scss., London 1907; J.P., F.R.S.E. Residences—Tayside, Perth; chief London office, 18, Chenies Street, London, W.C. Clubs—National Liberal, Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh and Glasgow.

PURCELL, K.C.B. (Civ.). (Creat. 1900; C.B. 1888).—**SIR JOHN**

(**SAMUEL**) **PURCELL**, s. of Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, by Marianne, d. of S. Poyntz Smith, of Waterford. B. 1839; m. 1863, Alice Fanny, d. of Capt. Leighton Kennett; ed. privately; entered Inland Revenue 1856; a principal clerk in secretary's depart. 1876-83; controller of stamps and registrar of joint stock companies 1883-1900, when he retired from the service; was member of committee on postage stamps, and closely connected with issue of 1887; formerly maj. London Irish rifle vols.; director National Bank, Norwich Union Life Office, and Industrial and General Trust. Residence—Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, Kent. Club—Constitutional.

PURVES, BART. Vide **HUME-CAMPBELL**.

PURVIS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR ROBERT PURVIS**. B. 1844; m. 1874, Elizabeth Marien, d. of William Henry Peat, of Mining Lane; ed. at Marlborough and Downing Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. and L.L.M. 1875, LL.D. 1881; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; unsuccessfully contested Abingdon div. of Berks 1885, and S. div. of Edinburgh 1886, Peterborough 1889 and 1892; M.P. for Peterborough 1895-1906, when he was defeated. Residence—64, Ashley Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

PYNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894; C.S.I. 1893.—**SIR (THOMAS) SALTER PYNE**, s. of John Pyne, hardware manufacturer, of Broseley, by Alice, d. of Thomas Salter. B. 1860; is unmar.; ed. privately; is a civil and mechanical engineer, and was in the service of the Afghan Govt. for 13 years as superintendent of arsenals and manufactories, and as general adviser 1886-99; assisted the Durand mission, and received the thanks of H.M.'s Govt. for loyalty and ability under exceptional circumstances. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Badminton.

QUAPPELLE (N.-W. Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1884.—RIGHT REV. JOHN GRISDALE, D.D., s. of Robert Grisdale, of Bolton, Lancashire, by Alice, d. of John Crossley, of Bolton. B. 1845; m. 1871, Anne, d. of J. Chaplin, Ilkley, Leicestershire; ed. at Ch. Miss. Coll. Islington; ordained deacon 1870, priest 1872; C.M.S. missionary at Calcutta 1870-1, England 1871-3, and in Rupert's Land, N.W. Canada, 1873-6; canon of St. John's Cathedral and professor of systematic theology in St. John's Coll. Winnipeg 1878-82; dean of Rupert's Land and professor of pastoral theology 1882-96, when he was consecrated to this see; Prolocutor of General Synod and Prolocutor of Lower House of Rupert's Land; hon. D.D. Manitoba Univ. 1882; B.D. 1876; D.C.L. Toronto Univ. 1893. Residence—Bishop Court, Indian Head, N.W. Territories of Canada.

QUEBEC, 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1793.—RIGHT REV. ANDREW HUNTER DUNN, D.D., son of Hannibal Dunn, Esq., and Mary Anne, dau. of William Hunter, Esq., alderman, sheriff, and lord mayor of London. Born at Saffron Walden, Essex, 1839; m. 1866, Alice, only d. of Wm. Hunter, Esq., of Purley Lodge, Croydon; ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb. (Mawson and Manners scholar); graduated 29th wrangler 1863; M.A. 1866; ordained 1864 to the curacy of St. Mark's, Notting Hill; curate of St. Mary's, Acton, 1871-72; vicar of All Saints', S. Acton, 1872-92, when he was elected to this see. Annual value, 1000*l.* Residence—Quebec.

QUEENSBERRY, 9th MARQ. of. Creat. 1682; Earl of Queensberry, 1622; Visct. of Drumlanrig, and Baron Douglas, 1628; Bart., 1668 (Scot.).—PERCY SHOLTO DOUGLAS, s. of the 8th marq., by Sybil, d. of Alfred Montgomery, and granddan. of 1st Lord Leconfield. B. 1868; m. 1893, Anna Maria, d. of Rev. Thomas Walters, vicar of Boyton, Cornwall; succeeded his father 1900;

late midshipman R.N.; Lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. The 3rd Earl of Queensberry was created a marq. with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and a duke with remainder to the heirs male of his body; the dukedom, on the death of his great-grandson, passed by a special limitation in a subsequent patent to the Duke of Buccleuch; the 1st duke's 2nd son was created Earl of March, a title which, on the death of the 3rd earl, passed to the Earl of Wemyss; the 2nd duke, a distinguished statesman *temp.* Queen Anne, obtained the English dukedom of Dover. Residence—14, Brook Green, W.

HEIR, his s. Francis Archibald Kelhead, LORD DOUGLAS OF HAWICK AND TIBBERS, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Douglas, Drummond-Moray, and Pitt.

QUEENSBERRY (MARCHESS of).—SYBIL, d. of Alfred Montgomery (s. of Col. Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st bt., M.P.), by Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; m. 1866, as his 1st wife, the 8th Marq. of Queensberry (he died 1900), from whom she obtained a divorce 1887. Residence—99, Church Street, Chelsea, S.W.

QUEENSLAND (North), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1878.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE HORSEFALL FRODSHAM, M.A., s. of James Frodsam, architect, of Manchester, by Jane, d. of Geo. Horsfall, of Luzley Hall, Yorks. B. 1863; m. 1893, Frances, d. of John Swinburne, barrister, of Workington, Cumberland; ed. at Univ. Coll. Durham; B.A. 1888, M.A. 1895; D.D. 1904; fellow Austral. Theol. Coll.; ordained 1888, priest 1889; curate of St. Thomas's, Leeds, 1888-91, and St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1891-6; rector of St. Thomas's, Brisbane, 1896-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; late chaplain to Australian military forces and to Bishop of Brisbane. The diocese formerly comprised the northern half of Queensland, but the northernmost portion was in 1901 added to

the newly-constituted diocese of Carpentaria. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Townsville, N. Queensland.

QUICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—**HON. SIR JOHN QUICK**, s. of John Quick, farmer, of St. Ives, Cornwall, by Mary, d. of James Quick, farmer, of St. Ives, Cornwall. B. at St. Ives 1852; m. 1883, Catherine, d. of Joseph Harris, J.P., of Victoria; ed. at Victorian Common Schools and Melbourne Univ.; LL.B. (1st class law honours) 1877, LL.D. 1882; M.L.A. Victoria 1880-9; barrister and solicitor Bendigo; member Federal Convention 1897-8, and of first Federal Parliament; pres. roy. commn. on Commonwealth tariff 1905-6; author of "The History of Land Tenure in Victoria," "A Digest of Federal Constitutions," and joint author of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth," &c., &c. Residence—Edelweiss, Bendigo, Victoria.

QUILTER, 1st BART. Creat. 1897.—**SIR (WILLIAM) CUTHBERT QUILTER**, s. of William Quilter, of Park Lane, by Elizabeth Ilariot, d. of Thomas Cuthbert. B. 1841; m. 1867, Mary, d. of John Wheeley Bevington; ed. privately; M.P. for Sudbury div. of Suffolk 1885-1906, when he was defeated; pres. Suffolk Horse Soc.; director and one of the founders of the National Telephone Co.; vice-commodore Roy. Harwich Yacht Club; D.L., J.P., C.A. Suffolk. Residences—Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk; 74, South Audley Street, Grosvenor Sq., London, W.

HEIR, his son William Eley Cuthbert, b. 1872; m. 1899, Hon. Gwynedd, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn (b. 1879); ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge.

RABAN, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1906.—**SIR EDWARD RABAN**, 5th s. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Raban, I.S.C., by Lydia King, d. of John Baker, of H.E.I.C.S. B. at Cherra Punji, Assam. 1850; m. 1873, Edith, d. of Col. H. W. P. Welman, late roy. Scots regt.; ed. at Sherborne and

R.M. Academy, Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, capt. 1883, major 1889, lieutenant-col. 1896, col. 1900; served in Nagaf Hill expedition 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); director of works Admiralty since 1895. Residence—35, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. Club—United Service.

RADCLIFFE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZABETH**, dau. of George Clark, Esq., of Wootton Waven, co. Warwick; m. 1860, Sir David Radcliffe, sometime mayor of Liverpool, who d. 1907. Residence—Rose Bank, Knowsley, Prescot, Cheshire.

RADCLIFFE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR JOSEPH PERCIVAL PICKFORD RADCLIFFE**, eldest son of Sir Joseph, the 2nd bart., by Jacobina Maria, youngest dau. of the late Captain John Macdonnell, of Leagh, Inverness-shire. Born at Campsall Park, near Doncaster, 1824; mar. 1854, Katherine Mary Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of the late Sir Edward Doughty, Bart., of Tielborne Park, Hants (she died 1906); succeeded 1872. The 1st bt. assumed, by royal licence, the name of Radcliffe, in lieu of his patronymic Pickford, in obedience to the will of his maternal uncle. He was created a bart. with a gratuitous patent for services as a magistrate during disturbances at Wakefield, &c., in 1812. Seats—Rudding Park, Wetherby, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, near Oldham, Lancashire.

HEIR, his son Joseph Edward, born 1838; mar. 1881, Mary Katharine, 2nd dau. of Reginald Talbot, Esq., of Rhode Hill House, Devon.

RADCLIFFE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ISABEL ELISE**, d. of the Hon. Peter Boyle de Blaquiére and aunt of the 6th Baron de Blaquiére; m. 1870, General Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Crimea and during the Indian Mutiny, and who died in 1897. Residence—17, West Cromwell Road, London, S.W.



RADFORD, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1907.—**SIR CHARLES HORACE RADFORD**, son of George David Radford, of Plymouth, by Catharine Agnes, dau. of Thomas Heynes, of Redruth. B. at Plymouth, 1854; m. 1883, Bessie, d. of William May, of Devonport; ed. at Amersham Hall; was mayor and alderman of county borough of Plymouth 1896-7, and for the second time 1907; J.P. co. Devon 1895, and borough of Plymouth 1906. Residences—4, The Crescent, Plymouth; Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall.

RADNOR, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1765; Visct. Folkestone, and Baron Longford, 1747; Baron Pleydell, Bonverie, 1765; Bart., 1713-14 (Gt. Brit.). — **JACOB PLEYDELL BOUVERIE**, s. of the 5th earl, by Helen Matilda, d. of the Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln. B. 1868; m. 1891, Julian, d. of Charles Balfour, of Newton Don; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; late assist. priv. sec. to the Pres. of the Board of Agriculture (the Right Hon. H. Chaplin); M.P. Wilts. (Wilton) 1892 until he succeeded to the peerage; lieut.-col. 1st Wilts. R.V.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; mayor of Folkestone 1901-2; chrmn. of roy. commn. on the care of the feeble-minded; patron of 8 livings. The 3rd earl's mother was dan. and co-heir of Anthony, Lord Feversham, whose titles became extinct in 1763. Residences—Longford Castle, Salisbury, Wilts; Manor House, Folkestone. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's.

HEIR, his s. William, Visct. **FOLKESTONE**, b. 1895.

Vide also Lathom, and in Part II., Bouverie, Cotes, Maitland, Monckton, and Speirs.

RADNOR, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**HELEN MATILDA**, d. of the Rev. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, Lincoln; m. 1866, the 5th Earl of Radnor, who died 1900. Residences—12, Upper Brook St., London, W.; The Fishery, Cookham, Berks.

RADSTOCK 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—**GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE**, only son of the 2nd baron, by the youngest dau. of the late John Puget, Esq., of Totteridge, Herts. B. 1833; m. 1858, Susan Charlotte, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Manchester (she died 1892); succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Harrow, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; appointed capt. 9th Middlesex rifle volunteers 1859; lieut.-col. West Middlesex battalion 1860. The 1st peer, who was 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Waldegrave, was a naval commander; he particularly distinguished himself in the victory over the French and Spanish fleets, off Cape St. Vincent, 1797. Residence—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants.

HEIR, his son Hon. Granville George, b. 1859; ed. at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883.

Vide also Beauchamp, bart., and in Part II., Bevan, Fraser, and Waldegrave.

RAGLAN, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1852. C.B. (Civ.) 1907. — **GEORGE FITZROY HENRY SOMERSET**, son of the 2nd Baron, by Lady Georgiana Lygon, dau. of the 4th Earl Beauchamp. B. 1857; m. 1883, Lady Ethel, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1868-75; undersec. of state for war 1900-2; Lieut.-Governor of Isle of Man since 1902; lieut.-col., comdg., and hon. col. Roy. Monmouth engineers (M.); late capt. grenadier guards; a D.L. of Monmouth. The 1st peer was the 8th son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort; he served through the Peninsular war under the Duke of Wellington, and was made a peer at the death of that commander; he attained the rank of field-marshal in 1854, and died in command of the forces before Sebastopol. By act of parliament in 1855 an annuity of 1000*l.* was settled on his widow, and another of 2000*l.* on the late peer and his successor (the present lord).



Residence—Government House, Isle of Man.

HEIR, his son Hon. Fitz Roy Richard, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; lieutenant, Grenadier guards; late 2nd lieutenant, royal Monmouthshire engineers (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Smith and Somerset.

RAGLAN, LADY (Peer's widow). —MARY BLANCHE, dau. of Sir Walter Rockcliff Parquhar, 3rd bart.; mar. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Raglan, who died 1834. Residence—4, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.

RAINCLIFFE, VISCT. Vide LONDESBOROUGH.

RAINES, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. (mil.) 1893; C.B. 1858.—SIR JULIUS AUGUSTUS ROBERT RAINES, only s. of Col. Joseph Robert Raines, of Cork, a distinguished Peninsula officer, by Julia, only d. of Edward Jardine, banker, of Sevenoaks, Kent. B. 1827; m. 1859, his cousin, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest d. of and co-heiress of John Nicholas Wrixon, of Killetra, Mallow; entered the army as ensign 3rd Buffs 1842; transferred to 95th Regt. same year; lieutenant 1844, capt. 1852, maj. 1855, lieutenant-col. 1857, col. 1858, maj.-gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1877, gen. (retired) 1881, col.-in-chief the Buffs 1882; served throughout the Crimean War, and was present at the battles of the Alma, Inkerman, Tchernaya, and Siege of Sebastopol (severely wounded, special mention in despatches, medal, three clasps, Turkish and Sardinian—"al valore militari," for his services with the Italian arms at the battle of the Tchernaya—medals, and 5th cl. Medjidie); commanded the 95th Reg. for 13 years and throughout the Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (ten times mentioned in despatches—including 2 "special mentions" for gallantry in action—wounded, medal and clasp, C.B., promoted colonel, and received the "Distinguished Service Pension" in 1880 for

good service on the field); has royal licence to wear 1st class gold medal of Liakat for "bravery in war," conferred on him by the Sultan of Turkey in 1899, and gd. cross of the Dannebrog, the highest military order in Denmark. Residence—46, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.; West Muskerri, co. Cork. Clubs—United Service and Junior United Service.

RALEIGH, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902.—SIR THOMAS RALEIGH, s. of Samuel Raleigh. B. 1850; ed. at Edinburgh, Tübingen, and Oxford Univs.; M.A., D.C.L.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; reader of English law at Oxford 1884-96; registrar of Privy Council 1896-99; vice-chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1900-4; pres. Ind. Univ. Comm. 1902; member of the council of the gov.-gen. of Ind. 1899-1904; member roy. comm. on Irish university education 1906. Residence—24, Lincoln's Inn Field, W.C. Clubs—Athenaeum, Savile.

RAMSAY, LORD. Vide DALHOUSIE.

RAMSAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.B. (Civ.) 1892.—SIR GEORGE DALHOUSIE RAMSAY, s. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd bart., of Balmain, M.P. Kincardine, by Elizabeth, d. of Lord Pannure, and sister of the 11th Earl of Dalhousie, K.T. B. 1828; m. 1864, Eleanor Julia Charteris, d. of John Crawford, F.R.S., gov. of Singapore; ed. abroad; entered War Office 1846; was private sec. to Pres. Board of Control for India and Sec. of State for War 1849-55; sec. roy. comm. on promotion in the army 1854; assist. director of army stores 1857-63, and director of army clothing 1863-93. Residence—7, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Arthur's.

RAMSAY, 5th BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1806.—SIR HERBERT RAMSAY, s. of Sir Alexander, 4th bt., by Octavia, d. of Thos. Haigh, of Elm Hall, Liverpool. B.



1863; m. 1902, Mabel, d. of William Joseph Hutchinson, of Aldingham, Queensland; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Ramsay, in lieu of his patronymic Burnett, and received his title on inheriting the estates of his uncle, Sir Alexander Ramsay, 6th bt. (Scot.), whose baronetcy, after passing to the late Sir Thomas Ramsay, 7th bt., became extinct. Seat—Balmain, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire. Residence—Winton, Queensland.

HEIR, his s. Alexander Burnett, b. 1903.

RAMSAY, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —CAROLINE CHARLOTTE, d. of Thomas James Ireland, M.P., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk; m. 1830, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander Entwistle Ramsay, 4th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Ousden House, Lewes.

RAMSAY, 10th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR JAMES HENRY RAMSAY, son of Sir George, the 9th bart., by Emily Engenia, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Lennon. Born 1832; mar. 1st, 1861, the eldest dau. of Wm. Scott Kerr, Esq., of Chatto and Sunlaws, Roxburghshire (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1873, Charlotte Fanning, only surviving dau. of the late William Stewart, Esq., of Ardvorlich (she died 1904); succeeded his father in 1871; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; author of "Lancaster and York" and other historical works. Seat—Bamff, Ayrth, Perthshire.

HEIR, his s. James Douglas, b. 1878; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1899.

RAMSAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, s. of William Ramsay, C.E., of Glasgow, by Catherine, d. of Archibald Robertson, M.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1852; m. 1881, Margaret, d. of George Stevenson Buchanan, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Univ. and Tübingen Univ.; LL.D., Ph.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.; H. D.Sc. Camb.; assistant of chemistry Glasgow Univ. 1874-80; prof. of chemistry Univ. Coll.

Bristol 1880-7, and principal of the Coll. 1881-7; prof. of chemistry London Univ. since 1887; officer of Legion of Honour; awarded Hoffmann gold foundation 1903; member of Institute of France; hon. member of Roy. Acad. of Ireland, Berlin, St. Petersburg, Frankfort, Turin, Holland, Geneva, Bohemia, Sweden, Roumania, and Mexico, and of many scientific and learned societies of Europe and America; has greatly interested himself in the constituent elements of the atmosphere, and the discovery of new minerals and gases. Residences—19, Chester Terrace, London, N.W.; University College, London, W.C. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

RAMSAY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM MITCHELL RAMSAY, s. of the late Thomas Ramsay, of Alloa, by Jane Mitchell. B. 1851; m. 1878, Agnes D. Marshall, ed. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium and Aberdeen, Oxford, and Göttingen Universities (fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxon 1882, Lincoln Coll. Oxon 1885); travelling student Oxford University 1880; has travelled widely in Asiatic Turkey 1880-91, 1893, 1901-7; prof. of classical art Oxford University 1885; prof. of Humanity Aberdeen University since 1886; Levering lecturer in John Hopkins' University, Baltimore, 1895; hon. fellow Exeter Coll., Oxon 1898, and of Lincoln Coll. Oxon 1899; D.C.L. Oxon, LL.D. St. Andrew's and Glasgow, Litt.D. Cambridge; member Imperial German Archaeol. Inst. 1884; Victoria gold medallist, Roy. Geog. Soc. 1906; foreign member Austrian Imp. and Royal Archaeol. Inst. 1900; presented by Pope Leo XII. with gold medal 1893; author of several works on the history and geography of Asia Minor. Residence—11, College Bounds, Old Aberdeen. Club—Athenæum.

RAMSAY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA, d. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., of the B.C.S.; m.



1850, General the Hon. Sir Henry Ranisay, K.C.S.J., C.B., brother of the 12th Earl of Dalhousie, formerly commissioner at Kumaon, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1874, and died 1893. Residence—26, Highland Road, Upper Norwood, S. E.

RAMSAY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of the Rev. James Williams, of Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey, Chancellor of Bangor Cathedral: m. 1852, Prof. Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S., late director-general of Geological Survey of United Kingdom, and of Museum of economic geology, and author of well-known works on geology, etc., who died 1891. Residence — 15, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.

RAMSDEN, 5th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1639.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM RAMSDEN, son of John Charles Ramsden, Esq. (eldest son of 4th bart.), by the youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dundas. Born at Newby Park, Yorks, 1831; m. 1865, Lady Helen Guendolen, d. and co.-heiress of the 12th Duke of Somerset (b. 1846); succeeded his grandfather in 1839; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Camb., where he graduated 1852; was under-sec. of state for war from May 1857 to March 1858; appointed deputy-lieut. of the West Riding of York, 1852; hon. col. 1st West Riding artillery volunteers 1862; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1868; was M.P. for Taunton from May 1853 to April 1857; for Hythe from April 1857 to Feb. 1859, and for the West Riding of York from the last date to July 1865, and from April 1880 to Nov. 1885; also for the district of Monmouth from Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1874; and Yorks, W.R. (Osgoldcross), Dec. 1885 to July 1886. The 1st bart. was raised to that dignity for his services at the Revolution. Residences — Longley Hall, Huddersfield; Byram, Ferrybridge, Yorks; Bulstrode, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B.

HEIR, his s. John Frecheville, b. 1877;

m. 1901, Joan, d. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, banker, of Dunston Hall, Norwich, by Mary, d. of Rev. the Hon. John Harbord.

RANCLIFFE, BARONY. Extinct with 2nd Baron, 1850.

Vide Parkyns, Bart.

RANDALL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR HENRY EDWARD RANDALL, s. of Henry Ross Randall, of Northampton, by Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Dickens, of Wootton Grange, Northants, farmer. B. 1847; m. 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright, of Northampton; ed. at Northampton Grammar School and Coventry High School; managing director Messrs. H. E. Randall, Ltd., boot and shoe manufacturers; mayor of Northampton 1893 and 1897; J.P. borough of Northampton; trustee of municipal charities, St. John's Hospital, gov. of Northampton town and co. modern and technical school; pres. Northampton Conservative club. Residence—The Hall, Monks Park, Northampton.

RANGLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR JOHN SCURRAH RANGLES, s. of Rev. Marshall Randles, D.D., Professor of Theology in Wesleyan Coll., Didsbury, by Sarah Dewhurst, d. of John Scurrah, of Padilham, Lanes. B. 1857; m. 1883, Elizabeth Hartley, d. of Robert Spencer, of Bolton, Lanes.; ed. at Woodhouse Grove School, nr. Leeds; is an ironmaster; pres. W. Cumberland Blast Furnace Masters' and Men's Conciliation Board, and of British Iron Trade Assoc. 1903-4; chrmn. and managing director of Moss Bay Hematite Iron & Steel Co. Ltd., and a director of Workington Iron Co. Ltd.; C. C. Cumberland; M.P. for Cockermouth div. of Cumberland 1900-6, when he was defeated, regaining this seat in August of the same year. Residence — Stilecroft, Workington. Clubs—Constitutional, Carlton.

RANFURLY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1331: Visct. Northland, 1791; Baron Welles, 1781 (Irel.); Baron Ranfurly, 1826 (Utd. Kgdm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor (Irel.). Appointed 1905; G.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1897.—**UCHTERJOHN MARK KNOX**, younger s. of the 3rd earl (who only enjoyed the title for 3 months), by the eldest d. of the late James Rimington, of Broomhead Hall, Yorkshire. B. 1856; m. 1880, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, only child of the 7th Visct. Charlemont; succeeded his bro. 1875; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-7; gov. of New Zealand 1897-1904; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Northland House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his son Thomas Uchter Caulfield, Viscount Northland, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war 1902; A.D.C. to Gov. of New Zealand 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Daniell, Gaskell, Goff, and Knox.

RANGOON, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—**RT. REV. ARTHUR MESAC KNIGHT**, D.D. B. 1864; ed. at Pembroke Coll. Camb.; Beatson and Bell Univ. scholar; B.A. (1st class classical tripos) 1886; Carus Greek Test. Prize, 1st class theological tripos; ordained 1888; priest 1890; curate of St. Andrew's, Auckland, 1888-91; fellow and dean Gonville and Caius Coll. 1891-1903 (Feb.), when he was appointed to this see; was vice-principal Clergy Training School, Camb. 1892-4; examining chaplain to the Bishops of Durham (Westcott and Moule) 1895-1900. The diocese comprises Burma and the Andamans and Nicobar Isles, area 220,000 square miles. Residence—Bishop's Court, Rangoon.

RANKIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1893.—**SIR JAMES RANKIN**, s. of Robert Rankin, of Bromborough Hall, Cheshire, senior

partner in Pollok, Gilmour & Co., shipowners, of Glasgow and Liverpool, by Ann, d. of John Straug, of St. Andrew's, N.B. B. 1842; m. 1865, Annie Laura, d. of Christopher Bushell, J.P., of Hinderton, Cheshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. (1st class nat. sci.) 1865, M.A. 1868; M.P. Leominster 1880-5, and N. Herefordshire 1886-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire, high sheriff 1873; J.P. and chief steward Hereford; sometime maj. Hereford R.V.; has written various papers on scientific subjects. Residence—Bryngwyn, Hereford; Lyston Court, Ross. Clubs—Carlton, New University, Cecil.

HEIR, his s. James Reginald Lea, b. 1871; m. 1896, Hon. Nest Rice, d. of the 6th Baron Dunevor; ed. at Eton and Corpus Coll. Oxon; M.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1897; D.L., J.P. Herefordshire; J.P. Worcester-shire; major 1st Herefordshire R.V.; served in S. Africa 1900 with Rimington's Guides (medal, 3 clasps); contested (C.) Devon (Torquay div.) 1900; private secretary to Secretary of State for Colonies 1903-4, F.R. Hist. Soc., F.R.G.S.; author of "A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife" and "A Thing of Shreds and Patches."

Has a son and heir, Hubert Charles Rhys, b. 1904.

RASCH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR FREDERIC CARNE RASCH**, J.P., D.L., of Woodhill, Danbury, Essex, by Catherine, d. of James Edwardes, of the Grove, Harrow, and 42, Pall Mall, S.W. B. 1847; m. 1879, Katherine Anne, d. of the late Henry Lysons Griffinhoofe, of Arkesden, Essex; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1867; formerly lt. 6th dragoon guards; is capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Essex reg.; contested Eiland div. of N.W. Riding Yorks. 1885; M.P. for S.E. div. of Essex 1886-1900, and for Chelmsford div. of Essex since Oct. 1900; D.L., J.P., C.A., Essex. Residence—Woodhill, Danbury, Essex. Clubs—Wyndham; Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son, (Frederic) Carne, b. 1880; ed. at Eton; lieut. 6th dragoon guards.



RASHLEIGH, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE RASHLEIGH**, son of Sir Colman Battie, 3rd bart., by Geraldine Frances, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B. B. 1873; succeeded his father 1907; patron of 1 living. This family is descended from a younger branch of the Rashleighs, of Rashleigh, Devon. Seat—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall. Club—Junior Conservative.

HEIR, his bro. Spencer Robert; b. 1876; served in S. Africa 1900 with Somerset I.Y. (Queen's medal and five clasps; King's medal and two clasps).

RASHLEIGH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**AMY**, dau. of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, Durham; m. 1878, as his second wife, Sir Colman Battie Rashleigh, 3rd bart., who died 1907. Residence—Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall.

RATHDONNELL, 2nd BARN IREL.). Creat. 1868.—**THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY**, eldest son of the late Capt. W. B. McClintock, M.P. (who took the additional name of Bunbury), by Pau line Caroline, dau. of Sir James M. Stronge, 3rd bart. Born 1848; mar. 1874, Katherine Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow; succeeded his uncle (under a special remainder) 1879; ed. at Eton; elected a representative peer for Ireland 1889; sometime lieut. Scots greys and capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; hon. col. 6th roy. Irish rifles (M.); lord-lieut. co. Carlow; D.L. co. Louth. This title was granted with special remainder in default of male issue to the issue male of the 1st peer's bro. This is a branch of an old Scottish family settled in Ireland since 1597, when Alexander McClintock purchased estates first in the co. of Donegal. Seat—Drumcar, Dunleer, co. Louth.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Thomas Leopold, b. 1881; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Bramwell, Bunbury, Colvin, and Daigety.

RATHMORE, 1st BARN (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1895; Privy Councillor 1880.—**DAVID ROBERT PLUNKET**, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket, by Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe. B. 1833; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; LL.D. 1875; called to the bar in Ireland 1862; K.C. (1868); solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1875-7; sometime professor of constitutional and criminal law at King's Inn, Dublin; bencher of Lincoln's Inn; unsuccessfully contested Dublin City 1868; M.P. Dublin University 1870 until his elevation to the peerage; was paymaster-gen. for a few weeks 1830; first comr. of works 1885-6, and 1886-92. Residence—The Oaks, Wimbledon Common, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton, Garrick and Kildare, and University (Dublin).

HEIR, none.

Vide also Plunket.

RATTIGAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EVELYN**, d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Andrew C. B. Higgins, C.I.E.; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Rattigan, M.P., formerly a judge Chief Court of Punjab, who died 1904. Residence—Lanarkslea, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

RATTRAY, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1871.—**SIR JAMES CLERK-RATTRAY**, s. of Robert Clerk-Rattray, of Craighall, Rattray, N.B., by Christina, d. of James Richardson, of Pitfour. B. 1832; ed. at Rugby; entered the army 1851; capt. 1855, maj. 1862, lieut.-col. 1864; col. 1869, maj.-gen. and hon. lieut.-gen. 1879; served with 90th L.I. in the Crimea (medal, clasp, Turkish medal, severely wounded at the Redan); throughout Indian Mutiny (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); col. the Cameronians; D.L., J.P. Perthshire. Residence—Craighall, Rattray, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.



RAVENSWORTH, 5th BARON (Utd. Kedm.). Creat. 1821; Bt. 1842 (Eng.).—**ARTHUR THOMAS LIDDELL**, s. of Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell, M.A. (5th s. of the 1st baron), by Emily Anne Charlotte, d. of Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D. B. 1837; m. 1866, Sophia Harriet, d. of Sir Thomas Waller, 2nd bt.; succeeded his kinsman the 3rd and last Earl of Ravensworth 1904; formerly in the War Office. The 1st bt. was an active supporter of Charles I., and was raised to that dignity for his defence of Newcastle in 1642; the 4th bt. was created a baron, but dying without male issue, the peerage became extinct; while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew, Henry George Liddell; the barony was eventually revived in the person of the 5th baronet, the grandson of Sir Henry George Liddell. The 2nd baron was created Earl of Ravensworth 1874, a title which became extinct on the death of the 3rd earl in 1904.—Residences—Ravensworth Castle, Durham; Eslington Park, Whittinghame, R.S.O., Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Gerald Wellesley, b. 1869; m. 1899, Isolda Blanche, d. of C. G. Pridcaux-Brune, Esq., of Pridcaux Place.

Has a s. Robert Arthur, b. 1902.

Vide also Barrington, Bloomfield, Elliot, and Williamson, and in Part II., Digby, Fisher-Rowe, Hughes, Liddell, and Walker.

RAVENSWORTH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**EMMA SOPHIA GEORGINA**, d. of Hon. Richard DENMAN. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1872, Maj. Oswin Cumming Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, who died 1886; 2nd, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Henry George, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, who died 1903; 3rd, 1904, James William Wadsworth. Residence—Cresswell, Morpeth.

RAVENSWORTH, CAROLINE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). Vide MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.

RAWLINSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kedm.). Creat. 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.V.O. 1905.—**SIR HENRY SEYMOUR RAWLINSON**, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bart. by Louisa, d. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts. B. 1864; m. 1899, Meredyth, d. of Coleridge Kennard; succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late col. Coldstream Guards; col. in the army 1902; brigade major at Aldershot 1895-8; A.D.C. to Sir F. Roberts, com-in-ch. in India, 1886-9; served on Lord Kitchener's staff in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, 4th class Medjidie, promotion); D.A.A.G. Natal 1899; served as A.A.G. in Transvaal War (mention in despatches; C.B. and brev.-col.); A.A.G. at headquarters 1903-4; commandant Staff Coll. 1904-6; brig.-gen. commdg. an Inf. brig. 1907. The 1st bart. was a most distinguished Anglo-Indian statesman and brilliant oriental scholar, who rendered himself especially famous by his discovery of the method of deciphering and interpreting the cuneiform inscriptions of Persia, Assyria, and Babylonia. Residence—21, Charles St., Berkeley Square, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro., Alfred, b. 1867; m. 1890, Margaret Kennard, d. of William Bunce Greenfield; late lieut. 17th Lancers.

RAWLINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**GEORGINA MARIA**, d. of Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom, barrister-at-law; mar. 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, late chief justice of Madras, who died 1883.

RAWSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1882.—**SIR HARRY HOLDSWORTH RAWSON**, s. of Christopher Rawson, of Petersfield, Surrey, by Ellen Frances, d. of J. N. Wright, of Liverpool. B. 1843; m. 1871, Florence Alice Shaw, d. of John R. Shaw, of Arrow Park, Cheshire (she died 1905); ed. at Marlborough; entered R.N. 1857; sub-lieut. and



lieut. 1863, commander 1871, capt. 1877, rear-adm. 1892; vice-adm. 1898; adm. 1903; served in China war 1858-61; present at the capture of Peiko forts and of Pekin, and commanded Chinese troops at defence of Ningpo against the rebels (medal, clasps, severely wounded, and mention in despatches); thanked on quarter-deck for saving a marine from drowning in Shanghai river 1861; reported on capabilities for defence of the Suez Canal 1878 (thanked by Lords of Admiralty); hoisted the British flag in Cyprus on its cession 1878; principal transport officer during Egyptian war 1882 (medal, Khedive's star, Osmanieh); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1890-2; com.-in-ch. Cape and West Coast of Africa 1895-8, and the Channel Squadron 1898-1901; attacked and captured M'Weli 1895 (medal); bombarded Zanzibar 1896; commanded the Benin Exped. and captured the city of Benin 1897; comd. Channel squadron 1898-1901; Governor of New South Wales since 1902; has the Royal Humane Society's medal, Civic Cross of Belgium, and Hamoudieh of Zanzibar. Residence — Sydney, New South Wales. Club—United Service.

RAWSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SOPHIA MARY ANNE**, d. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Ward (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor); m. 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime governor of the Bahamas and of the Windward Islands, late pres. Roy. Statistical Society and vice-pres. Roy. Geographical Soc., who died 1899.

RAYLEIGH, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kedm.). Creat. 1821; Privy Counsellor; appointed 1905; Order of Merit 1902. — **JOHN WILLIAM STRUTT**, eldest son of the 2nd baron (only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq., by the 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh), by Clara, eldest d. of Captain Richard Vicars, R.E., of King's County, Ireland. Born at Langford Grove 1842; mar. 1871,

Evelyn Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, Esq., of Whittinghame; succeeded his father in 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., where he was senior wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman 1865; is hon. Sc.D. Camb. and Dub., and hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; LL.D. Toronto Univ.; hon. prof. of Natural Philos., Royal Institution, 1888; late sec. now pres. Roy. Soc.; scientific adviser to the Trinity House; late prof. of Experimental Physics, Camb., and formerly lord-lieut. Essex; was awarded Nobel prize for Physics 1904; has Prussian Order "Pour le merite." The late baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat — Terling Place, Witham, Essex.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert John, b. 1875; m. 1905, Lady (Mary) Hilda Clements (b. 1875), d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar), B.A. (double 1st class) 1897, fellow 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Paley, and Strutt.

RAYNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899. — **HON. SIR THOMAS CROSSLEY RAYNER**, s. of Thomas Rayner, M.D., of Manchester, by Lucy, d. of Samuel Sharrocks, of Manchester. B. 1860; m. 1889, Agnes, d. of William Harrison, of Old Trafford, Manchester; ed. at Owens Coll., Manchester, and London Univ.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1882, and went the Northern Circuit; district commr. Gold Coast Colony 1887-90; acting Queen's advocate 1889-90; stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad, 1891-3; acting puisne judge on several occasions, 1891, 1892, and 1893; chmn. of special commission on registry of Supreme Court 1892; administered the govt. of Tobago 1892; chancellor diocese of Trinidad 1893; puisne judge Gold Coast 1894; chief justice Lagos 1895-1902; attorney-gen. and one of H.M.'s Counsel for British Guiana since 1902; chancellor of diocese of



Guiana 1903. Residence—Georgetown, Demerara, Chambers—I, Plowden Buildings, Temple. Clubs—Royal Societies, Blenheim.

READ, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR WILLIAM VERO READ, s. of Sir John Cecil, 9th bart., by Anne Egan, d. of Michael Egan, of Dublin. B. 1839; m. 1867, Emily Anne, d. of William Tindale, of Penrith, N.S.W.; succeeded his father 1899; connected with N.S. Wales railways from their opening in 1855; was for many years chief traffic manager. The 9th bart. was gov. of Darlinghurst Gaol, Sydney, N.S.W. Residence—Arara, Waverley, N.S. Wales.

HEIR, his son William John Cecil.

READE, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR GEORGE COMPTON READE, son of John Stanhope Reade, who was grandson of the 5th bart., by Louisa, d. of ——— Walton, of Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A. B. 1845; m. 1868, Melissa, d. of Isaac Ray, of Michigan; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns, 1890. The 1st bart. was a devoted adherent of Charles II., and received the title as a reward of his loyalty. Residence—Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.

HEIR, his son George F., b. in the United States 1869; ed. at Dexter, U.S.A.

READE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA EMMA ELIZABETH CONWAY, only child and heiress of the late Richard Trygarn Griffith, of Carreglwyd, and Berw Anglesey; m. 1880, Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade, 7th bart., who died 1890. Residence—Carreglwydd, The Valley, Anglesey.

READE, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1886.—SIR JOHN BY COLE READE, s. of the late George Hume Reade, of Dublin, staff surg. and formerly col. comdt. 2d reg. of Canadian mil., by Sarah Ann, d. of Lieut. Bailey, Duke of Kent's reg. B. at Perth, Upper

Canada, 1832; m. 1861, Harriette Fanny, d. of Maj. John Dixon Dyke Bean; ed. priv. and at Edin. Univ.; L.R.C.S. Edin. 1851; entd. army med. dept. 1854; dep.-surg.-gen. 1891, surg.-gen. (housurg.-maj.-gen.) 1898; retd. 1893; served through Crimean campaign 1854-5 (wounded, medal, three clasps, Turkish medal), in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal and clasp), in Afghan war 1878-80 (men. in desp., medal); formerly prof. assist. to dir.-gen. of army med. dept. and surg.-gen. at War Office; has been an hon. surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. since 1895; was granted reward for distinguished and meritorious service 1892; is Knt. of Grace of Order of Hosp. St. John of Jerusalem in Eng.; has jubilee medal of 1897, and coronation medal 1902. Club—Constitutional.

READING, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. JAMES LESLIE RANDALL, D.D., s. of the Ven. James Randall, archdeacon of Berks, by Rebe, d. of Richard Lowndes, of Rose Hill, Dorking. B. 1820; m. 1856, Ann Harriett, d. of G. A. Bruxner, of St. Petersburg (she died 1899); ed. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford, of which he became fellow. B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; hon. D.D. 1889; ordained 1852; curate of Warfield, Berks, 1852-7; rector of Newbury 1857-78; R.D. of Newbury 1867-78; rector of Sandhurst 1878-90; rector of Mixbury 1881-5; hon. canon of Christ Church 1878; archdeacon of Buckingham 1890-95; consecrated 1889; Prebendary of Chichester 1894-6; Archdeacon of Oxford and Canon of Christ Church 1895-1902. Residence—Abbey House, Abingdon.

READYMONEY. Vide JE-HANGHIER.

REAY, 11th BARON. Creat. 1628; Bart. 1627 (Scot.); Baron Reay, 1681 (Utd. Kgd.m.), by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1906; G.C.S.I. 1890; G.C.I.E. 1887; C.I.E. 1886.—DONALD JAMES MACKAY, eldest son

of Aencas, 10th baron (elder son of Baron Barthold John Christian Mackay, of Ophemert, a baron of the kingdom of the Netherlands, and eldest male descendant of the 2nd Baron Reay), by Maria Catherine Anna Jacoba Fagel, dau. of Baron Fagel). Born at the Hague 1839; mar. 1877, Fanny Georgiana Jaue, dau. of the late Richard Hasler, Esq., of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Mitchell, Esq., M.P., of Stow; succeeded his father in the Scottish honours 1876; is chief of the clan Mackay, and a D.L. of cos. Berwick and Selkirkshire; elected rector of St. Andrew's University 1884; gov. of Bombay 1885-90; under sec. of state for India 1894-5; H.M.'s lieut. of Roxburghshire since 1892; pres. Roy. Asiatic Society, and chairman University College committee, London; first president British Academy 1902-7, chmn. London Sch. Board 1897-1904; member of committee of council on education in Scotland 1906; a British delegate to Internat. Peace Conference at the Hague 1907. The 1st peer was an active supporter of Charles I. The 10th was successively a member of the second chamber of the States-general, vice-president of the council of State, and minister of State in Holland. Residences—6, Great Stanhope Street, London. W.; Carolside, Earlston, Berwickshire; Ophemert, Netherlands.

HEIR PRES. to the Scottish honours, his cousin, Baron Aencas, born 1833; mar. 1869, the Baroness Elizabeth de Lynden, who died 1907; is Minister of State in the Netherlands.

Vide also Farquhar, Bart.

RECKITT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1894.—**SIR JAMES RECKITT**, s. of Isaac Reckitt, of Hull, merchant, by Ann, d. of Charles Coleby, of Hempstead, Norfolk. B. 1833; m. 1865, Kathleen, d. of Robert Saunders, of Lilling, Yorks.; ed. privately; D.L., J.P., C.A. Yorks., E.R. Residence—Swanland Manor, Brough, E. Yorks. Club—National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Harold James, b. 1918;

m. 1899, Christine, d. of Alexander Howden; ed. at Scarborough and King's Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1893; M.P. Pontefract (G.) 1893, but unseated on petition, owing to action of a sub-agent, no imputation resting against himself personally; contested Thirsk div. of Yorks 1892; M.P. Lincolnshire (Brigg div.) 1895-1907, after unsuccessfully contesting the seat 1894; J.P. Yorks., E.R.

REDES DALE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (civ.) 1906; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. (civ.) 1888; C.V.O. 1901.—**ALGERNON BERTRAM FREEMAN-MITFORD**, s. of Henry Reveley Mitford, D.L., J.P., of Exbury House, Hants, and Newton Park, Northumberland, by Lady Georgina Jemina, d. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham. B. 1837; m. 1874, Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; entered Foreign Office 1858; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1863, at Peking 1865, and in Japan 1866; sec. to commrs. of public works and buildings 1874-86; M.P. Warwickshire, Stratford-on-Avon div. (C.) 1892-5; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with Order of the Garter 1905; D.L., J.P. Gloucestershire. The great-great-uncle of the present peer was created Baron Redesdale on being appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, and the earldom of Redesdale was conferred upon his son, who was for many years chairman of committees House of Lords. Both these titles became extinct on the death of the 1st earl in 1866. Residence—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Travellers'.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy, b. 1876; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war (severely wounded).

Vide also in Part II., Mitford.

REDHOUSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZA**, d. of Sir Patrick MacChombaich Colquhoun, Q.C.,

L.L.D.; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Redhouse, K.C.M.G., L.L.D., a distinguished Oriental scholar, who died 1902. Residence—Penshurst, Kent.

REDWOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR BOVERTON REDWOOD, s. of Theophilus Redwood, Ph.D., of Boverton, Glamorgan-shire, by Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Newborn Robert Morson. B. 1846; m. 1873, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Frederick Letchford; ed. at Univ. Coll. School; D.Sc. (hon.); F.R.S.E.; A.L.C.E.; memb. I.M.E.; fellow of Inst. of Chem.; pres. Soc. Chem. Ind. 1907-8; fellow of Chem. Geol. and Roy. Geog. Soc.; memb. of Am. Chem. Soc., and Am. Philosophical Soc. (hon.); hon. corres. member Imperial Russian Technical Soc.; was member of several juries at International Inventions and Health Exhibs.; pres. of international jury for lighting appliances and materials at Brussels Exhib. 1897; member of jury, Paris Exhib. 1900; Home Office committee on acetylene generators 1901; roy. commur. St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (roy. license 1899). Residences—Wadham Lodge, Wadham Gardens, London, N.W.; Crowstone, Westcliff-on-Sea. Clubs—Savage, Royal Thames Yacht, City of London, Automobile.

REED, K.C.B. Creat. (civ.) 1997; C.V.O. 1900; Knt. Bachel. 1889; C.B. 1892.—SIR ANDREW REED, s. of John Reed, of Galway, by Mary, d. of John Adamson. B. 1837; m. 1867, Elizabeth Mary, d. of Hamilton Lyster, of Croghan, co. Tipperary; ed. at Queen's Coll. Galway; M.A., L.L.D. Queen's Univ. Ireland; called to the Irish bar 1873 (King's Inn law prizeman); entered the Roy. Irish Constabulary as district inspector 1859; county inspector 1879; assist. inspector-gen. 1882; divisional commissioner 1883-5; inspector-gen. 1885-1900, when he retired. Residence—23, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

REED, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. (addit. civ.) 1887.—SIR CHARLES JOHN REED, s. of the late Stephen Reed, of Cragg, Northumberland, by Isabella, d. of the late John Barras, of Field House, co. Durham. B. 1830; m. 1845, Margaret, d. of George Heppel Ramsay, J.P., of Derwentvillia, co. Durham (she died 1902); hon. col. Northumberland art., W. div. R.A.; J.P. Northumberland; D.L., J.P. co. Durham, sheriff 1894. Residence—Dringthorpe, York.

REED, LADY (Knt.'s widow), ROSETTA, dau. of Nathaniel Barnaby, of Sheerness; m. 1851, Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., chief constructor of the navy 1863 to 1870, M.P. for Pembroke and for Cardiff for many years, and a lord of the Treasury Feb. to June 1886, who died 1906. Address—The Lodge, Ascot.

REGNART, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR HORACE GRECE REGNART, son of Charles Regnart. B. 1841; m. 1870, Mary, dau. of William Makepeace; is vice-pres. of Maple & Co., Tottenham Court Road, W. Residence—29, Gordon Square, W.; Frith Manor, Mill Hill, Middlesex.

REICHEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. — SIR HARRY RUDOLF REICHEL, s. of the Rt. Rev. C. P. Reichel, D.D., Bishop of Meath, by Mary Brown, d. of H. J. McCracken. B. 1856; m. 1894, Charity Mary, d. of H. M. Pilkington, Q.C., L.L.D. (she died 1899); ed. at Christ's Hosp. and Balliol Coll. Oxon. (1st class maths., lit. hum., and mod. hist.); hon. L.L.D. Glasgow; Fell. of All Souls' Coll. 1890-87 and 1889-94; tutor Univ. Coll. Oxon. 1881; 1st principal of Univ. Coll., N. Wales; vice-chancellor of Univ. of N. Wales 1896, 1899-1901, and 1905-6; chmn. of Bd. of Examinations for educational handwork since 1898; memb. of consultation committee, Bd. of Education, since 1907. Residence—Penrallt, Bangor, N. Wales. Club—Savile.

REID, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; C.B. 1898.—SIR ALEXANDER JOHN FORSYTH REID, s. of Rev. William Reid, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire. B. 1846; entered army 1867, capt. Bengal staff corps 1879, maj. 1881, lieutenant-col. 1888, col. 1894; major-gen. 1902; ret. 1906; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (dangerously wounded, mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brev.-major), with Hazara exped. 1888 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, brev.-lieut.-col.), Meranzai exped. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), Chitral exped. 1895 (medal and clasp), Punjab frontier exped. 1897-8 (mention in despatches, two clasps, C.B.); commanded Malakand force 1898-1900, and a brigade in China exped. 1900-1 (mention in despatches, medal, K.C.B.); M.A., LL.D. (Aberdeen). Residence—2, Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen. Club—United Service.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. (Irel.) Creat. 1868.—SIR EDWARD REID, son of the late Rev. Edward Reid (presbyterian minister), of Ramelton, co. Donegal, by Martha Eliza, dau. of John Kelso, Esq., merchant, of Londonderry. Born at Ramelton, co. Donegal, 1819; mar. 1871, Agnes Isabella, 3rd dau. of Duncan Monteith, Esq., late of Calcutta; ed. at Ramelton school; formerly merchant at Londonderry, of which he filled the office of mayor 1867 and 1868; was knighted by the lord-lieut. of Ireland, after his hospitable reception of the viceroy during the cattle show, &c., in that city. Residence—53, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

REID, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE HOUSTOUN REID, s. of Rev. John Reid, Presbyterian minister. B. in Renfrewshire 1845; m. 1891, Flora, d. of John Bromby, of Tasmania; went out with his parents to Melbourne 1852, and subsequently to N.S. Wales; entered the civil service of the colony 1864; sec. to attorney-gen. 1878-9; called to the bar 1879; M.L.A. since 1880;

minister of public instruction 1882-4; leader of the opposition 1891-4, and premier, treasurer, and minister for railways 1894-1899; and att.-gen. 1899; leader of the Opposition in the Federal Parliament 1901; Prime Minister of Australia Aug. 1904-05; K.C.; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; author of "New South Wales, the Mother-Colony of the Australias," and other works; received gold medal of the Cobden Club for the re-establishment of free trade in N.S.W. Residence—Mount Royal, Strathfield, Sydney, New South Wales. Club—Union (Sydney).

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—SIR GEORGE REID, s. of George Reid, by Esther Tait. B. at Aberdeen 1841; m. 1882, Margaret Best; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School; associate Roy. Scottish Acad. 1870, academicien 1877; pres. 1891-1902; H.R.H.A. 1900; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1892, St. Andrew's 1901, Edinburgh 1904; D.L. Edinburgh and Midlothian. Residences—22, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; St. Luke's, Aberdeen.

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—SIR HUGH GILZEAN-REID, second son of H. Reid, of Thatchhill, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, by Christian, d. of James Gilzean, land steward, of Slains, and descendant of the old Scotch border family from which sprang the Earls of Erroll. Born 1838; married 1863, Anne, daughter of John and Margaret Craig (she died 1895); educated at schools in parish and Universities of Aberdeen and Edinburgh; commenced life in an art publishing office, Aberdeen, with Sir George Reid, late pres. Roy. Scottish Acad., but has been connected with the press since his eighteenth year, occupying successively every grade of the profession in Banff, Aberdeenshire, Peterhead (where he established his first paper, the *Observer*, in 1862), and in Edinburgh; established at Middlesbrough the first existing complete halfpenny evening paper in the kingdom (*North-Eastern Daily Gazette*), subsequently took a leading

part in founding or extending evening and weekly papers in Lancashire, co. Durham, the Midlands, and London; was foremost in founding, first President and Fellow, Institute of Journalists, which was incorporated by Roy. Charter 1890; a promoter of the International Press Congress 1894; pres. Newspaper Society 1898-9; first M.P. for Aston Manor, 1886; advocated from youth International Penny Post, and seconded in the House in 1886 the first motion for its adoption; interested in industrial development, and director of iron and steel companies; J.P. Warwickshire and Middlesex; D.L. Yorks, N.R.; vice-pres. Middlesex county assoc. in connection with territorial army; officer of the Order of Leopold, and commander of the Crown (Belgium) (roy. licence 1901); pres. Assn. of Sanitary Inspectors and Engineers; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1897, and State Univ., Columbia, U.S.A. 1904; a frequent contributor to the leading Reviews; author of several books, chiefly on biographic and social subjects (including "Old Oscar," which has circulated in different languages nearly a million); originated 1861 Co-operative scheme which provided thousands of artisans with their own self-contained and excellent dwellings in Edinburgh, the first block of which was named "Reid Terrace." Residences—Tenterden Hall, Middlesex; Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; Brussels. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Aberdeen University.

REID, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1895; C.B. 1889.

—SIR JAMES REID, s. of James Reid, M.D., of Ellon, Aberdeenshire, by Beatrice, d. of John Peter, of Canterland, Kincairdineshire. B. 1849; m. 1899, Hon. Susan Baring, d. of the 1st Lord Revelstoke (b. 1870, was maid of honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. (honours in nat. science and gold medallist) 1869; M.B. and C.M. (highest

honours) 1872; studied at Vienna 1875-7; M.D. 1875; M.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.P. 1892; LL.D. Aberdeen 1896; hon. M.D. Roy. Univ., Irel., and hon. F.R.C.P. Irel. 1900; hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901; resident physician to Queen Victoria 1881, physician extraord. 1887, physician in ordinary 1889; physician in ordinary to the King and to the Prince of Wales since 1901; is fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, London; has the orders of Red Eagle of Germany, and Crown of Prussia, and Saxe-Ernestine order of Coburg-Gotha; surg.-lieut.-col. (retired) 2nd vol. batt. Gordon Highlanders; V.D. Residences—72, Grosvenor Street, London, W.; The Chesnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his s. Edward James, b. 1901 (the King sponsor).

REID, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1892. —SIR JOHN WATT REID, younger s. of the late John Watt Reid, Esq., surgeon, R.N., by Jane, dau. of the late James Henderson, Esq., of Edinburgh. Born in Edinburgh, 10 May, 1823; mar. 1863, Georgina, dau. of the late C. J. Hill, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.; LL.R.C.S. Edin. 1844, M.D. Aberdeen 1856, LL.D. Edin. 1884; entered med. service of R.N. 1845; became surg. 1854, staff-surg. 1866, dep.-inspec.-gen. 1874, and inspec.-gen. 1880; served in Black Sea throughout Russian war 1854-6, in China war 1857-9, and in Ashantee campaign 1874; director-gen. of med. dept. of R.N. 1880-3, when he retired; hon. physician to Queen Victoria; awarded Good Service pension 1888; Crimea, China, and Jubilee medals. Residence—3, Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh. Clubs—Bath and County (Bath).

REID, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907. —SIR ROBERT GILLESPIE REID. B. 18—; is a railway contractor: founder and president of the Reid Newfoundland Compy.: direct. Bank of Montreal; has constructed many important railways and public works in Australia, the United

States, Canada (including C.P.R. and International Bridge across Niagara), and Newfoundland. Residence—275, Drummond Street, Montreal. Clubs—St. James's, and Mount Royal, Montreal.

REID, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EULIA LOUISA, d. of J. S. Newson-Budd, of Madras; m. 1895, Sir Henry Valentine Rae Reid, 4th bart., who died 1903, when the title created in 1823 became extinct.

REID, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Benjamin Berry, of Leeds; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir (Thomas) Wemyss Reid, successively editor of *Leeds Mercury* and the *Speaker*. Residence—30, Dennington Park Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.

REMONO, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE ELIZABETH HORTENSIA, dau. of Baron de la Haussse, of Monzéville, Lorraine, France; mar. 1840, the Hon. Sir Jean Edouard Remono, who died 1863. Residence—11, Square de Mersine, Paris.

RENALS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1895; Knt. Bach. 1893. —SIR JAMES HERBERT RENALS, s. of 1st bart., by Marie, d. of Alfred Wilson, of Nottingham. B. 1870; is a lieut. of the City of London. The 1st bart. was Lord Mayor of the City of London 1894-5. Residence—The Poplars, Bickley, Kent.

HEIR, his bro. John Burton, b. 1872; Lieutenant of the City of London.

RENALS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIE, dau. of Alfred Wilson, of Nottingham; m. 1870, Sir Joseph Renals, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—The Poplars, Bickley, Kent.

RENDEL, 1st BARON of Hatchlands (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1894. —STUART RENDEL, s. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., the well-

known civil engineer, by Katharine Jane, d. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1834; m. 1857, Ellen Sophy, d. of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham, Sussex; ed. at Eton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1856; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1861, but has not practised; M.P. (G.) Montgomeryshire from 1880 until raised to the peerage on Mr. Gladstone's retiring from the Premiership, 1894; Pres. University Coll. of Wales since 1895. Residences—Hatchlands, Guildford; Chateau de Thorenc, Cannes, A.M., France; 10, Kensington Palace Green. W. Clubs—Athenæum, and Garrick.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Cooper, Dunne, Gladstone, and Rendel.

RENDEL, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887.—SIR ALEXANDER MEADOWS RENDEL, son of James Meadows Rendel, C.E., F.R.S., by Katharine Jane, d. of W. J. Harris, of Plymouth. B. 1829; m. 1853, d. of Capt. W. Hobson, R.N., gov. of New Zealand; ed. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and wrangler); is a civil engineer; consulting engineer for state railways to sec. of state for India, and for many Indian and other railways; designed the Sukkur bridge over the Indus (opened 1889). Residences—23, Russell Square, W.C.; 3, Great George Street, Westminster, S.W.

RENDLESHAM, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1806.—FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOK THELLUSON, son of the 4th baron, by the eldest d. of Sir George Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, Esq. (she died 1840). Born at Florence 1840; mar. 1861, Lady Egidia, dau. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton (she was born 1843 and died 1880); succeeded his father in 1852; is patron of 2 livings; lieut. 3rd Suffolk rifle volunteers 1860; cornet Ayrshire yeo. cav. 1862; hon. col. 3rd brig. eastern div. R.A. (M.) 1867; J.P. Suffolk; high sheriff 1870; M.P. East Suffolk 1874-85; late

steward of the Jockey Club; chmn. East Suffolk C.C. and quarter sessions. The 1st peer was son of Peter Thellusson, who acquired a large fortune as a merchant in London; he devised the bulk of his property to trustees, to accumulate during the lives of all his sons and grandsons, and then to be expended in the purchase of estates, to be conveyed to the eldest male descendant of his three sons; this will, though attempted to be disturbed, was confirmed by the House of Lords in 1805, and again in 1859. Residence—Rendlesham Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles, b. 1868; m. 1906, Lilian, d. of the late J. Manley, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Jamaica; late capt. 3rd brig. eastern div. R.A. (M.).

Vide also Tollemache and Wilton, and in Part II., Jarvis, Thellusson, and Williams.

RENNIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE, m. 1st, Thomas De La Rue; 2nd, 1867, Sir Richard Temple Rennie, chief justice of supreme court for China and Japan, who died 1905. Residence—115, Piccadilly, London, W.

RENOUF, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LUDOWIKA, d. of Christian Brenzano la Roche, of Frankfort. Mar. 1857, Sir Peter le Page Renouf, the leading authority on the language and literature of ancient Egypt, and late keeper of the Department of Oriental Antiquities in the British Museum, and president of the Biblical Archaeological Soc., who died 1897. Residence—46, Roland Gardens, South Kensington.

RENSHAW, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1902.—Sir CHARLES BINE RENSHAW, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C. and bencher Lincoln's Inn, of Sandrocks, Sussex, by Elizabeth, d. of George Baker, of Patcham, Sussex. B. 1848; m. 1872, Mary Home, d. of A. P. Stoddard, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; ed. at St. Clare, Kent, and in Germany; C.C. Renfrew-

shire; M.P. (C.) Renfrewshire (West Div.) 1892-1906; F.R.G.S., etc., D.L., J.P. Renfrew. Residences—82, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Barochan, Houston, N.B.; Garvocks Lodge, Greenock. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his s. S. C. Bine, b. 1883; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb.

RENWICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—Sir ARTHUR RENWICK, s. of George Renwick, of Redfern, Sydney, J.P., by Christina, d. of William Candie, of Glasgow. B. 1837; m. 1868, Elizabeth, d. of John Saunders, of London, solicitor; ed. at the Univs. of Sydney, Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Paris; is M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. Eng., &c.; entered N.S. Wales parliament 1880; executive commr. at the Melbourne exhib. 1880-1; vice-pres. Amsterdam exhib. 1883; pres. N.S. Wales comm. for Adelaide exhib. 1887-8; executive commr. at Chicago exhib. 1893; minister for mines 1881-3; of public instruction 1890; fellow of Senate, Sydney Univ., and vice-chancellor 1889-92; president medical board 1873; pres. of Sydney hospital, of the benevolent soc. of N.S. Wales, of the inst. for the deaf, dumb, and blind, and of the state children's relief depart.; M.L.C. since 1889; J.P. for the colony. Residences—Clarendon House, Elizabeth Street, Hyde Park, Sydney; Abbotsford, Paramatta River, N.S. Wales. Club—Athenæum.

REVELSTOKE, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1885; Privy Councillor 1902.—JOHN BARING, s. of the 1st Baron, by Louisa Emily Charlotte, d. of John Rulceel, of Pamflete, Devon. B. 1863; partner in Baring Bros. and Co., the well-known financiers, of which the 1st Baron was senior partner; director Bank of England; memb. of Prince of Wales' Council. Residence—3, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro, Hon. Cecil, b.

1864; m. 1902, Maude, d. of Pierre Lorillard; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon.

Vide also Althorp, Kemare, Magheramorne, and Reid, and in Part II., Baring.

REYNOLDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR ALFRED JAMES REYNOLDS**, s. of the late William Reynolds, Esq., of Highgate. B. 1850; m. 1876, Emily Margaret, eldest d. of the late Alexander Boyd, Esq., J.P.; ed. at Clewer House, Windsor, and in Germany; member of the Spectacle Makers' Livery Company; officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy; sheriff of the City of London 1903-4; J.P. cos. of London, Middlesex, and Hertford; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the city of London; visiting justice of H.M.'s prisons at Holloway and Brixton; chmn. visiting board State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury; commissioner of taxes for Broadwater div. of Herts. Residence—Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts. Club—Junior Carlton.

REYNOLDS, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**FRANCES**, d. of William Plunkett, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; m. 1st, Charles John Champion Crespigny, of Old Palace Yard, Westminster; 2nd, 1881, Sir J. Russell Reynolds, 1st bart., M.D., F.R.S., physician-in-ordinary to the Royal household, and late president of the Royal College of Physicians, who died 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—3, Spanish Place, Manchester Square, London, W.

RHODES, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1776.—**SIR FREDERICK EDWARD RHODES**, son of the late Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart., by Mary Isabella, d. of Robert Nassau Sutton. B. 1843; succeeded his father 1882; ed. at Harrow; assumed by royal licence in 1878 the surname of Rhodes in lieu of his patronymic Baker, together with the arms of Rhodes. The 1st bart. was physician to George III.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Barrington

ton **BAKER WILBRAHAM**, b. 1845; m. 1872, Katherine Frances, d. of Gen. Sir R. Wilbraham, K.C.B. (whose name he assumed 1900); ed. at C.C.C. Oxford, M.A. 1870; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1870.

RHYES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR JOHN RHYES**. B. 1840; ed. at Bangor Normal College, and Jesus Coll. Oxon (1st class *litt. hum.*) and at the Sorbonne, College de France, Heidelberg, Leipzig, and Göttingen; H.M. inspector of schools for Flint and Denbigh 1871; professor of Celtic, Oxford Univ. since 1877; Hibbert lecturer 1886; Rhind lecturer on archaeology, Edinburgh 1889; president anthropological section Brit. Assoc. 1900; fellow of Merton Coll. Oxon 1869; hon. fellow Jesus Coll. Oxon 1877, fellow 1881; principal of Jesus Coll. since 1895; hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1893; hon. D.Litt. University of Wales 1902; served on departmental committee on Welsh education 1891; as secretary to royal commissions on the agitation in Wales 1887, and on Welsh Sunday closing 1889; on roy. commissions on land in Wales 1893, on Irish University education 1901, and on Mosely's education commission to U.S.A. 1903; is fellow of Brit. Academy. Residence—Jesus Coll. Oxford.

RIBBLESDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1797; Privy Counsellor 1892.—**THOMAS LISTER**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Emma, d. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire. B. 1854; m. 1877, Charlotte, d. of Sir Charles Tennant, Bart., of The Glen, Peeblesshire; succeeded his father in 1876; sub-lieut. 64th foot 1873; lieut. rifle brigade 1873, capt. 1881, retired 1886; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5, and master of the buckhounds 1892-5; member of roy. comm. on London traffic 1903, and on horse-breeding prizes, 1906. Residences—Gisburne Park, near Clitheroe; 32, Green Street, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Alfred, b. 1887; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Melvil, and Wilson, 2nd

ht, and in Part II., Drummond, Lister, and Warburton.

RIBBLESDALE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **EMMA**, youngest dan. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell. Mar. 1853, the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale, who died 1876. Residence—107, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W.

RICE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **CECILIA CAROLINE**, d. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt; m. 1864, Adm. Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B., who died 1902. Residence—Dane Court, Dover.

RICH, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1791. — **SIR CHARLES HENRY STUART RICH**, eldest s. of Sir Charles Henry John, 3rd bart., by the elder dan. and co-heir of the late John Stuart Sullivan, Esq., of Devonshire Place, London. Born March 7, 1859; mar. 1881, Fanny, only dan. of the late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex; succeeded his father in 1866; ed. at Harrow, and at Jesus Coll. Camb., F.S.A.; J.P., Wilts. The present bart.'s great-grandfather Rev. Charles Bostock, I.L.D., on marrying the heir of Sir Robert Rich, whose title (conferred by Charles II.) ceased with him, assumed the surname of Rich, in lieu of his patronymic. Seats—Devizes Castle, Wilts; Claxton Abbey, Norwich.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Almeric Edmund Frederick (son of the late Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N.), b. 1859; m. 1894, Louise, d. of Hon. John Conness, of Mattapan, Mass., U.S.A.; capt. Lincolnshire regt.

RICHARDS, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; K.C.B. 1881; C.B. 1879. — **SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RICHARDS**. B. 1833; is mar.; entered the royal navy 1848, appointed sub.-lieut. 1854, lieut. 1855, comr. 1860, capt. 1866, rear-adm. 1862, and vice-adm. 1883, adm. 1893; admiral of the fleet 1898; commodore west coast of Africa 1879-82; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1879-82; a lord of the admiralty 1883-5 and 1892-3, and first naval

lord 1893-8; com.-in-chief East India station 1885-8; com.-in-ch. on the China station 1891-2; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879; accompanied Ekowe relief column, and present at battle of Gingiblovo 1879, and at the action of Laing's Nek 1881. Residence—34, Hurlingham Court, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

RICHARDS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ALICE MARY**, d. of the Rev. R. S. Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey; m. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., a distinguished scientific navigator, who was for eleven years hydrographer to the Admiralty, and who died 1896. Residence—11, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.

RICHARDSON, 15th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1630. — **SIR EDWARD AUSTIN STEWART RICHARDSON**, s. of Sir James, 14th bart., by Harriet Georgina Alice, d. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. B. 1872; m. 1904, Lady Constance Mackenzie, 2nd d. of the late Earl of Cromartie (b. 1832); succeeded his father in 1895; capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); late A.D.C. to the Gov.-Gen. of Queensland (Lord Lamington). Residence—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, N.B.

HEIR, his s. Ina Rory Hay, b. Sept. 25th, 1904.

RICHARDSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **HARRIET GEORGINA ALICE**, d. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. M. 1868, Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th bart., who died 1895. Residence—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire, N.B.

RICHARDSON, RIGHT REV. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RICHARDSON, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1891. — **SIR WODEHOUSE DILLON RICHARDSON**, s. of late Guildford Barker Richardson, East India agent, of Blackheath, Kent, and 13, Pall Mall, by Emily, d. of

Commander Garland, R.N., of Lynn, Norfolk. B. 1854; m. 1887, Louisa Emily, d. of Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D., of Newtown, Tasmania: ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered army, control depart., 1872, col. 1897; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 (medal), in Kafir war 1887-9, in Zulu war 1879 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp, and promoted), in Transvaal war 1881, with Egyptian exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star), with Bechuanaland exped. as senior commissariat officer 1884-5 (mention in despatches, promoted); and in Transvaal war as D.A.G. for supplies and transport (mention in despatches, medal and 4 clasps); D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1888-9, in Egypt 1889-94, and at Dublin 1894-7; A.A.G. Western dist. 1897-1902; director of supplies 2nd army corps 1902-3; director of supplies at Woolwich Dockyard 1903 (retired 1903). Residence—Oaklands, Fountain Road, Norwood, S.E. Club—Junior United Service.

RICHARDSON LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA CONSTANCE, d. of Rev. John Cooke Faber, rector of Chicklade, Wilts. M. 1876, Sir Thomas Richardson, engineer and shipbuilder, mayor and sometime M.P. for Hartlepool, who died 1906. Residence—Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorks.

RICHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE Z., d. of W. Perkins, of Somerset, Louisiana, U.S.A.; m. 1872, Sir James Bellet Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late B.C.S., and member of council, Bombay, who died 1902. Residence—Lansdowne, Camberley, Surrey.

RICHMOND, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN JAMES PULLEINE**. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1869, Elizabeth Esther, d. of T. C. Hincks, of Breckenbrough, Yorks; 2nd, 1889, Louisa, d. of the Rev. Pennymann Warton Worsley, Canon of Ripon and rector of Little Ponton; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar and 2nd class class). B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868,

D.D. 1888; ordained deacon 1866, priest 1867; was assist. master at Marlborough Coll. 1865-7, and then for a year curate of St. Giles-in-the-Fields; rector of Kirkby Wiske, Thirsk, 1868-88; organizing sec. of Ripon Diocesan Soccs. 1876-83; hon. canon Ripon 1882; chaplain to the Bishop of Ripon 1877-84; examining chaplain 1887; rector of Stanhope since 1888; consecrated bishop suffragan to the Bishop of Ripon 1888, under the title of Bish. of Penrith (taken from the diocese of Carlisle, owing to the limited operation of the Act of Henry VIII.), which was changed to Richmond in 1899, under the Act of 1835. Residence—Stanhope Rectory, S.O., Durham.

RICHMOND AND GORDON, 7th DUKE of. Creat. 1675; Earl of March, Baron of Settrington (Eng.), Duke of Lennox, Earl of Daruley, Baron Methuen (Scot.), 1675; Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kiurara (Utd. Kgdin.), 1876; Duke of Angbigny (France), 1683-4; K.G. 1905; G.C.V.O. 1904; C.B. (mil.) 1902.—**CHARLES HENRY GORDON-LENNOX**, s. of the 6th duke, by the eldest d. of Algernon Greville, Esq., Bath King of Arms. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1868, Amy Mary, eldest d. of Percy Ricardo, Esq., of Bramley Park, Surrey (she died 1879); 2nd, 1882, Isabel Sophie, d. of William George Craven, Esq. (she died 1887); succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton; lieutenant and capt. grenadier guards 1868, retired 1869; M.P. West Sussex 1869-85, and for Sussex (Chichester) 1885-8, when he resigned; hon. col. (late col. commanding) 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (res. 1906); served in Transvaal war 1901-2 (mention in despatches, C.B.); brigadier Roy. Comp. of Archers; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; A.D.C. to King Edward; member of royal comm. on militia and volunteer forces 1903; lord-lieut. Elgin and Banff; C.C. West Sussex; patron of 4 livings; hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. The 1st peer was son of Charles II., by the Duchess of Parts-

month; that sovereign having been served heir of Charles Stuart, 4th Earl of March, 3rd Duke of Richmond, and 6th Duke of Lennox, conferred those honours on his illegitimate son. The 2nd duke inherited the dukedom of Aubigny from his grandmother, who received that title from Louis XIV. The 5th duke, on succeeding to the representation of the former Dukes of Gordon, assumed the additional surname of Gordon, and the 6th Duke was created Duke of Gordon in 1876. Residences—54, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Goodwood Park, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Glenfiddich Lodge, Dufftown, Scotland.

HEIR, his s. Charles, EARL OF MARCH AND KINRARA, b. 1870; m. 1893, Hilda, d. of the late Henry A. Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, and niece of the 1st Baron Brassey; capt. Irish Guards, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. roy. Sussex regt. (M.): A.D.C. to Lord Roberts when com-inch. in Ireland, and served on his staff during Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; M.V.O. 1905.

His lordship has a son and heir, Charles, LORD SETTRINGTON, b. 1899.

Vide also Cotterell, Fitz-Hardinge, Lennox, and Lucan; and in Part II., Beckwith, Brassey, and Lennox.

RICHMOND, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR DAVID RICHMOND, s. of James Richmond, of Glasgow, by Mary, d. of William Laughland, of Kilmarnock. B. 1843; m. 1871, Bethia, d. of Robert Shanks, of Glasgow; ed. at Glasgow High School; is an iron tube manufacturer; chmn. Clyde Navigation Trusts; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1896-1899; D.L., J.P. Glasgow; D.L., J.P. Lanark. Residence—Broompark, Pollokshields, Glasgow. Clubs—Constitutional, New (Glasgow).

RICHMOND, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM BLAKE RICHMOND, s. of George Richmond, R.A. D.C.L., LL.D., by Julia, d. of Charles Heathcote Tatham, architect, and warden Trinity Hospital, Greenwich. B. 1842; m.

1867, Clara Jane, d. of William Richards, of Ely Rise, Cardiff, merchant; studied at the Roy. Acad. of Arts, where he obtained two silver medals, and in Italy and Rome; is a Royal Academician, and distinguished as a painter of mythological and classical works, and also as a portrait painter; designed and superintended the execution of the mosaic decoration of St. Paul's Cathedral; M.A., hon. D.C.L. Oxon; F.S. Antiquaries; F.S. Arts; hon. F.R.S.B.A.; J.P. Middlesex. Residence—Beavor Lodge, Beavor Lane, Hammersmith. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

RICKETT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOSEPH COMPTON RICKETT, son of the late Joseph Rickett, landowner, of East Houthley, Sussex, by Cordelia, dau. of Edmund Dunn, of London. B. at London, Feb. 13, 1847; m. 1868, Catharine Sarah, dau. of the late Rev. H. J. Gamble, of Upper Clapton; ed. at King Edward VI's Gram. Sch., Bath, and privately; M.P. for Scarborough (L.) 1895-1906, and for Osgodeross div., Yorks, since 1906; chairman of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1907-8; joint treas. of Nat. Council of Evangelical Free Churches, and of London Missionary Soc.; has been for a long time a contributor to literature and journalism, and is the author of several books: D.L. N. Riding, Yorks. Residences—100, Lancaster Gate, W.; Barham House, East Houthley, Sussex. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal.

RIDDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ALEXANDER OLIVER RIDDELL, 3rd s. of the late Alexander Oliver Riddell, civil engineer, of Edinburgh. B. 1814; m. 1830, Jane Fazakerley, 2nd d. of the late Henry Hornby, of Scaforth, near Liverpool; is senior partner in firm of Andrew Usher & Co., of Edinburgh, distillers; member of King's bodyguard for Scotland (roy. archers); D.L. Edinburgh; J.P.

Midlothian. Seat—Craiglochart, Slateford, Midlothian. Club—Caledonian United Service and Northern, Edinburgh.

RIDDELL, 11th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN-RIDDELL**, s. of the Rev. John Charles, bro. of the 9th bart., by Frances Sophia, d. of George James Cholmondeley. B. 1849; m. Isabel, d. of Robert Wharton, barrister-at-law; succeeded his uncle 1892; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1899; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; J.P. Northumberland. The family is descended from Gervasius de Ridal, the first sheriff of Roxburghshire, early in the 12th century. Residences—46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Walter Robert, b. 1879; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.A. 1904; fellow of Hertford Coll.

RIDDELL, ALICIA, LADY (Bart.'s widow), d. of William Ripley, lieutenant 52nd Lt. Infantry; m. 1859, Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell, 10th bart., of Hepple, who died 1892. Residences—65, Eaton Place, S.W.; Storrs Hill, Lake Windermere.

RIDDELL, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1778.—**SIR HERBERT AUGUSTUS HAY RIDDELL**, son of the late Campbell Drummond Riddell, Esq. (who was 2nd son of the 1st bart.), by the dau. of the Hon. John Rodney. Born 1854; succeeded his bro. in 1907; This family is descended from Geoffrey Ridel, Baron of Blaye, in Guienne, who came to England with William I., and whose son Geoffrey, lord justiciary of England, m. Geva, d. of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. Seat—Shrontian, Argyllshire.

HEIR, none.

RIDDING, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

RIDGEWAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (I. el.). Appointed 1889; G.C.B.

1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.B. (civil) 1891; K.C.S.I. 1885; C.B. (civil) 1887.—**RIGHT HON. SIR (JOSEPH) WEST, RIDGEWAY**, s. of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells. B. 1814; m. 1831, Caroline, dau. of Robert Calverley Bewicke, D.L., J.P. (she died 1907); entered Indian army 1861, lieutenant 1862, capt. 1869, major and brevet lieutenant-col. 1881; was specially promoted to colonel for his distinguished services; was appointed to political service 1869; served in Afghan war 1879-80 (several times mentioned in despatches); was under-sec. to Govt. of India in the Foreign Department 1889-4; commanded the Afghan frontier comm. 1884, receiving the thanks of the Viceroy and H.M.'s govt.; was H.M.'s frontier commr. 1885, and subsequently H.M.'s commr. at St. Petersburg; under-sec. for Ireland 1887-93; was minister plenipo. and envoy extraordinary upon a special mission to the Sultan of Morocco 1892-3; gov. of the Isle of Man 1893-5; gov. of Ceylon 1895-1903; hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin. 1902; chairman of committee on constitution of Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906; hon. col. Ceylon planters' rifle corps; contested City of London 1906. Residence—5, John Street, Mayfair, W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Turf, Athenaeum, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

RIDLEY, 2nd VISCT.: Baron Wensleydale. Creat. 1900 (Utd. Kgdum.); Bart. (Gt. Brit.) 1756.—**MATTHEW WHITE-RIDLEY**, s. of 1st visct., by Hon. Mary Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth. B. 1874; m. 1899, Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys Guest, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (b. 1877); succeeded his father 1904; maj. Northumberland Hussars I.Y.; assistant private sec. to chancellor of exchequer; D.L. Northumberland; B.A. Oxon; M.P. for Stalybridge 1900-1904; patron of 1 living. The 1st bt. was Sir Matthew White, sheriff of Northumberland in 1756, whose title was in remainder to the issue male of his sister, the wife of

Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Heaton, Northumberland. A son of the 2nd bt. was created Lord Colborne in 1839, but the title became extinct at his death in 1854. The 4th bt. was M.P. for North Northumberland; he married the d. and co-heir of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale. The 1st visct. was M.P. 1868-1900, and home sec. 1895-1900. Residences—10, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Matthew, b. 1903.

Vide also Ridley, *infra*, and in Part II., Gwynne and Ridley.

RIDLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR EDWARD RIDLEY, s. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 4th Bart., by Hon. Cecilia Anne, d. of 1st Lord Wensleydale. B. 1843; m. 1882, Alice, d. of William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capsethorpe, Cheshire; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi, Coll., Oxon, 1st class Mods. and Greats; Fellow of All Souls. B.A. 1866; called to the Bar 1868; Q.C. 1892; M.P. Northumberland, S. (C.) 1873-80, when he was defeated; Official Referee of High Court 1886-97; Judge of the King's Bench Div. of the High Court since 1897; Benchet Inner Temple 1897. Residence—48, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton, Athenæum.

RIDLEY, 3rd BARONET. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1860.—SIR HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED RIDLEY, son of Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd bt., by Eugenie Frederica Fulcher, dau. of General Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon Grange, Leeds. Born 1879; succeeded his father 1903; late lieutenant. 1st Dragoons. The 1st bart. was sometime M.P. for Bradford. Residence—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Guy, b. 1881; lieutenant, rifle brigade.

RIDLEY, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —EUGENIE FREDERICA FULCHER,

d. of the late Major-Gen. Edward Alfred Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York. M. 1877, Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd bt., who died 1903. Residence—21, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

RIPLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1897.—SIR FREDERICK HUGH RIPLEY, 2nd s. of Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st bart., by Kate, d. of David Little, of Bradford. B. 1878; m. 1902, Mary (Georgina) Shute, d. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Cheltenham, and kinswoman of the Visets. Strathallan; ed. at Eton; late lieutenant, Life Guards, formerly lieutenant, 3rd Royal Lancers, reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. Residence—Brook End, Welland, Worcestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Geoffrey Arnold, b. 1883; ed. at Oxford Univ.

RIPLEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —KATE, d. of David Little, of Bradford; m. 1876, Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—4, Albert Gate Mansions, S.W.

RIPON, 3rd BISHOP of. Re-creat. 1836.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, D.D., son of the Rev. Henry Carpenter, M.A., vicar of St. Michael's, Liverpool, by Hester, dau. of Archibald Boyd, Esq. Born in Liverpool 26 March, 1811; mar. 1st, 1864, Harriett Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John Witherington Peers, of Chisclampton Lodge, Oxford (she died 1877); 2ndly, 1883, Annie Maude, dau. of W. W. Gardner, Esq.; educated at the Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and at St. Catherine's Coll. Camb. (of which he was elected first hon. fellow in 1887), B.A. senior optime 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1884, ordained deacon 1864, priest 1865; Hulsean lecturer 1878, select preacher at Oxford 1884; was curate of Maidstone 1864-6, of St. Paul's, Clapham, 1866-7, and of Holy Trinity, Lee, 1867-70; vicar of St. James's, Holloway, 1870-9; vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1879-84; hon. chaplain to

Queen Victoria 1879, chaplain 1883; canon of Windsor 1882; consecrated to this see 1884; Bampton Lecturer 1887; clerk of the closet to H.M. 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1889; hon. D.D. Glasgow 1901, and Durham 1903; D.D. Aberdeen 1906; hon. Litt.D. Leeds, 1906; has Order of Royal Crown of Prussia. The diocese comprises a portion of Yorks; annual value, 4200*l*. Seats—Palace, Ripon, Yorkshire; Trevisson, Falmouth, Cornwall. Town residence—2, Moipeth Mansions, Westminster.

RIPON, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1871; Earl De Grey, 1816; Earl of Ripon, 1833; Visct. Goderich, 1827 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Baron Grantham, 1761; Bart. 1690 (Eng.); K.G. 1869; Privy Councillor, 1863; G.C.S.I. 1880; C.I.E. — **GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBINSON**, s. of 1st Earl of Ripon, by the only dan. and heir of 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire. B. in London 1827; mar. 1851, the eldest d. of Capt. Henry Vyner, and granddan. of the 1st Earl De-Grey (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales 1863-6, she died 1907); s. his father 1859 as Earl of Ripon and Visct. Goderich, and his uncle in the De-Grey and Grantham peerages same year; was created a marq. in recognition of his services as chairman of the high joint commission which arranged the treaty of Washington in 1871; appointed capt. of the Yorkshire West Riding yeomanry cavalry in 1852; hon. col. 1st battalion West York rifle volunteers 1860; deputy-lieut. of Lincolnshire 1849; is also a deputy-lieut. of Yorkshire; appointed under-secretary of state for war June 1859 removed to the India board Feb. 1861; returned to the war office July 1861; and was secretary of state for war 1863-6; secretary of state for India Feb. to June 1866; lord-president of the council 1868-73; gov.-gen. of India 1880-4; first lord of the admiralty Feb. to Aug. 1896; sec. of state for the colonies 1892-5; lord privy seal since Dec. 1905; M.P. for Hull 1852-3, when he was unseated on petition; for Hud-

dersfield 1853-7; and for the W. Riding of York 1857-9; hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1870; hon. Litt.D. Victoria Univ. 1895; has been grand master of the freemasons in England, to which position he was elected for the third time in 1872, but resigned 1874; chrm. County Council West Riding 1888-92; late lord-lieut. North Riding of York (res. 1906); mayor of Ripon 1895-6; is chancellor of Univ. of Leeds. The 1st Earl of Ripon was a well-known minister, and held many high state offices between 1810 and 1846, having been prime minister for a short time in 1827; he was bro. to the 1st Earl De-Grey, who was first lord of the admiralty 1834-5, and lord-lieut. of Ireland 1841-4. Residences — 9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Studley Royal, near Ripon.

HEIR, his son Sir Frederick Oliver, EARL DE GREY, b. 1852; mar. 1885, Lady Constance Gladys, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, and widow of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale (she was born 1859); M.P. Ripon 1874-80; treasurer to the Queen since 1901; member of committee on grouse disease 1905; member of committee of Queen's unemployed fund 1906; K.C.V.O. 1901.

Vide also Cowper.

RISLEY, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1892; C.S.I. 1901. — **SIR HERBERT HOPE RISLEY**, s. of the Rev. John Holford Risley, formerly Rector of Akeley, Bucks. B. 1851; m. Elise Julie, dau. of the late Frederick Oppermann, of Hanover; ed. at Winchester and at New Coll. Oxon. (B.A. 1873); entered B.C.S. 1878; finan. sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1891; census commr. for India 1901; app. director of ethnography in India in same year; sec. to Govt. of India Home Department 1903; is an officer of Fr. Acad., and a corres. memb. of the Berlin Anthropological Society. Residence—Calcutta.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE, 2nd Baron. Creat. 1905. — **CHARLES RITCHIE**, s. of Charles Thomson, 1st Baron Ritchie, by Margaret, d. of the late Thomas Ower, Esq., of Perth (she died 1905). B. 1866; m. 1893,

Sarah Ruth, d. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P.; succeeded his father 1906; one of the lieuts. for the City of London. The 1st peer, better known as the Right Hon. C. T. Ritchie, was secretary to the Admiralty 1885-6, pres. of Local Govt. Board 1886-92, and had a seat in the Cabinet 1887-92; pres. of the Board of Trade 1895-1900; sec. of State for Home Depart. 1900-2; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1902-3, when he resigned. Residences—18a, Colingham Gardens, S.W.; Welder's, Orchard, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Philip Charles Thomson, b. 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Cockerton, Macartney, Romer, Ritchie, Russell, and Young.

RITCHIE, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachelor. 1897. — SIR JAMES THOMSON RITCHIE, s. of William Ritchie, of Rockhill, Forfarshire, merchant, by Elizabeth, d. of James Thomson, of Dundee, merchant. B. at Dundee 1833; m. Lydia Rebecca, d. of James Lemon, of Loughton (she died 1894); ed. at High School, Dundee; Alderman of the City of London since 1891; Sheriff 1896-7; Lord Mayor 1903-4; J.P. Middlesex, Surrey, co. and City of London; is Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium. Residences—72, Queensboro' Terrace, London, W.; Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Carlton and Garrick.

HEIR, his s. James William, b. 1863; m. 1898, Ada Bevan, d. of the late Edward Bevan ap Rees Bryant, of Burnet.

RITCHIE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1898. — SIR RICHMOND THACKERAY RITCHIE, s. of the late William Ritchie, by Augusta, d. of Capt. Trimmer, R.N. B. 1854; m. 1877, Anne, d. of the late William Makepeace Thackeray; ed. at Eton (King's Scholar), and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A.); entered India Office 1877; priv. sec. to Lord George Hamilton 1895-1902; sec. in Political and Secret Depart., India Office

since 1902. Residence—169, St. George's Square, S.W. Clubs—Garrick, and Athenaeum.

RITCHIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — GRACE VERNON, d. of Thomas Nicholson; m. as his second wife, Sir William Johnston Ritchie, late Chief Justice of Canada, who died 1892. Residence—Ottawa.

RIVAZ, K.C.S.J. Creat. 1901; C.S.I. 1895. — SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY RIVAZ, s. of John Theophilus Rivaz, B.C.S., of Watford, Herts, by Mary, d. of W. Lambert, of Woodmansterne, Sussex. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily, d. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, B.S.C.; ed. at Blackheath Proprietary Sch.; entered I.C.S. 1864; financial commr. Punjab 1893-5; first financial commr. and member Legislative Council 1895-8; member of Viceroy's Council 1898-1902; lieut.-gov. of the Punjab 1902-6. Residences—Lahore and Simla.

RIVERINA (New South Wales), 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1863. — RIGHT REV. ERNEST AUGUSTUS ANDERSON, D.D.; ed. at Queen's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1892; ordained same year, and went out to Queensland; priest 1884; rector of Holy Trinity, Mackay, Queensland, 1883-5; incumbent of Hughenden, Queensland, 1886-91; hon. canon N. Queensland 1889; vicar of St. Paul's, West Maitland, New South Wales, 1891-4, when he was appointed to this see. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Hay, New South Wales.

RIVERS, LADY (Peer's widow). — EMMELINE LAURA (Mrs. Montague Thorold), only dau. of Capt. John Powuall Bastard; mar. 1st, as his 2nd wife, in 1873, the 6th Baron Rivers, who died 1880, when his title became extinct; 2ndly, 1881, Montague G. Thorold, Esq. Residence—Honington Hall, Grantham.

Vide also Leeds, and in Part II., Oldfield, Pitt, and Roberts.

ROBARTES, BARON. Vide CLIFDEN, VISCT.

V.C. ROBERTS, of KANDAHAR, PRETORIA, and WATERFORD, 1st EARL. Creat. 1901; Visct. St. Pierre 1901; Baron Roberts 1892; Bart. 1881 (Utd. KgdM.); K.G. 1901; Privy Councillor, 1901 (Utd. KgdM.); 1895 (Irel.); K.P. 1897; G.C.B. (mil.) 1880; O.M. 1902; G.C.S.I. (extra) 1893; G.C.I.E. 1887; K.C.B. 1879; K.C.I.E. 1887; C.B. 1872; C.I.E. 1886.—**FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS**, son of Gen. Sir Abraham Roberts, G.C.B., by Isabella, d. of Major Abraham Bunbury, 62nd regt., and of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary. B. in India 1832; m. 1859, Nora Henrietta, d. of Capt. John Bews, 73rd regt. (she received the order of the Royal Red Cross 1891; C.I. 1900); ed. at Eton, Sandhurst, and Addiscombe; entered Bengal artillery 1851; lieut. 1857, capt. and maj. 1860, lieut.-col. 1868, col. 1875, maj.-gen. 1878, lieut.-gen. 1879, gen. 1890, field-marshal 1895; served throughout the Indian mutiny 1857-8, including the siege and capture of Delhi, the relief of Lucknow, operations at Cawnpore, and defeat of the Gwalior contingent; received the V.C.; employed on special service with the expedition of 1863 against the tribes on the N.W. frontier of India; served throughout the Abyssinian campaign 1868, as assistant-quartermaster-general with the Bengal brigade; was assistant-quartermaster-general with Cachar column in Loosha expeditionary force 1871-2; commanded the Koorum field force in the Afghan war 1878, received the thanks of both houses of Parliament, and the K.C.B.; commanded the Cabul field force during the occupation of Cabul 1879, and the Cabul-Candahar field force 1880 which relieved the Candahar garrison; for his services was raised to the G.C.B., and presented with the freedom of the city of London, and again received the thanks of Parliament; appointed to command the troops in South Africa during the Boer rising in the Transvaal, March 1881, but peace was concluded before his arrival in the colony; appointed

a member of council of Madras 1881, and commanded the troops in that presidency 1881-5; commander-in-chief in India 1885-93; took command of the forces engaged in Upper Burma 1886-7, receiving the thanks of the gov.-gen. in council; commander of the forces in Ireland 1895-9; Commander-in-Chief in S. Africa during the Transvaal war, during which his only son died of wounds received in a gallant attempt to save the guns at Colenso, for which he received the V.C.; voted 100,000*l.* by Parliament in recognition of his services in the campaign; Commander-in-Chief of the army 1900-1, when the office was abolished; a member of committee of imperial defence 1901-5; member committee on organization of auxiliary forces 1906; col. Irish Guards; is hon. col. 5th Gurkha rifles, 3rd batt. Derbyshire regt. (M.), and 3rd batt. North Lanes. regt. (M.), Waterford artillery (M.), 2nd Lond. R.V., 3rd V.B. Black Watch, and North Somerset I.V.; hon. LL.D. Camb., Dub., and Edin.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. Lit.D. Dub.; hon. F.R.C.S. 1903; has the Black Eagle of Prussia; grand cross of Paullownia Order; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—47, Portland Place, London, W.; Englemere, Ascot.

HEIR to Barony (1892) and Baronetcy, none.

HEIR PRES. to Earldom and Viscounty (under special remainder), his d., Lady Aileen Mary.

Vote also in Part II., Roberts.

ROBERTS, 5th BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1809.—**SIR HOWLAND ROBERTS**, s. of Sir Thomas Howland, 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, Anne Elliott, d. of Capt. William Langdon, R.N., M.L.C., Tasmania. B. 1845; m. 1895, Elizabeth Marie, d. of William Tell La Roche, M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey, U.S.A.; succeeded his half-bro. 1899; ed. at King's Coll., London; late col. comdg. 3rd vol. batt. Rifle Brigade (retired Dec. 1906), and V.D.; has passed in all subjects required of regular officers of equivalent rank. Residence—31,



Argyll Road, Kensington, W. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Royal Cork Yacht.

HUSBAND, his s. Thomas Langdon Howland, b. 1898.

ROBERTS, ELIZA LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZA MARY, d. of Lieut.-Col. Sydney Turnbull, Bombay artillery; m. 1858, Sir Randal Roberts, 4th bart., who died 1899. Residence—None fixed.

ROBERTS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1838.—SIR OWEN ROBERTS, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., s. of Owen Roberts, of Dinas, Carmarvonshire. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1867, Jane Margaret, d. of Rowland Stagg, of Stoke Newington; 2nd, 1872, Mary Anne, d. of Richard Porter, of Highbury; 3rd, 1881, Louisa, d. of John Chadwick, D.L., J.P., of Woodville, Stockport; ed. at Tarvin Hall School, Chester, and Jesus Coll. Oxon (scholar and now hon. fellow); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862; warden and late clerk to the Clothworkers' Company; has been prominent in promoting technical education and the higher education of women; is vice-pres. of Society of Arts; was member of statutory committee for reconstituting the London Univ. on a teaching basis, and was member of Senate; on governing body of King's College, London, the City Parochial Foundation, the City and Guilds of London Institute, Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, &c.; one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London; D.L., J.P. Carmarvon, London; high sheriff Carmarvon 1906. Residences—Henley Park, Guildford; Plas Dinas, Carmarvon, North Wales. Clubs—Athenaeum, Albemarle, Reform.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, K.C.B. Vide AUSTEN.

ROBERTSON, BARON (Life Peer). Creat. 1899; Privy Councillor 1888.—JAMES PATRICK BANNERMAN ROBERTSON, s. of the Rev. R. J. Robertson, of Forteviot, Perthshire. B. 1845; m. 1872,

Philadelphia Mary Lucy, d. of W. N. Fraser, of Tornaveen (she died 1907); ed. at Edin. Univ.; called to the Scottish bar 1867; Q.C. 1885, and solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1885 to Feb. 1886, and again in Aug. 1886; lord-advocate 1888-91; lord justice general and lord president of the Court of Session in Scotland, 1891-9; lord of appeal in ordinary with the dignity of a baron for life 1899; M.P. Buteshire 1885-91; lord rector of Edin. Univ. 1893; D.L. Edin. and Kincaidineshire; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890; hon. Benchers Middle Temple 1899; chmn. Roy. Comm. on Irish University Education 1901; member of Scottish education committee since 1905. Residences—Evington Place, Ashford, Kent; 7, Seville Street, London, S.W.

Vide also in Part. II., Maclean and Robertson.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1889.—LT.-COL. SIR DONALD ROBERTSON, s. of the late Col. Jas. Elphinstone Robertson, of 1st Warwick, and 21st roy. Scots fus. B. 1847; m. 1870, Agnes, d. of Ven. John Gorton, archdeacon of Madras; ed. at Cheltenham Coll., at Bonn, and at Radley; entd. Indian army 1865, I.S.C. 1867; capt. 1877, maj. 1885, lt.-col. 1891; assist. commr. Cent. Prov. 1869-72, Rajputana 1872-8; cantonment magistrate 1877-81; first assist. agent Indore 1881-5; polit. agent Bhopalwar 1885-6; assist. to res. in Mysore and sec. to ch. commr. of Coorg 1886-8; polit. agent in Baghelkhand and sup. of Rewa state 1888-94; res. in Gwalior 1894-6; res. in Mysore and ch. commr. in Coorg 1896-1903. Clubs—United Service, Naval and Military.

ROBERTSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906.—RIGHT HON. EDMUND ROBERTSON, s. of the late Edmund Robertson, schoolmaster, of Kennaird, near Dundee. B. 1845; ed. at St. Andrews Univ. (M.A.) and at Lincoln Coll. Oxon (B.A. 18—, M.A. 18—); 1st clas

classics, Vinerian law scholar, and fellow of C.C. Coll. 1870; hon. J.L.D. St. Andrews 1886; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871; K.C. 1895; bencher 1898; M.P. for Dundee since 1885; civil lord of the Admiralty 1892-5; sec. for Admiralty since Dec. 1905; D.L. for co. of city of Dundee; reader in law and equity at the Inns of Court. Residence—95, Croxted Road, W. Dulwich, S.E. Club—Reform.

ROBERTSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1895; C.S.I. 1892.—**SIR GEORGE SCOTT ROBERTSON.** Born 1852; entered Indian Medical Service 1878, surg.-maj. 1890; lieutenant-col. 1898; retired 1899; served during Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with clasp); sent on mission to Kafiristan 1890-1; chief political officer Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (medal and clasp); besieged in Thalpen and present at capture of Chilas 1892; conducted political mission to Chitral 1893; late British agent at Gilgit; was in charge of Chitral during the siege 1895 (medal and clasp); contested Stirlingshire (L.) 1900; M.P. Bradford (central div.) 1906; D.C.L. Toronto 1897. Residences—2, Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Beverly Cottage, Claines, Wores. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile, National Liberal, Burlington. Fine Arts.

ROBERTSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890.—**SIR HENRY BEYER ROBERTSON**, of Palé, co. Merioneth, only s. of Henry Robertson, M.P., by Elizabeth, d. of William Dean. B. 1862; mar. 1890, Florence Mary, d. of J. A. Keates, of Bishops Nympton, S. Devon; B.A. Camb. 1884; J.P. Merionethshire; high sheriff 1892. Residences—Palé, Merionethshire; Llantysilio, Denbighshire. Club—Brooks'.

ROBERTSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH ANN**, d. of J. Leavers, of the Park, Nottingham; m. 1855, Sir William Tindal Robertson, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., late physician to the General Hospital at Nottingham, J.P. and M.P. for

Brighton, who died 1869. Residence—41, Selborne Road, Hove, Sussex.

ROBINSON, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR ERNEST WILLIAM ROBINSON**, s. of Gen. John Innes Robinson, Bengal Cavalry, by Bertha, widow of Col. E.S. Swyny. B. 1862; m. 1897, Christina Eleanor Grant, d. of Major James Grant, J.P., of Glen Grant. Rothes, N.B., by Robina Rose, d. of James Mellis of Elgin; succeeded his uncle, Sir William Le Fleming, 1895. The 1st bart. was a director of the E.I.C., M.P. for Moniton, and sometime military auditor-general at Bengal; the 2nd was chief superintendent of British trade in China. Residences—Purcell, Bengal; Hillesley, Gloucestershire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Douglas Innes, b. 1863; m. 1903, Violet, d. of Herbert Ames.

ROBINSON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1891.—**SIR FREDERIC LACY ROBINSON**, s. of Rev. Isaac Banks Robinson, of Long Melford, Suffolk, by Jane, d. of Rev. B. B. Syer, of Kedington, Suffolk. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1867, Julia, d. of George Hollins, of Edgbaston, artist (she died 1898); 2nd, 1904, Geraldine, d. of the Rev. John Ormond, M.A., late rector of Horsendon, and widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta; ed. at St. John's Foundation Sch.; entered Inland Revenue 1857; Sec. 1882, Commissioner 1883, deputy chmn. 1892-1902, when he retired. Residence—Hillside, Westcott, Dorking.

ROBINSON, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR FREDERICK VILLIERS LAUD ROBINSON**, son of the Rev. Sir Frederick, 9th bart., by Madeleine Caroline, d. of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Northants. B. 1880; succeeded his father 1893; lieutenant Northants reg.; served in Transvaal war 1902; patron of 1 living. The 1st bart. was lord mayor of London, and received his title for services in the cause of Charles II.;

he was nephew of Archbishop Laud. The 7th bart. was for more than 30 years, and the 9th bart. for more than 20 years rector of Cranford, Northamptonshire. Seat—Cranford, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

HEIR, unknown.

ROBINSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MADELEINE CAROLINE, d. of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Northants; m. 1870, Rev. Sir Frederick Laud Robinson, 9th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Cranford, Kettering, Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON, WINIFRED, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—Eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Stewart, and granddau. of the Hon. Edw. Stewart. Born 1829; mar. 1861 Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th bart., who died 1877. Residence—Kingsthorpe, Northampton.

ROBINSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902; K.C.B. (civ.) 1900; C.B. 1897.—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS ROBINSON, s. of Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., by Hon. Eva, d. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. B. 1857; m. 1883, Harriet, d. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th bart.; was sec. to Local Govt. and Taxation of Towns Commis., and to Poor Law and Lunacy Inquiry Comm. (Ireland); commr. of Municipal Boundaries, Ireland, 1878-9; inspector Local Govt. Board 1879-91, commr. 1891-3, vice-pres. since 1898; on Royal Commission on Poor Relief 1905. Residence—Lisnacarrig, Foxrock, co. Dublin.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN ROBINSON, B. 1839; m. 1864, Annie, d. of Dr. Sandford Davison; J.P. Notts, high sheriff 1901; formerly a manufacturer in Nottingham. Residences—Workson Manor House, Workson, Notts; Mapperley Hall, Notts; Murgarton Priory, Notts.

ROBINSON, 4th BT. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1854.—SIR JOHN

BEVERLEY ROBINSON, s. of John Beverley Robinson (s. of the 1st bt.), pres. Executive Council and lieutenant-gov. of Ontario, by Mary Jane, d. of Hon. Christopher Hagerman, Judge of Queen's Bench of Canada. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1873, Margaret, d. of James M'Donell, who died 1875; 2nd, 1892, Eleanor Biggar, d. of Charles H. Cooke, M.D., of Toronto; succeeded his cousin 1901. The 1st bt. was chief justice of Upper Canada. Residence—513, Huron Street, Toronto, Canada.

HEIR, his s. John Beverley, b. 1895.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1837; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—SIR JOHN CHARLES ROBINSON, B. 1824; m. 1852, Marian Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Newton, of Norwich; sometime superintendent of the Art Collections of the South Kensington Museum; is a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, knight commander of the Order of Isabella of Spain (roy. licence), Leopold of Belgium, and of Santiago of Portugal (roy. licence); hon. member of the academies of the fine arts of St. Luke in Rome, Florence, Bologna, Antwerp, Madrid and Lisbon; surveyor of pictures and works of art to Queen Victoria 1881-1901. Residence—Newton Manor, Swanage, Dorset.

ROBINSON, 5th BARONET (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1819.—SIR RICHARD HARCOURT ROBINSON, s. of Sir Richard, 2nd bt., by Lady Helena Moore, d. of 2nd Earl Mount Cashell. B. 1828; succeeded his nephew Sir Gerald 1903; formerly lieutenant-col. 60th rifles. The 1st bt. was John Friend, who assumed by sign manual his maternal name of Robinson, in lieu of his patronymic. Residence—3, Harley Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, Union.

HEIR, none.

ROBINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR THOMAS WILLIAM ROBINSON, s. of John Robinson, of Clones, co. Monaghan. B. at Limerick 1864; m. 1890, Lucie

Florence, d. of Humphrey Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's co.; ed. at Clones Collegiate Sch.; diploma of Pharmaceutical Soc. Ireland 1886; vice-pres. Pharmaceutical Soc. 1891; chrmn. Kingstown Urban Dist. Council 1899-1900; J.P. co. Dublin. Residence—Sydenham, Glenageary, Kingstown. Club—Leinster (Dub.).

ROBINSON, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1877.—SIR WILLIAM ROBINSON, son of the late Rev. I. Banks Robinson, of Trin. Coll. Camb., by Jane, d. of Rev. B. B. Syer, of Kedington, Suffolk. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1863, Julia Sophia, d. of the Rev. R. Dampier, of Rownhams, Southampton (she died 1881); 2nd, 1884, Ida, d. of William Gray Rattray (she died 1894); ed. at Bury St. Edmunds Grammar Sch.; entered colonial office 1854; private sec. to Mr. Herman Merivale 1858-60, to Lord Blackford 1860-2, and to Mr. Cardwell 1864; representative of colonial office on East African slave trade commn. 1869; lieut.-gov. of Bahama Islands 1874-5, and gov. 1875-80, acting-gov. of Windward Islands 1880-1; gov. and com.-in-chief 1881-5, gov. of Barbados 1885; gov. of Trinidad 1886-91, and of Hong Kong 1891-3. Residence—23, Evelyn Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs—Windham, Arts, and Royal Societies.

ROBINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES, d. of Benjamin Blaine, resident magistrate Natal; m. 1865, Hon. Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G., first premier of Natal under its new Constitution of 1893, who resigned in 1897, and died 1903. Residence—Witherness, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JULIA, dau. of the late James Thomas, Esq., Madras Civil Service; mar. 1850, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the Madras Civil Service, who died 1885. Residence—104, Inverness Terrace, W.

ROBINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—OLIVIA EDITH DEANE, d. of the Right Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townsend, Bishop of Meath; m. 1862, Sir William Cleaver Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., who held many high appointments in the colonial service, and retired after serving as Governor of Western Australia. Died 1897. Residence—29, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

ROBSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR HENRY ROBSON, s. of Rev. John Robson, D.D., of Glasgow, by Agnes, d. of William Reuton, merchant, of Edinburgh. B. at Glasgow, 1848; m. 1875, Jane Gray, d. of Robert Crothers, M.D., of Moy, Ireland (she died 1903); ed. at Glasgow High School, and Glasgow University; mayor of Kensington 1905-7; is a member of the Stock Exchange. Residence—Aubrey Lodge, Aubrey Road, W. Clubs—City Liberal, National Liberal, Junior Athenaeum.

ROBSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR WILLIAM SNOWDON ROBSON, s. of Robert Robson, J.P., of Newcastle. B. 1852; m. 1887, Catherine, d. of Charles Burge, of London; ed. privately and at Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880, and joined the N.E. circuit; Q.C. 1892; bencher 1899; M.P. Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley div.) 1885-6, and South Shields since 1895; solicitor-general since Dec. 1905; sometime recorder of Newcastle; hon. D.C.L. Durham; Residences—26, Eaton Square, London, S.W.; 11, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs—Reform and Brooks'.

ROCHE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1838.—SIR DAVID VANDELEUR ROCHE, son of Sir David, the 1st bart., by his 1st wife, the 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddinstown, co. Kildare. Born at Carrass 1833; mar. 1st, 1867, Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, youngest d. of the 3rd Baron Clarina (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1872, Mary Anne, d. of Hugh May-

sey, of Riversdale, co. Limerick (she died 1692); succeeded his father 1865; ed. at Harrow; is vice-lieut. co. Limerick; C.C. Limerick. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Limerick from 1832 to 1844; his great-grandfather was mayor of Limerick in 1749. Seat—Carass, co. Limerick.

HEIR PRES., his half-br. Standish Deane O'Grady, b. 1815; m. 1874, Mary Harriet Frances, d. of C. F. Cregoe, Colmore, of Moor End, Gloucestershire; ed. at Eton; J.P. co. Clare.

ROCHE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE ROCHE, s. of the late William Roche, Crown solicitor for Limerick, and ex-pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland, by Ellen G., d. of Capt. George Anketill, R.N. B. 1859; m. 1874, Pauline, d. of Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway; ed. at Stonelyhurst and Downside Colls.; admitted a solicitor 1874; pres. of the Incorporated Law Society of Ireland 1901. Residence—76, Merrion Square, Dublin. Clubs—Hibernian Catch, Royal Dublin Society.

ROCHESTER, 101st BISHOP of. Founded 604.—RIGHT REV. JOHN REGINALD HARMER, D.D., s. of Rev. George Harmer, vicar of Maisemore, Gloucester, by Kate, d. of Frank Kitching, of Bedford Hill. B. 1857; m. 1895, Mary Dorothy Somers Cocks, d. of Arthur Herbert Somers-Cocks, C.B., B.C.S., and niece of Lord Somers; ed. at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; scholar and Bell's scholar 1878; Carus prizeman and B.A. (5th classic) 1881; Evans prizeman, Scholefield prizeman and 1st class Theology 1883; M.A. 1884; D.D. 1895; M.A. Durham 1885; ordained 1883; priest 1884; curate of Monkwearmouth, Durham, 1883-4; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1884-9; Fellow of King's Coll. 1883-9; Fellow of Corpus Coll. Camb., and examining chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1890; consecrated Bishop of Adela de 1895, and translated to the see of Rochester 1905; is patron of 29 livings. The diocese includes

the archdeaconries of Rochester and Tonbridge; annual value 40007. Residence—Bishop's Court, Sevenoaks. Club—Athenaeum.

ROCKHAMPTON (Australia), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1892.—RIGHT REV. NATHANIEL DAWES, D.D., s. of Edwin Nathaniel Dawes, of Rye, Sussex. B. 1813; m. 1878, Georgina Frances, d. of Capt. Rowland Bentinck Codd; ed. at St. Alban Hall, Oxford; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; D.D. 1896; formerly a civil engineer; ordained 1871; curate of St. Peter's, Vauxhall, 1871-77; vicar of St. Mary's, Charterhouse, 1877-86; rector of St. Andrew's, S. Brisbane, Queensland, 1886-89; archdeacon of Brisbane, 1886-92; consecrated Bp. coadjutor of Brisbane 1889; elected to this newly-created see 1892. Residence—Lis Escop, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

ROCKSAVAGE, EARL of. Vide CHOLMONDELEY.

RODD, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1899; C.B. (Civ.) 1897; C.V.O. 1903; C.M.G. 1891.—SIR (JAMES) RENNELL RODD, s. of Maj. J. Rennell Rodd, by Elizabeth, d. of Dr. A. Tod Thomson. B. 1838; m. 1891, Lillias, d. of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Haileybury and Ball. Coll. Oxon (Newdigate prize poem 1859); entered diplomatic service 1863, and has served in Berlin, Athens, Rome, Paris, Zanzibar, and Cairo; was sec. to the Embassy at Rome until 1904; conducted special mission to Abyssinia 1897; envoy extraor. min. plenipo. at Stockholm since 1904; author of "The Life of the Emperor Frederick," "The Violet Crown," "Ballads of the Fleet," "Customs and Lore of Modern Greece," &c.; has the Star of Ethiopia; appointed grand officer of the Order of the Crown of Italy 1903. Residences—British Legation, Stockholm; 17, Stratford Place, London, W. Clubs—Athenaeum, Travellers', St. James', Beefsteak, Authors'.

RODEN, 6th EARL of. Creat. 1771; Visct. Jocelyn, 1755; Baron Newport, 1743 (Irel.); Bart., 1695 (Eng.).—**WILLIAM HENRY JOCELYN**, son of the Hon. John Jocelyn, 4th son of the 2nd Earl, by Emily, d. of Henry Thompson, of Holgate Lodge, Yorks. B. 1842; succeeded his kinsman 1897; capt. R.N. (retired). The 1st peer was lord chancellor of Ireland 1739; his son was the 1st earl. The 3rd earl was created Baron Clanbrassil (Utd. Kgdms.) in 1821, previous to which he was M.P. for Louth for 11 years; he was also treasurer, and for some years vice-chamberlain of the King's household, and auditor-general of the exchequer in Ireland. On the death of the 5th earl in 1897 this barony became extinct. Residences—Tullymore Park, co. Down; Dundalk House, co. Louth.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Robert Julian Orde, b. 1845; m. 1882, Ada Maria, d. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B.; is lieut.-col. retired, late Liverpool reg.; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1898.

Vide also Beauchamp (Bart.), and in Part II., Jocelyn, and Watt.

RODEN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**SOPHIA**, d. of Lord Broughton extinct; m. 1851, the 5th Earl of Roden, who died 1897. Residence—27, Hill St., Berkeley Square, London, W.

RODGER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1899.—**SIR JOHN PICKERSGILL RODGER**, s. of Robert Rodger, J.P., of Hadlow Castle, high sheriff of Kent 1865, by Sophia, d. of John Pickersgill, of Netherne House, co. Surrey. B. 1851; m. 1872, Maria Louisa Charlotte, d. of George Dorman Tyser, of Hollenden Park, Kent; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1877; chief magistrate Selangor 1882; acting British resident Selangor 1884-88; British resident Pahang 1888-96, Selangor 1896-1902, Perak 1902-3; gov. and com.-in-ch. of Gold Coast Colony since 1903. Residence—British

Residency, Gold Coast. Clubs—St. James's, Reform.

RODNEY, 7th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1782; Bart., 1764.—**GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY DENNETT RODNEY**, eldest son of the 6th baron, by Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late John Singleton, Esq. B. 1857; m. 1st 1891, Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne (b. 1870), who obtained a divorce 1902; 2nd 1903, Charlotte Eugenia, youngest d. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Longhope and Huntley Manors, Gloucs.; succeeded his father 1864; late capt. reserve of officers, and Shrops. I.Y.; sometime capt. 1st Life guards; was appointed lieut.-col. in the Imperial Yeomanry 1900, but resigned. The 1st peer was the celebrated admiral, who received his title for the victory over the French fleet, under the Comte de Grasse, and a grant of 2000*l.* per annum to every holder of the title, which was commuted in 1890. Clubs—Marlborough, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son Hon. George Bridges Harley Guest, b. 1891.

Vide also in Part II., Harley and Rodney.

ROE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—**SIR CHARLES ARTHUR ROE**, s. of the late John Banister Roe, of Blandford, Dorset, by Mary Anne, d. of William Allies. B. 1844; m. 1865, Elizabeth, d. of Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea (she died 1891); ed. at Merton Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1891; entered I.C.S. 1863; judge of the chief court Punjab 1887; chief judge 1894-8; vice-chancellor and hon. LL.D. Punjab Univ.; author of "Customary Law of the Multan District" and other works. Residence—Holywell, Oxford. Club—New University.

ROE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—**SIR THOMAS ROE**, s. of Mr. Alderman Roe, twice mayor of Derby, and partner in the firm of Roe and Oakley, timber merchants, by Deborah, d. of A. Oakley. B. 1832; entered his father's firm 1854; member town council; mayor 1867-8,

1896-7; M.P. Derby 1883-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat, and since 1900 is alderman and J.P., and has filled most of the public offices in the borough. Residences—Litchurch, Derby; Westminster Palace Hotel, London. Clubs—Reform and National Liberal.

ROGERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR HALLEWELL ROGERS, s. of the late George Rogers, of Hampstead, by Maria, d. of Joseph Robinson, of London. B. 1864; m. 1885, Lydia Watton, d. of the late Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston, ed. privately; is a manufacturer; chmn. of Birmingham S. A. Co., Ltd., and director of Birmingham District and Counties' Bank, and other public companies; alderman and J.P. of Birmingham, and lord mayor 1902-4. Residence—Greville Lodge, Edgbaston. Club—Union (Birmingham).

ROGERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR JOHN GODFREY ROGERS, s. of G. P. H. Rogers. B. 1850; m. 1833, Edith Louisa Julie, d. of Major W. H. F. Sykes, Bombay Cavalry; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1870, M.B., M.Ch. 1871; entered Army Medical Depart. 1871, surg. 1873, surg.-maj. 1882, surg.-lieut.-col. 1891, retired 1892; lieut.-col. R.A.M.C. 1898; served in Afghan War 1878-81 (medal), Egyptian exped. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, and promoted surg.-maj.), in Nile exped. 1882-5 (mention in despatches, clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh), with Soudan frontier field force as P.M.O. 1885-6 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and with Snakin field force 1888-9 (mention in despatches, 2nd class Medjidieh); principal medical officer of Egyptian army 1883-92; director-gen. of sanitary depart. of Ministry of Interior, Egypt, 1892-9; 2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon M. Ijiddie. Residence—Cairo. Clubs—junior United Service, Turf (Cairo).

ROGERS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR ROBERT HARGREAVES ROGERS, s. of Thomas Rogers, of Wine Lodge, Sevenoaks, by Priscilla, d. of Robert Hargreaves Self, of Lombard Street. B. 1850; m. 1877, Jane, d. of William Stark, of Croydon; ed. privately; chairman of the firm of Robert Hargreaves and Samuel Rogers, manufacturers, of London; Common Councillor 1886; deputy Governor Irish Society 1894; Sheriff of London 1896-7; has 1897 Jubilee medal and is officer of the Order of Leopold. Residence—Marl House, Bexley, Kent. Clubs—City Carlton, Dartford Conservative.

ROKEBY, BARONY. Extinct with 6th baron, 1883.

Vide Winchester, and in Part II. Montagu and Wellesley.

ROLLESTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR JOHN FOWKE LANCELOT ROLLESTON, s. of the Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, vicar of Scraptoft and Great Dalby, Leicestershire, by Mary Sophia, d. of Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, Bart. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1874, Katherine, d. of Charles Adshead, of Brighton (she died 1891); 2nd, 1892, Eliza, d. of George Morant, of Farnborough Park, Hants, and late of the Grenadier Guards; ed. at Repton and King's Coll. London; president Surveyors' Institution 1901; director Rock Assurance Co.; M.P. Leicester (C.) 1900-6, when he was defeated; contested the seat 1894 and 1895, and again at a bye election 1906; D.L., J.P. Leics. Residences—Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 54, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

ROLLIT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1885.—SIR ALBERT KAYE ROLLIT, son of John Rollit, Esq., of Hull, by Eliza, dau. of Joseph Kaye, Esq., of Huddersfield. Born at Hull, 1842; m. 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, d. of William Bailey, J.P., of Winstead

Hall, Holderness (she died 1885); 2nd, 1896, Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland (whom see); ed. at King's Coll. and Univ. of London, B.A. 1863 (first class honours), LL.D. (university gold medal) 1866; fellow late member of the council of King's Coll., and fellow and member of the senate London Univ.; prizeman of the Incorporated Law Society 1863, when he was admitted a solicitor; is also a steamship owner at London, Hull, and Newcastle, and elder brother of the Trinity House; lieut.-col. engineer militia (Humber Division submarine miners), R.E.; was sheriff of Hull 1876, and mayor 1883-5; chairman of the executive committee for the celebration of the jubilee of municipal corporations 1883, and member of committee of the British Association; Pres. of the associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; pres. London Chamber of Commerce; Pres. Hull Chamber of Commerce and Shipping and of the Municipal Corporations Association; member of Council Incorporated Law Soc. and Imperial Institute; M.P. for Islington (south) 1886-1906, when he was defeated; one of H.M. lieuts. for the city; D.L. Yorks (W.R.); D.L. and J.P. for the Tower and co. London; hon. D.C.L. Durham 1891; knight commdr. of the Danebrog and of the Order of Christ; and of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, of Crown of Italy, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; Cross of the Legion of Honour; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; grand officer of Order of Crown of Italy. Residences—Cogan House, Hull; The Willows, Windsor; 3, Mining Lane, and 39, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.

ROLLO, 10th BARON (Scot.). Great, 1651; Baron Dunning (Utd. Kgd.) 1869, by which latter title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN ROGERSON ROLLO, son of William, the 9th baron, by the only dau. of Dr. John Rogerson of Wamphray and Dumfriesshire (she died 1836). B. 1835; mar. 1857, his cousin, d. of Col. Trotter,

by the d. of the 8th Baron Rollo (b. 1835, d. 1906); succeeded his father in 1862; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., 1856; D.L. cos. Perth and Dumfries; a representative peer for Scotland 1869-8. The 1st baron was Sir Andrew Rollo, Knt., of Duncrub, whose peerage was in reminder to his heirs male whatsoever; the 5th peer was a distinguished officer in the army during the 1st American war. Residences—Wilmington, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Dumfriesshire, Dumfriesshire; Duncrub Castle, Dunning, N.B. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles Wordsworth, MASTER OF ROLLO, born 1869; mar. 1892, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont Williams Hotham; is lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd bn. roy. highlanders (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Browne and Rollo.

ROLLO, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIET ANNE, d. of Gen. Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st bart.; m. 1851, Hon. Sir Robert Rollo, K.C.B., a distinguished general, who died 1907. Residence—Strathcarn, Bournemouth.

ROMER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1899; G.C.B. (civ.) 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1890. —RT. HON. SIR ROBERT ROMER, s. of Francis Romer, musical composer and publisher, by Mary Lydia, d. of Benjamin Cudworth. B. 1849; m. 1864, Betty, d. of Mark Lemon, editor of *Punch*; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., of which he was scholar, and subsequently fellow (1867-77), senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman 1863; prof. of mathematics, Queen's Coll., Cork, 1865-7; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; joined the south-eastern circuit, and practised at the chancery bar; examiner in law, Camb. 1869-70; Q.C. 1881, bencher 1884; Judge of the Chancery Div. 1890; Lord Justice of Appeal 1899-1906, when he retired; contested Brighton as a Liberal 1884; member of the bar committee 1883-90; F.R.S. Residence—Great Hormead Bury, Buntingford, Herts. Club—Athenæum.

ROMILLY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1865.—**WILLIAM GASPARD GUY**, s. of the 3rd baron, by Violet Edith Grey, d. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 11th bt., by the Hon. Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough. B. 1899; succeeded his father 1905. The 1st baron was solicitor-general, attorney-general, and Master of the Rolls. Residence—77, Harley Street, London, W. Seat—Porthkerry, Barry, Glamorganshire.

HEIR, none.

Vide also Nicholson, and in Part II., Crompton, Romilly, and Swanston.

ROMNEY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Visct. Marsham 1801; Baron Romney 1716; Bart. 1663 (Eng.).—**CHARLES MARSHAM**, eldest son of the 4th earl, by Lady Frances Augusta Constance, youngest dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Hastings (she was born 1844, posthumous). B. 1864; m. 1890, Annie Louisa, d. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart.; succeeded his father in 1905; lieutenant-col. (retired), late major 4th Bedfordshire reg. (M.): A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras 1888, J. P. Norfolk, and D. L. Kent; pres. Marine Society; patron of 2 livings. This family derived its name from possessions at Marsham, in Norfolk, *circa* 1100; the 1st bart. was one of the six clerks in the court of chancery *temp.* Charles I. and II.; he was knighted and subsequently created a bt. at the Restoration. The 1st peer represented Maidstone in several parliaments; and the 3rd earl sat for West Kent. Residences—Gayton Hall, near Lynn, Norfolk; 2, Herbert Crescent, Hans Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Charles, Visct. MARSHAM, b. 1892.

Vide also Hare, and in Part II., Marsham and Townshend.

ROMNEY, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**FRANCES AGUSTA CONSTANCE**, youngest d. and co-heir of 2nd Marq. of Hastings. B. 1844; m. 1863, the 4th Earl of Romney, who died 1905; is co-heir to many

peerages in abeyance. Residence—22, Chester Square, S.W.

RONALDSHAY, EARL of. Vide ZETLAND.

ROOKWOOD, LADY (Peer's widow).—**SOPHIA HARRIER**, d. of Maj. Lawrell; m. 1900, as his 3rd wife, H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, 1st Baron Rookwood and 7th bt., who was for nearly 30 years member of the House of Commons before being raised to the peerage, and who died 1902, when the peerage and baronetcy became extinct. The 1st bt. was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. Residence—62, Prince's Gate, London, S.W.

ROOS, LORD. Vide MANNERS of HADDON.

ROPNER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1904; Knt. Bachelor. 1902.—**SIR (EMIL HUGO OSCAR) ROBERT ROPNER**, s. of John Henry Ropner, officer, of Magdeburg, Prussia, by Emilia, d. of W. Bessel. B. at Magdeburg 1838; m. 1858, Mary Anne, d. of John Craik, of Newton Stewart; ed. at Helmsstadt Grammar Sch.; is a shipowner and shipbuilder; mayor of Stockton 1892-3; contested div. of Cleveland 1895 and 1898; M.P. Stockton-on-Tees since 1900; D.L., J.P. co. Durham and Yorks N.R.; sheriff Durham 1896. Residences—Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; Skutter-skelke, Yarm-on-Tees, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son John Henry, b. 1860; m. 1888, Margaret, d. of John McGregor; J.P. co. Durham; lieutenant-col. command. and hon. col. 1st V.B. Durham L.I.; V.D.

ROSCOE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1834.—**SIR HENRY ENFIELD ROSCOE**, F.R.S., son of the late Henry Roscoe, Esq., by Maria, dau. of Thomas Fletcher, Esq., of Liverpool. Born in London 7 Jan. 1833; mar. 1863, Lucy, dau. of the late Edmund Potter, Esq., M.P., F.R.S., of Camfield Place, Herts; educated at

Liverpool High School, at University Coll., London, and at Heidelberg; B.A. (London) 1852, Ph.D. (Heidelberg) 1854, and hon. LL.D. (Dublin) 1878, of Cambridge 1883, of Montreal 1884, of Glasgow 1900, and of Aberdeen 1906; hon. M.D. Heidelberg 1886; D.C.L. Oxon. 1887; hon. D.Sc. Victoria University 1900; professor of chemistry at Owens Coll. Manchester; 1857 to 1885, and also Emeritus Professor; examiner in chemistry at London Univ. 1874-8; pres. of Chemical Society of London 1880, of Society of Chemical Industry 1881, and of Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester 1882; member of Roy. Commissions on the Exhibition of 1851, Noxious Vapours, Technical Instruction, Scottish Universities, and Secondary Education, and examiner in chemistry, Science and Art Department; Pres. British Assn. 1887; M.P. for Manchester (South) 1885-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; Royal Medallist of the Roy. Society; member of council of Roy. Soc. 1886-1902; officer Legion of Honour 1889; senator of London Univ. 1894; vice-chancellor 1896-1902; fellow of Eton 1892; is now a member of the War Office advisory board for mil. education; corresponding member Institute of France. Residences—Woodcote Lodge, West Horsley, Surrey; 10, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

ROSE, 3rd BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1872.—**SIR CYRIL STANLEY ROSE**, s. of Sir William, 2nd bt., by Katherine, d. of Alexander Macalister, of Torriesdale. B. 1874; m. 1905, at H.M. British Consulate, Leghorn, Lætitia, d. of late Comte Rony de la Badessée; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bt. held successively the offices of minister of public works, receiver-general, and minister of finance of Canada, and was for some years receiver-general of Duchy of Cornwall. Club—Conservative.

HEIR ROSE, his uncle Charles Day, b. 1817; m. 1871, Eliza, d. of John

Robinson McClean, M.P., late partner in Moreton, Rose & Co., bankers, of London; M.P. Newmarket Div. Cambridgeshire (L.) since 1903.

ROSE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**KATHERINE**, d. of Alexander Macalister, of Torriesdale; m. 1868, Sir William Rose, 2nd bt., who died 1902. Residence—Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.

ROSE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1874.—**SIR PHILIP FREDERICK ROSE**, son of Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart., by Margaretta, dau. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings. B. 1843; m. 1866, Rose Annie, d. of the Rev. William Wollaston Pym, M.A., rector of William, Herts; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1865; member of the firm of Rose and Co.; D.L., J.P. Bucks, sheriff 1896-9. Residence—Rayners, Penn, Bucks.

HEIR, his son Philip Vivian, b. 1869; m. 1899, Maud Winifred, d. of William Gillian, of 6, Palace Gate, W.; late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

ROSE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE GRACE**, elder dau. of Capt. Winterton Snow, Madras army. Mar. 1857, as his 2nd wife, Alderman Sir William Anderson Rose, Lord Mayor of London 1862, and late M.P. for Southampton, who died 1881. Residence—Villa Meynell, Nice.

ROSEBERY, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Viset. Rosebery, 1700; Viset. Inverkeithing, 1703; Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, 1700; Bart., 1651 (Scot.); Baron Rosebery, 1828 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1881; K.G. 1892; K.T. 1895.—**ARCHIBALD PHILIP PRIMROSE**, s. of the late Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (who died 1851), by Lady Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, only dau. of the 4th Earl Stanhope (she was born 1819, and mar. 2ndly, 1854, the 4th Duke of Cleveland). Born 1847; mar. 1878, Hannah, dau. of the late Baron Meyer de Rothschild, M.P. (she died 1890); succeeded his grand-

father, the 4th earl, in 1866; appointed a commissioner to inquire into endowments in Scotland 1872; lord-lieut. of the co. of Linlithgow, 1873, and of Mid Lothian 1884; under secretary of state, Home Office, 1881-83; a member of council on education in Scotland 1881; elected rector of the University of Edinburgh 1880; was lord privy seal, and first commr. of works in 1885, sec. of state for foreign affairs Feb. to Aug. 1886, and 1892-4; Prime Minister, with the offices of First Lord of the Treasury and Lord President of the Council 1894-5; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1888; Oxford 1893; hon. student of Ch. Ch. 1894; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ. 1899; high steward of Kingston-on-Thames; trustee of the Imperial Inst.; chairman of the first county council of London 1889-90, and again for some months 1892; resigned the leadership of the Radical party 1896. The 1st bt. was a lord of session in Scotland; his youngest son was the 1st Earl of Rosebery; and his sister mar. George Heriot, the well-known court jeweller; the 2nd Earl of Rosebery subsequently inherited the viscounty of Primrose conferred on his cousin with special remainder. Residences—38, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Dalmeny Park, Linlithgowshire; Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard; The Durdans, Epsom.

HEIR, his son Albert Edward Harry Meyer Archibald, LORD DALMENY, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. grenadier guards; M.P. Midlothian 1906.

Vide also Crewe and Leconfield, and in Part II., Grant, Hope, and Primrose.

ROSEHILL, LORD. Vide NORTHESK.

ROSMEAD, 2ND BARON. Creat. 1896; Bart. 1891 (Utd. Kgd.). —HERCULES ARTHUR TEMPLE ROBINSON, s. of Sir Hercules Robinson, created 1st Baron Rosmead, by Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour, d. of the 10th Visct. Valentia. B. in Ceylon 1866; m.

1891, Hon. Edith Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine (b. 1865); succeeded his father 1897; ed. at Eton; entered army 1888, and appointed to roy. Irish fusiliers; retired as lieut. 1898, is maj. and hon. lieut.-colonel 5th batt. royal fusiliers, late 6th batt. Lancashire fusiliers (M.); served as A.D.C. in Transvaal war 1901 (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps). The first baron served in all parts of the world as Colonial Governor for nearly forty years, and gained especial distinction by his conduct of affairs in South Africa. Residence—Moorlands, Ascot. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph, b. 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Dawkins, Durant, and Robinson.

ROSS, K.C.B. (mil). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1887.—SIR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROSS, s. of the late Alexander Ross, of Indian Civil Service. B. 1849; m. 1870, Emma Walwyn, d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Edward Gowan, C.B.; entered Bengal army 1857, capt. 1869 (B.S.C., now Indian army), maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1894, lieut.-gen. 1897; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal), Abyssinian Exped. 1868 (mention in despatches, medal), Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), Afghan war 1878-9; present at capture of Ali Musjid (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881 (mention in despatches), and with Zhob Field Force 1890 (mention in despatches); col. 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force) 1904. Residence—16, Hamilton Road, Ealing.

ROSS, 9th BART. (Scot.). Creat. 1668.—SIR CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK LOCKHART ROSS, son of the 8th bart., by Rebecca Sophia, dan. of Henry Barnes. B. 1872; m. 1st, 1893, Florence Winifred, d. of Alexander A. Berens (she obtained a divorce 1897, and m. 2ndly, 1901, Capt. Noel Llewellyn, D.S.O., district comdnt.

S. African constabulary); 2nd, 1901, Patricia Burnley, d. of Andrew Ellison, of Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (rowed in the eight); late lieutenant. 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war in Ross's battery, which he raised and equipped; inventor of the Ross magazine rifle. The 1st bart. was William Lockhart, Esq., of Carstairs; the 5th bart., Admiral Sir John Lockhart, assumed the name of Ross on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, General Ross. Seats—Balmagowan Castle, Ross-shire; Bonnington, Lanarkshire.

THEIR PRES., his kinsman Alexander Haldane Farquharson, son of Col. James Ross Farquharson, by Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Haldane Oswald; b. 1867; m. 1893, Zoe Caroline, d. of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1888; late lieutenant. 10th hussars; lieutenant-col. command. 5th vol. batt. Gordon Highlanders.

ROSS, LADY LOCKHART-ROSS (Bart.'s widow).—REBECCA SOPHIA, dau. of the late Henry Barnes, of Tufnell Park; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles William Frederick Augustus Lockhart-Ross, 8th bart., who died 1883. Residences—Scotsburn, Ross-shire.

ROSS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1882.—SIR EDWARD CHARLES ROSS, s. of David Robert Ross, of Rostrevor, Co. Down, M.P., D.L., J.P., sometime Governor of Tobago, by Harriet Anne, d. of the Right Rev. the Hon. Edmond Knox, Bishop of Limerick. B. 1836; m. 1862, Sarah M. C., d. of Col. C. S. Whitehill, 109th Reg.; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.; entered Bombay Army, 1855; lieutenant. 1857; captain. B.S.C. 1867; major. 1869; lieutenant-col. 1872; col. 1885; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp); employed in the Indian Political Department 1863-91; assist. agent at Mekran, 1863-71; Agent and Consul at Muskat, 1871-2; Resident in the Persian Gulf, 1872-91;

Consul-General for South Persia, 1878-91. Residence—8, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol.

ROSS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1902.—RIGHT HON. JOHN ROSS, s. of Rev. Dr. Ross, of Londonderry, ex-moderator of General Assembly of Irish Presbyterian Church. B. 1854; m. 1882, Katherine, only child of Lieut.-Col. D. Mann, D.L., J.P., of Dummoye, co. Tyrone; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.B.; called to the bar of Ireland 1879, Q.C. 1891, bencher King's Inns 1893; land judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court in Ireland since 1896; was M.P. (C.) Londonderry 1892-5; commr. charitable endowments and bequests since 1897, and of national education since 1906. Residences—66, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dummoye, Sixmile Cross, co. Tyrone. Clubs—Carlton, Kildare Street (Dub.), Royal St. George's Yacht.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, K.C.B. (Civ.) 1903; C.B. (Civ.) 1892.—SIR JOHN FOSTER GEORGE ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, 2nd s. of the late David Ross-of-Bladenburg, J.P., of Rostrevor House, co. Down, by Hon. Harriet Margaretta, d. of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Ferrard, and Harriet (s.f.), 9th Viscountess Massereene. B. 1818; m. 1870, Hon. Blanche Amelia, youngest d. of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P.; ed. at Radley and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entd. R.A. 1838 and Coldstream guards 1873; capt. 1885, major. 1889, lieutenant-col. 1896, ret. 1901; served with Soudan exped. 1885 (medal, clasp, bronze star); assist. Brit. commr. at internat. boundary commn. Turkey 1878-9; sec. to Lord Combermere, finan. commn. Constantinople 1881; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster as ch. sec. for Ireland 1881-2; A.D.C. to Earls Spencer and Carnarvon, lord lieuts. of Ireland, 1882-6; sec. to two Brit. missions to the Pope 1887 and 1899-90; D.A.A.G. at Aldershot 1899-1901; ch. commr. Dublin metro. police since 1901;

D.L., J.P., co. Down. Residences—Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, co. Down; 36, Upper Mount Street, Dublin. Clubs—Guards', Junior Carlton, Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kings-town).

ROSSE, 4th EARL of. Creat. 1806; Baron Oxmantown, 1792; Bart. 1677 (Irel.); K.P. 1890.—**LAWRENCE PARSONS**, son of 3rd earl by the dau. and co-heir of the late John Wilmer Field, Esq., of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire. B. at Birr Castle 1840; m. 1870, Hon. Frances Cassandra, dau. of the 4th Baron Hawke (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in 1867; hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and hon. LL.D. Cambs. and Dub.; representative peer for Ireland since 1866; chancellor of the Univ. of Dublin, 1865, and pres. Roy. Irish Academy, 1896; chrm. Birr Union 1869-99; lord-lieut. King's co. The family is descended from Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., who was younger bro. of Sir Wm. Parsons, one of the lords justices of Ireland; Sir William's great-grandson was raised to the peerage, and his successor was created Earl of Rosse in 1718, a title which, however, expired at the death of the 2nd earl in 1764; the present peer derives his title from his great grandfather's half-bro., on whom it was conferred with special remainder. The 3rd earl, who was for more than 20 years an Irish representative peer and president of the Royal Society, was well known for the improvements he effected in the construction of the telescope. Residences—Birr Castle, King's co., Ireland; Womersley Park, Pontefract.

HEIR, his son William Edward, LORD OXMAN TOWN, b. 1874; m. 1905, Frances Lois, d. of Cecil Edmund Lister Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield (she was b. 1882); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (honours in Nat. Sci.) 1895; maj. Irish guards, late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war; member Roy. Institution.

Has a son and heir, Hon. Laurence Michael Harvey, b. 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Greiffell, and Parsons.

ROSSLYN, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1801; Baron Loughborough, 1795 (Utd. Kgdms.); Bart. 1666 (Scot.).

—**JAMES FRANCIS HARRY ST. CLAIR-ERSKINE**, son of the 4th earl, by Blanche Adeliza, d. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salecy Lawn, and widow of the Hon. Charles Maynard. B. 1868; m. 1st, 1890, Violet Aline, d. of R. C. Vyner, of Fairfield, Yorks. (divorce 1902, she remar. 1903, Charles Jarrott, of 56, Cleveland Square, W., the well-known automobilist); he mar. 2nd, 1905, Miss Anna Robinson, who obtained a divorce in 1907; succeeded his father 1890; ed. at Eton and Oxford; late lieut. Royal Horse Guards; has adopted the stage as a profession; late editor of *Scottish Life*; served in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, and as correspondent for the *Daily Mail* in the Transvaal war (prisoner); priv. sec. (unpaid) to sec. of state for Scotland since 1904; D.L., J.P. Fife. The 1st bt. was grandson of the 7th Earl of Mar. The 1st earl was lord chancellor; his titles were granted with remainder in default of male issue to his nephew, the 3rd earl. Seat—Dysart, Kirkealdy, Fifeshire.

HEIR, his s. Francis Edward Scudamore, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH, b. 1892.

Vide also Sutherland and Westmorland, and in Part II., Erskine and Forbes.

ROSSLYN, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — **BLANCHE ADELIZA**, d. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salecy Lawn, Northamptonshire; mar. 1st, 1860, the Hon. Charles Maynard, son and heir of the 3rd Viset. Maynard (extinct), who died 1865; 2nd, 1866, the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, Privy Councillor, and late capt. of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, who died 1890. Residence—11, Kent Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

ROSSMORE, 5th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1796; Baron Rossmore 1838 (Utd. Kgdms.), by which title he



holds his seat in the House of Lords. — **DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA**, 2nd son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq. Born 1853; mar. 1882, Mittie, dau. of R. C. Naylor, Esq., of Hooton Hall, near Chester; succeeded his bro. in 1874; lieutenant 9th lancers 1872; transferred to 1st life guards 1874, retired 1875; hon. col. 5th batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; Lord Lieut. Monaghan. The 1st peer, General Robert Cunningham, having no issue, the title descended to the issue male of his wife's sister under a special reversionary clause in the patent of creation. The British barony was obtained by the 2nd peer. London Residence—23, Lowndes Square, London, S.W. Seat—Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan.

HEIR, his son Hon. William, b. 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Candy, Stirling, and Westenra.

ROSSMORE, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow). — **JULIA ELLEN JOSEPHINE**, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, Esq., of Farnham, co. Tipperary. Mar. 1st, 1846 (as his 2nd wife), the 3rd Lord Rossmore, who died 1860; 2ndly, 1863, Major G.W. Staupoole, of Eden Vale, Ennis, who died 1894. Residence—Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts.

ROTHERS, 18th EARL of (Scot.). Creat. ante 1457; Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, 1457. — **NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE**, son of Martin Leslie Leslie (who was son of Mary Elizabeth, in her own right Countess of Rother, and who assumed the surname of Leslie 1865), by Georgina Frances, d. of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon. B. 1877; m. 1900, Noelle, d. of Thomas Dyer-Edwardes, J.P., of Prinknash Park, Gloucester, by Clementina, d. of Col. Villiers, and grandniece of the Earl of Perth; succeeded his grandmother 1893; ed. at Eton; capt. Rifle R.G.A.; formerly lieutenant 6th (Fifeshire) V.B. Black Watch; late lieutenant 4th batt. Devonshire reg. (M.). The 6th earl

was created Duke of Rother, but dying without male issue, that title became extinct; his eldest dau. succeeded him in the earldom, which had been granted with special remainder. On the death of the 9th earl the title again fell into the female line, as it also did when the 10th, 12th, and 15th earls died without male issue. The family formerly owned lands in six counties of Scotland. Residence—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, N.B.

HEIR, his s. Malcolm George Dyer Edwardes, Lord LESLIE, b. 1902.

Vide also Devon, and in Part II., Cherry, Leslie, and White.

ROTHSCHILD, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat 1885; Bart. (Utd. Kgd.) 1846; Privy Councillor. G.C.V.O. 1902. — **NATHANIEL MAYER DE ROTHSCHILD**, eldest son of the late Baron Lionel Nathan de Rothschild, of Gurnersbury Park, Middlesex, by Charlotte, dau. of the Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples. Born in Piccadilly, 8 Nov. 1840; mar. 1867, Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Charles de Rothschild, member of the German parliament; succeeded (by special remainder) in 1876 his uncle the 1st bart., who was son of Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, a native of Frankfurt-on-the-Maine, who came to England in 1798; educated at Trinity Coll. Camb.; is a commissioner of licutenancy for London; formerly capt. Bucks yeo. cav.; M.P. for Aylesbury 1865-85, when he was raised to the peerage; lord-lieut. co. Buckingham since 1899. The baronetcy was conferred on the 1st bart. Sir Anthony, with remainder in default of male issue to his nephews the sons of his bro. Residences—146, Piccadilly, W.; Tring Park, Herts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lionel Walter, b. 1868; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Bucks (Aylesbury Div.) since 1899; trustee of the British Museum; major Bucks I.Y.

Vide also in Part II., Behrens, Rothschild, and Yorke.

ROTHSCHILD, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **LOUISA**,

dan. of the late Abraham Montefiore, Esq., of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, and of London. Mar. 1840, Sir Anthony Rothschild, 1st bart., who died 1876. Residences—19, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Aston Clinton, Bucks.

ROTTON, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1899.—**SIR JOHN FRANCIS ROTTON**, s. of Richard Rotton. B. 1837; LL.B. London Univ. 1858; M.A. 1859; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1860 (certificate of honour); K.C. (1891); legal assistant (medical department) Privy Council Office and Local Government Board 1867-76, assistant sec. 1876-82; legal adviser to Local Government Board 1883-99; Residence—Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming. Clubs—Athenæum, Savile.

ROUND, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.
Appointed 1902.—**RIGHT HON. JAMES ROUND**, s. of Rev. James Thomas Round, B.D., rector of All Saints', Colchester, and hon. prebendary of St. Paul's, by Louisa, d. of Rev. G. F. Barlow, rector of Burgh, Suffolk. B. 1842; m. 1870, his cousin Sybilla Joanna, d. of Rev. Henry Freeland, rector of Hasketon, Suffolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1868; M.P. East Essex (C.) 1868-85, and for Harwich div. 1885-1906; D.L., J.P., C.A. Essex; late maj. West Essex militia. Residences—31, De Vere Gardens, London, W.; Birch Hall, Essex. Club—Carlton.

ROWLANDS, K.C.B. (mil.).
Creat. 1898 C.B. 1875; V.C.—**SIR HUGH ROWLANDS**, s. of John Rowlands, D.L., J.P., of Plastrion, Carnarvonshire. B. 1829; m. 1867, Isabella Jane, d. of T. J. R. Barrow, lieutenant R.N., of Ryelands, Gloucestershire; ed. at Woolwich; entered army 1849, capt. 1854, maj. 1855, lieutenant-col. 1865, col. 1871, major-gen. 1881, lieutenant-gen. 1890, gen. 1891, retired 1896; served in

Crimea 1854-5 (medal, 3 clasps, V.C., Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidieh, Turkish medal); on special service at the Cape 1878-9 (medal with clasp); A.A. and Q.M.G. Northern District 1880; commanded a brigade at Peshawur 1880-2, and at Aldershot 1882-3, and a 1st class district Madras 1884-9; lieutenant of the Tower of London 1893; commanded Scottish Dist. 1893; D.L. Carnarvonshire; col. W. Riding reg. Residence—Plastrion, Carnarvonshire. Club—United Service.

ROWLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1836.—**SIR GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE ROWLEY**, son of the late Major George Rowley (who was 2nd son of the 1st bart.). B. at Bombay, 1814; m. 1st, 1867, Alicia Augusta, d. of Capt. Hollis, 1st Dragoon Guards (she died 1883); 2nd, 1890, Amy Isabel, d. of William Foster Batt, of Cae Kenif, Abergavenny; succeeded his uncle 1834; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly capt. 1st batn. Royal Welsh Fusiliers; retired from the army as hon. lieutenant-col. 1835. The 1st bt. was a distinguished admiral. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son, Rev. George Charles Augustus, b. 1869; m. 1891, Caroline, d. of the Rev. John Cumming, of The Grange, Shipton, York; ordained deacon 1893; priest 1894; rector of Eastwick, Harlow, late vicar of Harleston, Lincoln.

ROWLEY, 5th BART. (Gr. Brit.)
Creat. 1786.—**SIR JOSHUA THELLUSON ROWLEY**, son of the 4th bart., by the Hon. Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Lord Huntingfield. Born 1838; m. 1867, Hon. Louisa Brownlow, d. of 2nd Baron Lurgan (b. 1861; formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria); succeeded his father in 1888; capt. Suffolk artillery militia; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart., Joshua (son of Admiral Sir William Rowley, K.B.), was a distinguished naval commander; his nephew, Josias, was created a bart., as was also his 4th son Charles.

Residence—Tendring Hall, Suffolk (post town, Colchester).

HEIR, his s. Charles Samuel, b. 1891.

ROXBURGH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELEANOR M.A.**, d. of Sir T. Chambers, Q.C. M. 1833, as his second wife, Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., late judge of county courts, who was knighted on the occasion of the opening of Royal Courts of Justice, and who died 1891. Residence—8, Park Rd., Clarence Gate, London, N.W.

ROXBURGHE, 3th DUKE of. Creat. 1707; Marq. of Bowmont and Cessford, 1707; Earl of Roxburghe and Kelso, Visct. Broxmouth, and Baron Ker, 1616; Bart., 1625 (Scot.); Earl Innes, 1837 (Utd. Kgd.). by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1902; M.V.O. 1901.—**HENRY JOHN INNES-KER**, son of the 7th duke, by Lady Anne Emily, d. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1876; m. 1903, Mary, d. of the late Ogden Goelet, of New York, U.S.A.; succeeded his father in 1892; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; lat. lieutenant. Roy. horse guards resigned 1904; late lieutenant. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to the Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901; D.L.co. Roxburgh. The 1st peer accompanied James VI. to England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of Charles I.; the 5th Earl of Roxburghe, secretary of state in 1704, was advanced to the dukedom, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the earldom; from the death of the 4th duke, in 1805, the title remained dormant till 1812, when the House of Lords decided in favour of the 5th duke, as heir of entail of the 1st earl. Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Alastair Robert, b. 1830; m. 1907, Anna, d. of the late Mr. Breese of New York;

lieut. roy. Horse guards, late 1st Dragoons, served in S. African War.

Vide also Suttie, and in Part II., Collins, Ewing, Ker, and Villiers.

ROXBURGHE, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**ANNE EMILY**, d. of the 6th Duke of Marlborough. B. 1854; m. 1874, the 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who died 1892; was mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria 1834-5; lady of the bed-chamber 1897-1901; has the 3rd class of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert. Residences—Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.; 38, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

ROYDEN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1905.—**SIR THOMAS BLAND ROYDEN**, s. of the late Thomas Royden, of Liverpool; B. 1832; m. 1855, Alice, d. of the late T. Dowdall, of Liverpool; member of Liverpool City Council since 1873, mayor 1878-9; M.P. for West Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1885-92; J.P. Liverpool, D.L. Cheshire (sheriff 1903). Residence—Frankby Hall, Cheshire. Clubs—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son Thomas; is a Director of Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd.

ROYDS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—**SIR CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS**, eldest s. of William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danehill Park, Sussex, by Mary Anne, d. of Anthony Molyneux, of Newsham House, West Derby, Lancs. B. 1842; m. 1882, Annette Nora Jane, d. of the late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield House, Lancs. (lady of grace of St. John of Jerusalem); ed. abroad; M.P. Rochdale 1895-1906; late col. commandg. Duke of Lancaster's Own I.Y.; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Lancashire fusiliers; is knt. of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P. Lancs.; high sheriff 1889. Residences—Greenhill, Rochdale; 71, Eaton Place, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, United Service.

ROYSTON, VISCT. Vide HARD-
WICKE.

ROYSTON, BISHOP. Vido Ap-
pendix to Part I.

RÜCKER, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1902.—SIR ARTHUR WIL-
LIAM RÜCKER, s. of D. H. Rücker,
of Clapham, by Mary A., d. of J. D.
Williams, of London. B. 1843;
m. 1st, 1876, Marian, d. of J. D.
Heaton, F.R.C.P., of Leeds (she
died 1878); 2nd, 1892, Thereza, d.
of M. N. Story-Maskelyne, M.P.,
F.R.S., of Basset Down, Wilts;
ed. at Clapham Grammar Sch. and
Brasenose Coll. Oxon, 1st class
Mods. (Math.); B.A. (1st class
Math. and Nat. Science) 1870;
fellow of Brasenose Coll. (now hon.
fellow); fellow of London Univ.;
hon. D.Sc. Oxon, Camb., Victoria
and Leeds; hon. LL.D. Glasgow and
Edin.; prof. of physics Yorkshire
Coll. Leeds, 1874-85, Roy. Coll. of
Science Lond, 1886-1901; principal
of London Univ. since 1901; F.R.S.
(royal medal 1891); sec. R.S. 1896-
1901; representative of Soc. on
Governing Body of Rugby Sch.;
visitor of Greenwich Observatory;
treas. British Assn. 1891-3, trustee
since 1898, pres. 1901; member
roy commn. on Irish univ. education
1906; contested Leeds, N. div. (L.)
1885, and Yorks, Pudsey div. (L.U.)
1886; author of many papers in the
"Proceedings and Transactions of
Roy. Soc." and other scientific jour-
nals. Residences—19, Gledhow
Gardens, London, S.W.; Evering-
ton, Yattendon, Berks. Club—
Athenæum.

RUMBOLD, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.)
Creat. 1779; Privy Councillor 1896;
G.C.B. (civ.) 1897; G.C.M.G.
1892; K.C.M.G. 1886. — RIGHT
HON. SIR HORACE RUMBOLD,
5th son of Sir William, the 2nd
bart., by Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd
dau. of the 1st Lord Ranelagh (ex-
tinct). Born 1829; mar. 1st, 1867,
Caroline Barney, dau. of George
Harrington, Esq., of Washington,
United States (she died 1872); 2ndly,

1881, Louisa Ann, only dau. of
Thomas Russell Crampton, Esq.,
and widow of St. George Francis
Robert Caulfield, Esq.; succeeded
his bro. in 1877; entered the diplo-
matic service 1849; attaché at Paris
1852, and to Frankfurt the same
year; was paid attaché successively
at Stuttgart and Vienna; appointed
secretary of legation in China Dec.
1858, to the same position at Athens
Sept. 1862, and afterwards acting
chargé d'affaires; became secretary
of embassy at St. Petersburg March
1868; transferred to Constantinople
March 1871; minister resident and
consul-gen. in Chile from Oct. 1872
to Jan. 1878; minister resident to
the Swiss Confederation 1878 to
1879; envoy extraordinary, &c., to
the Argentine republic 1879-81,
to Stockholm 1881-4, to Athens
1884-8, to the Hague 1888-96, and
ambassador at Vienna 1896, retired
1900. The 1st bart. was Lord
Clive's aide-de-camp at Plassey
(1757), and subsequently governor
of Madras. Residence—127, Sloane
Street, London, S.W. Clubs—St.
James', Travellers', Turf.

HEIR, his son Horace George Mon-
tagu, b. 1869; m. 1905, Erheldred C.,
d. of the late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane,
K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton; hon. attaché
at the Hague 1898-90; 1st sec. in
Diplomatic Service; M.V.O. 1907.

RUMBOLD, LADY (Bart.'s
widow).—HELEN, eldest dau. of
Edward Hopewell, Esq., of The
Grove, Walthamstow. Mar. 1868,
as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur Carlo
Rumbold, 5th bart., some years
governor of the Virgin Isles, who
died 1869; is Lady Superior of the
Convent of the Sacred Heart. Re-
sidence—Convent of the Sacred
Heart, Malta.

RUNCIMAN, 1st BT. (Utd.
Kdgm.). Creat. 1906.—SIR WALTER
RUNCIMAN, s. of the late Walter
Runciman, of Cresswell, North-
umberland, by Jean, d. of John
Finlay, of Dunbar. B. at Dunbar
1848; m. 1868, Ann Margaret, d.
of the late John Lawson, of Blake-

moor, Northumberland; head of the firm of Walter Runciman & Co., shipowners, of Newcastle and London; member of committee on training of boy seamen 1906; J.P. city and county of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Residence—Fernwood House, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Clubs—Union and Liberal (Newcastle), National Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Walter, b. at South Shields 1870; m. 1898, Hilda, d. of the late J. C. Stevenson, M.P., of Eltham Court, Kent; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1895; M.P. for Dewsbury; parly. sec. Local Govt. Board 1905-1907; financial sec. to the Treasury since 1907.

RUNDLE, K.C.B. Creat. 1898. K.C.M.G. 1901; C.M.G. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—SIR (HENRY MACLEOD) LESLIE RUNDLE, s. of Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. B. 1836; m. 1887, Eleanor Georgina, d. of Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A., of Thurmaston Hall, Leicestershire; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876; capt. and brevet-maj. 1885, lieut.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1896, lt.-gen. 1905; served in Zulu war 1879-80, battle of Ulundi (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches), in Transvaal war 1880-1, siege of Potchefstroom (wounded, mention in despatches), in Egyptian exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, and bronze star), in Nile exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie, brevet-maj.); with Egyptian frontier force 1886-9, and battle of Sarra 1886-7 (mention in despatches, Osmanieh, D.S.O.); commanded artillery at battle of Toski (mention in despatches, clasp, brevet-lieut.-col.); in E. Soudan, and at battle of Tokar 1891 (clasp); and as chief of staff with Dongola exped. 1896, battles of Birket and Hafir (mention in despatches, maj.-gen., medal and two clasps), and Soudan campaign 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, two clasps); chief of staff Khartoum exped.; present at battle of Khartoum (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); com-

manded force at relief of Gedaref; commanded Egyptian artillery 1893-92; A.G. of Egyptian army 1892-4, commanded S.E. District 1893-9; D.A.G. 1899; commanded 8th division with rank of lieut.-gen. in S. African war 1900-2 (several times mentioned in despatches, wounded, two horses shot, Queen's medal and 3 clasps, King's medal and 2 clasps, K.C.M.G.); commanded S.E. district and division 2nd army corps 1902-3; commanded N.E. district November, 1903; gen. officer comdg.-in-ch. Northern command 1905-7; col. comdnt. R.A. since 1907; late hon. col. 3rd Buffs (M.); is a Pasha in Egypt. Club—Army and Navy.

RUNTZ, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR JOHN JOHNSON RUNTZ, s. of late John Runtz, of Stoke Newington. B. 1842; m. 1864, Emma, d. of late William Westwood, of Ventnor, I. of W.; ed. privately; is an insurance broker, a mem. of City of Lond. Corp., and first mayor of metro. borough of Stoke Newington; J.P. co. of London. Residence—Queen Anne Lodge, Stoke Newington, N. Clubs—Constitutional, City Carlton.

RUPERT'S LAND, 3rd BISHOP and 2nd ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 1849.—MOST REV. SAMUEL PRITCHARD MATHESON, D.D., s. of John Matheson, by Catherine Pritchard. B. 1852; late scholar of St. John's, Manitoba; B.D. 1879, D.D. 1903; ordained 1875, priest 1876; prof. of exegetical theol. and Dean of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1882; deputy head master of St. John's Coll. School and treas. of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, 1889; dean of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of prov. synod of Rupertsland 1902; prolocutor of gen. synod of Canada 1902; bursar and steward of Rupertsland 1890-1903; consecrated bishop-administrator of Rupertsland 1903, and archbishop 1905. This diocese originally comprehended the whole of the Hudson's Bay Company's territory or Prince Rupert's Land, and was erected into a see in 1849,

and endowed by the interest of a legacy from the late Jas. Leith, Esq., and an annual contribution from the company; but since 1872 there have been formed out of the original diocese the dioceses of Moosonee, Athabasca, Saskatchewan, Calgary, Mackenzie River, Qu'Appelle, Yukon, and Keewatin. Residence—Bishop's Court, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

RUSHOUT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1809.—**SIR CHARLES HAMILTON RUSHOUT**, son of the 3rd bart., by Marie Alice Wentworth, only d. of David Pennett. B. 1868; m. 1892, Florence Alice, d. of Adolfe Schoerle; succeeded his father 1879; late lieut. roy. horse guards, resigned 1892; ed. at Farnborough School and Eton. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Evesham from 1820 till his death in 1837; he was postmaster-gen. in Bengal in 1804. The 2nd bart. assumed the name of Rushout only, in lieu of his patronymic Cockerell, by royal licence 1849. Residence—

THEIR PRES., his uncle Algernon St. George William Rushout Rushout (of Bourton House, Moreton-in-Marsh, Gloucester), b. 1843; m. 1884, Clara Essex, d. of William Selby Lowndes of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, and widow of T. Wright, of Hill Top, Bolton (she died 1896); ed. at Eton; J.P. Gloucestershire.

RUSSELL, 2nd EARL. Creat. 1861; Visct. Amberley 1861 (Utd. Kgdin.). — **JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY RUSSELL**, son of the late Viscount Amberley (who was eldest son of the 1st Earl), by Katherine Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley. B. 1865; m. 1st, 1890, Mabel Edith, d. of Sir Claude Scott, Bart. (she obtained a divorce 1901, and went upon the stage, re-marrying 1902, William Brown, s. of Charles Brown, a coachman at Primley, who styled himself Prince Athrobald Stuart de Modena, but from whom she obtained a divorce 1904); 2nd, 1900, in Nevada, after obtaining a divorce under the American law, 1901 in England,

Mollie, d. of George Cooke, of Cumbernauld; ed. at Chesham School, at Winchester, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; succeeded his grandfather, the 1st Earl Russell (the well-known statesman), in 1878; lieut. army motor reserve 1906; barrister-at-law (Grays Inn) 1905; L.C.C. 1895-8; alderman L.C.C. 1893; late J.P. Berks; was tried, 1901, by his Peers for felony in contracting a marriage in Nevada which was bigamous in England, and was convicted, but a nominal sentence only was imposed. Residences—Telegraph House, Chichester; 57, Gordon Square, London, W.C.; Chambers—2, New Court, Lincoln's Inn.

THEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Bertrand Arthur William, b. 1872; m. 1894, Alys W., d. of Robert Pearsall Smith, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. (Exhibitioner 1889, scholar 1892, B.A. (7th Wrangler) 1893); 1st class Moral Science 1894; fellow of Trinity 1895; author of "The Foundations of Geometry" and other works.

Vide also Melvill and Scott, Lady, and in Part II., Peel and Russell.

RUSSELL, of KILLOWEN; LADY (Life Peer's widow).—**ELEN**, d. of J. S. Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1858, Lord Russell of Killowen, who was successively Attorney-Gen., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and Lord Chief Justice of England. He died 1900. Residences—6, Hyde Park Gate, London, S.W.; Tadworth Court, Epsom.

Vide also in Part II., Drummond, Holms, and Russell.

RUSSELL, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.B. 1882; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. 1874.—**SIR BAKER CREED RUSSELL**, s. of Maj. the Hon. William Russell, 73rd Reg.; m. Pauline Henrietta, youngest d. of the late Henry Hunter, Esq., formerly capt. 5th Dragoon Guards; entered the army as cornet in the carbiniers in 1855, promoted to lieut. 1856, capt. 13th hussars 1859, major 1865, lieut.-colonel 1874; col. 1880; maj.-gen. 1889; lieut.-gen. 1896; gen. 1904; served throughout the Indian mutiny

and Ashantee campaign, and was in command of the troops employed against Sekukuni in South Africa; was assist. adj. gen. for cavalry in the expedition to Egypt 1882, where he also commanded the 1st cavalry brigade; inspecting officer of auxiliary cavalry 1886; commanded the troops at Shorncliffe 1886-9; commanded the cavalry brigade at Aldershot 1889-95; the N.W. district 1895-6; commanded the Bengal Army 1896-8, and the Southern District 1898-1903; retired from 1904; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-9. Clubs—Marlborough, Cavalry, Junior United Service, United Service.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893. — **SIR EDWARD RICHARD RUSSELL**, s. of Edward Haslingden Russell, by Mary Ann Crook. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia, d. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Jean Stewart, d. of Alexander Macdonald, of Campbelltown, Argyleshire, and widow of Joseph McFarlane; ed. privately; became a journalist 1856; assistant editor *Liverpool Daily Post* (now *Daily Post and Mercury*) 1860; editor since 1869; M.P. Glasgow, Bridgeton div. (L.) 1865-7; first chrm. Liverpool Reform Club; late President Institute of Journalists; member of the Court of Liverpool Univ., and life gov. of Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith. Residence — Brooklyn, Greenbank Drive, Liverpool.

RUSSELL, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1812. — **SIR GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES RUSSELL**, s. of Sir George, 4th bart., by Constance Charlotte Eliza, d. of Lord Arthur Lennox. B. 1868; succeeded his father 1898. The 1st bart. received his title on returning from India, where he had been chief justice of the supreme court at Bengal; his family was originally seated in Worcestershire. The 4th bart. was a county court judge; chrmn. S.E. Rly., and for several years M.P. for

East Berks. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur Edward Ian Montagu, b. 1878; m. 1904, Aileen Kerr, d. of Admiral Mark Robert Peecheil.

RUSSELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **CONSTANCE CHARLOTTE ELIZA**, d. of Lord Arthur Lennox; m. 1867, Sir George Russell, 4th bart., who died 1898. Residence—Swallowfield Place, Berks.

RUSSELL PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — **RIGHT HON. GEORGE WILLIAM ERSKINE RUSSELL**, s. of Lieut.-Col. Lord Charles James Fox Russell, and Isabella, d. of William Davies, Esq., and grandson of the 6th Duke of Bedford. B. 1853; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll. Oxon; M.A.; hon. LL.D., St. Andrews; M.P. for Aylesbury (L.) 1890-85; and for Biggleswade div. Beds. (L.) 1892-5; contested Fulham 1885; parl. sec. to Local Govt. Board 1883-85; under-sec. India Office 1892-94; under-sec. of State, home depart. 1894-95; D.L. London. Residence — 18, Wilton Street, S.W. Club—Reform.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894. — **SIR JAMES ALEXANDER RUSSELL**, s. of the Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., minister of the Free Church of Scotland, by Madeline, d. of D. Munro, of the Inland Revenue. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Marianne Rae, d. of James Wilson, of Woodville, the well-known naturalist (she died 1882); 2nd, 1897, Mary Ruth, d. of Capt. George Boyes Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. G. Mackenzie, Bombay cavalry; ed. privately and at Edin. Univ.; M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., and F.R.S. Edin.; hon. LL.D.; H.M. inspector of anatomy for Scotland 1881; town councillor Edin. 1880-1900; baillie and convener Public Health Committee 1885-91; lord provost and lord-lieut. of co. Edin. 1891-4; member Edin. Sch. Board 1885-3; chrmn. Burgh committee on secondary education

1893-1902; gov. Geo. Heriot's Trust 1880-1903; D.L., J.P. Edin. Residence—Woodville, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform, Scottish Liberal.

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, d. of Alexander Lorimer, M.D., deputy insp.-gen. of hospitals, H.E.I.C.S., Madras; m. 1859, Sir Peter Nicol Russell, who endowed the "Peter Nicol Russell School of Engineering" in the Sydney University, New South Wales, and died 1905. Residence—2, Great Cumberland Place, W.

RUSSELL, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1832.—**SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL**, son of Sir William, 2nd bart., by Margaret, d. of Robert Wilson. B. 1865; succeeded his father 1892; ed. at Fettes Coll. Edinburgh; sec. to the Coronation Committee 1901-2. Residence—100, Piccadilly, W. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Badminton, Ranelagh.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Albert, b. 1869.

RUSSELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM RUSSELL RUSSELL**, s. of Lieut.-Col. Andrew Hamilton Russell, 58th regt., of Fonthill, Torquay, by Eliza Ann, d. of John Howlett, Hull, Yorks. B. at Sandhurst 1838; m. 1867, Harriette Julia, d. of George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1855, retired as capt. 14th reg. 1862; elected to New Zealand House of Representatives 1870; postmaster-gen. New Zealand 1884; colonial sec. and minister of defence 1889-91; J.P. New Zealand. Residences—Flaxmere and Sherenden, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand. Clubs—Naval and Military, Piccadilly, Hawke's Bay Club (N.Z.).

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANTOINETTE PIA**, Countess Malvezzi; m. as his 2nd wife, 1884, Sir William Howard Russell, C.V.O., a distinguished journalist and war correspondent, who died 1907. Residence—Hampton Court Park.

RUSSELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ALICE**, d. of W. S. Sewell, Sheriff of Quebec; m. 1st, Surg.-Maj. John Duff, M.D., R.A.; 2nd, 1876, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Russell, K.C.S.I., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1901. Residences—Ashford Hall, Ludlow; 7, Lansdowne Crescent, Bath.

RUTHVEN, 8th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1651.—**WALTER JAMES HORE-RUTHVEN**, son of the late William Hore, Esq., by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.M.; grandson of the late Baroness Ruthven, by her marriage with the late Walter Hore-Ruthven, Esq., of Harperstown, co. Wexford. Born at Plymouth 1838; mar. 1869, Lady Caroline Annesley, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran, K.P. (born 1848); succeeded his grandmother in 1864; educated at Mr. Murray's of Wimbledon; entered the rifle brigade 1854; appointed capt. 1859; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, the Medjidie and Indian Mutiny medal; D.L. and J.P. cos. Perth, Hereford, and Lanark. The Lord Ruthven who was concerned in the death of David Rizzio in 1566, was 3rd in succession to a title created in 1487; his son was created Earl of Gowrie; both dignities ceased in the 3rd earl, who fell in a supposed attempt on the life of James VI. in 1600, for which the family was attainted and the estates forfeited. The 1st peer of the existing barony was grand-nephew to the 3rd Lord Ruthven above-mentioned. Residences—Harperstown, co. Wexford; Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian, N.B.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Walter Patrick (MASTER of RUTHVEN), b. 1870; m. 1895, Jean Leslie, d. of Norman George Lampon; maj. Scots guards, late Lieut. 3rd bart. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught when comdg. the troops at Aldershot; served in Transvaal war (thrice mentioned in despatches); D.S.O. 1900; D.L., J.P. Lanarkshire.

Vide also in Part II., Malcolm, O'Grady, and Ruthven.

RUTLAND, 8th DUKE of. Creat. 1703; Marq. of Granby, 1703; Earl of Rutland, 1525; Baron Manners of Haddon, 1679 (Eng.); Baron Roos of Belvoir, 1896 (Utd. Kgdin.). — **HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY MANNERS**, eldest s. of 7th Duke of Rutland, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Marlay, C.B. B. 1852; m. 1882, Marion Margaret Violet, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B.; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; summoned to the House of Peers in his father's barony of Manners of Haddon during the latter's lifetime 1896; principal private sec. to Marq. of Salisbury 1835-6 and 1886-8; M.P. Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1893-95; hon. col. 3rd Leicesters reg. (M.) and 1st vol. batt. Leicesters reg., formerly capt. 3rd batt. Leicesters reg. (M.); Lord-Lieut. Leicestershire; member of Court of Sheffield Univ.; patron of 30 livings. The 1st Earl of Rutland was 13th Lord de Ros or Roos, but on the death of the 3rd earl the barony of Roos was inherited by that peer's dau., while the earldom devolved upon his bro.; the 6th earl again inherited the Roos title, in which he was succeeded by his dau., who mar. George Villiers, the well-known Duke of Buckingham, the earldom passing to his bro. The 10th earl was created Duke of Rutland in 1703. The 3rd duke's eldest son was the Marq. of Granby, who was distinguished as a military commander. The 4th duke was lord-lieut. of Irel. from 1784 to 1787. The 7th duke, as Lord John Manners, was a famous statesman and cabinet minister of Queen Victoria's reign. Residences — Belvoir Castle, Grantham; 16, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, S.W.; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son John Henry Montagu, MARQUESS of GRANBY, b. 1886; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Lamington, and in Part II., Manners and Scott.

RUTLEDGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — **HON. SIR ARTHUR**

RUTLEDGE, s. of James Rutledge, of Castlereagh, New South Wales. B. 1843; m. 1869, Mary Thomas, d. of Rev. Stephen Rabone; entered Wesleyan ministry, but retired, and was called to the Queensland bar 1878; M.L.A. Queensland since 1878, attorney-gen. 1883-8, and 1901-6; appointed judge 1906; represented Queensland in the Federation Conventions. Residence—Wyralla, Upper Paddington, Brisbane, Queensland.

RYAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1887; C.B. 1881. — **SIR CHARLES LISTER RYAN**, s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, by Louisa, d. of W. Whitmore, of Dudmaston. B. 1831; ed. at Eton; m. 1862, Jane Georgiana, d. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B.; was clerk in treasury, 1851-65; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli, Sir Stafford Northcote, and to Mr. Gladstone, when chancellor of the exchequer, 1858-65; sec. board of audit, 1865-74; assist. comptroller and auditor of exchequer and audit departments 1873-83; controller and auditor-gen. 1886-96, when he retired and was granted a pension of 1300*l.* per annum; J.P. Berks. Residence—Burley Bushes, Ascot.

RYCROFT, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1784. — **SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT**, s. of Sir Nelson, 4th bart., by Juliana, dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th bart., of Inverquhar. B. 1859; m. 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluett Wallop, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth (died 1907); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; capt. Hants I.Y.; late capt. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.); hon. lieut. in the army; formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade; served in Transvaal war; D.L. co. Southampton; sheriff 1899. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Richard Nelson, D.D., who assumed the name of Rycroft in 1753. Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke. Club — Naval and Military.

HEIR, his son Nelson Edward Oliver, b. 1886; is lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I.

RYCROFT, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**JULIANA**, d. of Sir John Ogilvy, bart., of Inverquhar. M. 1859, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th bart., who died 1894. Residence—25, Chester Square, London, S.W.

RYDER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EDITH**, d. of Rev. Henry Dudley Ryder, canon of Lichfield; m. 1882, her cousin Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B., chmn. Board of Customs 1899-1903, who died 1905.

RYMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—**SIR JOSEPH SYKES RYMER**, s. of Matthew Rymer, merchant, of York, by Ann Rymer, d. of Joseph Sykes, cloth manufacturer, of Huddersfield. B. 1841; m. 1864, Sarah, d. of John Leatham, steamship owner, of York; ed. at Commercial College, York; is alderman of the city of York; sheriff 1882-3; lord mayor 1887-8, and 1899-1900; J.P. York and Yorks, N.R. Residence—The Mount, York.

SACKVILLE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kdtn.). Creat. 1876; G.C.M.G. 1888; K.C.M.G. 1885.—**LIONEL SACKVILLE SACKVILLE-WEST**, son of the 5th Earl de la Warr, by Lady Elizabeth Sackville, dan. and co-heir of the 3rd Duke of Dorset (extinct), and in her own right Baroness Buckhurst. B. 1827; succeeded his brother 1833; entered diplomatic service 1847, became sec. of legation 1858, and sec. of embassy 1867; was ambassador to Argentine republic 1872-8, to Madrid 1878-81, and to Washington 1881-8; served on North American Fisheries commn. 1887-8; D.L. and J.P. Kent. This title was granted with a special remainder in default of male issue to the 1st baron's two next brothers in succession and their issues male. Seat—Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent. Clubs—St. James' and Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Lionel Edward s. of the Hon. William Edward Sackville-West, by Georgina, d. of George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo. b. 1867; m. 1890, his cousin Miss

Victoria Sackville-West; M.A. Ox. 1887; maj. West Kent I.Y.

Vide De-la-Warr.

SADLER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899.—**SIR JAMES HAYES SADLER**, s. of Rev. James Hayes Sadler, M.A., of Keynshambury, Cheltenham, by Anne Rich, granddan. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. B. 1827; m. 1850, Sophia Jane, d. of James Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1902); ed. at Eton and Oxon. Univ.; entered consular service 1868, and retired in 1897 when consul-general at Valparaiso; hon. col. Sussex Artillery Militia; F.R.G.S. Residence—73, Queen's Gate, London, S.W. Club—Junior Carlton.

SADLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR SAMUEL ALEXANDER SADLER**, s. of James Sadler, of Langley Hall, Oldbury, by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Millership, colliery owner, of West Bromwich. B. 1842; m. 1874, Mercy, d. of John Field, ironmaster, of Oldbury; ed. privately and at Univ. Coll.; is a chemical manufacturer and coal-owner; chmn. of Sadler & Co., of Middlesbrough, and Bearpark Colliery Co.; alderman and thrice mayor of Middlesbrough; hon. col. 1st V.B. Durham L.L.; V.D.; M.P. for Middlesbrough 1900-6, having previously unsuccessfully contested the seat on three occasions, defeated in 1906; J.P. North Riding of Yorks, co. Durham, and Middlesbrough. Residence—Southlands, Eaglescliffe, R.S.O., co. Durham. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Cleveland.

ST.-ALBANS, 11th DUKE of (Eag.). Creat. 1684; Earl of Burford, and Baron of Heddington, 1676; Baron Vere, 1750.—**CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY-DE-VERE BEAUCLERK**, son of the 10th duke, by his 1st wife, Sybil, d. of Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey and niece of Earl Grey. B. 1870 (Queen Victoria and the King sponsors); succeeded his father 1898; lat. capt. Notts yeo. cav., sometime Lieut. 3rd batt. Roy.

Scots (M.); hereditary grand-falconer and master surveyor, and hereditary registrar to the court of chancery; patron of 2 livings. The 1st duke was son of Charles II., by Nell Gwynn. Residence — Redbourne, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Lord Osborne De-Vere; b. 1874, ed. at Eton; maj. Notts I.Y., late capt. 17th lancers; served in Transvaal war 1899.

Vide also in Part II., Beauclerk, Cavendish, Lascelles, Loder, and Somerset.

ST. ALBANS, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — GRACE, d. of Bernal Osborne; m. 1874, the 10th Duke of St. Albans, who died 1898. Residences — Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary; 49, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

ST. ALBANS, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1877. — RT. REV. EDGAR JACOB, D.D., s. of the Ven. Philip Jacob, Archdeacon of Winchester, by Anna Sophia, d. of Rev. the Hon. Gerard T. Noel, Canon of Winchester. B. 1814; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon. (scholar and 1st class mods.); B.A. 1837; M.A. 1870; D.D. 1895; ordained 1863; priest 1869; curate of Taynton 1868-9, of Witney 1869-71, and Bermondsey 1871-2; domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Calcutta (Milman) 1872-6; examining chaplain 1876-91, and chaplain to Bishop of Winchester 1891-6; vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1878-96; Bishop of Newcastle 1896-1903, when he was translated to St. Albans; hon. canon of Winchester 1884-96; R.D. of Landport, and chaplain to H.M. Prison, Portsmouth, 1892-6; chaplain to Queen Victoria 1887-96; Proctor in Convocation 1895-6; author of "The Divine Society" (Cambridge lectures on pastoral theology); hon. D.D. Durham 1896. The diocese comprises the cos. of Essex and Herts; annual value £2000. Residence — Highams, Woodford Green, Essex. Club — Athenaeum.

ST. ALDWYN, 1st VISCT. (Utd. K. Im.). Creat. 1906.

Privy Councillor 1874; Bt. (Eng.) 1619. — MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, son of the 8th bart. by the 2nd dau. of John Stratton, Esq., of Farthinghoe Lodge, Northamptonshire. Born in Portugal Street 1837; mar. 1st, 1864, eld. dau. of J. H. Elwes, Esq., of Colesborne Park, Gloucestershire (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1874, Lady Lucy Catherine, 3rd. dau. of the 3rd Earl Portesue (she was born 1851); succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1854; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; hon. D.C.L. 1878; hon. student 1899; ecc. Poor Law Board and under-sec. Home Depart. 1868; chief sec. for Ireland 1874-8, was sec. of State for the Colonies 1879-80; chancellor of the exchequer June 1885 to Feb. 1886; chief secretary for Ireland 1886-7, when he resigned from ill-health; President of the Board of Trade 1888-92; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895-1902; D.L. of co. Gloucester; High Steward of Gloucester; M.P. East Gloucestershire 1864-85, and Bristol 1885-1906; Church Estates Commr. 1892-5; chmn. rev. commn. on church discipline 1904; hon. freeman Bristol and Gloucester 1906. The founder of this family was distinguished in the French wars under Edward the Black Prince. The 1st bart.'s father was sec. to Lord Treasurer Burghley. Residence — Manor House, Cohn St. Aldwyn, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Michael Hugh Hicks-Beach, b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon; lieut. 4th Gloucestershire reg. (M.); J.P. Gloucestershire; M.P. Tewkesbury, 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Hicks-Beach.

ST. ANDREWS, DUNKELD AND DUNBLANE, BISHOPRIC of. — Now vacant, the late Right Rev. George Howard Wilkinson, D.D., "Primate of the Episcopal Church of Scotland," having died Dec. 11, 1907.

ST. ASAPH, 91st BISHOP of. Founded 560. — RIGHT REV. ALFRED GEORGE EDWARDS, s. of the Rev. W. Edwards, vicar of Llanelgollen, by Sarah, d. of J. Wood.

B. 1848; m. 1st, 1875, Caroline Elizabeth, d. of E. Edwards (she died 1884); 2nd, 1885, Mary L., d. of W. J. Garland, of Lisbon and Worgrett, Dorsetshire; ed. at Llandovery School; scholar of Jesus Coll., Oxford; 2nd class mod. 1872; 3rd final classical school 1874; ordained 1874; curate of Llandingat and 2nd master of Llandovery 1874, warden and head master 1875-85; vicar of St. Peter's, Carmarthen, 1885-9, and rural dean; private secretary and chaplain to Bishop of St. David's; consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph 1889; hon. chaplain Denbigh I.Y.; is patron of 109 livings, besides 3 alternately with the crown. The diocese consists of the counties of Denbigh and Flint, with parts of Montgomery, Carnarvon, Merioneth, and Salop; annual value 4200/. Residence—Palace, St. Asaph. Club—Athenæum.

ST. CYRES, VISCT. Vide IDENSLIGH.

ST. DAVID'S, 120th BISHOP of. Founded 519.—RIGHT REV. JOHN OWEN, D.D., s. of Griffith Owen, of Ysgnbor, Wen Llanengan, Pwllheli, by Anne, d. of Griffith Jones, of Aberdaron, Pwllheli. B. 1854; m. 1882, Amelia, d. of Joseph Longstaff, of Appleby; ed. at Bottwnog School and Jesus Coll. Oxford (scholar); B.A. (classical and mathematical honours in mods. and mathematical honours in Greats) 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897; ordained 1879, priest 1880; tutor, clerical lecturer, and Welsh professor, St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1879-85; warden and head master, Llandovery Coll. 1885-9; dean of St. Asaph, 1890-2; principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, and Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph, 1892-7; consecrated to this see 1897; obtained seat in the House of Lords 1902; patron of the deanery and canonries, 4 archdeacons, and 132 livings. The diocese consists of the counties of Pembroke, Cardigan, Brecon, Radnor (except 5 parishes), and Carmarthen,

and 16 parishes in Glamorgan; annual value 4500/. Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire. Club—Athenæum.

ST.-GEORGE, 5th BART. Creat. 1766 (Irel.).—SIR JOHN ST.-GEORGE, son of Sir Theophilus, the 3rd bart., by his 2nd wife, the eldest dau. of John Power, Esq., of Churchtown, co. Waterford. B. 1851; m. 1894, Rose, d. of Sir George Berkeley, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his half-bro. in 1861; sub-lieut. 18th foot, 1872; lieut. 1874; exchanged to 71st highland light infantry 1875, resigned 1882. Is descended from Baldwin St.-George, one of the knights companions of William the Conqueror, who came with him to England at the Conquest. Residence—Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Arthur, b. 1852; m. 1892, Elsie, d. of Gerald Fitz-Gerald J.P., of Clonmel.

ST.-GERMANS, 5th EARL of (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1815; Baron Eliot, 1784 (Gr. Brit.).—HENRY CORNWALLIS ELIOT, son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Jeannina, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Marq. Cornwallis. Born 1835; m. 1881, Hon. Emily Harriet Labouchere, dau. of 1st (and last) Baron Taunton (she was born 1844); succeeded his brother in 1881; served in the royal navy 1848-55; appointed a junior clerk, Foreign Office, 1855, became assistant clerk 1872; was secretary to Earl Vane's special mission to St. Petersburg 1867, to invest his late Majesty Alexander II. with the Order of the Garter; is a D.L. of Cornwall. This family, originally seated in Devon, removed into Cornwall in the 16th century, and one of its descendants, Sir John Eliot, was an energetic opponent of the court *temp.* Charles I.; he died and was buried in the Tower 1632. The 1st Lord Eliot assumed the name of Craggs, and was grandson maternally of the Right Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state *temp.* Geo. I. The 2nd Lord Eliot obtained the earldom of St.-Germans, with re-

mainder to his bro., the present peer's grandfather. The 3rd earl was ambassador to Spain, and concluded the "Eliot convention," respecting the treatment of prisoners during the Spanish civil war 1835; he held various offices of state, including those of lord-lieut. of Ireland, lord steward of the household, postmaster-general, &c., and sat in parliament for Liskeard and East Cornwall. Residences—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; 17, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Edward Henry John Cornwallis, Lord Eliot, b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. D.C.L.I. (M.).

Vide also Bessborough, and in Part II., Eliot.

ST. GERMAN'S, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. JOHN RUNDLE CORNISH, D.D., s. of Henry Cornish, solicitor, of Tavistock, by Grace, d. of William Rundle, of Tavistock. B. at Tavistock 1837; m. 1874, Constance Eliza, d. of Charles Barham, M.D., of Truro; ed. at Bideford Grammar Sch. and Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb.; B.A. (14th Wrangler) 1859; M.A. 1862; D.D. 1906; Taylor lecturer 1859; fellow 1864; dean 1865; ordained 1863, priest 1864; vicar of St. John's, Truro, 1869-74; of Veryan 1874-83; examining chaplain to successive Bishops of Truro and hon. canon of Truro since 1877; vicar of Kenwyn since 1883; principal Truro Diocesan Training College since 1873; select preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907; archdeacon of Cornwall since 1888; appointed Bishop Suffragan of St. Germans in the diocese of Truro 1905. Residence—Kenwyn Vicarage, Truro.

ST. HELENA, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM ARTHUR HOLBECH, M.A., s. of the Ven. Charles William Holbech, M.A., of Farnborough, co. Warwick, hon. canon of Worcester and late archdeacon of Coventry, by his wife Laura Harriette, sister of Sir George Armytage, 5th bt. B. 1850;

ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. Mark's, Lakenham; 1874-6; rector of Du Toits Pan (Beaconsfield), Cape Colony, 1876-80; curate of St. Mary's, Reading, 1880-1; rector and rural dean of Harrismith, Orange River Colony, 1881-7; chancellor of Bloemfontein cathedral 1887-95; canon of Bloemfontein 1885-95; warden of St. Michael and All Angels Sisterhood 1887-99; archdeacon and rector of Kimberley 1895-1902; dean of Bloemfontein 1902-5, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese, formed out of the Cape Town bishopric, extends over the islands of Ascension and Tristan d'Acunha. Residence—Bishops-holme, St. Helena.

ST. HELIER, BARONESS (Peer's widow). — SUSAN ELIZABETH MARY, eldest d. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth; m. 1st, Hon. John Constantine Stanley, s. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley (he died 1878); 2nd, 1881, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Henry Jeune, G.C.B., pres. of the Probate, Div., and Admiralty Div. of the High Court, who was raised to the peerage on his retirement as Baron St. Helier in 1905 and died a few weeks later, when the peerage became extinct. Residence—79, Harley Street, London, W.

ST. JOHN OF BLETSOE, 16th BARON. Creat. 1558; Bart. 1660 (Eng.). — BEAUCHAMP MOURRAY ST. JOHN, son of the 14th baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G. Born 1844; mar. 1869, Helen Charlotte, d. of the late Harry Thornton; succeeded his bro. 1887; served in 74th Highlanders; retired 1867; lord-lieut. co. of Bedford since 1905; J.P. co. Hereford; J.P. and chairman quarter sessions Beds.; patron of 6 livings; is the senior branch of the same family as the celebrated Visct. Bolingbroke. The 4th baron was created Earl of Bolingbroke, a title which expired in 1711. Seat—Melchbourne Park,

Sharnbrook, Bedford. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver, b. 1876; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; D.L., J.P. Beds.

Vide also in Part II., Johnston, McCausland, Morgan, St. John, Townley, Wayne, and Weston.

ST. JOHN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR FREDERICK ROBERT ST. JOHN, s. of Hon. Ferdinand St. John (s. of the 3rd Visct. Bolingbroke). B. 1831; m. 1852, Isabella Annie, d. of Capt. the Hon. James Terence Fitzmaurice, R.N. (s. of the 5th Earl of Orkney); ed. at Cheltenham; entered diplomatic service; attaché 1855; served at Stuttgart, Carlsruhe, and Pekin; 2nd sec. 1862, and served at Constantinople and Vienna; sec. of legation Buenos Ayres 1872-6, at Rio de Janeiro 1877-9; sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1879-81; minister and consul-gen. in Central America, Columbia, and Venezuela 1881-8; minister plenipo. at Belgrade 1883-92, and at Berne 1893-1901, when he retired. Residence.—The Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. Club—Travellers'.

ST. JOHN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1894; K.C.M.G. 1891.—SIR SPENCER BUCKINGHAM ST. JOHN, son of James Augustus St. John, Esq., by Eliza Agar, d. of Alexander Hansard. B. 1825; m. 1859, Mary, d. of Col. Frederic Macnaghten Armstrong, C.B., B.S.C.; entered the diplomatic service 1848, when he accompanied Sir James Brooke, as private secretary, to Borneo; secretary to Mission to Siam March 1850; appointed acting commissioner, Borneo 1851; consul-general there 1855; chargé d'affaires Hayti 1861, minister resident there 1872, and minister resident, and consul-general Peru 1874; proceeded on special mission to Bolivia 1875; minister to Mexico 1884-93, and at Stockholm 1893-6, when he retired on a mission. Residence—Pinewood Grange, Camberley, Surrey. Club—Athenium.

ST. JOHN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANETTE, dau. of James Ormond of Abingdon, Berks. M. 1869, Lieut.-Col. Sir Oliver Beauchamp Coventry St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E., kinsman to the Barons St. John of Bletsoe, and a distinguished political officer under the Indian government, who died at Quetta 1891. Residences—The Red House, Farnham; Watlands, Chiddingfold, Surrey.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY. See MILDMAY.

ST. JOHN'S (Kaffraria), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1873.—RIGHT REV. JOSEPH WATKIN WILLIAMS, D.D., s. of Thomas Watkin Williams, F.R.C.S., of Penllwynceinon, Brecknockshire, by Sarah, d. of Joseph Hall. B. 1857; is unmarried; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1897; hon. D.D. 1903; ordained 1881, priest 1883; curate of Watlington, Oxon, 1881-3, and of Newport-Pagnell 1893-5; chaplain to Marq. of Lothian at Monteviot, N.B., 1895-6 and 1899-90; curate of St. Bartholomew's, Dover, 1886-9, of St. Philip the Evangelist, Cape Town, 1888-9 and 1891-2, and of St. Michael's, Camden Town, 1890-1; domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Cape Town 1892-1901, examining chaplain 1898-1901; acting rector of St. Saviour, Claremont, Cape Town, 1894-5; vicar-general of St. Helena 1899; consecrated to this see 1901. Residence—Bishopsmead, Umtata, Transkei, Cape Colony.

ST.-LEONARDS, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1852.—EDWARD BURTENSIAW SUGDEN, eldest son of the Hon. Henry (who was eldest son of the 1st baron), by Marianne, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Durham. Born 1847; mar. 1876, Marian Caroline, only dau. of the late Capt. George Astley Charles Dashwood, of Kirtlington Park, Oxford (this lady obtained a judicial separation in 1883); succeeded his grandfather in 1875. The 1st baron



was the celebrated lawyer and judge; he sat in parliament for several years successively for Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he was solicitor-general for England, and then successively lord chancellor of Ireland and lord chancellor of Great Britain; he was author of several legal works of the highest authority, and was well known for the alteration he effected in the law relating to contempts of court, the conveyance of the property of infants, lunatics, mortgagees, &c.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Edward Frank, s. of the Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, by Edith, d. of A. Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge, Kent, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Bradley, Lowe, Reid, Reilly, Sugden, Turner, Wade, and Wilnot.

ST. LEVAN, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1887; Bart. 1866.—

JOHN ST. AUBYN, eldest son of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, bart., by Emma, dau. of General Knollys. Born at Clowance, Cornwall, 1829; mar. 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina, 2nd dau. of the 4th Marq. Townshend; ed at Eton, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1852; D.L. and J.P. Cornwall; deputy-warden of the Stannaries, and hon. col. 3rd bn. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry (M.): was M.P. for West Cornwall July 1858-83, and for St. Ives div. from 1885 until his elevation to the peerage; mayor of Devonport 1890-1 and 1891-2; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Townshend, b. 1857; m. 1892, Lady Edith Hilaria, d. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe (b. 1862); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. grenadier guards 1890, major same year in recognition of his services in the Soudan 1884-5; lieutenant. 1892; col. comdg. reg. and regtl. dist. 1904; served in Suakim expedition 1884, and in Nile exped. 1885 (medal, three clasps, bronze star); member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; was mil. sec. to Lord Derby when Gov.-Gen. of Canada; and A.D.C. to Gov. of Hong Kong; J.P. and D.L.,

Cornwall, and Deputy Warden of the Stannaries; C.V.O. 1905.

Vide also Desart and Wake, and in Part II., Alcock, Amherst, Mallet, Ponsonby, and St. Aubyn.

ST. OSWALD, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1885.—

ROWLAND WINN, son of the 1st Baron, by Harriet Maria Amelia, d. of Col. Dumaresq. B. 1857; m. 1892, Mabel Susan, d. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th bart., of Newe; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; late capt. Coldstream Guards; was M.P. for Pontefract from 1885 until he succeeded to the peerage; D.L., J.P. Yorks. W.R.; D.L. York. The 1st Baron was M.P. for N. Lincolnshire for seventeen years, and for some time a Lord of the Treasury. Residences—Nostell Priory, Wakefield; Appleby Hall, near Doncaster; 11, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Rowland George, b. 1893.

Vide also Cloncurry, and in Part II., Stuart-Wortley and Winn.

ST. OSWALD, LADY (Peer's widow).—HARRIET MARIA AMELIA, d. of Col. Dumaresq. M. 1854, the 1st Baron St. Oswald, who died 1893. Residence—Appleby Hall, Doncaster.

ST. VINCENT, 5th VISCT. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1801.—CARNEGIE PARKER JERVIS, son of the 3rd viscount, by Lucy Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Baskerville-Glegg, Esq., of Withington Hall, Cheshire. B. 1855; m. 1885, Rebecca May, d. of James Basten, of Manchester and Barrow-in-Furness (from whom he obtained a divorce 1896); succeeded his bro. 1885; formerly capt. 2nd Berkshire regt.; C.C. Lincolnshire. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral Jervis, 1st Earl St. Vincent, who was created a visct. (and granted 2000*l.* per annum for life, with 1000*l.* to go with the title), with remainder to his nephews successively. The 2nd visct. assumed the name of Jervis in lieu of Rickards

Seats — Norton Disney, Newark; Sutton-on-Derwent, York.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Ronald Charles, b. 1859; m. 1894, Marion Annie, d. of James Brown, of Orchard Carluke, N.B., and Petit Menage, Jersey; is major 3rd Northumberland Fusiliers (M.).

Has a son and heir, John Cyril Carnegie, b. 1893.

Vide also Harris, and in Part II., Franklin, Howard, and Jervis.

SALISBURY, 4th MARQ. of. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1789; Earl of Salisbury, 1605; Visct. Cranborne 1694; Baron Cecil, 1603; Privy Councillor, 1903 (Eng.); C.B. 1900. — JAMES EDWARD HUBERT GASCOYNE-CECIL, s. of the 3rd marq., K.G., G.C.V.O., by his wife, Georgiana Caroline, C.L. V.A., d. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, sometime baron of the Court of Exchequer. B. 1861; m. 1887, Lady Alice Cicely Gore, 2nd d. of 5th Earl Arran; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889; M.P. Lancashire (Darwen) 1885-92, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; M.P. Rochester 1893-1903; undersec. of state for foreign affairs 1900-3; lord privy seal 1903-5 and pres. of the board of trade 1905 (res. both offices Dec. 1905); col. comdg. 4th batt. Bedford reg. (M.); hon. col. 1st (Herts) V.B. Bedford reg.; late capt. Herts yeo. cav.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1903; served in Transvaal war; C.B. 1900; High Steward of Westminster; High Steward of Hertford; J.P. Herts and chrtn. quarter sessions. The 1st earl was youngest son of Lord Treasurer Burghley, and filled the office of secretary of state temp. Elizabeth and James I. The 2nd marq. assumed the name of Gascoyne on his marriage with the dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoyne, Esq. The 3rd marq. statesman of European celebrity and authority, first held office in the government in 1866 as secretary of state for India, he was subsequently secretary of state for foreign affairs, and three times prime minister 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-

1902. Residences — 20, Arlington St., London, S.W.; Hatfield House, Herts; Cranborne, Salisbury.

HEIR, his s. Robert Arthur James, Visct. Cranborne, b. 1895.

Vide also Balfour, and Selborne, and in Part II., Cecil.

SALISBURY. 93rd BISHOP of. Founded 705. — RIGHT REV. JOHN WORDSWORTH, D.D., eldest son of the late Right Rev. Christopher Wordsworth, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, by Susannah Hatley, dau. of George Frere, Esq., of Tyford House, Herts. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1870, Susan Esther, only dau. of the Rev. H. O. Cox, Bodley's Librarian at Oxford (she died 1894); 2nd, 1896, Mary Anne Frances, d. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P., of Bridehead, Dorchester; ed. at Ipswich Grammar Sch., Winchester Coll., and at New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 2nd class Lit. Hum. 1865, Craven scholar 1867, M.A. (Brasenose Coll.) 1868, D.D. 1885; ordained deacon 1867, priest 1869; sometime fellow and chaplain of Brasenose Coll.; fellow of Oriel Coll.; and professor of interpretation, and canon of Rochester 1883-5; prebend. of Langford Ecclesia in Lincoln Cathedral 1870-83; select preacher at Oxford 1875-7, and 1888-90; university preacher at Whitehall in 1879, and Bampton lecturer in 1881; consecrated to this see 1885; L.L.D. Dub. 1890; D.D. Berne 1892; chaplain to the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; pres. Church Historical Soc.; fellow of British Academy 1905. The diocese includes three-quarters of Wilts and all Dorset; annual value 5000*l*. Residences — Palace, Salisbury; Lollards Tower, Lambeth, S.E.; West Lulworth, Wareham.

V.C. SALMON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1876. — SIR NOWELL SALMON, s. of Rev. H. Salmon, rector of Swaraton, Hants, by Emily Charlotte, d. of Adm. Nowell. B. 1835; m. Emily Augusta, d. of E. Saunders, of Upwey, Dorset; ed. at Marlboro' Coll.; entered R.N. 1847, lieut.

1856, commander 1858, capt. 1863, rear-adm. 1879, vice-adm. 1885, adm. 1891, adm. of the fleet 1899 (retired 1905); served in the Baltic during Crimean war 1854-5, in naval brigade in Indian mutiny (V.C. for conspicuous bravery at Lucknow); captured Walker the American filibuster on coast of Honduras 1860; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1874-9; com.-in-chief of Cape of Good Hope, and West Coast of Africa, 1882-3, and on China station 1887-91; com.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1894-7; first A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-9. Residence—Curridge Grange, Botley, Hants. Club—United Service.

SALMOND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893. — **SIR WILLIAM SALMOND**, 4th s. of Lieut.-Col. James Salmon, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, by Emma Isabella, d. of D'Ewes Coke, of Brookhill Hall, Derbyshire. B. 1840; m. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, d. of William Fretwell Hoyle, of Hooton Levett Hall, Maltby, Yorks.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.E. 1857; instructor of musketry to corps of R.E. 1872-8; assist. director of works at headquarters 1883-4; A.A.G. 1884-9; A.Q.M.G. 1889-90; commanded R.E. home district 1890-1; deputy director of works at headquarters 1891-6; D.A.G. roy. engineers 1895-1902; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (mention in despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brevet-lieut.-col.); granted a distinguished service reward of £100 in 1899; received K.C.B. for services in connection with the Transvaal war 1899-1902; maj.-gen. 1898; retired 1902. Residence — Ditchingham Lodge, Norfolk. Club — United Service.

SALOMONS, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kntm.). Creat. 1869. — **SIR DAVID LIONEL GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS**, only son of Philip Salomons, Esq., of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton (bro. of Sir David the 1st bart.), by Emma, dau. of

Jacob Montefiore, Esq. Born 1851; mar. 1882, Laura, dau. of Baron de Stern; ed. at Caius Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; succeeded his uncle the 1st bart. under a special remainder by which the title was secured to him and his issue male 1873; D.L., J.P. Kent, Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London; C.C. Kent, high sheriff 1880; mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1894-5; assumed the surnames of Goldsmid and Stern 1899; author of many books and papers on scientific subjects. The 1st bart., who was, of Levi Salomons, Esq., was a merchant in London, an alderman of the city of London, also lord mayor of London, and many years M.P. for Greenwich. Residences—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells; 49, Grosvenor Street, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, David Reginald Herman Philip, born 1855.

SALOMONS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891. — **HON. SIR JULIAN EMANUEL SALOMONS**, only son of Emanuel Salomons, of Birmingham, merchant. B. 1834; m. 1862, Louisa, d. of Maurice Salomons, Lower Edmonton; called to the bar (Gray's Inn) 1861; Benchler 1899; practised for many years at the New South Wales bar; is a K.C.; sol.-gen. Aug. to Nov. 1870; M.L.C. with a seat in the cabinet Aug. to Dec. 1870; trustee of National Art Gallery of N.S.W.; was appointed chief justice 1886, but resigned soon after for personal reasons; vice-pres. Executive Council and representative of the Govt. 1887-9 and 1891-3; agent-gen. in London for N.S.W. 1899-1900; F.R.C.I. Residence—Sherbourne, Sydney, N.S.W.

SALT, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kntm.). Creat. 1869. — **SIR SHIRLEY HARRIS SALT**, son of Sir William, 2nd bart., by Emma Dove Octavia, d. of John Dove Harris, of Ratchiffe, Leicestershire. B. 1857; m. 1880, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of the Very Rev. John C. MacDonnell, Rector of Misterton, Canon of Peterborough, and sometime Dean of

Cashel; succeeded his father 1892. Residence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell.

HEIR, his son John William Titus, b. 1884.

SALT, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899.—SIR THOMAS ANDERSON SALT, s. of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st bt., of Standon and Weeping Cross, Stafford, by Emma Helen Mary, daughter of John Lavicount Anderson, West Indian merchant, of Chislehurst, Kent. Born 1863; married 1904, Elinor Mary, younger daughter of Sir Henry A. Wiggin, Bart.; succeeded his father 1904; educated at Clifton College, Oriel Coll. Oxon and R.M.C. Sandhurst; maj. (retired) 11th hussars; served in W. Africa 1887-8 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), on N.W. frontier India 1897-1902 (medal and clasp), and in Transvaal war (medal and 2 clasps); J.P. Staffs. The 1st bt., a prominent banker, was M.P. for Stafford (C.) for nearly 30 years. Residence—Chateau, Ecclesball, Staffs. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Henry, b. 1905.

SALT, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMMA HELEN MARY, d. of John Lavicount Anderson, of Chislehurst, Kent; m. 1861, Sir Thomas Salt, 1st bt., who died 1904. Residence—Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford.

SALTOUN, 18th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1445.—ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK FRASER, eldest son of the 17th Baron, by Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, Esq., of Dean House, co. Oxford. B. 1851; mar. 1885, Mary Helena, sister of Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1886; a representative peer for Scotland since 1890; lieutenant-col. late 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); formerly lieutenant-col. grenadier guards; is a J.P. and D.L. of Aberdeenshire. The 1st peer was Laurence Abernethy, of Saltoun; at the death of the 9th successor in the title, it passed into the Fraser family through the marriage of the 7th baron's dau. with Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth,

whose son obtained a confirmation of the barony by patent in 1670. Residences—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire; 3, Hereford Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Alexander Arthur MASTER OF SALTOUN, b. 1886; lieutenant-forfar and Kincardine Art. (M).

Vide also Fraser, (Lady), Stephenson, G.C.V.O., and Zouche, and in Part II., Forbes, Forester, Fraser, and Menzies.

SALVESEN, LORD (of Session). Appointed 1905.—EDWARD THEODORE SALVESEN, s. of Christian Salvesen, of Mayfield House, Trinity, Midlothian. B. 1857; m. 1886, Isabella Georgine Maxwell Trayner, d. of the Hon. Lord Trayner, a senator of the College of Justice; ed. at Edin. Univ.; advocate Scotland 1880; Q.C. 1899; sheriff of cos. Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk 1901-5; solicitor-gen. for Scotland Jan. to Oct. 1905, when he was appointed a senator of College of Justice. Residences—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway. Clubs—University (Edin.), Constitutional.

SAMPSON, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1902; C.B. 1900.—SIR A. WOOLLSAMPSON. B. 18—; has been long resident in the Transvaal, and was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee in Johannesburg at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria, and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment, a fine of 2000*l.*, and three years' banishment; refused, with Maj. Kari Davies, a remission of the sentence, and remained in prison until the Jubilee 1897; served as lieutenant-col. Imperial Light Horse in the war, and took part in the battle of Elandslaagte; subsequently rendered invaluable service as intelligence officer on the staff (mention in despatches, C.B.); hon. col. in the army 1902. Residence—Johannesburg, S. Africa.

SAMUEL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1893.—SIR EDWARD

LEVIEU SAMUEL, s. of the 1st bart., by Henrietta Matilda, d. of B. G. Levien, of Victoria. B. in Sydney 1862; m. 1891, Ray, d. of Abraham Cohen, of Tamworth, New South Wales; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Sydney Grammar School. The first bart. was for upwards of 25 years agent-general for New South Wales. Residence—The Grange, Strathfield, Sydney, N. S. Wales.

HEIR, his s. Edward Louis, b. 1896.

SAMUEL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—SARA LOUISE, d. of E. Isaac, J.P., of Auckland, New Zealand; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Saul Samuel, 1st bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., agent-general for N. S. Wales, 1880-98, who died 1900. Residence—46, Kensington Mansions, South Kensington.

SAMUEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HARRY SIMON SAMUEL, s. of the late Horatio Simon Samuel, by Henrietta, d. of Horatio Montefiore. B. 1853; m. 1878, Rose, d. of the late Edward Henry Beddington; ed. at Eastbourne Coll. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1875; was a partner in the firm of Montefiore, from which he retired in 1881; M.P. for Limehouse div. of Tower Hamlets 1895-1906, having unsuccessfully contested that seat in 1892; defeated in 1906; was formerly in 1st Middlesex vol. R.E. Residences—7, Park Lane, London, W.; The Ridge, Summingdale. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

SAMUEL, 1st BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachel. 1898.—SIR MARCUS SAMUEL, s. of Marcus Samuel, of London, merchant, by Abigail, d. of S. Moss, of London, merchant. B. 1853; m. 1881, Fanny Elizabeth, only d. of Benjamin, of Stranraer House, London; is a merchant and shipowner; alderman and D.L. of the City of London, sheriff 1894-5; Lord Mayor 1902-3; knighted for services rendered to H.M.S. *Victorious*; freeman city of Sheffield and borough

of Maidstone; was made Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour by President Loubet during his visit to England, and has received roy. license to accept the decoration; is also commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium); Knight Commander of Rising Sun of Japan; J.P. Kent. Residences—3, Hamilton Place, London, W.; The Mote, Kent. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Walter Horace, b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

SAMUELSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1884.—SIR HENRY BERNHARD SAMUELSON, s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bart. by Caroline, d. of Henry Blundell, J.P., of Hull. B. 1845; m. 1874, Emily Maria, d. of the late John Goodden, Esq., of Over Compton, Dorset, and widow of late Capt. Arthur Panlet Butler; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Rugby, and at Trin. Coll. Oxon; J.P. for Somerset and Devon; M.P. for Cheltenham 1868-74, and for Frome 1876-85. The 1st baronet was M.P. Banbury 1859, 1865-85, and North Oxon 1885-95; was a pioneer of techn. educ., chmn. roy. com. on scienc. instruct., and creat. bart. "for his services to the education of the people." Residences—Bodicote Grange, Banbury; Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey; La Montague, Beaulieu, A.M., France.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Francis Arthur Edward, b. 1861; m. 1888, Fanny Isabel, eld. dau. of William Meritt Wright, of St. John, New Brunswick (she died 1897); J.P. for N. Riding, Yorks.; B.A. Oxon.

SAMUELSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—LELIA MATHILDE, d. of the Chevalier Leon Serena; m. 1st, William Denny, of Dumbarton, who died 1887; 2nd, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st bt., who died 1905. Residence—56, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

SANDARS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; C.V.O. 1906.—RT. HON. JOHN SATTERFIELD SANDARS, only s. of the late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, Derbyshire,

B. 1853; m. 1892, Harriette Grace, d. of Sir William Henry Don, 7th bart.; ed. at Repton and Magdalen College Oxon; B.A. 1875, M.A. and B.C.L. 1878, D.C.L. 1885; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877; private sec. to sec. of state for home dept. 1886-92, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour as first lord of the treasury 1895-1902, and as prime minister 1902-5. Residences—14, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; Darwen Bank, Torquay, Devon.

SANDEMAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN KATE, d. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Gaistford, late 72nd Highlanders; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert Groves Sandeman, K.C.S.I., late agent to gov.-gen. and chief commissioner for Beluchistan, who rendered distinguished service to the government of India by reducing to order by peaceful administration the warlike tribes of that country, and who died in 1892 at Lus Beyla, in Baluchistan. Residence—Ardmore, Youghal, Ireland.

SANDERSON, LADY BURDON (Bt.'s widow).—GHETAL, d. of Rev. Ridley H. Herschell; m. 1853, Sir John Scott Burdon-Sanderson, professor of physiology, Univ. Coll. London, 1874-82, Waynflete professor Oxford 1882-95, and Regius professor of medicine, Oxford, 1895-1904, who died 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Residence—64, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SANDERSON BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1905; G.C.B. (civ.) 1900; K.C.B. 1893; K.C.M.G. 1897; C.B. 1880; I.S.O. 1902. — SIR THOMAS HENRY SANDERSON, s. of Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte M., dau. of 1st Visct. Canterbury. B. 1841; ed. at Eton; junior clerk Foreign Office 1859; senior clerk 1885; attached to special mission to Denmark 1863-4; employed on Albania Arbitration at Geneva, 1871; private sec. to under sec. of

state for foreign affairs 1866, and to different secretaries of state for foreign affairs 1866-8, 1874-8, and 1880-5; assist. under-sec. of state for foreign affairs 1889; permanent under sec. since 1894; retired in 1906; D.C.L. Oxon. 1907. Residence—65, Wimpole Street, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Travellers', St. James'.

HEIR, none.

SANDERSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1886.—SIR PERCY SANDERSON, s. of Richard Sanderson, M.P. Colchester, by Hon. Charlotte Matilda, d. of 1st Visct. Canterbury. B. 1842; ed. at Eton; Lieut. Roy. Madras Artillery 1859; Lieut. R.H.A. 1861; retired 1870; consul at Galatz 1876; consul-gen. and commr. for navigation of the Danube 1882-94; has been acting chargé d'affaires at Bucharest in 1881, 1883, 1884, 1885 and 1886; consul-gen. for New York, &c., since 1894. Residence—British Consulate General, New York. Club—East India United Service.

SANDFORD, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SANDFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH AGNES, d. of J. E. Leslie, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim; m. 1862, Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, R.A., K.C.M.G. (brother of the 1st Baron Sandford), late assistant-director South Kensington Museum, who was knighted and subsequently received the K.C.M.G. for services rendered in connection with the London Exhibition of 1862, the International Exhibition at Philadelphia 1875-6, Melbourne International Exhibition 1880-81, and the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887, and who died 1892. Residence—Satara Vada, Eastbourne.

SANDHURST, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1871; G.C.S.I. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1895. Appointed Privy Councillor 1906.—WILLIAM MANSFIELD, eldest s.

of the 1st baron, by Margaret, youngest d. of Robert Fellowes, Esq., of Shotesham, Norfolk. B. 1855; m. 1881, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer, d. of the 4th Earl Spencer (she died 1906): succeeded his father in 1876; ed. at Rugby; sub-lieut. Coldstream guards 1873; lieut. 1875; resigned 1879; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5; under sec. of state for war 1886, and 1892-5; gov. of Bombay 1895-1900; member of committee on constitution of Transvaal and Orange River colonies 1906; hon. col. Bombay volunteers; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. Middlesex. The 1st baron, who was 5th son of John Mansfield, Esq., of Diggeswell House, Herts, and grandson of Sir James Mansfield, formerly chief justice of the common pleas, was a general officer and commander-in-chief in India, celebrated for his services at Cawnpore, Lucknow, &c., and was subsequently for some years commander of the forces in Ireland. Residence — 60, Eaton Square, London, S.W. Clubs — Brooks', Garrick, National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. John William, b. 1857; m. 1883, Edith Mary, d. of John Higson, of Oakmere Hall, Hartford; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1882.

Vide also Mansfield, K.C.M.G., and in Part II., Mansfield.

SANDON, VISCT. Vide HARROWBY.

SANDWICH, 8th EARL of. Creat. 1660; Visct. Hinchinbrooke, and Baron Montagu, 1660 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1906. — EDWARD GEORGE HENRY MONTAGU, son of the 7th earl, by Lady Mary Paget, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, K.G. B. in London 1839; succeeded his father in 1884; ed. at Eton; hon. col. late col. commdg. 5th batt. King's roy. rifles (M.), and late col. commanding South Midland volunteer brigade; sometime col. Grenadier guards; M.L. Hunts 1876-84; lord-lieut. and chmn. C.C. Hunts; High

Steward; mayor of Huntingdon 1896-7, 1897-8, 1898-9. The 1st peer was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Charles II.; and the wife of his grandson was the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Residences — Hinchinbrooke House, Huntingdonshire; Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset; 18, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Victor Alexander, b. 1841; m. 1867, Lady Azneta Harriet, d. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke (b. 1838; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Princess Christian); is rear-adm. retired; C.B. 1907.

Vide also Dyke, and in Part II., Duncombe, and Montagu.

SANDYS, 5th BARON (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1802. — MICHAEL EDWIN SANDYS, s. of the 3rd baron, by the youngest d. of Joseph Blake, Esq., of Gloucester Place, London. B. 1855; m. 1886, Marjorie Clara Pentreath, d. of the late John Morgan, of Brighton and London; succeeded his brother 1904; is a member of the London Stock Exchange. The present peer's grandmother was created a baroness, with remainder to her four younger sons successively. She was the wife of the 2nd Marq. of Downshire, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Sandys, chancellor of the exchequer in the reign of George II., whose title became extinct in 1797. Residences — Percy House, Great Portland Street, London, W.; Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. Clubs — Turf, Brooks'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus, b. 1860; m. 1884, Ida Marie, d. of Maxwell Jones, of Rio de Janeiro.

Vide also Langham, and in Part II., Duberly and Sandys.

SANKEY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. (mil.) 1879. — SIR RICHARD HIERAM SANKEY, s. of Matthew Sankey, J.P., of Bawnmore, co. Cork, by Eleanor, d. of Col. O'Hara, J.P., of O'Hara Brook, Ballemoney, co. Antrim. B. at Rockwell, co. Tipperary, 1829; m. 1st, 1858, Sophie Mary, d. of W. H. Benson, I.C.S. (she died 1882);

2nd, 1890, Henrietta, dau. of Pierce Creagh, J.P., of Mount Elva, co. Clare, and widow of Edward Browne, J.P., of Cooloe, co. Galway; ed. at H.E.I.C. Coll. Addiscombe; entered the Madras Engineers 1846; capt. and maj. 1858; lieut.-col. 1869; col. 1875; maj.-gen. 1883; and lieut.-gen. (retired) 1884; superintendent F. Coast Canal 1856; under-sec. P.W.D. Calcutta 1857; served in the Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp), and as commanding engineer with S. Afghan Field Force 1878-9 (medal and C.B.); chief engineer Mysore 1866-77; Acting Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India 1877; chief engineer and sec. to P.W.D. Madras 1883-4; member of the Legislative Council, Madras; Chm. of Board of Works, Ireland, 1884-96; is Fellow of Madras Univ. Residence—32, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

SANTLEY, KNT. BACHEL. (Creat. 1907).—**SIR CHARLES SANTLEY**, s. of William Santley, professor of music, of Liverpool, by Margaret, d. of John Fletcher, of Lancaster. B. at Liverpool, 1834; m. 1859, Gertrude, d. of John Mitchell Kemble, of London (she died Sept. 1882); ed. at Mechanics' Institution, Liverpool (now Liverpool Institute); is a well-known baritone, having adopted the profession of singing in 1855; was one of the soloists at the Handel Festival of 1862, and has appeared at each subsequent meeting. He sang for the first time in Italian opera in this country the same year. Created Knt. Commander of St. Gregory by Pope Leo XIII. Residence—67, Carlton Hill, N.W.

SARAWAK, His Highness the RAJA. (Creat. 1841. Recognized by the British Government 1863.) G.C.M.G. 1893.—**SIR CHARLES BROOKE**, 2nd Rajah of Sarawak, s. of the Rev. C. Johnson, rector of White Lavington, Somerset, by Emma, d. of Thomas Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., and sis. of the 1st Rajah, Sir James Brooke, K.C.B. B. 1829; m. 1869, his cousin Margaret, d. of

Clayton de Windt, of Blunsden Hall, Wilts; ed. at Crewkerne Gram. Sch., and served for some time in R.N., obtaining his lieutenancy; succeeded his uncle, Sir James Brooke ("Rajah Brooke"), as Rajah in 1868, and received the G.C.M.G. upon Sarawak being taken under the protectorate of Great Britain. The territory of Sarawak is situate on the north coast of the island of Borneo, and comprises about 40,000 square miles, with a population of about 250,000. The late Sir James Brooke was installed as governor in 1841 by the Malay Rajah of Borneo in return for services rendered in the suppression of an insurrection, and obtained the recognition of Sarawak as an independent state from the British government in 1863. By his exertions piracy was arrested in the Eastern Archipelago, and commerce facilitated and civilization introduced among the savage tribes of Borneo. Residences—Cherterton, Cirencester; Astana, Sarawak.

Here, his s. Rajah Mudah of Sarawak, b. 1874.

SARGOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIA**, d. of James Toulmin, of London; m. 1830, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood, K.C.M.G., who was head of the firms of Sargood, Butler, Nichol & Ewen, and Sargood, Son, & Ewen, warehousemen; minister of defence 1883-6, in which capacity he carried out the re-organization of the naval and military defences of Victoria, member of the Board of Advice for the colony in London 1890-2, minister of defence and education 1890-2, minister of defence 1894-5, and member of Federal Senate 1901 until his death in 1903. Residence—27 Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.

SARLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH ANN**, d. of Robert Horn, of Bishop Wearmouth; m. 1859, Sir Allen Lanyon Sarle, director and formerly general manager of the L. B. & S. Coast Railway Co., lieut.-col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps, who died 1903. Re-

sidence—Kensington Palace Mansions, De Vere Gardens, W.

SASKATCHEWAN (Province of Saskatchewan, N.W. Canada), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1874.—**RIGHT REV. JERVOIS ARTHUR NEWNHAM, D.D.**, s. of Rev. George William Newnham, 36 years vicar of Combe Down, Bath, by Catherine Pennick Read; B. 1852; m. 1892, Letitia Agnes, d. of Rev. Canon William Henderson, D.D., principal of Montreal Theological Coll.; ed. at Bath Proprietary Coll., and McGill University, Montreal (scholar and 1st class); B.A. 1878; M.A. 1883; ordained 1878; inc. of Ouslow 1878-82; curate of Ch. Ch. Cathedral, Montreal, 1882-86; rector of S. Matthias, Montreal, 1886-90; chaplain to Bp. of Moosonee and Missionary (C.M.S.) at Moose Fort 1891; consecrated to see of Moosonee 1893; elected by the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land on Oct. 1, 1893, 3rd Bishop of Saskatchewan. Calgary (N.W. Canada) is a new diocese founded in 1887, and temporarily attached (1888-1903) to Saskatchewan. Residence—Bishopsthorpe, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, N.W. Canada.

SASSOON, 2nd BART. Creat. 1890. — **SIR EDWARD ALBERT SASSOON**, son of Sir Albert, 1st bart., by Hannah Moise. B. in Bombay, 1856; m. 1887, Aline Caroline, d. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild; ed. at London Univ.; succeeded his father 1896; major (retired) Middlesex yeo. cav.; M.P. Hythe since 1899; D.L. Sussex; contested C.C. London, 1898. The 1st bart. was member of the mercantile firm of Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers, of Bombay and London, and was known for his great munificence in the cause of charity and education in the neighbourhood, where he has founded a hospital, a high school and a mechanics' institute. Residences—25, Park Lane, London W.; Sandgate, Kent.

He has, his son Philip Albert Gustave David, b. 1888.

SATOW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1895; C.M.G. 1883.—**RT. HON. SIR ERNEST MASON SATOW**, s. of H. D. C. Satow, of London, Russia merchant, by Marguerite, d. of Edward Mason. B. 1843; ed. at Mill Hill Sch. and Univ. Coll. London; B.A. 1861; Hon. Ph.D. Marburg 1878; entered Japan consular service 1861; Japanese sec. 1868; second sec. at Yedo 1878; agent and consul-gen. at Bangkok 1881-8; minister resident Montevideo 1888-93; envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Tangier, and consul-gen. in Morocco 1893-5; and envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Tokio 1895-1900, and at Peking 1900-6; a British delegate to International Peace Conference at the Hague 1907. Club—Travellers'.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1895.—**SIR CHARLES JAMES RENAULT SAUNDERS**, s. of James Renault Saunders. B. 1857; entered Natal civil service 1876; delegated to ratify treaty with Queen of Amatongaland 1887 (mentioned in despatches); resident magistrate at Eshowe, Zululand, 1888; appointed to define boundary between Zululand and Amatongaland 1889 (mentioned in despatches); employed under govt. of Zululand 1889-95; appointed special commr. for Trans-Pongoland to carry out final annexation of that territory; resident commr. and chief magistrate of Zululand 1896; chief magistrate and civil commr. for province of Zululand since its incorporation with Natal in 1897; J.P. Zululand. Residence—Eshowe, Zululand.

SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1886.—**SIR FREDERICK RICHARD SAUNDERS**, s. of Frederick Saunders, of the Ceylon Civil Service, by Louisa Matilda, d. of William Tucker, of Bermuda. B. in Ceylon 1828; m. 1st, 1867, Mary Jane, d. of William C. Gibson, C.M.G., of Ceylon Civil Service (she died 1893); 2nd, 1900, Christine,

J. of Charles Kaye Freshfield, and widow of Capt. Clifford F. Borrer, 60th Rifles; ed. at Guernsey Coll. and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered Ceylon Civil Service 1857; has been assist. govt. agent, district judge, inspector-gen. of police and prisons, and govt. agent of the Eastern and Western Province of Ceylon; treasurer, commr. of camps, and ch. commr. of Govt. Loan Board, Member of Legislative and Executive Councils and J.P., Ceylon, retired 1899. Residences—47, The Drive, Hove, Sussex; 3, Morpeth Terrace, London, S.W. Clubs—Conservative, Badminton, Ranelagh, Union (Brighton).

SAVAGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY, dau. of Mr. John Turtle, of Moira, co. Antrim; mar. 1833, Sir John Savage, who was mayor of Belfast 1872, and died 1883.

SAVERNAKE, LORD. Vide AILESURY.

SAVILLE, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kdml.). Creat. 1838; K.C.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1903.—JOHN SAVILE LUMLEY-SAVILE, son of the Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, late rector of Bilsthorpe, by Mary, only d. of Robert Castle Jenkins, of Beuchley, Monmouthshire. B. 1854; m. 1891, Gertrude Violet, d. of Charles F. W. Wedderburn, 53rd reg., and widow of Horace A. Helyar, of Coker Court, Somersetshire; succeeded his uncle under special remainder 1896; ed. at Eton; served in the Diplomatic Service and Foreign Office, retired 1889; J.P. Notts; maj. late Sherwood Rangers yeo. cav. The 1st Baron, who assumed the surname of Savile in lieu of Lumley, was a distinguished diplomat. Residences—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishaw Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge; Villa Edelweiss, Cannes; 12, Charles St., Berkeley Sq., London, W.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Huntman and Lumley.

SAVORY, 1ST BART. Creat. 1891.—SIR JOSEPH SAVORY, s. of Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park, Ascot, by Mary Caroline, d. of Isaac Braithwaite. B. 1813; m. 1836, Helen Pemberton, d. of Col. Sir G. A. Leach, R.E., K.C.B.; ed. at Harrow; late member of the firm of A. B. Savory and Sons, goldsmiths, of Cornhill; M.P. for Westmoreland (Appleby) 1892-1900, when he was defeated; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882-3; alderman of the city of London 1883; lord mayor 1890-1; D.L., J.P. Berks; D.L., J.P. Westmoreland; J.P. London. Residences—Buckhurst Park, Ascot; Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

HEIR, none.

SAVORY, 3rd BT. Creat. 1890. —SIR WILLIAM BORRADAILE SAVORY, s. of Rev. Sir Borradaile, 2nd bt., by Florence, d. of F. W. Pavy, M.D., F.R.S. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1906; m. 1907, Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers Charles Johnstone, of Cheshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. The first bart. was a distinguished surgeon, F.R.S., and president of the Royal College of Surgeons. The 2nd bart. was rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, and was mainly instrumental in the restoration of that ancient edifice to its original size and condition. He was also for many years chaplain of the order of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—66, Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

HEIR, none.

SAWLE, GRAVES-, 4th BART. (Utd. Kdml.). Creat. 1836; M.V.O. 1903.—SIR CHARLES JOHN GRAVES-SAWLE, s. of Sir Charles Brune, the 2nd Bart., by Rose Caroline, d. of David R. Paynter, of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire. B. 1851; m. 1887, Constance Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Torrens Daniell, C.B.; succeeded his bro. the 3rd bart. 1903, he having only held the title a few months; ed.

at Somersetshire Coll., Bath; is capt. R.N.; entd. navy 1865; served in Egyptian war 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal, clasp, and bronze star), and in operations against Sofas, in Gambia exped. 1894 (ment. in desp., medal with clasp); capt. H.M.S. *Bonaventure* during operations in China 1890 (medal); A.D.C. to H.M. 1896; retired 1906; rear-adm. 1907. Residences—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; Barley, Exeter, Devon. Clubs—Naval and Military, Marlborough.

HEIR, his son Richard Charles, b. 1888; ed. at Harrow.

SAWLE, GRAVES-, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ROSE CAROLINE, d. of David R. Paynter, of Dale Castle, Pembrokeshire; m. 1846, Sir Charles Bruce Graves-Sawle, 2nd bart., who died 1903. Residence—39, Eaton Place, S.W.

SAWYER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. (by patent) 1835.—SIR JAMES SAWYER, son of James Sawyer, of Carlisle, by Ann, eldest dau. of Wm. George, of Ross, Herefordshire. Born at Carlisle 11 Aug. 1814; mar. 1873, Adelaide Mary, 4th dau. of the Rev. John Harwood Hill, rector of Cranoe, co. Leicester; educated at Queen's Coll. Birmingham and University of London, M.B. (1st class honours) 1867, M.D. 1873; F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin., F.S.A., J.P.; senior consulting physician to the Queen's Hospital, and ex-professor of medicine in Queen's Coll. Birmingham; knighted in recognition of his eminence as a physician, and his services to the Queen's Hospital. Residences—31, Temple Row, Birmingham; Haseley Hall, Warwick.

SAWYER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM PHILLIPS SAWYER, s. of William Henry Sawyer, of York Terrace, Regent's Park, London, by Elizabeth, d. of W. H. Phillips, of Hertford. B. 1844; m. 1903, Florence Beatrice, d. of William Baines Dawson, of Swindon, Wilts; ed. at Merchant

Taylor's School; is on City Comm. of Lieutenantcy, and has been clerk to the Drapers' Company since 1869. Residence—Charwood, Worthing, Sussex. Postal Address—Drapers' Hall, E.C. Club—Conservative.

SAYE AND SELE, 15th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1447, and 1603.—GEOFFREY CECIL TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, s. of the 14th baron, by Lady Augusta Sophia, d. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. 1858; succeeded his father in 1907; ed. at Eton; m. 1884, Marion Rupert Murray, d. of late Maj. Robert Bartholomew Lowes, of Old Park, Dover; late capt. Roy. Scots Fusiliers, is hon. col. and late lieutenant-col. comdg. 3rd batt. (M.). The additional names of Wykeham-Fiennes were assumed by royal licence in 1849; is 22nd in descent from Geoffrey Lord Saye, who was one of the 25 barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. This family, paternally of Yorkshire origin, is descended from John Twisleton, of Barley, Yorkshire, who married the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes; and whose great-great-grandson, Thomas Twisleton, of Broughton Castle, proved his title, in right of his ancestor's marriage, to the honours of the Fiennes family, and to the ancient barony of Saye and Sele, in 1793. The 1st Lord Saye and Sele of the Fiennes family (descended from the baron of Magna Charta) was lord high treasurer of England, but was beheaded by Jack Cade's mob in 1451; his descendant, after 5 generations, obtained a recognition of the title by letters patent to heirs general, in 1603. Residence—Old Southcote Lodge, Reading. Seat—Broughton Castle, Banbury, Oxfordshire. Clubs—Brooks', Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, b. 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Allfrey, Broadbent, Crawford, Edmonds, Fiennes-Griffiths, Ramsden, Twisleton, and Webb.

SAYE AND SELE, LADY (Peer's widow).—CAROLINE LEIGH,

d. of 1st Baron Leigh. B. 1825; m. 1857, as his 2nd wife, the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, who died 1867. Residence—Bridge Street, Hereford.

SAYE AND SELE, LADY (Peer's widow).—**LADY AUGUSTA SOPHIA**, d. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull. B. 1837; mar. 1856, the 14th Baron Saye and Sele, who died 1907. Residence—Sunbury House, Reading.

SAYER, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1861.—**SIR JAMES ROBERT STEADMAN SAYER**, s. of Robert Sayer, D.L., J.P., of Sibton Park, Suffolk, by Frances, d. of George Henry Errington, of Cotton Hall, Staffs. B. at Sibton 1826; m. 1862, Annie, d. of William Blundell; ed. at Eton; entered 1st (King's) dragoon guards 1845; served in the Crimea; commanded the regiment in the China war 1860 (C.B. 1861); commanded Belfast district 1882, Western district 1883-5; col. K.D.G. 1886; has received gd. cross San Josef from Emperor of Austria. Residence—4, Ovington Gardens, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy, Hurlingham.

SCANLEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1884.—**SIR THOMAS CHARLES SCANLEN**, s. of Charles Scanlen, of settler descent, and member of Cape house of assembly. B. 1834; admitted notary 1855; an attorney to the supreme court of the colony 1866; member of house of assembly 1869-96; chrmn. of the municipality of Cradock 1870-77; premier and attorney-gen. 1881, and later, premier and colonial secretary, resigned 1884; formerly managing director of Johannesburg Land and Investment Co., and chrm. or director of several mining and other companies; now chief legal adviser of the British South Africa Co.; acting public prosecutor S. Rhodesia 1896; pres. Compensation Board 1896; member Farming and Transport Aid Board 1902; M.L.C. Southern Rhodesia; J.P. Cradock and Cape Town; member div. council Cradock; dep. sheriff 1857-66. Residence—Salisbury, South Africa.

SCARBROUGH, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1690; Visct. Lumley, 1689; Baron Lumley, 1681 (Eng.); Visct. Lumley, 1628 (Irel.); C.B. (civ.) 1904.—**ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD LUMLEY**, s. of the 9th Earl, by Frederica Mary Adeliza, d. of the late Andrew Robert Drummond. B. 1857; m. 1899, Lucy Cecilia, d. of Cecil Dunn-Gardner and widow of Robert Ashton; succeeded his father 1884; ed. at Eton; was lieut. 7th hussars 1876-83; late lord-lieut. Yorks, W. R. (resigned 1904); col. Yorks dragoons L.V., and A.D.C. to the King; 2nd in command of a battalion of Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war. The 1st earl was a military comdr., distinguished at the battle of Sedgemoor in 1685. Residences—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham; Lumley Castle, Durham; Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling, b. 1862; m. 1892, Constance Wilson-Patten, d. of the Marchioness of Headfort and Capt. Wilson-Patten; ed. at Eton; colonel late comdg. 11th hussars; mil. sec. to the Earl of Zetland when lord-lieut. of Ireland.

Vide also Bolton, Booth, Bradford, Grosvenor, Milner, Muncaster, and Zetland, and in Part II., L'Estrange and Lumley.

SCARISBRICK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—**SIR CHARLES SCARISBRICK**, b. 1839; m. 1860, Bertha Petronella, d. of Ernst Marquard Schonfeld, of Hanau-on-the-Main and of Dusseldorf-on-the-Rhine; was mayor of Southport 1902; J.P., D.L. Lancs. Residence—Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, Lancs. Clubs—Junior Carlton, Wellington, Conservative (Liverpool).

SCARSDALE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1761; Bart., 1641.—**REV. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN CURZON**, son of the late Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon (who was half-bro. of the 3rd baron), by the 2nd dau. of Robert Holden, Esq., of Nuttall Temple, Notts. B. 1831; m. 1856, Blanche, d. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Nuttall, Cumberland.

(she died 1875); succeeded his uncle in 1856; ed. at Rugby, and Meriton Coll. Oxon. B.A. 1852, M.A. 1865; C.A. Derbyshire; is rector of Kedleston, Derbyshire, and patron of 5 livings. Is descended from Giraline De Curzon, lord of the manor of Locking temp. William the Conqueror. Residence—Kedleston, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son, George Nathaniel, Baron Curzon of Kedleston (whom see).

Vide also Lowe, G.C.B., Miller, and Trevor, and in Part II., Curzon, MacMichael, Townshend, and Waller.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. Vide Royal Family.

SCHNEIDER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AMELIA EUTHEMIA, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. C. DAVIDSON, Bengal Engineers; m. 1851, Gen. Sir John Wm. Schneider, K.C.B., who served in the Mahratta war, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinian war, and died 1903.

SCHOLFIELD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1876.—SIR HENRY SCHOLFIELD, was British consul at Guatemala 1872-80; knighted by patent.

SCHOOLLES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HENRY RAWLINS PIPON-SCHOOLLES, eldest s. of Henry James Pison Schoolles, of Hythe, Kent, dep.-insp.-gen. of hospitals, M.D. B. 1850; m. 1880, Caroline Reid, d. of Hon. W. W. Reid, of Duports, St. Kitts, W.I.; ed. at Marlborough; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1873, and admitted to the Bar of the Leeward Islands the same year; member of legislative assembly of St. Kitts 1874; attorney-gen. Leeward Islands 1876, in British Honduras 1880, in Grenada 1883 (administered the Government on several occasions), and in Jamaica 1896-1905, when he was appointed chief justice of Gibraltar. Residence—Garden Court, Gibraltar. Clubs—Windham Kildare Street (Dublin).

SCHRODER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1892; C.V.O. 1900. 2nd Baron in the kingdom of Prussia, 26th December, 1863.—**BARON SIR JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRODER**, s. of Baron John Henry Schroder, of Holstein, Mecklenburg, and Hamburg, by Henriette von Schwartz. B. 1825; m. 1850, Dorothea Evelyn Schlusser, of St. Petersburg (she died 1900); is head of the firm of J. Henry Schroder and Co., general merchants, of Leadenhall Street, London; has the first class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia, and first class of Order of the Red Eagle. Residence—The Dell, Old Windsor.

HEIR, none.

SCHULTZ, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—AGNES CAMPBELL, d. of James Fairclough, of British Guiana; m. 1867, the Hon. Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., late lieut. gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin, who died 1899. Residence—Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SCHUSTER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1906.—SIR FELIX SCHUSTER, s. of the late Francis Joseph Schuster, banker, by Marie, d. of M. Pfeiffer, banker, of Stuttgart. B. at Frankfort-on-Maine 1854; m. 1879, Meta, d. of Sir Hermann Weber; ed. at Frankfort, Geneva, and Owen's Coll. Manchester; is a banker and governor of Union of London and Smith's Bank; member of Council of India 1906; contested City of London 1906. Residences—31, Collingham Road, S.W.; Verdley, Farnhurst, Sussex. Clubs—Brooks', Alpine.

HEIR, his s. Felix Victor, b. at Hampstead 1885; scholar of Winchester College, and of New College, Oxon.

SCHWANN, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1906.—SIR CHARLES ERNEST SCHWANN, s. of F. Schwann. B. 1844; m. 1876, Elizabeth, d. of David Duncan, of Manchester; ed. at University College, London; has been M.P. N. div. Manchester since 1896; vice-

pres. Manchester Liberal Association, Manchester Reform Club, and Manchester '95 Club; was for nine years pres. National Reform Union. Residence—4, Prince's Gardens, S.W. Clubs—Reform; and Reform, Manchester.

HEIR, his son Charles Duncan, b. 1879; ed. at Eton and at Ball. Coll. Oxford (B.A., M.A.); called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1904; M.P. Hyde div. Cheshire (L.) since 1905.

SCOBLE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; K.C.S.L. 1890; C.S.L. 1889.—**SIR ANDREW RICHARD SCOBLE**, s. of John Scoble, of Kingsbridge, Devon, and Toronto, Canada. B. 1831; m. 1863, Augusta Harriette, d. of Joseph Nicholson; ed. at City of London School; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1856, K.C. (1876), bench of his Inn 1879; treasurer 1899; advocate-gen. and M.L.C. Bombay 1870-7; member of council of gov.-gen. of India 1886-91; M.P. Hackney (Central) 1892-1900; member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1901. Residence—Chivelston, Wimbeldon Common. Clubs—Athenium and Carlton.

SCOTT, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR BENJAMIN SCOTT**, s. of the late Hudson and Elizabeth Scott, of Carlisle. B. 1841; m. 1874, Sarah Anne, d. of the late Joseph Hope, of Whooft House, near Carlisle (she died 1877); has been four times mayor of Carlisle, and is chrmn. of education committee of that city; J.P. Cumberland and Carlisle. Residence—Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1888.—**SIR BUCHANAN SCOTT**. B. 1880; m. 1888, Ethel Theophila, d. of Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, Esq., C.S.I.; entered army 1871, capt. R.E. 1883, maj. 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, brevet-col. 1901; retired 1905; served in Afghan war 1878-9, supt. of works and engineer-

in-chief Zhob valley railway survey 1890; sometime deputy consulting engineer for railways, Public Works Dept. India; officiating mint master Calcutta 1891, and mint master Bombay 1893-97; mint master Calcutta 1897-1905, when he retired. Address—c/o Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W.

SCOTT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898; G.C.B. (civ.) 1899; G.C.M.G. 1899; K.C.M.G. 1896; C.B. (civ.) 1886.—**SIR CHARLES STEWART SCOTT**, s. of Maj. Thomas Scott, D.L., J.P., of Willsborough, co. Londonderry, by Anne, d. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Rathconnel, co. Monaghan. B. 1828; m. 1875, Christian Craufurd Macknight; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered Foreign Office 1858, Diplomatic Service 1859, and served in France, Denmark, Mexico, Spain, Portugal, Austria, Russia, and Germany; Charge d'Affaires Coburg 1879-83; sec. of Embassy at Berlin 1883-8; minister in Switzerland 1888-93, at Copenhagen 1893-8; was British Plenipo. at Samoan and Labour Conferences at Berlin 1890 and 1891; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1898-1904; hon. LL.D. Dub. 1899. Residence—19, Elvaston Place, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' and St. James's.

SCOTT, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1893; C.B. (civ.) 1882. **LORD CHARLES THOMAS MONTAGU DOUGLAS-SCOTT**, s. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch. B. 1839; m. 1863, Ada Mary, d. of Charles Ryan, of Derriwcit Heights, Maccdon, Victoria; ed. at Radley; entered the navy 1853; capt. 1872, rear-adm. 1883, vice-adm. 1894; adm. 1899; retired 1904; served in the Baltic 1854 (medal), and in the Black Sea 1855-6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), in China war 1857 (medal and clasp), and with naval brigade in the Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1886-8; com.-in-chief Australian station 1889-92, and at Plymouth 1900-3. Club—United Service.

SCOTT, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) of Great Barr. Creat. 1806.—REV. SIR DOUGLAS EDWARD SCOTT, s. of Captain Edward Scott, R.N., and great-grandson of the 1st bt. B. 1863; m. 1899, Florence, d. of W. Wilderman; succeeded his cousin 1905; is enroute of Langridge-Deverill, with Crockerton and Hill-Deverill. The baronetcy of Great Barr was conferred on Joseph Scott, high sheriff of Staffordshire, and M.P. for Worcester, and descended to the present baronet by the *male* line. The 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th bts., as heirs in the *female* line, were also successively 2nd, 3rd, 4th, and 5th bts. of Hartington under the special remainder, with which it was created in favour of Sir Hugh Bateman, this baronetcy passing at the death of the 6th and 5th bt. in 1905 to the family of Hood, Bt., *q. v.* Residence—Mill House, Crockerton, Warminster, Wilts.

HEIR PRES., his son, Edward Arthur Dolman, b. 1905.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —(MILDRED) ANNE, eldest d. of Sir William R. Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. M. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 3rd bart. of the 1st creation, and 2nd of the 2nd creation, who died 1863; 2ndly, 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson, eldest son of the Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer, who died 1876. Residence—Great Barr Hall, Birmingham.

SCOTT 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1806.—SIR FRANCIS MONTAGU SIBBALD SCOTT, son of Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th bt., by Jane Catharine, only dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, Esq., of Luce, co. Dumfries. B. 1835; succeeded his father in 1906; late lieut. 3rd Roy. Scots (Lothian reg.). The 1st bt., Sir James Sibbald, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife, the present bt.'s great-grandfather; the latter is descended from Sir Michael Scott, the 2nd Baron of Balwray, who, in 1290, went as

ambassador to the Court of Norway. Residence—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants.

HEIR, none.

SCOTT, LADY (Bt.'s widow). JANE CATHARINE, only dau. of the late A. A. Pearson, of Luce, co. Dumfries; m. 1878, Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th bt., who died 1906. Residence—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR HENRY HALL SCOTT, s. of Adam Scott, J.P., of Tallich, Ross-shire, by Janet, d. of James Hall, of Sheiberscross, Sutherland-shire. B. 1833; m. 1872, Henrietta, d. of George Gankroger, J.P., of Southfield, Haddingtonshire; ed. privately at King Univ. Aberdeen; is chimn. Blackwell and Bolsover Collieries, Derbyshire; was the originator of the idea of a force of mounted yeomanry for service in South Africa during the Transvaal war, and was instrumental in raising and equipping the Northumberland Imperial Yeomanry; J.P., D.L., C.A. Northumberland; is proprietor Eilanreach, Glendg. Residence—Hipsburn, Lesbury, R.S.O., Northumberland.

SCOTT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1901; C.I.E. 1892.—SIR JAMES GEORGE SCOTT, s. of Rev. George Scott, minister of Dairsie, Fife. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1890, Elizabeth Dora, d. of Rev. Jas. Campbell Connolly, chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard (she died 1896); 2nd, 1905, Eleanor Sarah, only d. of J. W. McCarthy, barrister-at-law; ed. abroad, at King's Coll. Sch., and Edin. and Oxon Univs.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896; was war correspondent for a time to the *Times*, and afterwards to the *Standard*; entered Burmah Commission 1886; political officer Shan States 1888-91, and distinguished himself by capture of the rebel Twet Nga Lu, and by securing the submission of the Sawbwa of Keng Tung; member Anglo-Siamese

Boundary Commn. 1889-90, Burma; China Boundary Commn. 1893; superintendent Northern Shan States 1891; chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. Bangkok 1893-5; member Anglo-French Delimitation Commn. on Upper Mekong 1894; superintendent and political officer of Southern Shan States since 1902. Residence—Taung-gyi, Southern Shan States. Burma.

SCOTT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1899.—SIR JOHN EDWARD ARTHUR MURRAY SCOTT, s. of John Scott, M.D., of London, by Alicia Lucy, d. of George Murray, J.P., of Chichester. B. 1847; ed. at Marlborough and the Sorbonne, Paris; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; trustee of the National Gallery and of the Wallace Collection; has order of Red Eagle (3rd class) of Germany; J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—Castle House, Lisburn, co. Antrim; 5, Connaught Place, London, W. Clubs—Travelers', Marlborough, Junior Carlton.
HEIR, none.

SCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR JOHN HARLEY SCOTT, s. of Edward Scott, architect, of Cork. B. at Cork 1849; m. 1889, Maria Bowling, d. of Henry Lindsay Young, D.L., J.P., of Lee Mount, Cork; ed. privately; for many years senior alderman and J.P. co. and city of Cork, and one of the leaders of the conservative party there; chrmn. Cork Unionist Assoc.; high sheriff 1892; mayor 1896; late trustee Cork savings bank, fever hospital, south infirmary, and roy. Cork sailors' home; past pres. Cork Incorp. Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; German vice-consul. Residence—Knockree House, Cork. Club—Junior Constitutional.

SCOTT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.B. (m.) 1900; C.V.O. 1902.—SIR PHILIP MORETON SCOTT, s. of Montagu Scott. B. 1853; m. 1893, Theresa Roma, d. of Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, Bt.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London, and Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; hon. LL.D. Camb.

1863; entered R.N. 1866, lieut. 1875, comdr. 1886, capt. 1893, rear-adm. 1903; served in Ashantee war 1873-4 (medal), Congo expedition 1875 (desp.), Egyptian war 1882 (desp., medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), in S. Africa 1899-1900 as comdt. of Durban, when he invented the mountings and arranged the transport of the naval guns used for defence and relief of Ladysmith, and served with Naval Brigade (desp., C.B.), and in China 1900 (C.V.O.); invented night signalling apparatus and a range-finder, both now in universal use in Royal Navy; has been member of Ordnance Committee; commanded Gunnery School 1903-5; director of naval target practice 1905-1907; naval A.D.C. to H.M. the King 1903-5; is comdr. 1st cruiser squadron, 1907; has 1st class Medjidie. Clubs—United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron.

SCOTT, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1821.—SIR SAMUEL EDWARD SCOTT, son of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart., by Emilie, dau. of the late Col. Henry Paeko, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk. (She mar. 2ndly, the 1st Baron Parquhar.) B. 1873; m. 1896, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary, d. of the 5th Earl Cadogan (b. 1874); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton and Roy. M. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. West Kent L.Y., late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; served in Transvaal war; M.P. Maylebone West since 1893; assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; D.L. Inverness. The 1st bart. was Sir Claude Scott, a London banker. Residences—Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants; Amhuinnsuidh, North Harris, N.B.; 38, South Street, W.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Bertie Charles, b. 1844; m. 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard, who died 1875; 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria, d. of George Rowe (divorce 1883); 3rdly, 1884, Berthe Ardin, d. of Count Ardin d'Elthell.

SCOTT, 1st BART. (Utd. Kingdom.) Creat. 1907.—SIR WALTER SCOTT. He commenced life as a builder and contractor Newcastle-

on-Tyne; became a large quarry-owner, and iron and steel manufacturer; constructor of the City and South London Railway, opened in 1890; chairman of Walter Scott and Middleton, Ltd., constructors of various London tube railways; proprietor Tyne Brass and Copper Tube Manufacturing Co., Jarrow; head of firm of Walter Scott and Co., publishers. Residence—Beaulere House, Riding Mill, S.O., Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. John, b. 1854.

SCOTT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARIA SELINA (LINA), dau. of Henry Charles Burney, Esq., LL.D., J.P., of Holywell House, Bishops Waltham, Hants, and granddau. of Adm. Thomas Searle, C.B., Admiral of the Fleet at Plymouth; mar. 1861, Sir Claude Edward Scott, 4th bart., who died 1880. Residence—The Cottage, Bray, Berks.

SCOTT (Bt.'s widow).—EMILIE, BARONESS FARQUHAR; m. 1st, 1865, Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bt., who died 1883 (vide Farquhar, 1st Baron).

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EDGEWORTH LEONORA, d. of Frederick Hill, inspector of prisons for Scotland, and subsequently sec. to the Post Office; m. 1867, Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime Judge of the Supreme Court of Bombay, judicial adviser to the Khedive of Egypt, and Deputy Judge Advocate General, who died 1904. Residence—17, Cowley Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

SCOTT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY OLIVIA, d. of the Rev. E. J. Ward, Rector of East Clandon, Surrey; m. 1859, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Cunningham Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., J.P., a distinguished officer, who served in the Crimean war, the Indian Mutiny, and in various African expeditions, including the Ashanti Expedition 1895, which he commanded, and who died 1902. Residence—Bramford Hall, Ipswich.

SCOTT-GATTY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904. C.V.O. 1906.—SIR ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, s. of Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., vicar of Ecclesfield, and sub-dean of York Cathedral, by Margaret, d. and co-heir of Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., vicar of Catterick, Yorks, sometime chaplain R.N. B. 1847; m. 1874, Elizabeth, d. of the late John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Maltby, Yorks; ed. at Marlborough and Christ's Coll. Camb.; Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms 1880-6, York Herald 1886-1904, acting registrar 1899-1904, Garter Principal King of Arms since 1904; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and genealogist of that Order 1905; F.S.A.; is a well-known musical composer; assumed additional name and arms of Scott by roy. licence 1892. Residence—Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts. Postal Address—Herald's College, E.C. Clubs—Athenaeum, Garrick.

SCOTTER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kntm.) Creat. 1907. KNT. BACHEL. 1895.—SIR CHARLES SCOTTER, B. at Hull, 1835; m. 1856, Annie, d. of William Watkinson, of Lincoln (she died 1894); entered the railway service 1853, was long general manager of the London and South-Western Rly.; retired, and was elected a director 1893, and deputy. chrmn. 1899; chrmn. 1902; J.P. Surrey and Kingston; lieutenant-col. Railway Engineer and Volunteer Staffs Corps; late member Army Rly. Council; Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Grand Officer of Order of Medjidie. Residence—Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

HEIR, his son, Fred.

SCOURFIELD, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kntm.) Creat. 1876.—SIR OWEN HENRY PHILIPPS SCOURFIELD, elder son of Sir John Henry, the 1st bart., by Augusta, 2nd dan. of John Lord Philips, Esq., of Haverfordwest and Lawrenny, Pembrokeshire. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1877, Gertrude Katherine, d. of Seymour Philipps Allen, of Cresselly, Pembrokeshire (she died 1894); 2nd 1896, Frances

Katherine, d. of Rev. J. T. Lea, vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley, succeeded his father (who had only that year been created) in 1876; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; D.L. Haverfordwest; C.C. Pembrokeshire, and high sheriff of that co. 1881; is hon. col. Pembroke yeo. cav. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Scourfield in lieu of his patronymic Philipps by royal licence in 1862. Residences—Williamston Neyland, R.S.O., and The Moat, Haverfordwest.

HEIR, none.

SCOVELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES SCOVELL, s. of George Scovell, Esq., of Grosvenor Place, by Georgina, d. of Thos. Bigge, Esq. B. at London, 1849; m. 1865, Arabella Barrington, d. of Capt. Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thames; educated at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1862); served on the Metrop. Asylum Board for many years, holding among other positions that of chairman; J.P. London. Residence—8, Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

SCRATCHLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LAURA LILIAS, dau. of Sylvester J. Browne, Esq., of co. Sligo; mar. 1862, Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., high commissioner for New Guinea, who died 1885. Residence—10, Field Row, Dognor.

SEAFIELD, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1701; Viset. Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvie, 1701; Viset. Seafield, 1698; Bart., 1704 (Scot.); Baron Strathspay (Utd. Kgd'm.), 1834, which title confers a seat in the House of Lords.

—JAMES OGILVIE-GRANT, s. of the 10th Earl, by Anne Trevor Corry, d. of Major George Thomas Evans. B. 1876; m. 1898, Mary Elizabeth Nina, d. of the late Dr. Joseph Henry Townend, J.P.; succeeded his father 1893; lieut. 3rd Bedg. reg. (M.); hereditary chief of

the clan Grant. The 1st peer was an eminent Scottish advocate and judge; his Scotch titles, which were conferred with remainder to heirs general, passed by marriage into the ancient family of Grant of Grant, N.B.; the 10th earl was for some years resident in New Zealand, and died there. Clubs—Caledonian, Junior Constitutional.

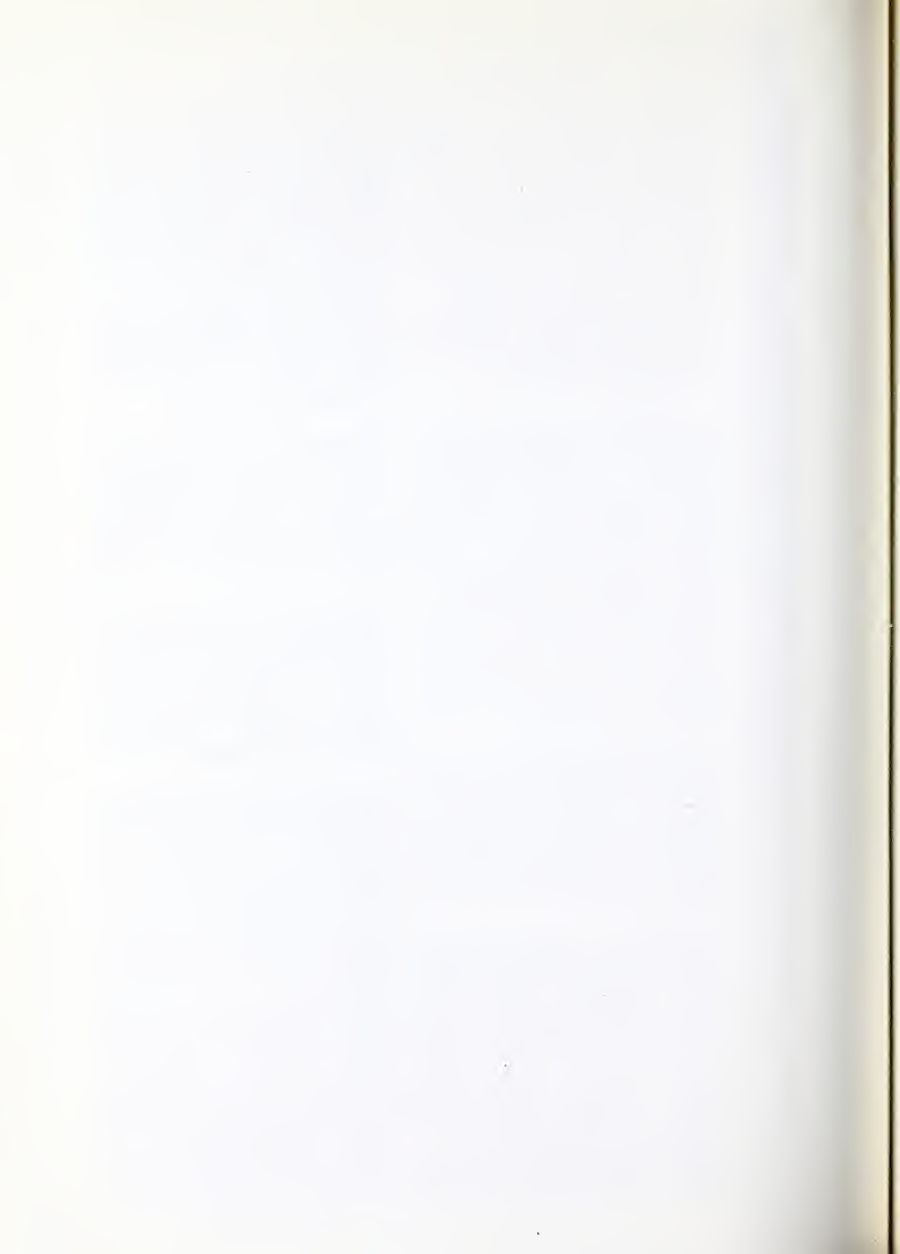
HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Trevor, b. 1879; m. 1905, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Masterman Hardy-Johnston, M.L.C.E. of Christchurch, N.Z.; lieut. New Zealand Defence Force.

Vide also in Part II., Grant.

SEAFIELD, CAROLINE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of the 11th Baron Blantyre. B. 1830; m. 1856, the 7th Earl of Seafield, who died 1881. Residences—Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Morayshire; Balmacuan, Invernessshire.

SEAFIELD, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNE TREVOR CORRY, d. of Maj. George Thomas Evans, of Otago, New Zealand; m. 1874, the 10th Earl of Seafield, who succeeded to the title in 1893, and died the same year. Residence—Auckland, New Zealand.

SEALE, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.) Creat. 1838.—SIR JOHN HENRY SEALE, son of Sir Henry Paul, 2nd bart., by Emily, d. of Col. Isaac Rawlins Hartman, Coldstream Guards, a baron of Denmark. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1879, Mary Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur Hyde Dendy, Esq., of Parkfield, Paignton, Devon (she died 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Adela, d. of Edward Jodrell, Esq., of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk; succeeded his father 1897; D.L. Monmouth; patron of 2 livings. The family of Seale was originally seated in Northumberland, and in the reign of Elizabeth destroyed all the wolves in the North of England and Scotland, for which service the Queen granted them as a crest the wolf's head, of which stock sprang Robert Seale,



who settled in Jersey. His son married the d. of Sir George, afterwards Baron Carteret, the father of John, Baron Carteret and Earl Granville (extinct), who was gov. of Jersey and Guernsey, and afterwards lord-lieut. of Ireland. The 1st bart. was M.P. for Dartmouth from 1832 to 1844. Residence — Wonastow Court, Monmouth. Club—Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his son John Carteret Hyde, b. 1881.

SEATON, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839.—REGINALD JOHN UPTON COLBOURNE, son of the 2nd baron, by the dau. and co-heir of the 2nd Lord Downes, whose title is extinct. B. 1854; m. 1887, Elizabeth Beatrice, d. of Sir Francis Fuller Elliot-Drake, 2nd bt.; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Winchester; D.L., J.P. Devon; late capt. Devon I.Y.; J.P. Kildare. The 1st peer was a well-known soldier, who distinguished himself in the Peninsular war, and at Waterloo, and attained the rank of field-marshal; he was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general and com.-in-chief in Canada; and was granted a pension of 2000*l.*, by act of parliament in 1840, with remainder to his two immediate successors in the peerage. Seats — Beechwood, Plympton, Devon; Bert House, Athy, co. Kildare. Clubs—Carlton, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone, b. 1855; m. 1906, Alice Matilda Mary, only child of William Farmer, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and Denham Hall, Sussex; late capt. Grenadier Guards; ed. at Winchester and Oxford; lieut.-col. 8th V.B. Rifle Brigade, late maj. roy. Irish rifles; served with Scinde Frontier Force 1879, in Afghan war 1880, in Transvaal war 1881, in Nile expedition 1884-5 (mention in despatches, and brevet-maj.), in Soudan 1885-6, and in South African war 1900; on staff of Irish div. 1886-7, and of S.E. dist. 1887-9; lieut.-col. comdgd. 24th Middlesex V.B.C. since 1902; an exon of the Kings' Bodyguard since 1892; equerry to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1890.

Vide also Moore, K.C.B., and in Part II., Colborne.

SEBRIGHT, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1626.—SIR EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS SEBRIGHT, son of Sir THOMAS, 8th bart., by Olivia, d. of John Joseph Henry, of Straffan. B. 1854; succeeded his nephew, Sir Egbert, 1897; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; col. late comdgd. 4th batt. Beds. reg. (M.); was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Teck; D.L., J.P. Beds.; D.L. Herts; high sheriff 1904; patron of 1 living. Residence — Beechwood, Dunstable. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bachelors', Beefsteak.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Guy Thomas Saunders, b. 1856; m. 1882, Olive Emily, d. of Arthur Frederick; late lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Suakin exped. 1885.

SEDDON (Privy Councillor's widow).—LOUISA JANE, d. of Capt. John Spotswood, of Williamstown, Victoria, shipowner; m. 1869, the Right Hon. Richard John Seddon, premier of New Zealand 1893 to the time of his death 1906. Residence — Wellington, New Zealand.

SEELY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY AGNES, dau. of the late Arthur Phillott, Esq.; m. 1869, Sir John Seely, K.C.M.G., Regius Prof. at Cambridge, who died 1907. Residence—St. John's Croft, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

SEELY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1896.—SIR CHARLES SEELY, s. of Charles Seely, M.P., of Brooke House, Isle of Wight, by Mary, d. of Jonathan Hilton, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1833; m. 1857, Emily, d. of William Evans (she died 1894); ed. privately; is a colliery proprietor; M.P. Nottingham 1869-74 and 1880-5, West Nottingham 1885-6 and 1892-5; col. Robin Hood Rifles; D.L., J.P. Notts, High Sheriff 1890; J.P. Derbyshire and Hants. Residences — Brooke House, Isle of Wight; Sherwood Lodge, Notts. Clubs—Brooks', Reform.

HEIR, his son, Charles Hilton, b. 1859; m. 1891, Hilda, d. of Richard Grant, of Staffs, West Cowes; ed. at

Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Lincoln 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Mid-Derbyshire 1886, and Notts, Rushcliffe div., 1892; lieut.-col. 5th Hants R.V.; J.P. Notts and Hants.

SEFTON, 6th EARL of (Irel.; Creat. 1771; Visct. Molyneux, 1628); Bart., 1611; Baron Sefton, 1831 (Utd. Kgd.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Privy Councillor 1906.—**OSBERT CECIL MOLYNEUX**, son of the 4th earl, by the Hon. Cecil Emily, d. of 1st Baron Hylton. B. 1871; m. 1893, Lady Helena Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford (b. 1875); succeeded his brother 1901; late capt. Lancashire hussars I.Y.; late lieut. 2nd Life Guards; master of the horse 1905-07; chairman roy. comm. on horse-breeding prizes 1906; D.L. co. Lancaster; descended from William de Moulins, who came to England with the Conqueror. Residences—4, St. James's Square, S.W.; Croxteth Hall, Lancashire; Abbeystead, Lancaster; Dale Ford, Cheshire.

HEIR, his s. Hugh William Osbert, Visct. Molyneux, b. 1898.

Vide also Downe, and in Part II., Crawford and Moynaux.

SEGRAVE, BARON. Vide Mowbray.

SELBORNE, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1832; Visct. Wolmer, 1832; Baron Selborne, 1872 (Utd. Kgd.); P.C. 1900; G.C.M.G. 1905.—**WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE PALMER**, s. of the 1st earl, by Lady Laura, d. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave. B. 1859; m. 1882, Lady Beatrix Maud, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Salisbury (she was b. 1858); succeeded his father 1895; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. (1st class history) 1882; assist. private sec. to the Chancellor of the Exch. (Rt. Hon. H. C. R. Childers) 1882-5; M.P. Hants (Petersfield) 1885-92; and to Edinburgh (W.) 1892, until he succeeded to the peerage; under sec. Colonial Office 1895-1900;

First Lord of the Admiralty 1900-5; high commr. in South Africa and gov. and com.-in-chief of the Transvaal and Orange River colonies since 1905; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House since 1904; hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); C.A. Hants. The 1st Earl was twice lord chancellor of Great Britain. Residences—Government House, Pretoria; Blackmoor, Liss, Hants.

HEIR, his s. Roundell Cecil, Viscount Wolmer, b. 1887; 2nd lieut. 3rd Hants reg.

Vide also Howick and Waldegrave, and in Part II., Biddulph, de Franqueville, Palmer, and Ridding.

SELBY, 1st VISCOUNT. Creat. 1905; Privy Councillor, 1895.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM COURT GULLY**, s. of James Mauby Gully, M.D., by Frances, d. of Thomas Court. B. 1835; m. 1865, Elizabeth Anne Wallford, d. of Thomas Selby, of Whitley and Wimbish, Essex (she died 1906); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.: M.A. 1859; hon. LL.D. 1900; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1904; was president of the Cambridge Union; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; K.C. (1877); bench of his Inn 1879, and was for some time a leader of the Northern Circuit; recorder of Wigan 1886-95; unsuccessfully contested Whitehaven (L.) 1880 and 1885; M.P. (L.) Carlisle 1886-1905; elected speaker of the House of Commons April, 1895, and again in August, 1895 and 1900, and resigned 1905, when he was raised to the peerage; chmn. of motor cars roy. comm. 1905; chmn. roy. comm. on vivisection 1906; member of Plumbers' Livery Company. Residences—2, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Sutton Place, Sleaford, Sussex. Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum.

HEIR, his s. Hon. James William Herschell, b. 1867; m. 1892, Ada Isabel, d. of the late A. G. Pirie, of Aberdeen; barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1892.

Vide also in Part II., Grant, Gully, Pollok, Salkeld, and Scully.

SELFE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — **SIR WILLIAM LUCIUS SELFE**, s. of Henry James Selfe Selfe, Metro. Police Magistrate, by Anna Maria, d. of Ven. Wm. Spooner, Archdeacon of Coventry. B. 1845; m. 1876, Ellen, d. of Henry Sanford Bicknell, of Cavendish House, Clapham Common, merchant; cd. at Rugby and Corps Christi Coll., Oxon (scholar, 1st Class Mods.); B.A. (first in Greats) 1868; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1870; principal sec. Lord Chancellor (Lord Cairns) 1880; judge of County Courts, Monmouth and Cardiff, 1882-4; East Kent 1884-1905, when he was appointed judge of the county courts at Mylebone and Brompton; member of Rules Committee 1894; J.P. Kent; chairman East Kent Quarter Sessions 1893-1905. Residence—13, Connaught Square, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick.

SELKIRK, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow). — **CECELY LOUISA**, dan. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th bart.; mar. 1873, the 6th Earl of Selkirk, who died 1885, when his title, creat. 1646, is believed to have become extinct, though it is claimed by the Duke of Hamilton. Residences—50, Berkeley Square, W.; Balmac, Kirkeudbright.

SELKIRK, 2nd **BISHOP** of. Founded 1891. — **RIGHT REV. I. O. STRINGER**. Ed. at Univ. Coll. Toronto, and Wycliffe Coll. Toronto; B.A. 1891; ordained 1892, priest 1893; a missionary of the Church Missionary Society in the Mackenzie River District 1892-1903, and rector of Christchurch, Whitehorse, 1903 until his consecration to this see in 1905. Residence—Dawson, Yukon Territory, Canada.

SEMON, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1897; C.V.O. 1902. — **SIR FELIX SEMON**, s. of S. J. Semon, of Dantzic, stockbroker by Henriette, d. of S. Ascherheim, of Elbing, alderman. B. at Dantzic 1849; m. 1879, August, d. of H. Redeker, of Clomp-

penburg, merchant; cd. at Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, and Paris Univs., and St. Thomas' Hosp. London; is physician extraordinary to the King; M.D. Berlin; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1886; Roy. Prussian Professor 1893; physician for diseases of the throat to St. Thomas' Hospital 1881-97, and to National Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis, London; late Pres. Laryngological Society of London, and (twice) of Laryngol. section of British Medical Assoc.; served in Franco-Prussian War 1870-1 (war medal and five clasps); Knight of Prussian Orders of the Red Eagle (2nd cl.), and of the Crown (3rd class), Commander of Spanish Order of Isabella la Católica, and a Grand Officer of the Medjidie. Residence—39, Wimpole Street, London, W.

SEMPILL, 18th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1439; Bart. (Scot.) 1629. — **JOHN FORBES-SEMPILL**, s. of the 17th baron, by Frances Emily, d. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bt. B. 1863; m. 1892, Gwendolen, d. of Herbert Progers, of Kingston Saint Michael, Chippenham, Wilts.; succeeded his father 1905; late capt. roy. Highlanders (Black Watch); late army service corps, and formerly Queen's own Cameron Highlanders; served in Soudan campaign 1885-6, and with Lord Lovat's scouts in the Transvaal war. The 1st baron fell at the battle of Flodden, the 4th baron was ambassador to Spain, the 12th baron commanded left wing of royal army at Culloden. The 17th baron succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1846, and his kinswoman in the barony 1884 (being the heir male of Sir William Forbes, 5th bart., by the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest d. of the 12th baron), and took the additional surname of Sempill in 1885. Seats—Craigievar Castle, Lumphannan, Aberdeenshire; Pintray House, Aberdeenshire. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Francis Forbes-Sempill, MASTER OF SEMPILL, b. 1893.

Vide also in Part II., Muirhead, Pirie, and Sempill.

SEMPILL, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY BERESTORD, d. of Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxtou, Notts, and niece of the 1st Visct. Sherbrooke; m. 1890, as his 3rd wife, the 17th Baron Sempill, who died 1905. Residence—23, Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.

SENDALL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH SOPHIA, d. of the Rev. Henry Calverley, prebendary of Wells; m. 1870, Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G., sometime gov. Windward Islands and Barbados, high commr. for Cyprus, and gov. and com.-in-ch. of British Guiana, who died 1904. Residence—91, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

SERJEANT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.B. (civ.), 1904.—SIR WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON SERJEANT, cld. s. of the late Capt. Charles Eldon Serjeant, of Barn Park, Bodmin, formerly of the 74th (Highlanders) regt. B. 1857; m. 1st, Florence Mary, d. of Robert Porter, of Westfield House, S. Lyncombe, Somerset; 2nd, Josephine Alice, d. of Signor Giuseppe Varglia, of Palermo; ed. at Nelson House Gram. Sch. Devonport, and privately; served in 2nd Devon R.V. as sub-lieut. commdg. cadet corps 1874-82; lieut. and capt. 4th batt. Royal Fusiliers 1882-89; served with Bechuanaland field force in 1st Mounted Rifles 1884; commanded detachment Pioneer regt. 1885; second in command Cape Boys' Corps Matabeleland relief force 1896 (medal and thanks of Board of Directors British S.A. Compy.); South African war 1901-2 (comdg. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, and commdt. No. 3 section Northern division Orange River Colony, and Lace Mines-Valsch River line; Queen's medal and 3 clasps, promotion to reserve of officers, thanks of c.-in-c. and C.B.); is general adviser to Council, and chief intelligence officer legion of frontiersmen; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; has been a

barrister since 1895; formerly standing counsel to London Cab-trades Union; vice-pres. London Cornish Association. Residences—3, Plowden Buildings, Temple; St. Benet's Abbey, Bodmin.

SETON, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1646.—SIR BRUCE MAXWELL SETON, only son of Sir Charles, the 6th bart., by Caroline, dau. of Walter Parry-Hodges, Esq. Born at Dorchester, 31 Jan. 1836; mar. 1866, Helen, only dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B.; succeeded his father in 1869; late principal clerk in the war office; D.L. of the Tower Hamlets. This family deduces its descent from Dougal de Seton, who lived in the time of King Edgar, son of Malcolm III. The 1st bart. received his title with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Residence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Bruce Gordon, great-grandson of 3rd bart., b. 1868; m. 1895, Ellen Mary, d. of Col. Frank Armstrong; major I.M.S.; served in Wazaristan Exped. 1894-5 (wounded, medal and clasp), and with Tochi field force 1897 (medal and clasp).

SETON, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1684.—SIR WILLIAM SAMUEL SETON, son of Sir William Coote Seton, 7th bart., by Eliza Henrietta, dau. of Henry Lumsden, Esq., and widow of Captain John Wilson, H.E.I.C.S. Born 22 May, 1837; mar. 1876, Eva Kate St. Leger, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. 1884; col. B.S.C.; assist. adj.-gen. Poona div. 1885-90; served in Persian Exped. 1856-7 as midshipman, and in Afghan War 1880; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire. The 1st bart. was one of the senators of the college of justice, and a lord of justiciary in 1677. Residence—Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire. Club—E. I. United Service.

HEIR, his s. John Hastings, b. 1888.

SETON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, d. of George Castle,

of Oxford. M. 1870, Sir James Lumsden Seton, 8th bart., who died 1884. Residence—Rome.

SETON-KARR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1902.—SIR HENRY SETON-KARR, s. of George Berkeley Seton-Karr, I.C.S., of Kippilaw, St. Boswell's, N.B. (Resident Commr. at Baroda during Indian Mutiny), by Eleanor, d. of H. Usborne, of Branches Park, Suffolk. B. in India, 1853; m. 1st, 1880, Edith, d. of W. Pilkington, of Roby Hall, Liverpool (she died 1884); 2nd, 1886, Jane Jarvie, d. of Wm. Thorburn, of Edinburgh; ed. at Harrow and C.C.C. Oxon (honours in law); M.A. 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1879; practised two years on Northern Circuit; M.P. (C.) for St. Helen's 1885-1906, when he was defeated; member of royal commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire; author of "Call to Arms," "My Sporting Holidays," and numerous articles and reviews. Residences—47, Chester Square, S.W.; Kippilaw, St. Boswell's, N.B. Clubs—Carlton, New (Edinburgh).

SETTLE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1898; D.S.O. 1891.—SIR HENRY HAMILTON SETTLE, s. of Capt. Henry H. Settle, of Southover, Lewes. B. 1847; m. 1875, Edith, d. of John Rigg, of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent; entered R.E. 1867, capt. 1879, maj. 1885, lieutenant-col. 1888, col. 1898, maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1902; served as D.A.G. and Q.M.G. with Soudan exped. 1884-5 (mention in despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star), was present at actions of Gemaizah 1888 (mention in despatches, clasp), Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp, Medjidie), and Tokar 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and in Transvaal war as inspector-gen. of lines of communications commg. columns (twice mentioned in despatches); was surveyor gen. and Q.M.G. Egyptian army 1886-92; inspector-gen. Egyptian police 1892-4 as-ist.

inspector-gen. of fortifications at the War Office 1895-9; commanded R.E. at Malta 1899; G.O.C. Cape Colony 1901-3; G.O.C. Portsmouth since 1905; has rank of Pasha; has 1st class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh. Residence—Government House, Portsmouth. Club—United Service.

SETTRINGTON, LORD. Vide RICHMOND.

SEYMOUR, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1869.—SIR ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS SEYMOUR, son of Sir Francis, the 1st bart., by Agnes Austin, dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, rector of Horsington, Somerset. B. 1879; succeeded his father 1890; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1893-6; lieutenant. 6th batt. Lancs. fusiliers; late lieutenant. 3rd Lancaster reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war. The 1st lt. was a general officer who served with distinction in the Crimean war; was groom-in-waiting to the late Prince Consort for twenty-one years, and afterwards groom-in-waiting and master of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria. Residence—49A, Pall Mall, S.W.

HEIR, none.

SEYMOUR, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—AGNES AUSTIN, dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, rector of Horsington, Somerset; m. 1869, Gen. Sir Francis Seymour, K.C.B., 1st bart., late master of ceremonies to Queen Victoria, who died 1890. Residence—31, Eccleston Street, London, S.W.

SEYMOUR, G.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1900; G.C.V.O. 1906; K.C.B. 1897; C.B. 1887; Order of Merit 1902.—SIR EDWARD HOBART SEYMOUR, s. of the Rev. Richard Seymour (and grandson of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., 1st bart.), by Frances, d. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex. B. 1840; ed. at Radley; entered R.N. 1852; com. 1866; capt. 1873; rear-adm. 1889; vice-adm. 1895; adm. 1901; adm.

of the fleet 1905; served in Black Sea during Crimean war; present at bombardment of Odessa, Sevastopol, and Kinburn (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); in China war 1857-60 (medal and three clasps); during operations against Chinese rebels 1862; against pirates on coast of Africa 1870 (wounded and received thanks of Admiralty); commanded *Iris* in Egyptian war 1882 (medal, bronze star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-9; second in command of Channel squadron 1892-4; supt. naval reserves 1894-7; com. in ch. China station 1897-1901, and commanded the allied naval forces landed against the Boxers for the relief of Peking 1900; late principal naval A.D.C. to the King 1902; com.-in-ch. at Plymouth 1903-5; member of mission to invest Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Garter 1905; has Royal Humane Soc.'s medal for saving life, grand cross Red Eagle of Germany with swords, 1st class Naval Order of Merit of Spain, and grand cordon of Rising Sun of Japan. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Wellington, Travellers', Royal Societies.

SEYMOUR, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kdm.). Creat. 1809; G.C.B. (mil.) 1897; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. 1893.—SIR MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, s. of the Rev. Sir John Hobart Culme-Seymour, 2nd bt., by Elizabeth, d. and co-heiress of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon. Born at Northchurch Rectory, Berkhamstead, 13th March 1836; war. 1866, Mary Georgiana, eldest d. of the late Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Harrow; entered R.N. 1850, capt. 1865, rear-admiral 1892; vice-adm. 1898; adm. 1899, retired 1901; vice-admiral of the United Kingdom; was private secretary to the Right Hon. G. Ward Hunt, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1874-6; com.-in-chief Pacific station 1885-7, and commdr. of the Channel Squadron 1890-2; commander-

in-chief in the Mediterranean 1893-6, and at Portsmouth 1897-1900; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; has the 1st class Meljidie. The 1st bart. was Sir Michael Seymour, K.C.B., a distinguished naval commander; the 2nd bart. m. the d. and co-heiress of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon, and assumed her name by royal licence in 1812 in addition to his own. Residences—1, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; Wadenhoe House, Oundle.

HEIR, his son Michael, b. 1837, m. 1866, Florence, d. of Albert Nugent, capt. R.N. 1905.

SEYMOUR, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903.—LORD WILLIAM FREDERICK ERNEST SEYMOUR, s. of the late Admiral Sir George Francis Seymour, G.C.B., and bro. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford, by Georgiana Mary, d. of Admiral Hon. Sir G. C. Berkeley, G.C.B. B. 1823; m. 1871, Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn (b. 1852); entered the navy 1851, and army 1855; lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1867, col. 1880, maj.-gen. 1889, lieut.-gen. 1896, gen. 1902; A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge 1892; A.Q.M.G. 1886-8; commanded the S.E. district 1891-6, and the troops in Canada 1898-1900; mil. sec. at headquarters 1901-2; lieut. of the Tower of London 1902-5; raised to the rank of a marquess' son 1871. Residence—Lythanger, Liss.

SEYMOUR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1859.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY SEYMOUR, s. of Sir William Seymour, judge of the Supreme Court at Bombay (died 1829), by Sarah Lydia, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Oakes, 2nd bt. B. 1829; m. 1875, Anne Charlotte, d. of Archdeacon Bowles; entered the army 1847, capt. 1854, maj. and lieut.-col. 1858, col. 1863, maj.-gen. 1868, lieut.-gen. 1882, gen. (retired) 1884; served with 68th foot in the Crimea, at Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, and at capture of Lucknow with Queen's

Bays, which he commanded in Oude campaign (wounded); commanded Curragh dist. and inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland 1874-9; is col. Queen's Bays. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', and Carlton.

SEYMOUR, LADY (widow of Knt. designate).—ELIZABETH, d. of Col. Frederick Romilly, brother of the 1st Baron Romilly, by Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, d. of the 2nd Earl of Minto. M. 1830, Horace Alfred Damer Seymour, C.B., s. of Frederick C. W. Seymour, by Lady Augusta, d. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol, and great-grandson of the 1st Marq. of Hertford. Mr. Seymour was deputy-chmn. of the Board of Customs 1835-94, and comptroller of the Mint from 1894 until his death on June 25, 1902, his appointment to the K.C.B. being in the Coronation Gazette of June 26. Was given the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived, 1902. Residence—Village Park, South Ealing.

SHAFTESBURY, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1672; Baron Ashley 1661; Baron Cooper 1672; Bart. 1622 (Eng.); K.C.V.O. 1906.—ANTHONY ASHLEY-COOPER, son of the 8th earl, by Lady Harriet, only dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Donegall. B. 1869; m. 1899, Lady Constance Sibell, d. of Earl Grosvenor and granddau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (b. 1875, raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1900, appointed lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales 1906); succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; chamberlain to the Princess of Wales; hon. col. and lieutenant-col. comdg. North of Ireland L.Y., late capt. 10th hussars; A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria (Lord Brassey) 1896-8; D.L., J.P. Antrim, U.M. lieutenant for city of Belfast, J.P. Dorset; Grand Cordon of Order of the Saviour (Greece) 1906, and of Order of Isabella Catholica of Spain. The 1st peer in this family was lord-chancellor *temp.*

Charles II., and as Baron Ashley he was a member of the well-known "cabal" cabinet; his grandson the 3rd earl was the author of the "Characteristics"; the 7th earl was the well-known philanthropist. Residences—St. Giles's House, Cranborne, Dorset; Belfast Castle, Belfast.

HEIR, his s. Anthony, LORD ASHLEY, b. 1900.

Vide also De Mauley, Mar and Kellie, Magheramorne, Rowton, Templemore, and Warrender, and in Part II., Allsopp, Ashley, and Levett.

SHAKERLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1838.—SIR WALTER GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, s. of Sir Charles, 2nd bart., by Georgiana Harriott, d. of George Holland Aekers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire. B. 1859; m. 1885, Hilda Mary, d. of Henry Hodgson, of Curraevagh, Oughterard, co. Galway; succeeded his father 1898; lieutenant-col. comdg. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire reg. since 1891. The 1st bart.'s father assumed the name of Shakerley in lieu of his patronymic Backworth. Residence—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Herbert, b. 1853; m. 1891, Evelyn Mary, d. of Colonel Charles Hosken France-Hayhurst, D.L., J.P., of Bostock Hall, Middlewich; late lieutenant. King's Royal Rifle Corps; late capt. 5th vol. batt. Cheshire reg.; J.P. Cheshire.

SHAND, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—EMILY MERELINA, d. of John Clarke Meymott; m. 1857, Alexander Burns Shand, 1st Baron Shand, a distinguished judge, who died 1904, when the peerage became extinct. Residence—2, Manchester Square, London, W.

SHANN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR THOMAS THORNHILL SHANN. B. 1846; m. 1869, Hannah (deceased), d. of William Sutcliffe; lord mayor of Manchester 1903-4 and 1904-5. Residence—The Hollies, Clifton Road, Heaton Moor, nr. Stockport. Club—Constitutional.

SHANNON, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1756; Visct. Boyle, Baron Castle-Martyr 1756 (Irel.); Baron Carleton, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—RICHARD BARNARD BOYLE, s. of the 6th earl, by Nellie, dau. of Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Sq., N.W. B. 1897; suc. his father 1906. This family is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery; the 1st earl was grandson of the 1st Earl of Orrery, and was speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the exchequer, &c., in Ireland. Seat—Monachay Mansion, Aberayon, Cardiganshire.

HEIR, his bro. Hon. Robert Henry, b. 1900.

Vide also in Part II., Boyle.

SHANNON COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—JULIA CHARLOTTE, d. of Sir William Cradock Hartopp, 3rd bart.; m. 1868, as his 2nd wife, the 5th Earl of Shannon, who died 1890. Residence—11, Cranley Gardens, London, S.W.

SHANNON, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—NELLIE, dau. of Charles Thompson, of 14, Park Sq., N.W.; m. 1895, the 6th Earl of Shannon, who died 1906. Residence—Rosecroft, Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead.

SHARPE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1903; C.B. (Civ.). 1897.—SIR ALFRED SHARPE, 3rd s. of the late Edmund Sharpe, of Quarry Hill, Lancaster, by Elizabeth, d. of the late Col. Ralph Fletcher, of The Hollins, Bolton. B. 1853; m. 1881, Rosamond, d. of Rev. Edward James Bolling, formerly vicar of Leverbridge, Lancs.; ed. at Haileybury; solicitor 1876; acting stip. magis. of Fiji 1884-5; vice-cons. Nyassaland 1891, cons. 1894, cons-gen. 1897; acting commr. and cons-gen. Brit. Cent. Africa 1894-5 and 1896-7; appointed commr. and cons-gen. 1897; commr. and com.-in-ch. 1904; govr. and com.-in-ch. Nyassaland protectorate 1907; jubilee medal and E. and Cent. Africa medal. Residence—Zomba, British Central Africa. Club—St. James's.

SHAUGHNESSY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1907.—SIR THOMAS GEORGE SHAUGHNESSY. B. in Milwaukee, of Irish parentage, 1853; m. 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, d. of M. Nagle, of Milwaukee; ed. at public schools and St. Gall's Acad., Wisconsin; entered railway service 1869, joined Canadian Pacific Rly. 1882, vice pres. 1892, pres. 1899; is director of all the company's allied lines. Residence—1149, Dorchester Street, Montreal. Clubs—Mount Royal and St. James's (Montreal), Junior Athenæum (London).

SHAW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ALEXANDER WILLIAM SHAW, 2nd s. of William John Shaw, merchant, of Willow Bank, co. Limerick, by Martha, d. of Samuel Duffield, landed proprietor, of co. Antrim. B. at Limerick 1847; m. 1876, Eleanor Russell, d. of William Gough Gubbins, of Castle Troy; ed. privately; is a merchant; J.P. co. and city of Limerick; sheriff of co. Limerick 1893-9. Residence—Derravoher, Limerick. Club—Limerick County.

SHAW, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1891; C.B. 1879.—SIR EYRE MASSEY SHAW, s. of Bernard Robert Shaw, of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork, by Rebecca, d. of E. H. Reeves, of Castle Kevin, co. Cork. B. 1830; m. 1855, Anna, d. of Senor Murto Dove, of Lisbon and Fuzeta, Portugal (she died 1897); ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; was formerly capt. North Cork Rifles, chief constable and chief of the fire brigade Belfast 1859-61; ch. officer of the metropolitan fire brigade 1861-91, during which period he was several times wounded at fires, twice severely; received the K.C.B. as a mark of appreciation of his long and valuable services, when he retired on a pension; received the good service medal 1884, the freedom of the Coachmakers' Co. 1891, and of the City 1892; author of many well-known works relating to fires, fire brigades, &c.; director Metropolitan Electric Co.; D.L. Middlesex. Residence—114, Bel-

grave Road, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James', Carlton, Marlborough, New, Ranelagh, Pitt, and Anglais (Paris).

SHAW, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1821; D.S.O. 1900. — Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM SHAW, s. of Sir Robert, 4th bart., by Kate, d. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary. B. 1858; m. 1885, Eleanor Hester, d. of Maj. Horace de Vere, R.E., of Curragh Chase, co. Limerick; s. his father 1895; ed. at Harrow and Oxford; late lieut. 1st Dragoons; lt.-col. and hon. col. 5th batt. Roy. Dublin Fusiliers (M.); served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Dublin. The 1st bart. was M.P. for New Ross in the Irish parliament, and for the city of Dublin in the Imperial parliament from 1804 to 1826. The 3rd bart., the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, was recorder of Dublin from 1828 to 1876, and M.P. for that city and univ. successively. This family (originally of Scotch descent from the clan Chattan) settled in the co. of Kilkenny in 1689. Residence—Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Robert de Vere, b. 1890.

SHAW, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1665.—Sir JOHN CHARLES KENWARD SHAW, son of the late Capt. Charles Shaw, R.N., by the 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart. Born at Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent, 1829; mar. 1st, 1860, the only dau. of the late Henry Sparkes, Esq., of Shalford, Surrey (she died 1863); 2ndly, 1868, Sophia Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. John William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent; succeeded his uncle in 1857; ed. at Eton, and Merton Coll. Oxford; was a lieut. in the West Kent yeo. cav. The 1st bart. rendered great service to Charles II. during his exile, and after the Restoration became one of the farmers of the customs. Residence—Kenward, Tunbridge.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Rev. Charles John Monson (son of his twin bro. Rev. Charles John Kenward, by the dau. of

Capt. J. H. Boteler, R.N.); b. 1860; m. 1893, E. Louisa W. Best, d. of J. W. Bosanquet, of Pennenden, Maidstone, and Claysmore, Enfield; ed. at Hertford College, Oxford, B.A. 1883; is vicar of Margate, Kent.

SHAW, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906.—Rt Hon. THOMAS SHAW, s. of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline, N.B., by Isabella Wishart. B. 1850; m. 1879, Elsie Stephen, d. of George Forrest, of Ludquharn, Aberdeenshire; ed. at Dunfermline high school and Edin. Univ.; LL.D. 1902 (historical prizeman and Hamilton fellow in mental philosophy); passed advocate 1875; Q.C. 1894; solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1894-5; lord advocate since Dec. 1905; member of committee of council on education in Scotland 1906; M.P. Hawick since 1892; D.L. Edin. Residence—17, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh. Clubs—Reform and National Liberal.

SHEA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — Hon. Sir E. DALTON SHEA. B. 18—; m. 18—, Gertrude Corbett, d. of — (who died 1903); colonial sec. and clerk of council Newfoundland 1874-86; cashier of savings bank, and pres. legislative council since 1896. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

SHEA, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA, d. of Joseph Bouchette, Esq., of Quebec; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Ambrose Shea, K.C.M.G., gov. and com.-in-ch. Bahama Islands 1897-94, who died 1905. Residence—66, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

SHEARER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—Sir JOHN SHEARER, s. of John Shearer, of Glasgow, by Agnes, d. of William Hunter, of Paisley. B. 1843; m. 1868, Margaret T., d. of James Dykes, of Glasgow; ed. at Kingston and Carlton Science Schs.; is a shipbuilder; mem. of council of City of Glasgow; chmn. of parks and galleries com.; chmn. Glasgow exhib., 1901; D.L. for City of Glasgow. Residence—13, Crown

Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow. Clubs — Conservative (Glasgow), Arts (Glasgow).

SHEFFIELD, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1816; Visct. Pevensey, 1816; Baron Sheffield, of Dunamore, 1781; Baron Sheffield, of Roscommon, 1783 (Irel.); Baron Sheffield, of York, 1802 (Utd. Kgdms.) by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**HENRY NORTH HOLROYD**, son of the 2nd earl, by Lady Harriet, eldest dau. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1876; attaché to the legation at Copenhagen 1852-3, to the embassy at Constantinople 1853-6; D.L. and C.C. Sussex; M.P. for East Sussex 1857-65; patron of 1 living. The 1st peer was John Baker Holroyd, who was created Lord Sheffield of Roscommon, with a peculiar remainder in default of male issue to the female issue of his first marriage, which is now represented by Lord Stanley of Alderley; his other titles were granted with the ordinary remainder to issue male; he was well known as a political writer, president of the board of agriculture, &c. Residence — Sheffield Park, Sussex. Club — Carlton.

HEIR PRES. to the Barony of Sheffield of Roscommon (under special remainder), **LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY** (whom see).

SHEFFIELD, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1755.—**SIR BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE SHEFFIELD**, son of the 5th bart. by Laura Isabella Priscilla, 3rd dau. of the late Col. Henry Dumasque. B. 1876; m. 1904, Baroness Julia de Tayll; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Eton; late capt. Lincolnshire I.Y., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); hon. Attaché Paris Embassy; M.P. for Brigg div. Lincs. (U.) 1897; D.L. Lincoln; J.P., C.C., Parts of Lindsey; high sheriff, Lincs. 1905. The 1st baronet was another (illegitimate) to the last Duke of Buckingham of the Sheffield family. Residences—Normanby Park, Doncaster; 36, Curzon Street, London,

W. Clubs — Turf, Marlborough, Arthur's.

HEIR, his s. Robert Arthur, b. 1905.

SHEFFIELD, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1901.—**RIGHT REV. JOHN NATHANIEL QUIRK**, D.D., s. of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., rector of Golborne, Lincs. B. 1849; m. 1830. Mary Jane, d. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., vicar of Stapenhill, Derbyshire; ed. at Shrewsbury Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (jun. opt.) 1873, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1902; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1874-8, and Doncaster 1878-81; vicar of St. Thomas's, Douglas, Isle of Man, 1881-2, and Rotherham 1882-9; chaplain Rotherham Union 1883-9, lecturer 1884-9; vicar of St. Mary, Beverley, 1889-94, and St. Paul, Lorrimer Square, 1894-5; rector of Bath and rural dean 1895-1901, when he was appointed Bishop Suffragan to the Archbishop of York, with charge of the southern portion of the diocese; vicar of Doncaster 1901-5; vicar of St. Mark's, Sheffield, since 1905; canon of York since 1888; hon. chaplain Yorks Dragoons; chaplain to the Corporation of Doncaster 1901-3, and to Master Cutler of Sheffield 1902 and 1905. Residence — Sheffield.

SHELFORD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ANNA**, d. of late Thomas Sopwith, Esq., F.R.S.; m. 1863, Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., and chevalier of the order of the Crown of Italy, a distinguished railway engineer, late consulting engineer to Crown agents for the colonies, for West African govt. rlys., who died 1905. Residence—49, Argyll Road, Campden Hill, London, W.

SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1611.—**SIR JOHN SHELLEY**, son of the 8th bart., by Charlotte Martha, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lambourne, Berks. Born 31 Aug. 1848; mar. 1882, Marion Emma, dau. of

Richard Benyon, Esq., of Englefield House, Berks; succeeded his father in 1869; ed. at Marlborough, and at Univ. Coll., Oxon. B.A. 1872; D.L., J.P., C.C., Devon; sheriff 1895; hon. col. late royal 1st Devon I.Y. The 7th bart., who claimed the ancient barony of Sudely (in abeyance since 1336) as representative of one of the co-heirs, was M.P. for Westminster from July 1852 to July 1865. Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon.

HEIR, his s. John Frederick, b. 1884.

SHELLEY, of Castle Goring. 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1806.—SIR JOHN COUTTOWN EDWARD SHELLEY, s. of Sir Charles, 5th bt., by Lady Mary Jane Jemima, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown. B. 1871; m. 1898, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana, only d. of the 1st Baron Langatock; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. late Scots guards. The 3rd bt. was s. of the poet, who was the eldest s. of the 2nd bt. Residences—Avington, Aylesford, Hants; Field Place, Horsham, Sussex. Clubs—Guards', Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy Bysshe, b. 1872.

SHELLEY, LADY MARY (Bl.'s widow).—MARY JANE JEMIMA, d. of the 5th Earl of Courtown. B. 1851; m. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th bt., who died 1902. Residence—46, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

SHENTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—HON. SIR GEORGE SHENTON, s. of George Shenton, of Perth, W. Australia. B. 1842; m. 1868, Julia Theresa, d. of Lieut.-Col. Eichbaum (she died in England 1897); ed. at Queen's Coll., Taunton; member of the old Legislative Council; was chief sec. in the first ministry formed after the concession of responsible government, and member of the new Legislative Council 1890; President of the Legislative Council since 1892; has been eleven times Mayor of Perth,

and is gov. of the High Sch; authorized to retain title of Hon. by H.M. in recognition of services of over three years as President Legislative Council. Residence—Crawley Park, Perth, W. Australia.

SHERARD, 11th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1627.—PHILIP HALTON SHERARD, s. of the Rev. Simon Haughton Sherard, bro. of the 9th Baron, by Mary Halton, d. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, 9th bart. B. 1851; succeeded his bro. 1902. Seat—Glutton, Huntingdonshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Ralph Woodchurch, b. 1860; m. 1895, Juliet Valentine, d. of Col. Robert Raynsford Jackson, I.S.C., lieut.-col. comdg. Jacob's Horse; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal).

SHERARD, LADY (Peer's widow).—MARY GERTRUDE, d. of Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, late rector of High Laver, Essex; m. 1898, the 10th Baron Sherard, who died 1902. Residence—Gurrlington, Ashburton, S. Devon.

SHERBORNE, 4th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1784.—EDWARD LENOX DUTTON, son of the 3rd Baron by his 1st wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, d. of 16th Earl of Suffolk. B. 1831; m. 1894, Emily Theresa, d. of Baron de Stern (she died 1905); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxon. B.A. 1852; J.P. Gloucestershire. The 1st peer had been M.P. for Gloucestershire; his father assumed the name of Dutton in lieu of his patronymic Naper. Residences—9, St. James's Square, London, S.W.; Sherborne House, near Northleach; 2, Bibury Court, and Standish House, Gloucestershire. Clubs—Athenæum, Bachelors', Boodle's, Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. the Hon. Frederick George, born 1840; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1869; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1867; ordained deacon and priest 1869; is vicar of Bibury; hon. canon Gloucester.

Vide also Ducie, Dunsany, and Plunkett, P.C., and in Part II., Corbett and Dutton.

SHERBROOKE, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**CAROLINE**, dau. of Thomas Sneyd, of Ashcombe Park, co. Stafford; m. 1835, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Robert Lowe, 1st Visct. Sherbrooke, who died 1892, when the peerage became extinct. His lordship was for some years a member of the council of New South Wales, and was subsequently, in succession, joint secretary of board of control, vice-president of board of trade and paymaster general, president of board of health, and vice-president of the educational committee of the privy council, chancellor of the exchequer, and secretary for the home department. Residences—34, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Sherbrooke, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

SHERBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR JOHN SHERBURN**, s. of the late John Sherburn, of Howden, East Yorks. B. 1851; m. 1884. Louisa Ainley, d. of the late William Bailey, J.P., of Winstead Hall, Holderness; ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; M.B., C.M. 1875, M.R.C.S. Eng. 1877; hon. consulting surgeon Roy. Infirmary and Victoria Hosp., Hull; lieutenant-col. 2nd East Yorks. regt. garrison art. vol. (retired); contested Gateshead (U.) 1900, and West Hull 1906; J.P. Yorks, E.R., and Hull; sheriff of Hull 1886-7, mayor 1888-9 and 1889-90, alderman since 1889. Residences—The Park, Hull; The Manor House, Howden, E. Yorks.

SHIFFNER, 5th Bt. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1818.—**SIR JOHN SHIFFNER**, eldest s. of the Rev. Sir George Shiffner, 4th bt., by the only child of the late John Greenall, Esq., of Myddleton Hall, Lancashire. B. 1857; m. 1894. Elsie, d. of Oden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Harrow; late capt. R.A.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp); J.P. Sussex; is patron of 1 living. Residence—Coombe Place, near

Lewes, Sussex. Club—Army and Navy.

HEIR, his s. John Bridger, b. 1899.

SHIPPARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**ROSALIND**, d. of W. A. Sanford, of Nyncehead Court, Somerset, D.L., J.P.; m. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime administrator of Bechuanaland and deputy-commissioner for the Bechuanaland protectorate, who died 1902. Residence—Cleeve House, Bristol.

SHIPLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR A. W. SHIPLEY**, B. 1857; is a brewer at Windsor, of which borough he has been mayor on several occasions. Residence—River Bank, Datchet.

SHONE, K.C.B. (mil.) Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil. 1896; D.S.O. 1887.—**SIR WILLIAM TERENCE SHONE**, s. of the late John Allen Shone, barr.-at-law, of Galway, by Eleanor, d. of Terence Fitz-Gerald, 33rd regt., and afterwards sheriff of Madras. B. at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 1850; m. 1893. Janet, d. of the Rt. Hon. Gerald Fitz-Gibbon, lord justice of appeal, Ireland; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered R.E. 1871, lieutenant-gen. 1903; retired 1907; served in Afghan, Waziri, Burma, 1st and 2nd Miranzai, Chitral, and China campaigns; has been several times mentioned in despatches; director-gen. of military works in India 1901-3; inspector gen. of fortifications at headquarters 1903-4. Residence—Icknield, Goring, Oxon. Club—Junior United Service.

SHREWSBURY, 20th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irel.), 1446; Earl Talbot (Gr. Brit.), 1784; Visct. Ingestre, 1784; Baron Talbot, 1783; K.C.V.O. 1907.—**CHARLES HENRY JOHN CHETWYND-TALBOT**, only s. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, by Anna Theresa, eldest daughter of Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. B. in Eaton Place 1860; married 1882,

Ellen Mary, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, Esq., of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire (the divorced wife of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, Esq., of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire); succeeded his father in 1877; was lieut. Staff. yco. cav. 1877-82; late C.C. Staffs.; lord high steward of the Boro' of Stafford; is hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland. The 1st Baron Talbot was lord chancellor of England from 1733 till his death in 1736; his son was the 1st Earl Talbot, but on his death without male issue that earldom became extinct; he had been created Baron Dynevor with remainder to his only daughter's heirs male; the barony of Talbot devolved upon his nephew, the late peer's great-grandfather, in whose favour the earldom of Talbot was re-created, and who assumed by roy. license, 1736, the additional surname of Chetwynd. The 2nd Earl Talbot was lord-lieut. of Ireland from 1817 to 1821. The 3rd Earl Talbot (grandfather of the present peer) was declared by the House of Lords, in 1858, to be entitled to the earldom of Shrewsbury, &c., as the descendant of the 2nd earl; he was also declared by the House of Lords in 1863 to be lord high steward of Ireland. Residences—Ingestre, Stafford; Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent.

HEIR, his son Charles John Alton Chetwynd, Viscount INGESTRE, b. 1882; m. 1904, Lady Winifred Constance Hester, elder d. of the late Lord Alexander Paget, and sister of the 6th Marq. of Anglesey (raised to the rank of a Marquis' d. by royal warrant 1906); ed. at Eton; late lieut. R.H. Guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Sussex reg. (M.).

Vide also Brownlow, De Trafford, Helmsley, Londonderry, and Talbot, K.C.B., and in Part II., Carpenter, Little, Petre, and Talbot.

SHREWSBURY, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ANNA THERESA, eldest d. of the late Capt. Richard Howe Cockerell, R.N. Mar. 1855, the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1877. Residence—37, Lowndes Square, S.W.

SHUCKBURGH, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR STEWKEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT SHUCKBURGH, son of the 9th bart., by Ida Florence Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Frederick W. Robertson. B. 1830; succeeded his father 1834. The 1st bart. received his title in consideration of the services of his father in the royal cause during the civil wars *temp.* Charles I. Residence—Shuckburgh, Daventry.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Gerald Francis Stewkey, born 28 Feb., 1882.

SHUTE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—RHODA, d. of the Rev. Henry Turnour Dowler, vicar of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, and grand-dan. of Lady Boughton, of Posen Court, Herefordshire, and Capt. Newton Dickinson, Coldstream guards; m. 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Cameron Shute, K.C.B., M.P., a distinguished Crimean officer, who died 1904. Residence—Dinsdale, Bournemouth.

SHUTTLEWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1902; Bt. 1849; Privy Councillor 1886.—UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH, s. of Sir James Phillips Kay-Shuttleworth, 1st bt., by Janet, only d. and heir of Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, Lancashire. B. 1844; m. 1871, Blanche Marion, d. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; succeeded his father in the baronetcy 1877; ed. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. Hastings, 1860-80, when he was an unsuccessful candidate; M.P. Lancashire (Chitheroe) 1885-1902; a member of the London School Board 1880-82; is a D.L. of Westmoreland; was under sec. India Office Feb. to April 1886; and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886; sec. to the Admiralty 1892-5; chairman roy. canal commission 1906; late vice-pres. Univ. Coll. London. The 1st bt. (who was the son of Robert Kay, Esq., of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire, by the dau. of James Phillips, Esq., of Birmingham) assumed the name and arms of Shuttleworth on his marriage,

by royal licence; he was for some years secretary to the committee of the privy council on education. Residences—28, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale; Gawthorpe Hall, near Burnley, Lancashire.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Lawrence Ughtred, b. 1887.

Vide also in Part II., James, and Shuttleworth.

SIBBALD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH JANE, d. of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., of Clonmel and Cashel; m. 1864, Sir John Sibbald, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., commr. in Innay for Scotland, who died 1905. Residence—St. Margaret's, Crewkerne, Somersetshire.

SIDGREAVES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BARBARA, d. of George Young, of Saverly House, Staffordshire; m. 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, late chief justice of the Straits Settlements, who was knighted in 1874, and died 1839. Residence—24, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

SIDMOUTH, 3rd VISCT. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1805.—WILLIAM WELLS ADDINGTON, s. of the 2nd visct., by Mary, d. of the Rev. John Young. B. 1824; m. 1848, Georgiana Susan, d. of Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich (born 1822; died 1896); succeeded his father 1864; entered the navy 1837; retired as lieut. 1848; appointed a deputy-lieut. of Devon 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Plymouth Oct. 1861; was M.P. for Devizes 1863-4; is commr. Roy. Patriotic Fund. The 1st peer was the distinguished minister who was Speaker of the House of Commons and prime minister, and held other offices of state. He was the eldest son of Dr. Addington, of Fringford, Oxon, and Upottery, Devon. Residences—78, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Upottery Manor, Honiton, Devon.

HEIR, his son Hon. Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall, b. 1854; m. 1881, Ethel

Mary, only d. of Capt. L. C. H. Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts; ed. at Rugby and Merton Coll. Oxon; late lieut. 1st Devon yeomanry.

Vide also Ewing, and in Part II., Addington, Arkwright, Deven, Burne, Dickson, and Helyar.

SIERRA LEONE, 8TH BISHOP. of. Founded 1852.—RIGHT REV. EDMUND HENRY ELWIN, s. of Edward Elwin, solicitor, of Dover, by Harriet Frederica Elizabeth, d. of Commander Peter Barnes, R.N., of Folkestone. B. 1871; m. 1901, Minnie Ormsby, d. of W. L. Holman, of Murrec, India; ed. at Dover Coll. and Merton Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1894, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1902; ordained 1894, priest 1895; curate of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1894-6, to Rev. the Hon. W. T. Rice, Vice-Principal Fonrah Bay College, Sierra Leone, 1896; principal and sec. C.M.S. Mission and commissary to Bishop 1898-1902, when he was consecrated bishop. The diocese comprises Sierra Leone, the Gambia, Canary Islands, Azores, Madeira, and West Coast of Morocco. Residences—Bishop's Court, Freetown, Sierra Leone; Temple Ewell, Dover. Club—National.

SIEVEKING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JANE, d. of John Ray, of Finchley. B. 1825; m. 1849, Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, M.D., physician extraordinary to King Edward and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1901. Residence—23, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

SIMEON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1815.—SIR JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON SIMEON, eldest son of Sir John, the 3rd bart., by his 1st wife, Jane Maria, only dau. of the late Sir Frederick F. Baker, Bart., of Loventor, Devon. Born 1850; mar. 1872, Isabella Mary, only dau. of Hon. Ralph Henrage Dutton, of Timsbury Manor, Hants (she was born 1853); succeeded his father in 1870; M.P. Southampton (L.U.) 1895-1906; hon. col. 1st Hants vol. garrison art. The 3rd bart. was for

many years M.P. for the Isle of Wight. Residences — Swainston, Newport, I. of Wight; 19, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edmund Charles, born 1855; mar. 1883, Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford.

SIMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR ALEXANDER RUSSELL SIMPSON, s. of Alexander Simpson, of Bathgate, banker, by Janet, d. of Alexander Russell, of Bathgate. B. at Bathgate 1835; m. 1872, Margaret Stewart, elder d. of George Freeland Barbour, of Bonskeid and Gryffe Castle; ed. at Bathgate Academy and Edinburgh; M.D., D.Sc. (hon.), LL.D. (hon.); is a physician; professor of midwifery and diseases of women in Edinburgh Univ. 1870-1905; ex-dean of Faculty of Medicine; formerly president Royal College of Physicians, Royal Medical Society, Medico-Chirurgical Society, Obstetrical Society, Edinburgh, British Gynecological Society. Residence — 52, Queen Street, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887. — SIR BENJAMIN SIMPSON, B. in Dublin, 1831; m. 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah Sibbald, d. of Brigadier Hugh Sibbald, C.B., of the Bengal army; ed. at Dublin Univ.; entered the medical branch of H.E.I.C.S. 1853; surgeon-major 1873; brigade-surgeon 1879; deputy-surgeon-gen. 1882; surgeon-gen. and sanitary commissioner with Indian Govt. 1885-90, when he retired from the service. Residences — 77, Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; 16, St. James's Square, S.W.

SIMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — ANNA, d. of Charles Ellis, of London. M. 1865, Sir Henry Lunn Simpson, J.P., sometime president Royal Coll. of Veterinary Surgeons, vet. surg. to Queen Victoria, and mayor of the royal boro' of Windsor, who died 1900. Residence — St. Helens, Sussex Place, Sloane h.

SIMPSON, 3RD BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1866. — SIR JAMES WALTER MACKAY SIMPSON, son of Sir Walter Grindlay, 2nd bart., by Anne Fitzgerald, d. of Alexander Mackay. B. 1832; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxon. The 1st bart., who introduced chloroform as an anæsthetic, was prof. of medicine and midwifery, Edin., physician-accoucheur to Queen Victoria for Scotland, knight of the order of St. Olaf, Norway, vice-pres. of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, and hon. professor of antiquities to the Royal Scottish Academy; he was author also of numerous medical and archæological works, and received a baronetcy for his great professional and scientific attainments. Residence — Ballabracas, Ayton, Berwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Odo Louis David Mackay, b. 1885.

SIMPSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ANNE FITZGERALD, d. of Alexander Mackay m. 1874, Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd bart., who died 1898. Residence — Ballabracas, Ayton, Berwickshire.

SINCLAIR, 15th BARON (Scot.). Creat. about 1449, confirmed 1489. — CHARLES WILLIAM ST.-CLAIR, s. of the 14th Baron by Jane, d. of Archibald Little, Esq., of Shabden Park, Surrey. B. 1831; m. 1870, Margaret Jane, younger d. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; succeeded his father in 1880; was educated at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst; entered the 57th foot 1843, became capt. 1854, major 1856, and retired from the service in March 1879 with the rank of colonel; served in the Crimea, was present at Balaklava, Inkerman, Sebastopol, and the attack on the Redan, where he was severely wounded; acted as assistant adjutant general to the forces on the Bosphorus from July 1855 to Aug. 1856; served also in India during the mutiny, and in New Zealand war 1862-3 (has Crimean medal and 3 clasps, Turkish medal, Sardinian medal, and New

Zealand medal); is a J.P. and deputy-lieut. of Berwickshire; a representative peer for Scotland since 1885; is descended from William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, lord chancellor of Scotland *temp.* James III. The 8th baron obtained an extension of the patent to the heirs male whatsoever of his father; the 9th, 10th, and 11th barons (*de jure*) never assumed the title; but the present baron's grandfather was confirmed in his right to the peerage by the House of Lords in 1782. Seats—Herdmanston, Haddingtonshire; Nisbet House, Berwickshire. Residence—55, Onslow Square, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Archibald James Murray (MASTER OF SINCLAIR), b. 1875; m. 1906, Violet, d. of J. Murray Kennedy, of Knocknalling, Kirkeudbrightshire; capt. Roy. Scots Greys, late lieut. 2nd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899-1902; D.L. Berwickshire.

Vide also in Part II., Fraser and St. Clair.

SINCLAIR, LOUISA LADY (Bart.'s widow), d. of R. Hugonin, of Kinmylies House, Inverness; m. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th bart., who died 1899 (see Sinclair-Lockhart). Residences—Stevenson, Haddingtonshire; Murkle, Caithness.

SINCLAIR, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786. — SIR JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE SINCLAIR, son of Sir George, the 2nd bart., by Lady Catherine Camilla, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Huntingtower, sister of the 6th Earl of Dysart. Born in Edinburgh; mar. 1853, Emma I. H. Carr Standish, d. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Lancashire, and Cocken Hall, Durham, whom he divorced 1873, and who died 1889; succeeded his father in 1868; M.P. for co. Caithness, for which five generations of this family have sat in parliament. 1869-85; has served in Scots fusilier guards, and been a page of honour to Queen Victoria; is vice-lieut. of co. Caithness. Resi-

dences — Thurso, Caithness-shire; 14, King Street, St. James', London, S.W.; Château de la Bocca, Cannes, France.

HEIR, his grandson Archibald Henry Macdonald, s. of Clarence Granville Sinclair, D.L., by Mabel, d. of Mahlon Sands, of New York (she died 1890), b. 1890.

SINCLAIR, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1631; D.S.O. 1900. — SIR JOHN ROSE GEORGE SINCLAIR, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Young Sinclair (who was 2nd son of Sir John the 7th bart.), by Margaret Crichton, dau. of James Alston, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London. Born at Slough, near Windsor, 1864; mar. 1885, Edith, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. M. Dunbar, one of H.M. Gentlemen-at-Arms; succeeded his grandfather 1873; late lieut. 4th bn. Cheshire regt. (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry; lieut.-col. Caithness art. vol.; hon. capt. in the army; vice-lieut. J.P. Caithness-shire. Residence—11, St. George's Road, S.W. Seat—Barrock House, Wick, Scotland.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Ronald Norman John Charles Udny, s. of Norman Alexander, by Lillian, d. of Lieut.-Col. R. W. Hamilton, late Grenadier Guards; b. 1899.

SINCLAIR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed Dec. 1905. — RIGHT HON. JOHN SINCLAIR, s. of Sir John Sinclair, bt., of Dunleath, by Agnes, d. of John Learmount, of Dean. B. 1860; m. 1904, Lady Marjorie, d. of the Earl of Aberdeen; ed. at Edin. Acad.; entered Roy. Irish Lancers 1879; served in Suakim exped. 1885; retired 1887; Secretary for Scotland with a seat in the Cabinet since Dec. 1905; late one of the Liberal whips; vice-pres. of committee of council on education in Scotland, 1906; contested Ayr dist. 1886; M.P. Dumbartonshire 1892-5, and Forfarshire since 1897. Residence—2, Cambridge Square, W. Clubs—Brooks', Army and Navy, National Liberal.

SINCLAIR, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.). Appointed 1896.—**RIGHT HON. THOMAS SINCLAIR**, s. of Thomas Sinclair, merchant, of Hopefield, Belfast, by Sarah, d. of Wm. Archer, merchant, of Rockhill, Hillsborough, co. Down. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1876, Mary, d. of Charles Duffin, of Belfast (she died 1879); 2nd, 1882, Elizabeth Lecky, d. of William Richardson, of Belfast, and widow of J. M. Sinclair; ed. at Roy. Academic Institution, and Queen's Coll. Belfast and Queen's Univ.; B.A. (gold medal) 1856, M.A. (gold medal) 1859; hon. D. Litt. 1882; is a merchant; past pres. Ulster Liberal Unionist Assoc.; late chmn. Watch Committee Ulster Convention League and Council of Ulster Defence Union; pres. Belfast Chamber of Commerce 1876-7 and 1902-3; D.L., J.P. co. Antrim and Belfast. Residence—Hopefield House, Belfast. Clubs—Reform (London) and Ulster and Ulster Reform (Belfast).

SINCLAIR, KNT. BACHEL. (Creat. 1904).—**SIR WILLIAM JAPP SINCLAIR**, s. of the late Alexander Sinclair, of Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, by Margaret, d. of Angus Macleay, of Nigg, near Cromarty. B. 1846; m. 1883, Margaret, d. of Andrew Haddon, of Denholm, Roxburghshire; ed. at Laurencekirk Public Sch. and Aberdeen Grammar Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; M.D. Aberdeen, 1875; M.B., C.M. (both with highest honours) 1873; M.A. (Nat. Sc. Honours) 1869; ex-pres. N. of England Obst. and Gynaecol. Soc. and formerly pres. Manchester Medical Soc.; fellow of Obst. Soc. and British Gynaecol. Soc.; hon. fellow Obst. Soc. Edinburgh; hon. fellow Amer. Soc. Obst. and Gynaecol.; member Deutsche Gesellschaft für Gynäkologie; prof. of Obst. and Gynaecol. Victoria Univ. of Manchester; hon. physician Manchester St. Mary's Hospitals; late examiner in midwifery and medical jurisprudence Univ. of Aberdeen; member of Central Midwives Board; J.P. Manchester. Residence—Garvock House, Dudley Road, Whalley

Range, Manchester. Club—Caledonian.

SINGAPORE, LABUAN, and SARAWAK, BISHOP OF.—**RIGHT REV. GEORGE FREDERICK ROSE**, D.D., son of the Rev. Frederick Rose, M.A., Rector of Dunstable, by Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Knight. Born at Cambridge, 1833; mar. 1867, Emily Harriet, dau. of John Kerbey, Esq., M.R.C.S. educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1881; ordained deacon 1861, priest 1862 by Bishop of Ely; curate of Roxton, with Great Barford, Beds, 1861-65; Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, 1865-68; colonial chaplain, Malacca, 1868-73; at Singapore 1873-1881; archdeacon of Singapore and commissary 1874, till his consecration in 1881 as bishop; president of Straits branch of Royal Asiatic Society 1878-81 and since 1894. The diocese consists of Singapore, Penang, and Malacca, the Protected Native States of the Malay Peninsula, the territory of Sarawak, and of the British North Borneo Co. and the Colony of Labuan, together with the English congregations in Java and the adjacent islands. Residences—Bishop's House, Singapore, and Bishop's House, Kuching, Sarawak.

SITWELL, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1898.—**SIR GEORGE RERESBY SITWELL**, s. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, 3rd bart., by Louisa Lucy, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson, of Weston Hall, Northamptonshire. Born in Green Street 1860; mar. 1886, Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, dau. of the 1st Earl of Londeshorough (she was born 1869); succeeded his father in 1862; lieut.-col. commdg. 2nd vol. batt. Yorks. reg.; late capt. York Dragoons yco. cav.; M.P. Scarborough 1885-6, and 1892-5; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895 and 1900; High Sheriff Derbyshire 1898. Residence—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

HEIR, his son Francis Osbert Sacheverell, b. 1892.

SITWELL, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — LOUISA LUCY, d. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely Hutchinson; m. 1857. Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd bart., who died 1862. Residences—Gosden House, Bramley, Guildford; Hay Brow, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.

SIVEWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892; C.M.G. 1890. — SIR JAMES SIVEWRIGHT, s. of William Sivewright, of Fochabers, Elginshire. B. 1848; m. 1880, Jeannie, d. of George Page, of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A. 1866; passed 1st in exam. for Telegraph Department of India 1869; entered British Postal Telegraph Service 1870; Sec. to Society of Telegraph Engineers, 1875-7; Gen. Manager S. African Telegraphs 1877-85; M.L.A. 1888-99, when he was unseated on petition; joint author of the "Text Book of Telegraphy"; minister of Crown lands and public works for the colony 1890-2 and 1895-6. Residences—Gardens, Lourenstoril, Somerset West, Cape Town, South Africa; Tullyallen, Kincardine-on-Forth, N.B.

SKELTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR CHARLES THOMAS SKELTON, s. of William Skelton, of Sheffield, by Elizabeth, d. of William Tweeddale, of Glasgow. B. 1833; m. 1856, Emma, d. of S. Simmonds, of Sheffield; ed. at Sheffield, where he is in business as a merchant and manufacturer; mayor 1894-5, and deputy mayor during the mayoralty of the Duke of Norfolk 1895-7; J.P. Sheffield; is a prominent member of the United Methodist Church, and an ardent supporter of the teetotal movement. Residence—Meadow Bank, Sheffield. Club—Reform (Sheffield).

SKELTON, LADY (widow of Knight designate). — ANNE ADAIR, d. of James Adair Lawrie, Professor of Surgery Glasgow Univ.; m. 1867 Sir John Skelton, K.C.B., LL.D., advocate, late vice-pres. of

the Local Government Board for Scotland, author of "Maitland of Lethington," "The Table Talk of Shirley," and numerous other works, who was nominated K.C.B. on the occasion of the Diamond Jubilee 1897, and died a few weeks after receiving the honour. Granted precedence of K.C.B.'s widow 1898. Residence—The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKELMERSDALE, LORD. Vide LATHOM.

SKEWES-COX, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — SIR THOMAS SKEWES-COX, s. of William Nicholas Cox, of Richmond. B. 1849; m. 1832, Jessie, d. of the late Edmund Warne; admitted a solicitor 1881, being a partner in the firm of Skewes-Cox, Nash & Co., solicitors, of Lancaster Place, Strand; alderman and J.P. for Richmond, and mayor 1892; chairman Isleworth Brewery; chmnt. Richmond Hort. Soc.; M.P. for Kingston Division of Surrey 1895-1906; assumed the surname of Skewes in 1874; C.A. for Surrey. Residence—The Manor House, Petersham, Surrey. Clubs—Carlton, Badminton.

SKIPWITH, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1622. — SIR GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE SKIPWITH, son of Sir Peyton, 16th bart., by Alice Mary, d. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herriek, R.M.L.I. B. 1834; succeeded his father in 1891; is lieut. Warwickshire Imp. Yeo. This family is descended from Robert de Estoteville, feudal lord of Cottingham in the reign of William I., whose grandson assumed the name of Skipwith from an estate called Schypwic. Residence—Houington Hall, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Grey Hubert, b. 1860; ed. at Trin. Coll., Oxford.

SKIPWITH, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — ALICE MARY, d. of Maj.-Gen. B. B. Herriek, R.M.L.I. M. 1st, 1879, Sir Peyton d'Estoteville Skipwith, 10th bart., who died 1891;

2ndly, 1892, John Boughton-Leigh.
Residence — Ullesthorpe House,
Ullesthorpe, Rugby.

SLACK, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — SIR JOHN BAMFORD SLACK, s. of Thomas Slack, by Mary Ann Bamford. B. 1857; m. 1883, Alice Maude Mary, d. of Edward Bretherton, of Gloucester; ed. at Wesley College, Sheffield, and London University (B.A. 1870); is a solicitor and head of the firm of Slack, Mouro, and Atkinson, solicitors, Queen Victoria St., E.C.; director of the Contemporary Review Co., Ltd.; member of first Derbyshire C.C.; M.P. Mid Herts. 1904-6. Residences—10, Woburn Square, W.C.; Green Hill House, Ripley, Derbyshire. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, Alpine, Climbers.

SLACKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.B. (Civ.) 1893. — SIR OWEN RANDAL SLACKE, s. of Rev. W. Randal Slacke, of Ashleigh, co. Down, by Mary, d. of Jacob Owen, of Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Katharine Anne, d. of Sir Charles Lanyon, of White Abbey, co. Antrim (she died 1872); 2nd, 1875, Fanny Rose, d. of Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny; ed. privately; entered 10th hussars 1858, capt. 1864, retired 1868; resident magistrate in Ireland 1868-83, and Divisional commr. (N. Div.) 1883-97; J.P., C.C. Waterford. Residence—Barrington Hall, Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex. Clubs—Cavalry and Kildare Street.

SLADE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1831. — SIR CUTHBERT SLADE, son of Sir Alfred Frederick Adolphus, 3rd bart., by Mary Constance, d. of William Cuthbert, of Beaumont Castle, Northumberland. B. 1863; m. 1896, Kathleen, d. of Rowland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. Dublin; succeeded his father 1899; capt. Scots Guards; retired 1897. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer. Residence—Maun-

sel House, Bridgwater. Clubs—Guards', Carlton.

INSTR., his s. Alfred Fotheringham, b. 1898.

SLADE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1881. — SIR JOHN RAMSAY SLADE, s. of Lieut.-Gen. Maren John Slade, by Charlotte, d. of Hon. Andrew Ramsay (vide Earl of Dalhousie). B. 16th March, 1843; m. 1st, 1871, Lucin de Ramos, d. of Don Mariu de Ramos, of Madrid (she died 1872); 2nd, Janet, dau. of General Blucher Wood, C.B., of Littleton, Middlesex; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; entered Roy. Artillery 1861; promoted maj.-gen. 1899; served in campaigns of Bazani Valley 1879; Afghanistan 1879-80; Boer war 1881; attached to Italian Army in Abyssinian war 1896; commd. troops in Egypt 1903-5. Residence—6, Lowndes Street, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Boodle's.

SLADEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — KATHERINE JANE, d. of Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenters Park, Herts. M. 1st, 1839, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Bose Sladen, who died 1890; 2nd, 1904, Major Walter Leslie Roche, late Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire) regiment, s. of the late Col. R. Hill Roche (formerly of Whitton Court, Ludlow). Residences—32, Charles Street, Mayfair, London, W.; New Mile Cottage, Ascot.

SLATIN PASHA, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1898. C.B. (mil.) 1895; C.V.O. 1904; M.V.O. (Hon.) 1896. — SIR RUDOLF CARL SLATIN, s. of Michael Slatin, of Vienna. B. 1857; served in the Austrian army, and in 1879 was governor of Darfur in the Soudan, under General Gordon; was taken prisoner by the Mahdi in 1883, and so remained until 1895, when he escaped; served with Egyptian army in Dongola exped., and in Soudan campaign 1897-8; was maj.-gen. on the staff of Egyptian army, and assist. director intelligence department until 1899, when he resigned; inspector-gen. of the Soudan

since 1900; hon. maj.-gen. in British Army 1907; a Knight (Ritter) of Austria; created Baron 1906; commander of the Dannebrog; has many other European orders and medals; author of "Fire and Sword in the Soudan." Residence—Khartum. Clubs—Marlborough; Jockey (Vienna).

SLIGO, 5th MARQ. OF. Creat. 1800; Earl of Altamont, 1771; Visct. Westport, 1768; Baron Mount Eagle, 1769 (Irel.); Baron Monteagle, 1806 (Utd. Kgd'm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**HENRY ULICK BROWNE**, s. of the 2nd marq., by Hester Catherine, d. of the 13th Earl of Clanricarde. B. 1831; m. 1855, Catharine Henrietta, d. of W. S. Dickon, inspector-gen. of hospitals, India; succeeded his bro. 1903; ed. at Rugby and Haileybury Coll.; entered B.C.S. 1851; under sec. to govt. of India 1860; a magistrate and collector of the 1st grade 1866; commissioner of revenue Bengal presidency 1872; member of Board of Revenue 1878; retired 1886; D.L. co. Mayo. He is heir pres. under special remainder to the Earldom of Clanricarde. This is a junior branch of the family of Browne, Barons Kilmaine, springing from the 2nd s. of Sir John Browne, who had been created a bt. in 1632. Residences—Westport House, co. Mayo; 41, Eccleston Square, S.W.

HEIR, his s. George Ulick, **EARL OF ALTAMONT**, b. 1856; m. 1887, Agatha Stewart, d. of J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere; late capt. 12th Bengal cav.; served in the Afghan war 1879-80 (medal and clasp); F.S.A.; D.L. co. Mayo.

Has a son and heir, Ulick de Burgh, **VISCOUNT WESTPORT**, b. 1898.

Vide also Blossie, and in Part II., Beresford-Ash, Browne, Carew, Charles, Hartinge, Mahon, More, and Wilbraham.

SLIGO, **MARCHIONESS** OF (Peer's widow).—**ISABELLE**, d. of the Vicomte de Peyronnet; m. 1873, as his 3rd wife, the 3rd Marq. of Sligo, who died 1896. Residences—

Mount Browne, Guildford, Surrey; 82, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

SMALLMAN, **KNT. BACHEL.** Creat. 1906.—**SIR HENRY GEORGE SMALLMAN**, s. of the late Henry Smallman, of Brixton Hill. B. 1854; m. 1880, Louisa, eldest d. of Richard Strong, J.P., of Denmark Hill, alderman L.C.C.; ed. at Thanet Coll. Margate; admitted a solicitor 1879; is alderman and one of H.M. lieutenants for the City of London; sheriff 1905-6; past master Fammakers' Co.; governor of four royal hospitals; commander of order of the Redeemer of Grace; J.P. City of London. Residences—Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; 8, Queen Street, E.C. Club—City Carlton.

SMIJTH, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661.—**SIR WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH**, son of the late Sir William, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Sir Henry Menx, Bart. Born 1840; succeeded his father in 1833; ed. at Eton; entered diplomatic service 1858; high sheriff Essex 1889. This family is descended from John Smijth of Saffron Walden, who was sheriff of Essex and of Herts temp. Henry VIII.; the 10th bart. obtained a licence in 1839, for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. Seat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. Club—Carlton.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Alfred John, son of Alfred John Edward, 2nd son of 10th bart. by Mary Constantia, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir John Rolit, K.C.B.; b. 1850; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hants. reg. (M.).

SMIJTH, **LADY BOWYER-**(Bart.'s widow).—**ELIZA FECHNIE**, dau. of David Baird Malcolm, Esq., of Crieff. Mar. 1st, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, 11th bart., who died 1883; 2nd, 1890, W. H. E. Stanford. Residence—Twineham Court, Cuckfield.

SMILEY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR HUGH HOUSTON SMILEY**, s. of the late John

Smiley, of Larne, merchant, by Ann, d. of John Reid, of Larne. B. 1841; m. 1874, Elizabeth Anne, only child of the late Peter Kerr, of Gallowhill, Paisley: ed. at Roy. Acad. Instn.; a vice-pres. of Roy. Ulster Agric. Society, and a well-known exhibitor at agric. shows; is chmn. of the *Northern Whig Co.*; D.L. co. Antrim; J.P. cos. Antrim and Renfrew; sheriff co. Antrim 1899. Residences—Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim; Gallowhill, Paisley, Renfrewshire. Clubs—Reform, Devonshire, Ulster (Belfast), Ulster Reform (Belfast), Western (Glasgow), The Club (Paisley).

HEIR, his son John, b. 1876; m. Nov. 1903, Valerie, youngest d. of Sir Claude Champion De Crespigny, Bt.; capt. north of Ireland I.Y.; formerly capt. 6th dragoon guards.

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1906; G.C.M.G. 1892; K.C.M.G. 1886; C.M.G. 1880.—Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, s. of the Rev. J. Smith, late Rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex. B. 1840; m. 1869, Teresa, dau. of the late Arthur Neweomen, Esq., of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar; educated at St. Paul's School and at Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1868; elected student interpreter Hong Kong 1862; appointed registrar-gen. at Hong Kong 1865, acting police magistrate 1865, acting colonial sec. 1867, M. E. C. 1869, treasurer 1871, and acting colonial sec. 1872 to 1875; was British commr. to settle certain marine claims at Manila 1878; colonial sec. Straits Settlements 1878-85, and acting gov. 1884-5; lieut.-gov. and colonial sec. of Ceylon 1885-7; gov. of Straits Settlements 1887-93, and H.M. high commr. and consul-gen. for Borneo 1889-93; retired 1893; member of Mr. Chamberlain's Tariff Commission; appointed member of managing committee of Imperial Institute 1905. Residence—The Garden House, Wheathampstead.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—Hon. Sir Charles Aber-

COMBIE SMITH, s. of Andrew Smith, of St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire, N.B., by Helen, d. of Rev. J. Taylor, of Lethnot. B. 1834; m. 1897, Christina Caroline, d. of H. Remington Horne, of Wynberg, Cape Colony; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; M.A. Camb. and, with highest honours, Glasgow; 2nd wrangler and 2nd Smith's prizeman, Camb., 1858; fell. of St. Peter's Coll. 1860-97, hon. fell. since 1897; memb. of Cape house of assembly 1866-75; memb. of exec. council since 1872; commr. of crown lands and public works in that colony 1872-5; chmn. of meteorol. commn. since 1874; controller, auditor-gen. and chmn. of tender board 1875-1903; vice-chancellor Cape Univ. 1877-9 and since 1905; chmn. civ. serv. commn. since 1887; commr. for reduction of the public debt 1897-1903; has served on a number of important committees and govt. commns.; J.P. Cape Colony. Residence—St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Colony. Club—Civil Service (Cape Town).

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1890; C.S.I. 1872; C.B. 1889.—Sir Charles Bean Euan-Smith, B. 1842; m. 1877, Edith, d. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.; entered Indian army 1859, capt. 1870, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1881, col. 1885, retired 1889; served in Abyssinian war 1867; sec. to Sir F. Goldsmid's mission to Persia 1870; mil. attaché and private sec. to Sir Bartle Frere's anti-slave trade mission 1872; resident at Hyderabad 1876, at Muscat 1879; was chief political officer with the forces in the Afghan War 1880, and took part in the march to Kabul and from Kabul to Kandahar (repeated mention in despatches, medal and clasps, bronze star, and brevet lieut.-col.); acted as resident at Oodypore, Bhurtpore, and Dholepore, and was for some years consul-gen. at Zanzibar; envoy extraord. and minister plenipo. at Tangier 1891-3; minister at Bogota July-Dec. 1898; hon. D.C.L. and hon. fellow St. John's Coll. Oxon 1893.

Residence—The Manor House, Shinfield. Clubs—United Service, Garriek, St. James', Turf, Cosmopolitan, New Club.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. C.B. 1891.—SIR CHARLES HOLLED SMITH, s. of Charles Sergison Smith, of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent, by Georgina, d. of the Hon. Herbert Gardner. B. 1846; m. 1883, Maud Mary, d. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall; ed. at Shrewsbury School; ensign King's Roy. Rifle Corps 1865; capt. 1877; maj. 1882; lieutenant-col. 1885; col. 1890; maj.-gen. 1900; served in the Zulu and Boer wars 1879-81 (medal and clasp and mentioned in despatches); in the Egyptian war 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp and bronze star); in the Nile exped. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-7; Soudan 1888-91; at action of Gernaizah, in command of a brigade (mentioned in despatches, clasp, and brevet col.); commanded Tokar exped. 1891 (clasp to bronze star and 2nd class Medjidie); was attached to the Egyptian army 1883-92; governor-gen. of Red Sea, littoral and commandant at Suakim 1888-94; commandant of the forces of Victoria 1894-1900; has the rank of Pasha, 2nd class Medjidie, and 2nd class Osmanieh. Residence—Nurscombe, Bramley, Surrey. Club—Naval and Military.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR CLARENCE SMITH, s. of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D., of Hleanor, Derbyshire. B. 1849; m. 1875, Mary, d. of William Webster, of Highbury; ed. at Kingswood Sch.; late member of the London Stock Exchange; M.P. Hull, East div. (H.R.), 1892-5, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; contested North Bristol 1900; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1893; D.L. London; J.P. Kent. Residence—The White House, Woodford Green, Essex. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, and National Liberal.

SMITH, K.C.B. (Mil.). Creat. 1903; C.B. (Mil.) 1862.—SIR COLVIN COLVIN-SMITH, 4th s. of Rev. Robert Smith, D.D., of St. Machar's Cathedral, Old Aberdeen, by Mary Curzon, d. of Col. Thomas Molison, East Forfarsh. mil. B. 1829; m. 1864, Marian, d. of the late Rev. Henry Phillips, of Great Welbetham; ed. at Grammar Sch. and King's Coll. and Univ. Old Aberd.; LL.B.S. Edin. 1850; M.D. Aberd. 1851; entd. Madras med. dept. 1851; surg. 1864, surg.-maj. 1871, dep. surg.-gen. 1879, surg.-gen. (ret.) 1884; served in Burmese war 1852-3 (medal with clasp and ment. in desp.), in Indian mutiny campaign 1857-9 (medal with clasp, and ment. in desp.), and as prin. med. off. with Indian conting. in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star, and 3rd class Osmanieh); hon. surg. to H.M. Queen Victoria, to H.M. King Edward VII. since 1899; assumed the additional surname of Colvin 1898. Residence—5, Cresswell Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. Club—East India United Service.

SMITH, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1804.—SIR DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE SMITH, s. of Sir Charles, 3rd baronet, by Agnes Frederica, the youngest d. of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Essex. B. 1861; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; late lieutenant. 4th Essex reg. (M.); is patron of 1 living. The 1st bt., Sir Drummond Smith, was bro. to Sir John Burges, bt. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1893; Sir Drummond's title was granted with remainder to the issue of his elder bro.'s daughter; his grand-nephew therefore succeeded him, and was father to the present baronet. Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex. Club—Wellington.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Reginald Cunliffe, b. 1863; m. 1892, Maud Eleanor, d. of the late Robert Gosling; lieutenant. 2nd life guards.

SMITH, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—AGNES FREDERICA, d. of Capel

Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall, Ongar; m. 1855, Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd bt., who died 1905. Residence—Suttons, Romford, Essex.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893. SIR EDWIN THOMAS SMITH, s. of late Edwin Smith, Esq., of Walsall. Born 1830; mar. 1st, 1857, Florence, dau. of Robert Stock, of Clifton (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Spicer, of Adelaide; ed. at Queen Mary's Grammar School; emigrated to South Australia 1853, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1867, when he retired from business; J.P. 1868; member of the House of Assembly 1872-83; member of the Legislative Council of South Australia since 1894; five times mayor of Kensington and Norwood; mayor of Adelaide 1883 for the fifth time; minister of education 1884; commr. of the Philadelphia International Exhib. 1876, Paris 1878, Sydney 1880, Melbourne 1881, Colonial Exhib. in London 1883 and Melbourne Centennial Exhib. 1883; vice-pres. and promoter of the Adelaide Jubilee International Exhibition 1887; pres. of S. Australia Zoological Soc., trustee of the S. Australia Savings Bank, member of Adelaide Hosp. Board, &c. Residence—The Acacias, Maryatville, S. Australia. Clubs—Adelaide, Commercial Travellers'.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1862.—SIR FRANCIS VILLENEUVE SMITH, eldest son of the late Francis Smith, Esq., of Lindfield, Sussex. B. 1819; m. 1851, Sarah, d. of the Rev. George Giles, LL.D.; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1842; Bench. 1890; was for some years a judge of the supreme court of Tasmania, having previously been attorney-general and premier; chief justice of the supreme court there 1870-84; knighted by patent; has assumed the additional surname of Villeneuve. Residence—19, Harrington Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

SMITH, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1907; C.I.E. 1900.—SIR FRANCIS WHITE SMITH, s. of Edward Smith,

M.A., Madras Med. Ser., by Letitia, d. of Charles Kaye. B. 1844; m. Amy Charlotte, d. of the late Sir John William Kaye, K.C.S.I. (she died 1892); ed. at Bedford and Cheltenham; entered India Office 1864; junior clerk, 1866; senior clerk, 1880; assist.-sec. Mil. Dept. 1895; retired 1907. Address—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR GEORGE JOHN SMITH, s. of George Smith, of Treva, Camborne, J.P., LL.D., F.A.S., by Elizabeth Burall, d. of William Bickford, of Tuckingmill, Cornwall. B. 1845; m. 1871, Jane Symons, d. of Edward Burgess, of Mountroy, Wells, Somerset; ed. privately and at London Univ.; is managing director of Bickford, Smith and Co., safety-fuse manufacturers, of Cornwall, St. Helen's, and London; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; V.D.; D.L., J.P., C.A. Cornwall. Residence—Treliske, Truro. Club—Constitutional.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—SIR GERARD SMITH, s. of Martin Tucker Smith, sometime M.P. for High Wycombe, by Louisa, d. of the late Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart. B. 1829; m. 1871, Chataine, d. of Rev. Canon J. Hamilton, vicar of St. Michael's, Chester Sq.; is lieut.-col. (retired) Scots Fusilier Guards; M.P. (L.) High Wycombe 1883-5; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1883-5; gov. of West Australia 1895-1900; J.P. Yorks, E.R. Residence—Holford House, Baldock, Herts. Club—Brooks'.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR HAMILTON PYM FREER-SMITH, s. of Adam Freer Smith, of Galston, Ayrshire, and Calcutta, by Clara Jane Lyne, d. of Capt. Edmund Denman, R.N. B. 18—; m. 1st, Constance Emily, d. of G. F. Bagnall, of Cheltenham; 2nd, Selina Kingsford, d. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Sheffield; ed. at Edinburgh Acad.;

entered R.N.; mid. of H.M.S. *Mersey* at the occupation of Vera Cruz in December, 1861; acting sub-lieut. in *Persus* at attacks on the batteries of Kagosima in 1863 and Simono-seki in 1864, at which *Persus* was in the advanced squadron (ship specially mentioned); 1st lieut. and acting commdr. of *Daphne* when in 1872-3 the thanks of the Admiralty were conveyed for the efficient manner in which the *Daphne* and her boats had suppressed the slave trade on the East Coast of Africa; appointed factory inspector under the Home Office 1875; member and sec. of the Home Office committee on dangerous trades 1895-9; specially thanked for his services by the chairman and members of that committee and by the secretary of state, Home Department, March, 1898, and again in July, 1900; superintending inspector attached to Home Office for special duties in connection with dangerous trades, February, 1903-6; nominated by sec. of state for India to inquire into hours of work and conditions of labour in Indian factories 1906; assumed additional name and arms of Freer by royal licence 1906. Residence—Benwell, Sunbury, Middlesex. Club—Army and Navy.

SMITH, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1896.—SIR HENRY SMITH, s. of Rev. George Smith, D.D., of Edinburgh. B. 1835; is a retired lieut.-col.; chief superintendent City of London police 1885-90; commr. 1890-Dec. 1901. Residence—Hoscote, Hawick, N.B. Clubs—Junior Carlton, New (Edin.).

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—SIR JAMES SMITH, s. of Thomas Smith, of Birmingham, wholesale paper dealer, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Watton, of Tanworth, builder. B. 1846; m. 1869, Phoebe, d. of Samuel Heath, of Birmingham, manufacturer; ed. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham; J.P. for Birmingham and Worcestershire; Lord Mayor 1897. Residence

—The Dingle, Wake Green Road, Birmingham.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JAMES BROWN SMITH, s. of James Smith, of Dowanhill, Glasgow, by Anne Wells, d. of Robert Brown, of Edinburgh. B. 1845; m. 1872, Annie Oliver, d. of George Wilson, of Georgefield, Coldstream, N.B.; ed. at Dollar Academy and Andersonian Coll. Glasgow; was an ironfounder, but has retired; pres. Stirling Lib. Assoc. for 17 years; J.P., C.C., Stirlingshire. Residence—Clifford Park, Stirling. Clubs—National Liberal, Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh), Liberal (Glasgow).

SMITH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901.—RIGHT HON. JAMES PARKER SMITH, s. of the late Archibald Smith, J.P., F.R.S., of Jordanhill, by Susan Emma, d. of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire. B. 1854; m. 1882, his cousin Mary Louisa, d. of the late William Hamilton, of Minard and Partickhill; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb. (M.A., 4th wrangler, and 2nd Smith's prizeman); sometime fellow of Trin. Coll.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1881; was parliamentary priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Right Hon. J. Chamberlain) 1901-3; unsuccessfully contested Paisley 1886; M.P. Lanarkshire (Partick div.) 1890-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Renfrewshire and co. of City of Glasgow; J.P. Lanarkshire. Residences—Jordanhill, Glasgow; 20, Draycott Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Reform, Western (Glasgow), and New (Edinburgh).

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—SIR JOHN SMALMAN SMITH, s. of Samuel Pountney Smith, J.P., of Shrewsbury, architect. B. 1847; ed. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple, 1872, and went the Oxford circuit); puisne judge at the Gold Coast.

1833-6, and at Lagos 1836-9; chief justice Lagos 1839-55, when he retired; J.P. Middlesex. Residences—Courtfield, Wellesley Road, Chiswick; 8, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Club—St. Stephen's.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR SWIRE SMITH, s. of George Smith, of Keighley, by Mary, d. of Thomas Swire, of Keighley. B. 1842; ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; member of the firm of Swire Smith & Bro., worsted spinners, of Springfield Mills, Keighley; member Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction 1881-4; member committee on International Exhibitions 1906; J.P. Yorks, W.R. and Keighley; hon. freeman and liveryman of Clothworkers' Co. Residence—Steeton Manor, near Keighley.

SMITH, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1887; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR THOMAS SMITH, s. of Benjamin Smith, of Great Lodge, Tonbridge, by Susanna, d. of Apsley Pellatt. B. 1833; m. 1862, Ann E., d. of F. Parbury, of Lancaster Gate, London (she died 1879); ed. at Tonbridge Sch.; F.R.C.S. 1858; is consulting surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hosp. and Children's Hosp.; hon. serjeant surgeon to the King; hon. consulting surgeon King's Hosp. for officers; late vice-pres. R.C.S.; examiner in surgery R.C.P.; hon. sec. Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; author of numerous articles and papers on surgical subjects. Residence—5, Stratford Place, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Rudolph H., b. 1869; m. 1897, Anne, d. of W. Sharp; ed. at Winchester and Camb. Univ.; M.A., M.B.; F.R.C.S. 1895; L.R.C.P. 1892; late house-surg. St. Bart's Hosp.; fellow Roy. Med. Chir. Soc.; hon. surg. to Stockton and Thornaby hosp.

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898.—SIR (THOMAS) BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, s. of William Robert Cusack-Smith, by Mary Blanche, d. of John Chisenhale Chisenhale, of Arley Hall, Lanes, grandson of the

Rt. Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and heir presumptive to Sir William Cusack-Smith, bart. B. in Dublin 1859; m. 1st, 1886, Winifred, d. of Rev. J. Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex (she died 1894); 2nd, 1905, Jane, only child of Joshua M. Jones, of 56, Holland Park; ed. at Eton; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1884; law scholarship 1885; consul at Samoa 1890-3; deputy commr. Western Pacific at Samoa 1890, and deputy commr. and acting British resident Tokelan Islands 1892; special judicial commr. 1893; acted jointly with German and U.S. consuls as adviser to King Mahietoa, as receiver and custodian of the revenues of Samoa, and as pres. of the Municipal Council of Apia 1893 and 1896; consul-gen. for Chile 1897-1905; chargé d'affaires at Santiago 1900-2, and 1904-5; major 1st Sussex R.G.A. (vols.); J.P. Berks. Residence—Redlands, Maidenhead. Clubs—National Liberal, Hurlingham.

SMITH, 4th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1799.—SIR WILLIAM CUSACK-SMITH, son of Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd bart., by the dau. of C. P. Moore, Esq. Born 1822; succeeded his father in 1859; served for some time in the 4th royal Wurtemburg lancers. The 1st bart. was the Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. The 2nd bart. was a baron of the exchequer in Ireland. Residence—Hope Villa, Southsea.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Sir Thomas Berry Cusack-Smith (whom see).

SMITH, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1890; C.M.G. 1887.—SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES SMITH, LL.D., s. of John Lucie Smith, LL.D. B. 1839; m. 1867, Ellen P., d. of J. White; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1863; solicitor-gen. British Guiana. 1865-74, att.-gen. 1874-7; administered the govt. of British Guiana 1884 and 1887; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Isles 1888-94, and of the Bahamas 1895-7; high commr.

and com.-in-ch. Cyprus 1897-1904. Clubs—Athenæum, Garrick.

SMITH, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896.—HON. SIR WILLIAM JAMES SMITH, s. of John O'Connor Smith, of Cheltenham. B. 1853; m. 1878, Ella Rosa, d. of Maj. Edward Herman Marsh; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1875, M.A., LL.M. 1878; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875; puisne judge Gold Coast 1881, and Cyprus 1882-92, Chief Justice Cyprus 1892-8, British Guiana 1898-1904, and of Transvaal since 1904. Residence—Pretoria, Transvaal.

SMITH, 4th BART. of EARDISTON (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1809.—SIR WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD SMITH, s. of Christopher Sydney Winwood Smith, s. of the 2d bart., by Caroline, d. of W. Holland, of Fitzroy, Queensland. B. 1879; m. 1905, Caroline, only dau. of James Harris, of Queenstown, Cork; succeeded his grandfather in 1893. Residence—New Zealand.

HEIR, his son, Christopher Sydney Winwood, b. 1905.

SMITH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HELEN AGNES, d. of William Housman, of Woodchester House, Gloucestershire; m. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Smith, 3rd bart., who died 1893.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JESSALINA, dau. of Thomas Hopper, Esq., architect. Mar. 1847 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Benjamin Smith, senior member of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, who was knighted 1830, and died 1852. Residence—Chapel House, Wargrave, Berks.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SARAH, d. of J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.; m. 1868, the Hon. Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late attorney-gen. of New Brunswick, Canada, who died 1888. Residences—Roodlawn, Dorchester, New Brunswick; Russell House, Ottawa.

SMITH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSANNA, dau. of Mr. John Wallis, of Bexley, Kent. Mar. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, a civil engineer, who devoted much attention to the practical development of the system of screw propulsion in the navy, for which services he was knighted, and who died 1874.

SMITH, BISHOP.—RT. REV. JOHN TAYLOR SMITH. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SMITH, K.C.B. Vide BOWDEN-SMITH.

SMITH-GORDON. Vide GORDON.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, BART. Vide MARRIOTT.

SMYLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON SMYLY, s. of Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, surgeon-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII. in Ireland, by the Hon. Selina Maria Plunket, d. of the 3rd Baron Plunket and sister of the late Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Rathmore. B. 1866; m. 1905, his cousin Aileen, eld. dau. of Sir William Josiah Smyly; ed. at Dublin Univ.; LL.D. 1891; called to the Bar (King's Inn, Dublin) 1883 and (Gray's Inn) 1902; appointed Queen's advocate, Sierra Leone, 1895, attorney-gen. 1896, and chief justice 1901. Residence—Freetown, Sierra Leone.

SMYLY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM JOSIAH SMYLY, s. of the late Josiah Smyly, Surgeon to the Meath Hospital, by Ellen, d. of Matthew Franks, of Merrion Square, Dublin. B. 1850; m. 1881, Eleanor Colpoys, d. of Henry Tweedy, M.D., M.R.C.S.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Vienna; M.D. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1875, M.B. 1872; F.R.C.P.I. 1884, L. and L.M. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1877, L. 1872; Sen. Med. Exhib. (Trin. Coll. Dub.) 1872; ex-pres. R.C.P.I.;

hon. pres. Obst. Sect. Roy. Acad. Med. Irel., British Gænecol. Soc., and Glasgow Obst. and Gænecol. Soc.; fellow London Obst. Soc.; member Dublin Biol. Club, and Brit. Med. Assoc.; ex-censor, and examiner in midwifery, R.C.P.I.; Gynæcol. Adelaide Hosp., Dublin; late master Rotunda Hosp. and Gynæcol. City of Dublin Hosp.; formerly demonstrator of anat. R.C.S.I. Residence—58, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYLY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow and Peer's dau.).—HON. SELINA MARIA NINA, d. of the 2nd Baron Plunket; m. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., a distinguished surgeon, and surgeon-in-ordinary in Ireland to Queen Victoria and King Edward, who died 1904. Residence—4, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYTH, RIGHT REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

SMYTH, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—EMILY FRANCES, d. of the Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Alderbourne Manor, Bucks; m. 1st, George Oldham Edwards, of Redland Court, Gloucestershire; 2nd, 1884, her cousin, Sir John Greville Smyth, 1st bt. (created 1859), who died 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Two previous baronetcies had been conferred on the same family. Sir Hugh Smyth, K.B., was so created in 1661, the title becoming extinct in 1741. The baronetcy conferred on Sir Jarrit Smyth in 1763 became extinct in 1849. Residences—Ashton Court, near Bristol; Wraxall Lodge, Somersetshire.

SMYTH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HELEN CONSTANCE, d. of J. W. Greaves, of Plas Weunydd, Merionethshire; m. 1874, Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer of the R.A., who conducted the decisive operations in Zululand 1880, and was gov. and com.-in-ch. at Malta 1890-3, and who died 1906. Residence—St. John's Lodge, Stone, A. lesbury.

SMYTH, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANTONIA, d. of Anthony Story-Maskelyne, M.A., F.R.S., of Basset Down, Wilts; m. 1854, Prof. Sir Waffington Wilkington Smyth, F.R.S., F.G.S., F.R.G.S. and F.R.M.S., late inspector of crown minerals, and chairman to the royal commission on accidents in mines, who died 1890. Residences—5, Inverness Terrace, W.; The Cliff, Marazion, Cornwall.

SMYTHIE, 3rd BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660-1.—SIR (JOHN) WALTER SMYTHIE, s. of Sir Edward, 6th bart., by Frances, d. of Sir Edward Bellet, Bart. B. 1827; m. 1864, Marie Louise, d. of William Herbert, of Clytha, Monmouthshire; succeeded his brother Sir Charles 1897; formerly capt. Louth Rifles; D.L. Monmouthshire and Shropshire. Residences—Acton Burnell Park, Shropshire; Eshe Hall, Durham. Clubs—Hurlingham, Wellington.

HEIR, his son Edward Walter Joseph Patrick Herbert, b. 1869.

SMYTHIE, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HON. MARIA, d. of the 2nd Lord Camoys. B. 1832; m. 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythie, 7th bart., who died 1897. Residence—Leamington.

SMYTHIE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIA CAROLINE, d. of Capt. Henry Newbolt; m. 1858, Sir Frederick William Smythie, K.C.M.G., controller-general of the Imperial Ottoman Bank at Constantinople, who died 1890. Residence—Rue de Pologne, Pera, Constantinople.

SNAGGE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—HIS HONOUR JUDGE SIR THOMAS WILLIAM SNAGGE, s. of the late Thomas Snagge, Esq., of Dublin, by Eleanor Marianne, d. of the Rev. John Toler, M.A., J.P., rector of Kentstown, co. Meath, and Mourne-Abbey, co. Cork. B. 1837; m. 1866, Maria Frances, d. of Edward John Morgan, Esq., of St. Petersburg; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., B.A. (1st class) 1858,

M.A. 1863, gold medal for Oratory Trin. Coll. Hist. Soc. 1858, LL.D. (*honoris causâ*) Dublin 1904, M.A. Oxon (*honoris causâ*) 1895; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1864; admitted in 1875 at Washington to privileges of a member of United States bar; was a junior counsel to Board of Trade 1880-3, and a commr. under Municipal Corporations Act 1882; was sole commr. 1880-1 on behalf of H.M.'s Govt. to conduct the inquiry and draw up the report which led to the passing of the Criminal Law Amendment Act (1885); appointed by H.M.'s Govt. sole Delegate to represent Great Britain at International Diplomatic Congress on the "White Slave" Traffic, Paris, 1902, and senior Delegate 1906; an assessor for the diocese of Oxford under Clergy Discipline Act (1892); appointed judge of circuit No. 12 in March 1883, transferred to circuit No. 36 on Jan. 1st, 1889; D.L., J.P., Oxford, J.P. for Northants, Beds, Herts Berks, and Bucks. Residence—17, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks's, Athenæum, Garrick.

SNAGGE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CONSTANCE MARION, eldest dau. of late Major George Larkins, R.A. Mar., as his 3rd wife, Sir William Snagge, chief justice of British Guiana, who died April 1878.

SNOWDEN, KNT. BACHEL. CREAT. 1895.—SIR ARTHUR SNOWDEN. B. at Dartford, Kent, 1829; m. 1856, Miss Jarvis (she died 1900); apprenticed to a law stationer in London 1845-52, when he went out to Melbourne, and after trying gold-digging, ran a store at Bendigo; was in a solicitor's office in Melbourne 1854-67, and in business as a solicitor with his bro. 1867-73; was a member of the firm of Gifford, Croker, Snowden, & Co., solicitors attorneys, and proctors, of Melbourne, 1878-94, since when he has been head of the firm of Snowden, Neave, and Demaine, of Little Collins Street, Melbourne 1894-1906; member of Melbourne City Council

since 1891; mayor 1892-3, 1893-4, and 1894-5; now alderman; M.L.C. Victoria, 1894-1902 Residence—St. Hilliers, Abbotsford, Melbourne.

SOAME, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1697.—SIR CHARLES BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME, son of Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 9th bt., by Mary, d. of Richard Fellows Procter, of Iron Bridge, Salop. B. 1864; m. 1891, Mary d. of John Edge, of Dawley, Salop, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring; succeeded his father 1906; ad. at Newport Grammar School admitted a solicitor 1889. The 1st bart., Sir John Buckworth, filled the office of sheriff of London in 1704; the 5th bart. assumed the name of Herne by sign-manual, and the 6th bart. took the additional name of Soame, in compliance with the will of the late Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Heyden House, Essex (extinct). Residence—Dawley, Salop.

HEIR, his s. Richard Everard, b. 1891.

SODOR AND MAN, 70th BISHOP of. Founded 447.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS WORTLEY DRURY, D.D., M.A., son of Rev. William Drury, vicar of Breddon, by Jane Metcalfe Wortley. Born 1847; mar. 18, Catharine Beatrice, dau. of Capt. Dumergue, Madras Army; ed. at King William's Coll. Isle of Man, and Christ's Coll. Camb. (25th wrangler, 3rd class classical, and 1st class theological tripos); ordained 1871; curate of Kirk Braddon 1871-3; mathematical master King William's Coll. 1873-6; rector of Holy Trinity, Chesterfield 1876-82; principal Church Missionary Coll. Islington 1882-89; principal Ridley Hall, 1899-1907, when he was app. to this see; member of Fulham Conference on confession and absolution 1900-1, and of Roy. Comm. on ecclesiastical discipline 1904-5. The diocese consists of the Isle of Man; annual value 1450*l*. Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOLOMON, K.C.B. (civ.) Creat. 1905; K.C.M.G. 1901; K.C.V.O.

1907; C.B. (civ.) 1903.—THE HON. SIR RICHARD SOLOMON, s. of Rev. Edward Solomon. B. at Cape Town 1850; m. 1881, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Rev. John Walton; ed. at South African Coll. Cape Town, and St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; B.A. (23rd wrangler) 1875; hon. fellow 1904; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; legal adviser to Lord Rosemead on his mission to Mauritius 1886; member native law commn.; chrmn. mining commn.; member Cape House of Assembly for Kimberley and Tombuland; attorney-gen. Cape Colony 1898-1900; legal adviser to Lord Kitchener 1901-2; and attorney-gen. Transvaal since 1901; represented S.A. at Delhi Durbar 1901; chief of foreign labour dept. 1904; acting lieut.-gov. 1906; K.C. for Cape Colony 1893, and for Transvaal 1906; agent-gen. for the Transvaal in London 1907; is a fell. of the Colonial Inst. Residence—42, Hyde Park Square, W. Club—Reform.

SOLOMON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SOLOMON, son of late Rev. Edward Solomon, of Bedford, Cape Colony. B. 1852; ed. at Peterhouse, Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1877; joined Cape Colony Bar, and appointed assist. legal adviser to govt. 1883; puisne judge Griqualand High Court 1887-1896, and E. Dist. Court Cape Colony 1896-1901, since when he has been senior puisne judge of the Supreme Court of the Transvaal Colony. Residence—Pretoria.

SOMERS, 6th BARON. Creat. 1784; Bart. 1772 (Gt. Brit.).—ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON SOMERS COCKS, s. of Capt. Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks, Coldstream Guards, great-great-grandson of the 1st baron, by Blanche, d. of Maj. Clogstoun, V.C. (she died 1895). B. 1887; succeeded his great-uncle 1899. The 1st peer was grandson of Charles Cocks, Esq., who mar. the sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, lord chancellor of Great Britain (whose title became extinct

at his death in 1716). The 2nd baron was created Earl Somers in 1821, a title which expired at the death of his grandson, the 3rd earl, in 1862. Residence—The Briary, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Rev. Henry Lawrence Somers, b. 1862; m. 1891, Deas Thusnelda, d. of Llewellyn Haskell, of the United States; was private chaplain to Bishop of Rochester; is vicar of Edenbridge.

Vide also Bedford, Clarendon, and Somerset, P.C.

SOMERS. COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—VIRGINIA, dau. of the late James Pattle, Esq., B.C.S.; mar. 1850, the 3rd Earl Somers, who died 1883, when the Earldom, creat. 1821, became extinct, and the Barony devolved upon a collateral branch. Residence—Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.

SOMERSET, 15th DUKE of. Creat. 1546-7; Baron Seymour, 1546-7; Bart., 1611 (Eng.).—ALGERNON ST.-MAUR, son of the 14th Duke, by Horatia Isabella Harriet, d. of John Philip Morier, H.M.'s Minister at Dresden. B. 1846; m. 1877, Susan Margaret, d. of Charles MacKinnon (Lady of Grace of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England); Order of Red Cross of Spain; succeeded his father 1891; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Wilts reg.; late lieut. 60th Rifles. The 1st duke was the celebrated Lord Protector Somerset temp. Edward VI.; his titles were granted with remainder to his issue by his 2nd wife, and then to his issue by his 1st mar.; but his honours were attained, and he was beheaded; his eldest son by the 2nd wife was, however, raised to the peerage, and the attainder subsequently was reversed in favour of his great-grandson, who then succeeded as 2nd duke. Residences—Maiden Bradley House, Wilts; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, Devon; Burton Hall, Leicestershire; 35, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Lord Ernest, b. (twin with Lord Percy, who died 1907) 1847; m. 1907, Dora, dau. of late

Rev. John Constable; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Cambridge.

Vide also Graham, 4th bart., Ramsden, and in Part II., St.-Maur, and Thynne.

SOMERSET, DOWAGER DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—**HORATIA ISABELLA HARRIET**, d. of John Philip Morier, H.M.'s minister at Dresden. M. 1845, the 14th Duke of Somerset, who died 1894. Residence—2, Chester Street, London, S.W.

SOMERSET, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1892.—**SIR ALFRED PLANTAGENET FREDERICK CHARLES SOMERSET**, s. of Col. Lord John Thomas Henry Somerset, 7th s. of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, by Lady Catherine, d. of the 1st Earl of Mountnorris (extinct). B. 1829; m. 1857, Adelaide Harriet, d. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke-Pechell, bt., M.P.; formerly capt. 13th light infantry; hon. col. late lieut.-col.-comdg. 7th batt. rifle brigade (M.) 1872-92; D.L., J.P. Middlesex, Westminster, and Essex. Residences—Enfield Court, Enfield, Middlesex; Castle Goring, Sussex, Chubs—Army and Navy, Four-in-Hand, Coaching.

SOMERSET, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1874.—**RIGHT HON. LORD HENRY RICHARD CHARLES SOMERSET**, 2nd son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort (by Lady Georgiana Charlotte, d. of the 1st Earl Howe). B. 1849; m. 1872, Lady Isabel, of the Priory, Reigate, Surrey, daughter of the 3rd Earl Somers; ed. at Eton; controller of the Royal household 1874-9; M.P. Monmouthshire 1871-80. Residence —1, Via Guido Monaco, Florence.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY. Dormant since the death of the 19th Baron in 1871.

Vide Blackett, and in Part II., Henry, Robinson, and Smyth.

SONDES, 3rd EARL. Creat. 1880; Viscount Throwley, 1880 (Utd. Agdm.); Baron Sondes 1760

(Gt. Brit.).—**LEWIS ARTHUR MILLES**, 3rd s. of the 1st earl, by Charlotte, d. of Sir Henry Stracey, bart. B. 1866; succeeded his bro. 1907; capt. (retired) 16th Lancers; lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. Yorks. L.I. (M.); served with I.Y. in Transvaal war. The first Baron Sondes was the Hon. Lewis Monson, 2nd s. of 1st Lord Monson, and grandson maternally of 1st Earl of Rockingham; he assumed the name of Watson on inheriting the estates of his cousin, the 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham. The 4th baron assumed the name of Milles in lieu of his patronymic Watson, by royal licence. Seats—Lees Court, Faversham; Nackington, Canterbury; Elmhurst Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Henry Augustus Milles-Lade, b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. roy. East Kent yeo. cav.; hon. lieut. in the army; assumed the name of Lade 1900; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; J.P. and C.C. Kent.

Vide also Courtown and De Ramsey, and in Part II., Goodwin, Gore, and Milles.

SONDES, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, d. of Sir Henry Stracey, bart. M. 1859, the 1st Earl Sondes, who died 1894. Residences—Elmhurst Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk; 99, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

SOULSBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902; C.B. 1896; C.I.B. 1901.—**SIR WILLIAM JAMESON SOULSBY**, s. of Matthew Soulsby, of John Street, Bedford Row, by Anne, d. of Jameson Brown, of Morpeth. B. 1831; m. 1877, Clara, d. of G. A. Hildyard; ed. at City of London Sch. and King's Coll. London; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; has been sec. to successive lord mayors of London since 1875; is knight of several foreign orders; a lieut. of the City of London. Residences—Mansion House, London; 131, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W. Club—Devonshire.

SOUNDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—**SIR JOHN THOMAS SOUNDY**, s. of Joshua Soundy, of Bourne End, Bucks, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Shackel, of Banbury. B. 1851; m. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Rhys James, of Cardigan (she died 1901); ed. privately; mayor of Windsor 1899; J.P. Windsor and co. Berks. Residences—Monkton House, Windsor; Birchington, Kent.

SOUTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HELENA LOVETT**, *née* Lochiel Cameron, great-granddan. of Sir Jonathan Lovett, Bart; m. Sir Frank H. Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., Commr. of Police and Pres. Town Council, Bombay, who died 1888. Residences—Bombay House, Ootacamund; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris; Moyar Estates, S. India.

SOUTHAMPTON, 4th BARON (Gr. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—**CHARLES HENRY FITZ-ROY**, son of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, Catherine, d. of Walter Nugent, a baron of the Austrian empire, and granddan. of the late Sir Chas. Jenkinson, Bart. B. 1807; m. 1892, Lady Hilda, d. of the 1st Marq. of Zetland (b. 1872); succeeded his father in 1872; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Acad. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars. This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, the 1st peer having been grandson of the 2nd duke. Residence—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles, b. 1904.

Vide also Penrhyn, and in Part II., Crutchley and Fitz-Roy.

SOUTHAMPTON, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—**ISMANIA CATHERINE**, dan. of Walter Nugent, baron of the Austrian Empire, and granddan. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. Mar. as his 2nd wife, 1862, the 3rd Baron Southampton, who died 1872; lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1878-1901; has the V.A. Residence—Park Place, Englefield Green, Staines.

SOUTHAMPTON, BISHOP of, Suffragan to the See of Winchester.—**RIGHT REV. JAMES MAC-**

ARTHUR, s. of Alexander Macarthur, manufacturer, of Dumbartonshire and Glasgow, by Joanna, d. of John Hart, of Leith. B. 1843; m. 1879, Emily Harriette, d. of Richard Gardner, solicitor and high bailiff of Carmarthenshire (she died 1905); ed. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; M.A. 1863; hon. D.D. Oxon 1893; called to the Scottish bar 1871; student Inner Temple 1874; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; curate of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1878-80; rector of Lamplugh, Cumberland 1880-7; vicar of St. Mary's, Westminster, 1887-92, and of S. Acton 1892-8; rural dean of Baling 1894-6; consecrated to the see of Bombay 1898; resigned 1903, having been acting metropolitan of India and Ceylon, January to May 1903; appointed Suffragan Bishop of Southampton 1903. Residence—Southampton.

SOUTHERN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR JAMES WILSON SOUTHERN**, s. of Lee Southern, of Lynton, Cheshire. B. at Manchester, Jan. 31, 1840; m. 1st, 1869, Sarah Ann, d. of Francis Cooper, of Culw, Chesterfield (she died 1894); 2nd, 1901, M. A. Weild, d. of the late William Weild, C.E., of Shandon Garelloch, N.B.; ed. at Owens Coll.; deputy chairman Manchester Ship Canal 1897, and for services in connection with which he was recently presented with the freedom of Manchester; is a timber merchant, and head of James W. Southern and Son; director of Manchester Dry Docks, Ltd., and "Manchester Liners"; chrmn. Grove Mill Paper Co., Ltd.; late president Library Association, United Kingdom; J.P. and alderman, city of Manchester. Residence—Beechwood, Marple, Cheshire.

SOUTHPESK, 10th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Baron Carnegie, 1616 (Scot.); Baron Balinhard (Utd. Kgd'm.) 1869, by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; Baronet (Nova Scotia) 1663.—**CHARLES NOEL CARNEGIE**, s. of the 9th earl, K.T., by Lady Cath-

time, d. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough. B. 1854; m. 1891, Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only child of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th bt.; succeeded his father 1905; late lt.-col. and hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine Art. (M.); D.L., J.P. Forfarshire; D.L., J.P. Aberdeen; D.L. Kincardine; hon. LL.D. St. Andrews. This family is descended from John de Balinhard, who died circa 1289, and whose great-grandson acquired the lands of Carnegie, and assumed the local name. In 1409 Duthacus de Carnegie acquired the house and lands of Kinnaird. He was ancestor of David Carnegie, 1st Earl of Southesk, whose title was attained in its 5th possessor, and so remained for 140 years. The present line is deduced from a younger son of the 1st earl; and by the extinction of the senior branches its representative became the surviving head of the family, in 1729. The attainder was reversed by act of parliament in 1855, and the father of the present peer was declared to have fully proved his right to the titles. Residences—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, Forfarshire; Crimmonmogate, Lunmay, Aberdeenshire.

HEIR, his s. Charles Alexander, LORD CARNEGIE, b. 1893.

Vide also Elgin, and in Part II., Carnegie, Morgan, Romilly, Stewart, and De Rodakowski.

SOUTHESK, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**SUSAN CATHERINE MARY** (b. 1837), d. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore; m. 1860, as his 2nd wife, the 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., who died 1905. Residence—Leys Castle, Inverness.

SOUTHWARK, 1st BISHOP of. See created 1905.—**RIGHT REV. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D.**, s. of the Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., Recorder of Windsor, by Caroline Stuart, d. of the 1st Baron Whanneliffe. B. 1844; m. 1870, Hon. Lavinia, d. of the 4th Baron Lynton and sister of the 8th Visct. Colman; ed. at the Charterhouse

and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. (1st class greats and law and history) 1866; Ellerton essayist 1869; M.A. 1869, D.D. 1898; hon. student 1899; ordained 1869, priest 1870; first warden of Keble Coll. Oxford 1870-88; vicar of Leeds 1889-95, when he was consecrated to the see of Rochester, from which he was translated in 1905 to the see of Southwark on its creation. The diocese includes county of London south of the Thames, together with the archdeaconry of Kingston-upon-Thames; annual value 3000l. The title of Bishop of Southwark had previously been used by the suffragans of the Diocese of Rochester; acting dean of Coll. (now Cathedral) Church of St. Saviour, Southwark, 1896; late chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, and Hon. Canon of Ripon. Residence—Bishop's House, Kennington, S.E.

SOUTHWELL, 5th Visct. Creat. 1776; Baron Southwell, 1717; Bart., 1662 (Irel.).—**ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS SOUTHWELL**, only son of the 4th visct., by Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Piers Mostyn, bart. B. 1872; m. 1897, Hon. Dorothy Katharine, d. of 1st Baron Waleran; succeeded his father 1878; 2nd lieut. Shropshire I. Y.; late capt. roy. Monmouthshire Engineers (M.). This family is of great antiquity in the county of Nottingham; from a younger branch, the present holder of the barony of De Clifford is descended. Seat—Castle Mattress, Rathkeale, Limerick. Residence—Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop.

HEIR, his son Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph, b. 1898.

Vide also Fitzgerald and Wood, G.C.B., and in Part I., Barry, Southwell, and Stourton.

SOUTHWELL, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—**CHARLOTTE MARY BARBARA**, eldest dau. of Sir Piers Mostyn, 8th bart. Mar. 1871, the 4th Visct. Southwell, who died 1878. Residence—Rostrevor House, Ramsgate.

SOUTHWELL, 2nd BISHOP of. Founded 1884.—**RIGHT REV. EDWYN HOSKYNs**, D.D. B. 1851; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1874, D.D. 1901; ordained 1874, priest 1875; curate of Welwyn, Herts, 1874-79, and of Quebec Chapel 1879-81; vicar of St. Clement, N. Kensington, 1881-6; rector of Stepney 1886-96; vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and rural dean 1896-1901; rector of Burnley 1901-4; canon of Manchester 1899; consecrated Suffragan to the Bishop of Manchester as Bishop of Burnley 1901, and appointed Bishop of Southwell 1904. The diocese consists of the counties of Derby and Nottingham, with the minster church of Southwell as cathedral. Residence — Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts.

SPAIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**ELIZABETH ALLASON**, d. of John Eckford, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1850, Sir James Spaight, D.L., of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, sometime M.P. for Limerick, and late chmn. Waterford and Limerick Railway Co. Residence—Barrington Bridge, Limerick.

SPEARMAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES SPEARMAN**, eldest son of the late Alexander Young Spearman (eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Young Spearman, 1st bart.), by his 1st wife, Mary Anne Betha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st bart. Born at Holmer, near Hereford, 1857; mar. 1878, Ethel, eldest dau. of William Leask, Esq., of Queen's Gate, London; succeeded his grandfather 1874; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; capt. 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A. (M.) 1882-83; J.P., D.L. Glamorganshire, high sheriff 1882; J.P. Salop. This family was settled in Durham from the year 1593, and descends from John Spearman, Esq., under-sheriff of Durham *temp.* Charles II. Residence—Craigour, Gullane, E. Lothian — Clubs Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Joseph William, b. 1879; late lieut. 3rd Suffolk reg. (M.).

SPENCER, 5th EARL. Creat. 1765; Visct. Althorp, 1765; Visct. and Baron Spencer, 1761; K.G. 1865; Privy Councillor, 1859. — **JOHN POYNTZ SPENCER**, only s. of the 4th earl by his 1st wife, the 2nd d. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray House, Sussex. B. 1833; m. 1858, d. of Frederick Charles Wm. Seymour, and granddau. of the 1st Marq. of Bristol (b. 1835, had the V.A., and died 1903); succeeded his father 1857; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1857; D.C.L. 1863; LL.D. Dub. 1883; M.P. South Northants 1857; groom of the stole to the late Prince Consort and to the King when Prince of Wales; lord-lieut. of Ireland 1868-74, and 1882-5; lord pres. of the council 1880-83, and 1886; 1st lord of the admiralty 1892-5; was chancellor of Victoria Univ. (Manchester) 1892-1907; member of Prince of Wales' Council, and late keeper of Privy Seal; lord-lieut. Northamptonshire; an Elder Brother of Trinity House; chmn. C.C. 1899-92; hon. col. Northamptonshire I.Y.; V.D.; patron of 12 livings. This is a branch of the family of Spencer, Earls of Sunderland, and eventually Dukes of Marlborough, springing from the youngest son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, who married the dau. and co-heir of the celebrated Duke of Marlborough. The 3rd earl, better known as Lord Althorp, was chancellor of the exchequer. Residences — Spencer House, (27) St. James's Place, London, S.W.; Althorp Park, Northamptonshire; Marina, St. Leonards.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Charles Robert, 1st Visct. ALTHORP (whom see).

Vide also Sandhurst, and in Part II., Spencer.

SPENCER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—**SIR ERNEST SPENCER**, s. of John Spencer, of West Bromwich, ironmaster, by Maria, d. of Thomas Horton, colliery proprietor, of Bradeley, Staffs. B. 1848; m. 1886, Helen, d. of Thomas Williamson, I.C.S.; ed. privately;

called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1885, and joined the Oxford Circuit; counsel for Austrian consulate; M.P. West Bromwich (C.) 1886-1906; D.L., J.P. Staffs. Residences—10, St. James's Place, S.W.; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple; Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey. Club—Carlton.

SPEYER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1906.—**SIR EDGAR SPEYER**, s. of Gustavus Speyer, banker, of Frankfort-on-Main, by Sofie, d. of Rudolph Rubino, doctor of medicine, of Fritzlar, Germany. B. at New York 1862; m. 1902, Leonora, d. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch, of Mantze, Silesia; ed. at Frankfort-on-Main Realgymnasium (graduated for University with honours); is head of banking firm of Speyer Bros., Lothbury, E.C.; chrmn. of Underground Electric Railways Company, Ltd., of London, and of Queen's Hall orchestra; member King Edward's hospital fund; pres. Poplar hospital; member departmental etee. for the amendment of company law 1905. The family of Speyer has for long been one of the most respected in the Jewish community at Frankfort-on-Main, Michael Isaac "zum Goldenen Hirschen," who died in 1692, having been president of the community, in which office he was succeeded in turn by his two sons, Joseph Michael and Moses Michael, both of whom were also members of the Jewish Court of Justice, his third son, Isaac Michael, being chosen as Jewish representative at the Imperial Court of Vienna. In the next two generations we find members of the family holding the posts of court banker to the Landgrave of Hesse and the Emperor respectively, of whom Isaac Michael, court banker to the Emperor, was detained as one of the hostages for the fine imposed on the city of Frankfurt by the French general, Custine, in 1792. Wilhelm Speyer, grandson of Isaac Michael, was a celebrated composer. Frankfort still prouts by the beneficence of the family in the Joseph Speyer

(founded 1729), and the Isaac Michael Speyer (1807), and the Moses Emanuel Speyer (1801) institutions for the support of various classes of Jewish poor. In 1853 Philip Speyer, uncle of the present bt., founded the New York firm, the London firm being established in 1862, these two firms being amongst the first to introduce American securities into Europe during the War of Secession, subsequently furnishing the money to build the Central Pacific and Southern Pacific railways. Residences—46, Grosvenor Street, W.; "Seamarge," Overstrand, Norfolk. Clubs—Reform, Bath, City of London, St. James'.

HEIR, none.

SPICER, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1906.—**SIR ALBERT SPICER**, s. of the late James Spicer, J.P., D.L., of Woodford, Essex. B. 1847; m. 1879, Jessie Stewart, d. of D. Stewart-Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey; ed. at Mill Hill School, and by private study in Germany; member of the firm, of James Spicer & Sons, wholesale stationers and manufacturers, of London, &c.; president London Chamber of Commerce 1907; is a prominent Congregationalist; first lay chrmn. of Congregational Union of England and Wales 1893; treas. of the London Missionary Society; visited India on behalf of the society in 1882, the Samoan Islands 1887, and S. Africa 1907; pres. Sunday School Union 1900; treas. Mansfield Coll. Oxford since its foundation; M.P. Monmouth boroughs 1892-1900, when he was defeated, and for cent. div. of Hackney since 1906; pres. Welsh National Liberal Council 1900-3; J.P. Essex. Residence—10, Lancaster Gate, W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, and City Liberal.

HEIR, his s. Albert Dykes; b. 1880; ed. at Mill Hill School and University Coll. Oxford; is member of firm of James Spicer & Sons.

SPIELMANN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1907.—**SIR**

ISIDORE SPIELMANN, s. of Adam Spielmann, banker, of Lombard Street. Born 1854; married 1897, Emily, daughter of the late Sir J. Sebag-Montefiore; ed. privately in England and Germany as an engineer, but has devoted himself to art and the promotion of art exhibs.; member of the New Gallery committee; assisted the promotion of the Stuart, Tudor, Guelph, Early Italian, Venetian, Spanish, and other art exhibs.; hon. sec. and delegate British Commn. Fine Art Section, Brussels International exhib. 1897; sec. and delegate the British Fine Art Section Royal Commn. Paris International exhib. 1900; hon. sec. (London) Fine Art Section, Glasgow International exhib. 1901; hon. sec. for Great Britain, exhib. of Early Flemish Art, Bruges, 1902; hon. sec. and member Art Committee, Royal Commn. St. Louis International exhib., 1904; director for art, Brit. govt. exhibit. New Zealand International exhib. 1906-7; joint hon. sec. National Art Collections Fund. Residence—56, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. Clubs—Arts, Whitehall.

SPOKES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1872.—**SIR PETER SPOKES**, elder son of the late Mr. Peter Spokes, of Wallingford, Berks. Born at Wallingford 1830; mar. 1852, Rebecca Sarah, dau. of the late Mr. William John Silverthorne, of Brighton; chrmn. of Price's Patent Candle Co. and National Provident Institution. Residence—25, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.

SPRIGG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; G.C.M.G. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1886.—**RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN GORDON SPRIGG**, s. of the Rev. James Sprigg, M.A., Baptist minister, by Maria, d. of James Gardiner, merchant, of Dublin. B. 1830; m. 1862, Ellen, grand-dau. of Maj. Fleischer (she died 1900); ed. at Ipswich; left England for the Cape owing to ill-health, 1853, and in 1869 was returned to the colonial parliament; prime minister and colonial sec. 1878-81; treasurer

1884; treasurer and prime minister 1886-90; again treas. 1893-6; prime minister and treasurer 1896-8, and from June 1900—Feb. 1904; commander of the legion of honour; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Edin. Residence—Wynberg, Capetown.

SPRING-RICE, K.C.M.G. Created 1906.—**SIR CECIL ARTHUR SPRING-RICE**, s. of Hon. Charles Spring-Rice, 2nd s. of 1st Baron Monteagle, and late asst. under sec. foreign office, by Elizabeth, d. of William Marshall, of Patterdale Hall, Cumberland, late M.P. W. Cumberland. B. in London 1859; m. 1904, Florence, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B., H.M. ambassador at Berlin; ed. at Eton (King's scholar) and Balliol Coll. Oxon (exhibitioner, 1st class mod. and classical final); entered foreign office as clerk 1883; asst. priv. sec. to late Earl Granville 1884-5; précis writer to Earl of Rosebery 1886; act. 3rd sec. Washington 1886-8, and 2nd sec. and sec. to British delegates to International maritime conference 1889; 2nd sec. successively at Brussels and Tokio 1891, at Washington 1893, Berlin 1895, and Constantinople 1898; sec. of legation at Teheran 1899, and chargé d'affaires 1900-1; apptd. commr. of public debt Egypt 1901; counsellor H.M. embassy St. Petersburg 1903, chargé d'affaires 1905; H.M. minister at Teheran 1906; has the 1st class Medjidie. Residence—H.B.M. Ministry, Teheran, Persia. Clubs—St. James', Travellers'.

STACK, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STAFFORD, MARQ. OF. Vide SUTHERLAND.

STAFFORD, 11th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1640; Bart., 1621.—**FITZOSBERT EDWARD STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM**, son of the Hon. Edward Stafford-Jerningham (who was 2nd son of 8th baron), by Marianne, d. of John Smythe. B. 1833;

succeeded his bro. 1892. The 1st baron was Sir William Howard, s. of the 1st Earl of Norfolk, who m. Mary, only sister of the 12th Baron de Stafford; he and his wife were created Baron and Baroness Stafford, with remainder in default of male issue to the heirs of their bodies, but his lordship being attainted and beheaded in 1678 for alleged complicity in the Titus Oates plot, his descendants did not inherit the title till the reversal in 1825, when the barony was confirmed to the 3th baron by the House of Lords. A claim made at the same time to the ancient barony of de Stafford was held not to have been established. The 8th baron took the additional surname of Stafford in 1826. Seats—Costessy Park, Norwich; Shifnal Manor, Salop; Stafford Castle, Stafford.

HEIR PRES. to the Barony, his nephew Francis Edward FITZHERBERT, s. of his sister Emily Charlotte, who died 1881, by Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, Esq. (he mar. 2ndly Emma Eliza Baroness Stafford, whom sec), b. 1859; m. 1903, Dorothy Hilda, d. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes, Staffs.; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Lancaster reg., late capt. and hon. maj. Staffs. I.Y.; served in S. African war 1900-2; J.P. Staffs.; D.S.O.

HEIR PRES. to the Baronetcy, his kinsman William Henry Stafford JERNINGHAM, s. of Adolphus Frederick James, by Matilda Georgina, d. of Wm. Felix Riley, of Forest Hill, Windsor, and great-grandson of younger bro. of the 8th baron, b. 1867; m. 1st, 1896, Annette Mary Audley, d. of William Hinds, of King's Walden, and widow of Alfred Fellowes (she died 1896); 2nd, 1902, Coralie, d. of the late B. F. Hallowell-Carew; J.P. Norfolk; late lieut. W. div. submarine miners, R.E.

Vide also Gormanston and Jerningham.

STAFFORD, BARONESS (Peer's widow).—EMMA ELIZA, dau. of the late Frederick Sewallis Gerard, Esq., of Aspid House, near Wigan; mar. 1st, 1859, as his 2nd wife, the 9th Baron Stafford, who died 1884; 2nd 1887, Basil Fitzherbert, of Swinerton. Residence—Swinerton, Stone, Staffordshire.

STAINER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA CECIL, d. of Thomas Randall, J.P., of Oxford; m. 1865, Sir John Stainer, Mus. Doc., D.C.L., late professor of music at Oxford, and sometime organist of St. Paul's Cathedral, who died 1901. Residence—10, South Parks Road, Oxford.

STAIR, 11th EARL of. Creat. 1703; Visct. Stair, 1690; Visct. Dalrymple and Baron Newliston, 1703; Baron Glenlue and Stranraer, 1690; Bart., 1664 and 1698 (Scot.); Baron Oxenfoord, 1841 (Utd. Kgd'm.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, eldest son of the 10th earl, by his wife, the d. of the Duc de Coigny, and grandd. of Sir Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, Bt. B. 1848; m. 1878, Susan Harriet (whom he divorced 1905; she remar. 1905, Sir Neil Menzies, bt.), eldest d. of Lieut.-Col. Sir James Grant Suttie, Bt.; succeeded his father December 3, 1903; cornet roy. horse guards 1870, lieut. 1871, capt. 1879, major (retired) 1885; late major and hon. lieut.-col. Ayrshire I.Y.; brigadier roy. company of archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland); A.D.C. to the late gov. of Madras (Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam) 1881; Provost of Stranraer 1900. The 1st peer was appointed a lord of session in Scotland by Cromwell; was created a bt. by Charles II., and was elevated to the peerage in 1690; his eldest son and successor was advanced to the earldom. The 2nd earl was a field-marshal in the army, and won the battle of Dettingen; he was afterwards ambassador to France. The 3th earl, a general in the army, was for several years keeper of the great seal of Scotland, and received the barony of the Utd. Kgd'm., with special remainder to his bro., the present peer's grandfather. Seats—Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith; Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtownshire; Stair House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son John James, Visct. DALRYMPLE, b. 1879; m. 1904, Violet

Evelyn, only d. of Col. Harford, late Scots guards; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. Scots guards; served in Transvaal war; M.P. for Wigtonshire 1906.

Has a son and heir Hon. John Aymer, b. 1906.

Vide also Lauder and Vivian, K.C.B., and in Part II., Dalrymple and Hamilton.

STALBRIDGE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1886; Privy Councillor 1872. — **RICHARD DE AQUILA GROSVENOR**, youngest son of the 2nd Marquess of Westminster, by Lady Elizabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of the first Duke of Sutherland. B. 1837; mar. 1st, 1874, Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey, dau. of the 3rd Viscount de Vesci (she died 1876); 2ndly, 1879, Eleanor Frances Beatrice Hamilton, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton Stubber, Esq., of Moyne, Queen's Co.; educated at Westminster, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1858; was vice-chamberlain of the royal household 1872-4, and patronage sec. to Treasury 1880-5; M.P. for Flintshire 1861 till his elevation to the peerage; chrm. London and North-Western Rly. Co. since 1891; hon. col. (retired) Dorset I.Y.; J.P. Dorset and Flintshire. Residence — 22, Sussex Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Hugh, b. 1880; m. Nov. 1903, Gladys Elizabeth, d. of the late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon; late lieut. 14th hussars; late lieut. 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Has a s., Hugh Raufe, b. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Grosvenor, Grant, Holford, and Smith.

STAMER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1809. — **RIGHT REV. SIR LOVELACE TOMLINSON STAMER**, D.D., son of Sir Lovelace, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of John Tomlinson, Esq., of Cliffville, Staffordshire. Born in York 1829; mar. 1857, the only dau. of Joseph Dent, Esq., of Ribston Hall, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1860; educated at Rugby, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1853, M.A. 1856;

D.D. 1888; ordained 1853; rector of Stoke-upon-Trent 1858-92; vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1892-6; a prebendary of Lichfield 1875, archdeacon of Stoke-upon-Trent 1877; consecrated bishop suffragan to the Bishop of Lichfield under the title of the Bishop of Shrewsbury 1888; resigned 1905; rector of Edmond, Salop, 1896-1905; hon. chaplain 1st vol. batt. N. Staffordshire regt. 1860. The 1st baronet filled the office of lord mayor of the city of Dublin in 1809, the year of the Jubilee of King George III. Residence—Halingdene, Penkridge, Staffs.

HEIR, his son Lovelace, born at Stoke 1859; is maj. late 16th lancers; served in reserve reg. of lancers 1900-1; J.P. Staffs. and Salop.

STAMFORD, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Baron Grey of Groby, 1603 (Eng.). — **WILLIAM GREY**, son of the Rev. William Grey (who was great-grandson of the 4th Earl), by Harriet, d. of the Rev. Francis Henry White. B. in Newfoundland 1850; m. 1895, Elizabeth Louisa Penelope, d. of the Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, R.D. and hon. canon of Winchester; succeeded his uncle 1890, and established his right to a summons to the House of Peers 1892; ed. at Bradfield Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.A. 1875; admitted into the order of diocesan readers by the Bishop of London 1891; resigned 1906; formerly prof. of classics and philosophy at Codrington Coll., Barbados. The 1st Lord Grey of Groby, a distinguished military commander in the army of the parliament, was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Stamford; the former was nephew of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (attainted), who was the father of Lady Jane Grey; the 4th Earl of Stamford having mar. the heiress of the last Earl of Warrington, his son obtained the honours of his maternal grandfather, which became extinct at the death of the 7th Earl of Stamford in 1833. The 8th earl, who never took his seat in Parliament, resided for nearly 40 years at

the Cape, where he married, but left no issue. Residences—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham; Llandaff House, Weybridge. Club—Grosvenor.

HEIR, his s. Roger, LORD GREY OF GROBY, b. 1896.

Vide also Ormathwaite, and in Part II., Charlesworth, Grey, and Watson.

STAMFORD, MARTHA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—MARTHA (Mrs. Pieterse), d. of Mr. Solomon, by a native of Africa; m. 1st, 1880, as his 3rd wife, the 8th Earl of Stamford, who died 1890; 2nd, 1892, Pieter Pieterse; has ceased to use the title of Countess. Residence—Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

STANFORD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES VILLIERS STANFORD, s. of John Stanford, examiner in Chancery and clerk of the Crown, co. Meath, of Dublin, by Mary, d. of William Henn, master in Chancery, of Dublin. B. 1852; m. 1878, Jennie, d. of Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Shere, Guildford; ed. privately and at Queens' and Trin. Colls. Camb.; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, hon. Mus.D. 1888; prof. of music Camb. Univ. since 1887, and of composition and orchestral playing Roy. Coll. of Music since 1885; member of Roy. Acad. of Arts, Berlin; hon. Mus.D. Oxon; D.C.L. Durham; conductor of Leeds Festival since 1901. Residence—50, Holland Street, Kensington, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Prince's, Savile.

STANHOPE, 7th EARL. Creat. 1718; Visct. Stanhope, of Mahon, and Baron Stanhope, 1717 (Gt. Brit.).—JAMES RICHARD STANHOPE, eldest son of the 6th earl, by Evelyn Henrietta, only dau. of the late Richard Pennefather, Esq. B. 1830; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxon; succeeded his father 1905; lieut. gen. guards; A.D.C. to commander of London District since Aug. 1906; served in Transvaal war 1902; patron of 1 living. This family is a branch of the Stanhops, Earls of Chesterfield,

springing from the Hon. Alexander Stanhope (a distinguished diplomatist in the reigns of William III. and of Anne), who was son of the 1st Earl of Chesterfield by his 2nd marriage; the 1st Earl Stanhope was an eminent military commander, and was subsequently Prime Minister in 1717. The 3rd earl was well known for his contributions to science and the mechanical arts. The 5th earl, the eminent historian, was for many years M.P. for Hertford, and was under-secretary for foreign affairs, and subsequently secretary to the Board of Control. Residences—20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.; Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Phillip, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford.

Vide also Beauchamp, Chesterfield, Harrington, Rosebery, and Weardale, and in Part II., Stanhope.

STANHOPE, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EVELYN HENRIETTA, only d. of late Richard Pennefather; m. 1869, 6th Earl Stanhope, who died 1905. Residence—20, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

STANHOPE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1887.—SIR WALTER THOMAS WILLIAM SPENCER-STANHOPE, s. of John Spencer-Stanhope, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Cannon Hall, by Lady Elizabeth Wilhelmina Coke, d. of the 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1827; m. 1856, Elizabeth Julia, d. of Sir John Jacob Buxton, 2nd bt., of Sudwell Court, Norfolk (she died 1899); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851; formerly capt. 1st W. York yeo. cav.; M.P. Yorks (W. Riding, S. div.) (C.) 1872-80, which div. he unsuccessfully contested 1865 and 1868; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. York and Lancaster reg. (V.D.); D.L., J.P., C.A. W. Riding Yorks. Residence—Cannon Hall, Barnsley. Club—Travellers'.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdum.). Creat. 1839; Baron Eddisbury, 1848; Bart.,

1660 (Eng.).—(EDWARD) LYULPH STANLEY, s. of the 2nd baron, by the eldest d. of the 13th Visct. Dillon. B. 1829; m. 1873, Mary Katherine, d. of Sir Isaac Lowthian Bell, Bt., of Rounton Grange, Northallerton; succeeded his brother 1903; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1865; is vice-chmn. London School Board since 1897; M.P. for Oldham 1880-5; D.L. co. of Anglesey. This family is descended from a common progenitor with the Earls of Derby. The 2nd baron was raised to the peerage as Baron Eddisbury during his father's lifetime, and successively filled the offices of under-secretary for the colonies, home, and foreign departments secretary to the treasury, paymaster-general of the forces, president of the board of trade, postmaster general, &c. He also sat in parliament for North Cheshire. Residences—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe; Penrhos, Holyhead; 18, Mansfield St., Portland Place, W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Manchester Reform.

Heir. his s. Hon. Arthur Lyulph, b. 1875; m. 1905, Margaret, d. of Henry Evans-Gordon; ed. at Oxford Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1902; M.P. Eddisbury div. of Cheshire 1906; priv. sec. to postmaster-gen. 1906; late capt. R. Anglesey militia; L.C.C. 1904-7.

Vide also Airlie, Carlisle, and Russell, and in Part II., Goodenough, Henley, Rivers, and Stanley,

STANLEY, LORD, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1903; K.C.V.O. 1905; C.B. (mil.) 1901.—RT. HON. EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS STANLEY, by courtesy LORD STANLEY, s. of 16th Earl of Derby (q.v.), by d. of 4th Earl of Clarendon. B. 1865; m. 1889, Lady Alice Maude Olivia, d. of 7th Duke of Manchester (b. 1862, woman of the bedchamber to the Queen); late lt. grenadier guards; resigned 1895; A.D.C. to his father when gov.-gen. of Canada 1888-91; M.P. Lancs. (West Houghton) 1892-1906, when he was defeated; junior lord of the

Treasury 1895-1900; financial sec. to the War Office 1900-3; postmaster-gen. 1903-5; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; D.L. co. Lancaster; C.B. (Mil.) 1901. Residences—36, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Coworth Park, Sunningdale. Clubs—Guards', Marlborough, Turf, Carlton.

STANLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOHN STANLEY, s. of John Stanley, of Armagh, solicitor, by Catherine, d. of Matthew Bell, of Armagh. B. 1846; m. 1879, Annie, d. of James Norris, of Castle Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey; ed. at Roy. Sch. Armagh and Trin. Coll. Dub. (scholar, gold medallist classics); LL.B.; called to the Irish bar 1872, K.C. (1892); bencher King's Inns 1897; puisne judge of the High Court of Calcutta 1898-1901; chief justice North Western Provinces since 1901. Residence—Allahabad. Clubs—Junior Carlton, University (Dub.), Bengal (Calcutta), Allahabad.

STANLEY, LADY (Knt's widow).—DOROTHY, d. of Charles Tennant, of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath; m. 1st, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., M.P., the great African explorer, who died 1904; 2nd, 1907, Henry Curtis, F.R.C.S. Residences—2, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey.

STANMORE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1893; G.C.M.G. 1878; K.C.M.G. 1871; C.M.G. 1859.—ARTHUR HAMILTON-GORDON, youngest son of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, by his 2nd wife, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. John Douglas. B. 1829; m. 1865, Rachael Emily, d. of Sir John Shaw Lefevre, K.C.B. (she died 1869); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1851, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, 1879; was assistant private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when 1st

lord of the treasury; sec. to Mr. Gladstone's mission to Corfu 1858; lieutenant-col. comdt. 1st Aberdeenshire rifle volunteers 1860; a deputy-lieut. of that co. 1861; was M.P. for Beverley from Aug. 1854 to April 1857; was governor New Brunswick from 1861-6; of Trinidad 1866 to 1870; of Mauritius, 1871 to 1874; was governor of the Colony of Fiji 1875 to 1880; also consul-general and high-commissioner for the Western Pacific 1877-83; governor of New Zealand 1880-2; governor of Ceylon 1883-90, when he retired; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—The Red House, Ascot.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Arthur Maurice, b. 1871; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late capt. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.).

Vide also in Part II., Gordon.

STANSFELD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FRANCES; m. 1st, Henry Augustus Severn, of Sydney, New South Wales; 2nd, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who held several offices of state, and was for 36 years M.P. for Halifax. He died 1898. Residence—Castle Hill, Rotherfield, Sussex.

STANTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARETTE CONSTANCE, dau. of the late Thomas Starkey, Esq.; m. 1863, Gen. Sir Edward Stanton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., a distinguished officer, who served in the Crimea; he was afterwards consul-general at Warsaw, and in Egypt, and chargé d'affaires at Munich; he died 1907. Residence—The Lawn, Caincross, Glos.

STAPLES, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1629.—SIR JOHN MOLESWORTH STAPLES, s. of Sir Nathaniel, 10th bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Capt. James Head, and niece of Sir F. B. Head, Bart. B. at Dundrum, 1847; succeeded his father 1899. The 9th bart, was son of the Right Hon. John Staple, by the dau. of the 3rd Visct. Molesworth; he was Queen's Advocate in Ireland, and for forty years a

Queen's counsel there. Residence—in Belgium.

HEIR PRES., his bro. James Head, b. 1849; m. 1883, Mary Emma Radclyffe, d. of Robert Holbeach Dolling, D.L., J.P., of Edenmore, co. Down; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1878, and Dublin 1880.

STAPLETON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1679.—SIR MILES TALBOT STAPLETON, s. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Talbot Plantagenet Stapleton, 19th hussars, s. of the 7th bart., by Emma, d. of the Rev. John Duncombe Shafto. B. 1893; succeeded his uncle 1899. The 1st bt. was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 7th bart. (who was the 4th but eldest surviving son of Lord Le Despencer) succeeded his father in the baronetcy, while the barony passed to the dau. of his eldest son. The 7th bart. was for many years rector of Mereworth and vicar of Thuley in Kent. Residence—Greys Court, Henley-on-Thames.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Hugh Le Despencer, s. of the Rev. Eliot Henry Stapleton (by Frances Mary, d. of Sir Walter Stirling, 2nd bart.), and grandson of the 7th bart.; b. 1863; m. 1891, Bertha Gwendoline, d. of Maj. A. F. Cook, 11th Hussars; is commander R.N.

STAPLETON, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY CATHERINE, d. of Adam Stuart Gladstone; m. 1st, 1878, Sir Francis George Stapleton, who died 1899; 2nd, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, of Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames. Residences—Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames; Farr, Inverness; Croxton Park, Thetford; 91, Eaton Square, S.W.

STAVELEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—SUSAN MILLICENT, d. of Charles William Minet, of Baldwyns, Kent; m. 1864, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B., who rendered conspicuous service in the Crimea, Chinese War, Taiping rebellion, and in the Abyssinian War, and who died in 1896. Residence—D'Estaville, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.

STAVORDALE, LORD. Vide
LICHESTER.

STAWELL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY FRANCES, d. of William Pomerooy Greene, Esq., R.N.; m. 1856, Sir William Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., chief justice of Victoria 1857-86, and late lieutenant-gov. of that colony, who died 1889. Residence—D'Estaville, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.

STEDMAN, K.C.B. Creat. 1902; K.C.I.E. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1867.—SIR EDWARD STEDMAN. B. 1812; entered R.A. 1860; transferred to B.S.C. (now I.S.C.) 1867; capt. 1872, maj. 1880, lieutenant-col. 1881, col. 1885, lieutenant-gen. 1904; served in Hazara campaign 1863 (medal and clasp); in Afghan war 1878-80, and took part in the flank march from Cabul to Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, bronze star, promotion); with Burmah exped. (mentioned in despatches, two clasps), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches); inspector-gen. of police in Burmah 1887-91; Q.M.G. in India 1892-5; commanded 2nd class dist. (Burmah), with rank of maj.-gen. 1895-8; secretary in the mil. depart. India Office 1899-1907; hon. col. 23rd Sikh pioneers. Residence—14, Great Cumberland Place, London, W. Clubs—E. I. United Service and United Service.

STEEL, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—BARBARA JOANNA, d. of Rev. Alexander Paterson, of U.P. Church, Dalry, Kirkcudbright; m. 1833, Sir James Steel, 1st bt., lord provost Edinburgh 1900-3, who was created a bt. 1903 and died 1904, when his title became extinct. Residence—Boroughfield, Colinton Road, Edinburgh.

STEELE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSALIE MALVINIA, d. of Thomas McCarty; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, Privy Councillor, G.C.B., who served throughout the Cuban war as military sec. to

Lord Raglan and General Simpson, was for several years commander-in-chief in Ireland, and died in 1890. Residence—70, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

STEERE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE ANNE, d. of — Leake; m. 1859, Sir James George Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., speaker of Legislative Council of Western Australia 1886-1903, who died 1903, Residences—56, St. George's Terrace, Perth, and Jayes, Blackwood River, Western Australia.

STEEVENS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—SIR JOHN STEEVENS, s. of John Steevens. B. 1855; m. 1891, Alice Kate, d. of Herbert Blackburn, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, London; ed. at St. John's School, Hurstpier point, and in Germany; entered control depart. of army 1874, transferred to army ordnance depart. 1880, col. 1896; served in Zulu war 1879, and in Egyptian exped. 1882 (present at the battle of Tel-el-Kebir, mentioned in despatches); assist. inspector-gen. of ordnance 1893-8; principal ordnance officer Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, with rank of maj.-gen. 1898-1903; inspector-gen. of ordnance stores 1903-5; inspector of military equipments, India Office, since 1905. Residence—Courtlands, Eltham, Kent. Club—Junio United Service.

STEPHEN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894; K.C.V.O. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1884; C.M.G. 1881.—SIR ALEXANDER CONDIE STEPHEN, s. of Oscar Leslie Stephen, by Isabella, d. of William Birkmyre. B. 1850; ed. at Rugby; entered Diplomatic Service 1876; attaché at St. Petersburg 1877; 3rd sec. 1878; transferred to Constantinople 1879; acting consul-gen. in E. Roumelia 1880-1; 2nd sec. at Teheran, 1881; employed on special service in Khorassan 1892-3; was assist. commr. for demarcation of N.W. boundary of Afghanistan 1881-5; Acting Agent and Consul-Gen.

in Bulgaria 1886; chargé d'affaires in Roumania 1887; 2nd sec. at Vienna 1887-8; at Paris 1888-93; chargé d'affaires at Coburg 1893-7, and minister at Dresden and Coburg 1897-1901; groom-in-waiting to the King since 1901. Residence—124, Knightsbridge, London, S.W. Clubs—Marlborough, St. James'.

STEPHEN, 2nd BART. Creat. 1891.—SIR HERBERT STEPHEN, s. of Sir James Fitzjames, 1st bart., by Mary Richenda, d. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill. B. 1857; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; has been clerk of assize on the northern circuit since 1889. The 1st bart. was a distinguished lawyer and author, who compiled the Indian Contract and Evidence Codes, and was for twelve years a judge of the high court in England. Residence—33, Dorset Square, London, N.W.

His PRER., his bro. Harry Lushington, b. 1860; m. 1904, Barbara, d. of the late William Shore Nightingale of Embley, Romsey, Hants.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1902.

STEPHEN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY RICHENDA, d. of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill. M. 1855, Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st bart., K.C.S.I. (vide *supra*), who died 1894. Residence—Holmhuurst, Godmanchester.

STEPHEN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR MATTHEW HENRY STEPHEN, s. of the late Right Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G., C.B., P.C., Lieut.-Gov. of New South Wales, of Hyde Park, Sydney, by his 1st wife, Virginia, d. of Matthew Consett, merchant, of London. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline Sibella, d. of Henry Tudor Shadforth, Esq., formerly of 57th reg., and usher of the Black Rod, New South Wales (she died 1897); 2nd, 1900, Florence Sophie, d. of the late A. G. D. Huthwaite,

formerly R.N.; called to the bar (New South Wales) 1850, Q.C. 1879; member of legislative assembly 1869-71; puisne judge 1887; acting chief justice 1902-3. Residences—Sydney, New South Wales; Summerleece, Sutton-on-Forest.

STEPHENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM STEPHENS, s. of William Stephens, of Salford, by Eliza, d. of James Broadley, of Wensleydale, Yorks. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Martha Jane, d. of James Fogg, of Pendleton (she died 1898); 2nd, 1907, Emily, d. of William Wilson, J.P., of Old Warke, Worsley; ed. at Manchester Grammar School and Owens College; elected councillor for Salford 1887 and alderman 1900, mayor 1902-5; J.P. Salford. Residence—Fairhope, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton.

STEPHENSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1886; K.C.B. 1884; C.B. 1858.—SIR FREDERICK CHARLES ARTHUR STEPHENSON, son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H. Born 1821; entered Scots Guards 1837, became capt. 1843, lieut.-col. 1854, col. 1861, major-gen. 1868, lieutenant-gen. 1878, and gen. 1885; placed on retired list 1883; served in Crimean campaign 1854-6; with expeditionary force in China 1857-61; commanded Home District 1876-9; and appointed to command army of occupation in Egypt 1883-7; commanded a force in Soudan expedition 1884-5 (thanks of Parliament); has the grand cross of the order of the Medjidie; is col. Coldstream guards; late col. York and Lancaster regt; Constable of the Tower of London since 1893. Residence—83, St. George's Square, S.W.

STEPHENSON, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1902; K.C.B. (mil.) 1897; C.B. 1889; C.B. (civ.) 1876.—SIR HENRY FREDERICK STEPHENSON, s. of Henry Frederick Stephenson and his wife Lady Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Albermarle. B. 1842; m. Dec. 1903, Hon. Charlotte

Elizabeth Eleanor, d. of the 17th Baron Saltoun (she was b. 1850; married 1873, William Henry Augustus Keppel, Esq., of Lexham Hall, Swaffham, who died 1889); entered R.N. 1855, com. 1868, capt. 1875, rear-adm. 1890, vice-adm. 1896, adm. 1902, retired 1904; served in Black Sea in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal with clasp and Turkish medal); in China exped. 1857 (medal with clasp); with naval brig. in Indian mutiny 1857-8 (medal); commanded *Heron* gunboat on Canadian lakes during Fenian disturbances 1866; capt. H.M.S. *Discovery* in Arctic exped. 1875-6 (medal); com. H.M.S. *Carysfort* in Egyptian war 1882 (present at Tel-el-Kebir, medal, bronze star, and Osmanieh, 3rd class); naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-90; commanded Pacific Squadron 1893-6; commanded Channel Squadron 1897-8; equeiry to the King when Prince of Wales 1878-93; extra equeiry since 1893; principal naval A.D.C. since 1903; gentleman usher of the Black Rod since 1904. Residence—18, Lowndes Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Travellers', Marlborough.

STEPHENSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—SIR WILLIAM HASWELL STEPHENSON, s. of William Stephenson, of Throckley, Northumberland, by Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Ward, of Durham. B. 1836; m. 1862, Eliza Mary, d. of James Bond, of Market Rasen (she died 1901); ed. at Wesley Coll. Sheffield; is a prominent citizen of Newcastle, of which he was mayor 1876, 1885, 1895 and 1903; chrm. River Tyne comm. and director of several public companies; D.C.L. Durham; sheriff Newcastle 1897; D.L. Northumberland. Residence—Elswick House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EGLANTINE, 2nd d. of the Right Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bonerville; b. 1845; m. 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel

Stephenson, K.C.B., K.C., sometime director of public prosecutions, who died 1904. Residence—46, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH, widow of James Tindall, of Scarborough. M. 1833, as his 2nd wife, Sir Rowland Macdonald Stephenson, C.B., who was for many years managing director and deputy-chrm. of the East Indian railway company, and died in 1895. Residence—Holmfild, Rushhall, Tunbridge Wells.

STEPHENSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of Thomas James Parker, of Sheffield; m. 1862, Sir Henry Stephenson, mayor of Sheffield 1887, J.P., Town Trustee, Church Burgess, chrm. Education Committee, who died 1904. Residence—The Glen, Endcliffe Vale, Sheffield.

STEPNEY, 2nd BART. Creat. 1871.—SIR (EMILE) ALGERNON ARTHUR KEPPEL COWELL-STEPNEY, son of Sir John, the 1st bart., by his 2nd wife, Euphemia, dau. of Gen. John Murray, of Glenalla, co. Donegal. Born at Mannheim, Germany, 1834; mar. 1875, Hon. Margaret Leicester, youngest dau. of the 2nd Baron De Tabley (she was born 1847), he obtained a divorce in Idaho, U.S.A., the same being held in the English Courts to be invalid in 1903, when on the petition of Lady Cowell-Stepney a judicial separation was granted; ed. at Eton; has been a clerk in the foreign office, from which he retired after a service of 20 years; was attached to the special mission of the Earl of Clarendon to Berlin at the coronation of the King of Prussia; has been M.P. for the district of Carmarthen, 1876-92; D.L. Carmarthenshire, high sheriff 1884. The 1st bart. was the son of General Andrew Cowell, of the Coldstream guards, and of Colleshill, Bucks, by Maria Justinia, the youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Stepney, of Llanelly (7th bart.), and sister of the last bart. of that line, which became extinct: he

assumed by royal licence the name of Stepney in addition to his patronymic; he served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington and Lord Lynedoch, including Waterloo and other battles, and was M.P. for the district of Carmarthen from 1868 to Feb. 1874. Residences—Woodend, Sunning Hill, Berks; The Dell, Llanelly, S. Wales.

HEIR, none.

STEPNEY, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of.—RIGHT REV. (WILLIAM) COSMO GORDON LANG, D.D., s. of Very Rev. J. Marshall Lang, D.D., principal of Aberdeen Univ., by Hannah, d. of Rev. P. H. Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, N.B. B. 1864; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxon (scholar); B.A. (2nd in greats, 1st class history) 1886, M.A. 1888, D.D. 1901; ordained 1890, priest 1891; curate of Leeds 1890; fellow and dean of divinity Magd. Coll. Oxon 1893-6; vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, 1894-6; vicar of Portsea 1896-1901, when he was consecrated bishop; resident canon and treasurer of St. Paul's since 1901; was hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria; fellow of All Souls', Oxon. Residence—2, Amen Court, St. Paul's, E.C.

STERN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR EDWARD DAVID STERN, younger s. of Visct. de Stern (Portugal), and bro. of Lord Wandsworth, by Sophia, d. of Aaron Asher Goldsmid. B. 18—; m. 1883, Constance, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Jessel, P.C., Master of the Rolls; capt. and hon. maj. roy. Berks I.Y.; B.A. London; D.L. Surrey, sheriff 1904. Residences—1, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey. Clubs—Reform and Cavalry.

STEWART, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd'm. Creat. 1815.—SIR ALAN HENRY SETON-STEWART, son of the late Archibald Seton-Stewart, Esq. (2nd son of the 2nd bart.), by Katharine, dau. of Robert Stein, Esq. B. 1856; mar. 1883, Susan Edith, d. of Sir James Clerk, 7th bt.

(she died 1907); succeeded his uncle 1884; is hereditary armour-bearer and squire of royal body in Scotland; D.L. and J.P. co. Stirling, and a commr. of supply for cos. Stirling and Lanark. The 1st bart., Sir Henry Stewart, was 14th in descent from Alexander, 6th lord high steward of Scotland; he was well known for his scientific attainments, and for his method of transplanting large trees; he received his title with remainder to his son-in-law Reginald Macdonald, who took the name of Seton-Stewart and succeeded to the baronetcy. The present bart. represents the Stewarts of Allanton, the Setons of Touch, and the Macdonalds of Staffa. Seats—Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire; Touch, Stirling, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Douglas Archibald, b. 1857; ed. at Eton and Keble Coll. Oxon.

STEVENS, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1899; C.S.I. 1895.—SIR CHARLES CECIL STEVENS, s. of C. G. Stevens, merchant. B. 1849; m. 1862, Mary Ann Caroline, d. of Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Melbourne Univ.; B.A. London 1859; honours in classics and mathematics; entered B.C.S. 1861; successively commr. of Chota Nagpore and Bhagalpur, officiating ch. sec. to govt. of Bengal, and commr. of Patna; junior member Bengal board of revenue 1891, senior member 1892; additional member Viceroy's council; chairman Calcutta Port commission; was acting lieut.-gov. of Bengal 1897. Residence—32, Harcourt Terrace, London, S.W.

STEVENS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN FOSTER STEVENS, s. of the late Charles Green Stevens. B. 1845; m. 1868, Frances Louisa, dau. of late Capt. W. H. Jeremie, I.A. (she died 1904); ed. at Birmingham Grammar School, and abroad, and at King's Coll. London; entered I.C.S. 1865; acting judicial commr. Central Provinces 1891, judicial commr. 1894; acting-judge of high court at Calcutta 1895, judge 1897-1905, when he

retired. Residence—7, Lansdown Place West, Bath.

STEVENSON, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1905.—**SIR EDMOND SINCLAIR STEVENSON, M.D.** B. 18—; is mar.; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh 1884; M.R.C.S.E.; member of the medical council of the colony of Cape of Good Hope. Residences—St. Clair and Strathallen; Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

STEVENSON, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1904.—**SIR THOMAS STEVENSON, s.** of Peter Stevenson, of Rainton, Yorks, by Hannah, d. of Robert Williamson, of Ripon. B. 1838; m. 1867, Agnes, d. of George Maberly, of London; ed. privately; M.D. London 1864, and University Scholar in forensic medicine and obstetrics; F.R.C.P.; past pres. of the Society of Medical Officers of Health, of the Society of Public Analysts, and of the Institute of Chemistry; lecturer on chemistry at Guy's Hospital 1870-98; lecturer on forensic medicine from 1878; senior scientific analyst to the Home Office; author and editor of various memoirs on forensic medicine. Residence—Sandhurst Lodge, Streatham, S.W. Club—Savile.

STEWART, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1903.—**HON. SIR WILLIAM JUKES STEWARD, s.** of William Stewart, of Reading, Berks, by Ann, d. of John Jukes, of Frome, Somerset. B. 1841; m. 1873, Hannah, d. of Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, rector of Burford, Worcestershire, and grand-dau. of Sir John Whitefoord, bt.; went out to New Zealand 1862, and had a varied experience of colonial life; was member of Otago Provincial Executive until the abolition of the provinces; member House of Representatives 1870-5 and 1881-1905; speaker 1891-3; sometime proprietor of *North Otago Times*, *Waimate Times*, *Ashburton Guardian*, and *Ashburton Mail*; author of a volume of poems, "Carmina Varia,"

and "Parliamentary Procedure in New Zealand"; maj. New Zealand vols.; J.P.; nominated Knt. Bachel. 1902, and so created by letters patent 1903. Residence—Waimate, Canterbury, New Zealand.

STEWART, LORD. Vido LONDONDERRY, MARQ. of

STEWART, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1896.—**SIR DAVID STEWART, s.** of John Stewart, J.P., of Banachory-Devenick and Leggart, Kincairdineshire, by Mary Irvine, d. of Patrick Irvine. B. at Aberdeen 1835; m. 1860, Margaret Dyce, d. of David Brown, D.D., LL.D.; ed. at Univ. Aberdeen (M.A., LL.D.); pres. Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce 1882-3; dean of Guild 1885-9; lord provost of Aberdeen 1889-95; contested S. Aberdeen (U.) 1895; D.L., J.P. Aberdeenshire, Kincairdineshire, and co. of city of Aberdeen; succeeded to the estates of Banachory-Devenick and Leggart on the death of his father 1887. Residence—Banachory House, Banachory-Devenick. Clubs—Carlton, Caledonian (London), Roy. Northern (Aberdeen).

STEWART, 11th BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1623.—**SIR HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART STEWART, son** of William Molloy Stewart, 7th in descent from 1st and bro. of the 9th bart., by Ellen, d. of W. H. Urquhart, and widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, B.C.S.; (kinsman of Viscount Strathallen). B. 1871; m. 1896, Isabel Mary, d. of Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal; succeeded his brother 1894; capt. Donegal artillery (M.). The 1st bt. was employed in the distribution of the forfeited lands in Ulster; his grandson, the 2nd bt., was created Visct. Mountjoy, and the 3rd Visct. was created Earl of Blesington, but both peerages having become extinct in 1769, the baronetcy reverted to the heir-at-law, while the peerage, though revived in 1816, again became extinct in 1829.

Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his s. William Francis, b. 1901.

STEWART, 4th Br. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1803.—SIR HUGH HOUGHTON STEWART, s. of Sir John Marcus, 3rd bt., by his wife Annie Coote, the eldest d. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmanock, co. Wexford. B. 1858; succeeded his father 1905; lieutenant-col. 3rd batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers (M.), late capt. Royal Irish Rifles; served in Transvaal war in command of 22nd batt. I.Y. (roughriders). The 1st bt. as attorney-gen. for Ireland drew up the Act of Union, and represented Tyrone in parliament. Seats—Balligawley Park, Ballygawley, co. Tyrone; Fincaul Lodge, co. Tyrone; 26, Buckingham Gate Gardens, S.W. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. George Powell, b. 1861; m. 1895, Florence Maria Georgina, d. of the late Col. Sir James Godfrey A.D.C., of Granville Manor, St. Martin's, Jersey; is D.A.A.G. in Jersey; maj. army reserve, 2nd Roy. Jersey Mil., late maj. Inniskilling Fusiliers; served in South African war.

STEWART, LADY (Bl.'s widow).—ANNIE COOTE, eldest d. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmanock, co. Wexford; m. 1856, Sir John Marcus Stewart, 3rd bt., who died 1905. Residence—Carrickmore Hall, co. Tyrone.

STEWART (of Southwick), 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1892.—SIR MARK JOHN MAC TAGGART STEWART, s. of Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick (younger s. of Robert Hathorne Stewart, of Physgill, by Isabella, d. of Sir Stair Agnew, 6th bt., of Lochmaw), by Janet, d. of John Sprot, of Riddell, Roxburghshire. B. 1834; m. 1866, Marianne Susanna, d. of John Ord Ommamney, 5th s. of Sir Francis Molyneux Ommamney, by Susanna, d. and heiress of Sir John MacTaggart Bart., of Ardwell; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1860; called

to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; M.P. Wigtown Burghs 1874-80; and was re-elected in that year, but unseated on petition: M.P. Stewartry Kirkcudbright 1885-1906, when he was defeated; hon. col. Ayr and Galloway art. vol.; V.D.; Chrm. Poor Law Board and School Board; D.L. and J.P. Kirkcudbrightshire; J.P. and D.L. Wigtownshire; assumed the additional surname of MacTaggart in 1895 on his wife succeeding to the Ardwell estate. Is descended from Alan, s. of Flaald, a Norman (from whom also descended the Earls of Arundel and Kilmarnock, now represented by the Duke of Norfolk and the Earl of Erroll), through Walter, first High Steward of Scotland, an office long hereditary in the family. Walter, the 6th High Steward, married Princess Marjorie, d. of King Robert the Bruce, and became the father of Robert II. of Scotland, founder of the royal house of Stewart. An uncle of the same Walter (Sir John Stewart of Bonkyll) was founder of the house of Stewart of Garlies, afterwards Earls of Galloway, and from him too sprang the Earls of Angus and the lines of Darnley and Lennox. Residences—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B.; Blairderry, Glencuce; Ardwell, Wigtownshire. Clubs—Carlton, Athenaeum, New and Conservative, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his 4th but only surviving son, Edward Orde, b. 1883; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A.; lieutenant, gren. gds., late 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

STEWART, 8th BARONET (Scot.). Creat. 1667.—SIR (MICHAEL) HUGH SHAW-STEWART, s. of the 7th bt., by Lady Octavia, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1854; m. 1883, Lady Alice Emma Thynne, d. of the 4th Marq. of Bath (b. 1864); succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.P. East Renfrewshire (C.) 1886-1906; contested Stirlingshire 1885; hon. col. Renfrew vols.; member W.O. committee on organization of auxiliary forces 1906; D.L., J.P. Stirling and Renfrew; vice-lieut. Renfrewshire.

Is in direct male descent from Sir John Stewart, of Ardgowan, natural son of Robert III., king of Scotland. Residences—Ardgowan, Greenock, N.B.; 20, Mansfield Street, W. Clubs—Carlton, 'Travellers'.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Rev. Charles Robert, b. 1856; m. 1890, Ida Fannie Caroline, d. of H. W. Alfken; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1882; ordained 1880, priest 1882; rector of Sanderstead, Surrey, since 1902.

STEWART, LADY OCTAVIA SHAW. (Bt.'s widow).—D. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. 1829; m. 1852, Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th bt., who died 1903. Residence—Fonthill Abbey, Wilts.

STEWART, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdn.). Creat. 1881: C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR NORMAN ROBERT STEWART, s. of Sir Donald, 1st bart., by Marina, d. of Thos. Dymock Dabine, commander R.N. B. 1851; m. 1875, Adeline, d. of P. W. Hewett, of Bombay; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; maj.-gen. I.S.C.; served as A.D.C. to his father in Afghan wars 1878-80 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), and as A.A.G. and Q.M.G. at Suakin 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star); commanded a brigade of China expeditionary force 1900; commands Hyderabad contingent. The 1st bt. was G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and a Field Marshal, and received the baronetcy for his services in the Afghan campaign of 1860. Residence—Hyderabad, India. Club—Junior Army and Navy.

HEIR, his s. Douglas Law, b. 1878.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARINA, d. of Thomas Dymock Dabine, commander R.N.; m. 1847, Field Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.B., who died 1900. Has the C.I. Residence—75, Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.

STEWART, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1893.—SIR

ROBERT MACGREGOR STEWART, s. of late J. Stewart, of Londonderry, Ireland, collector of customs Plymouth, sometime lieut. Londonderry mill, by Mary, d. of W. Gregory, M.D., of Coleraine, Ireland. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1868, Caroline, d. of Rev. A. Glasce, chaplain to 1st Duke of Cambridge (she died 1871); 2nd, 1889, Jessie, d. of 1st Baron Playfair and widow of Capt. Peel, 14th hussars; ed. privately and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, maj. 1879, lieut.-col. 1885, col. 1887, maj.-gen. 1897, lieut.-gen. 1904; served in Hazara campaign 1860 (mention in despatches, medal); as A.Q.M.G. in Afghan war 1878-9 (mention in despatches, medal, brev.-maj.); with Soudan expd. as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star, brev.-lieut.-col.); D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1876-8, 1879-80; A.Q.M.G. Bengal 1880-5; chief instructor, Woolwich, 1892-4; commdnt. sch. of gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1894-7; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-97; gen. commanding R.A. southern district 1897-1902; lieut.-gen. on staff and gov. and com.-in-chief Bermuda 1904-7; lieut. of Tower of London since 1907. Residence—41, Egerton Crescent, S.W. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BLANCHE CAROLINE, d. of Admiral Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., who entered the navy in 1835, and retired after 50 years' distinguished service. He died 1901.

STEWART, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—HESTER MARY, d. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, Inverness-shire and Netley Park, Surrey; m. 1875, Sir Archibald Douglas Drummond Stewart, 8th bart., of Grantully and Murtly, who died 1890, when the baronetcy is believed to have become extinct. Residence—Murtly Castle, Perthshire.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA JANET, dau. of the late Adm. Sir James Stirling, and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, V.C., K.C.B.; mar. 2ndly, 1877, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Stewart, K.C.B., who died 1885, of wounds received at the battle near Metemneh in the Soudan. Residence—Chilworth Manor, near Guildford.

STEWART, LADY GRAINGER (Knt.'s widow).—JESSY D. F., d. of Rev. R. Macdonald, D.D.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, sometime President Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, and late Professor of Medicine in Edin. Univ. and physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria for Scotland, who died 1900. Residence—15, Royal Circus, Edinburgh.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARIE, d. of Joseph Wheeler, of Westlands, Queenstown. M. 1833, Sir Robert Prescott Stewart, Mns. Doc., who was professor of music in Dublin University from 1861 until his death in 1894. He was the author of many musical compositions marked by originality, grace, and impressiveness, and was in high repute as a musical critic, lecturer, and essayist. Residence—66, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

STEWART, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MONA GOUGH, d. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S., and the Hon. Mrs. Haines; m. 1870, Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B., who died 1904. Residence—Grove Hall, Great Sutton, Chester.

STIRLING, 3th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1666.—SIR CHARLES ELMHURST FLEMING STIRLING, 3rd son of Capt. George Stirling, 9th regt. (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by his 1st wife, the only dau. of William Grey, Esq. of Oxburg. Born 1831; mar. 1867, Anne Georgina, eldest dau. of James Murray, Esq., of Bryanston Square, London; succeeded his bro. in 1861. Is descended from Sir John Stirling, of

Glorat, knighted in 1430, who was armour-bearer to King James I. of Scotland. Residence—Glorat, Stirlingshire.

HERR, his s. George Murray Home, b. 1869; m. 1904, Mabel, d. of Col. Sprot, of Garneil and Stravithie; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; is capt. Essex reg.; served in the Chitral campaign 1895 (medal and clasp), Tirah campaign 1897-8 (2 clasps), and Transvaal war (wounded, 2 medals and 6 clasps); D.S.O. for conspicuous gallantry at Koornspruit 1900; served in Somaliland campaign 1903-4 (medal and clasp).

STIRLING, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1900; Knt. Bachelor 1886. RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STIRLING, s. of the Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen, by Sarah Henry, d. of James Irvine. B. 1836; m. 1863, Aby, d. of John Thomson Renton, of Bradstone Brook, Shalford, Surrey; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1863; F.R.S.; called to the bar 1862; appointed a judge of the Chancery Divn. 1866, and Lord Justice of Appeal 1900; retired 1906. Residences—3, Hans Crescent, London, S.W.; Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent.

STIRLING, KNT. BACHELOR. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN LANCELOT STIRLING, s. of Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, S. Australia, by Harriett, d. of John Taylor, of Ryelands, Herefordshire. B. in S. Australia 1849; m. 1883, Florence Marion, d. of Sir William Milne, of Adelaide, S. Australia; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Adelaide and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 18—; entered public life in S. Australia, and was for some time chief sec.; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—The Lodge, Strathallan, S. Australia.

STIRLING, 3rd BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1800.—SIR WALTER GEORGE STIRLING, s. of the 2nd bart., by Lady Caroline Frances, d. of the 1st Earl of Strathford. B. 1839; m. 1st, 1875, the Viscountess Chiffen, Y.A., d. of F. W. Seymour, and widow of the 4th Viscount Chiffen.

den (she died 1896); 2nd, 1903, Emily Frances, Baroness De L'Isle and Dudley, d. of Wm. Fermor Ramsay, and widow (m. 1893) of 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley, who died 1893; succeeded his father 1888; hon. col. Kent art. (M.); late capt. R.H.A.; A.D.C. to Lord Spencer when lord-lieut. of Ireland; formerly governor to H.R.H. the Duke of Albany; late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria. The 1st bart. was sheriff of Kent, and represented St. Ives (Cornwall) in parliament. Residences—50, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.; Boothwood, Isle of Wight. Clubs—Brooks', Army and Navy, Prince's.

HEIR, none.

STIRLING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA CHRISTIAN, d. of William Stirling, of Kippendavie; m. 1869, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., late lieut. of Tower of London, who served with distinction in the Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Afghan War, and died 1906. Residence—Ochnitree, Folkestone.

STIRLING, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STOCKENSTRÖM, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1840.—**SIR GYSBERT HENRY STOCKENSTRÖM**, eldest son of Sir Andries Stockenström, the 1st bart., by the dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope. Born 1841; mar. 1876, Harriot Kate, dau. of William Fuller, Esq., of Rockwood, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope; succeeded his father in 1864; ed. at King's College, London; served in 61st regt. 1861-5. The 1st bart., by descent a Swede, was lieut.-governor of the eastern division of the Cape Colony. Residence—Maasström, Bedford, Cape of Good Hope.

HEIR PRES., his nephew Andries, born 1868, only son of the late Andries Stockenström, by Maria Henrietta, dau. of Andrius Hartzenberg; m. 1897, Mabel, d. of J. H. Booysen; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1891.

STOKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—**SIR (WILLIAM) THORNLEY STOKER**, s. of Abraham Stoker, of the Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, by Charlotte M. B., d. of Capt. Thomas Thornley, 43rd Light Infantry. B. 1845; m. 1875, Emily, d. of William Stewart; ed. at Wyndham Gr. Sch., Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel., and Queen's Coll. Galway (exhibitioner in medicine); M.D. 1866; L.R.C.S.I. 1867; F.R.C.S.I. 1873; hon. M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Irel.; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Irel. 1894-5-6; surgeon to the Richmond Hosp. and Swift's Hosp.; prof. of anatomy and hon. academician Roy. Hib. Acad.; formerly prof. of anatomy and surgical examiner Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and surgeon to the City of Dublin Hosp.; pres. Roy. Acad. of Med. in Ireland 1903-6; gov. Swift's Hosp., Richmond Hosp., and National Gallery of Ireland. Residence—8, Ely Place, Dublin. Clubs—Reform, Burlington Fine Arts.

STOKES, 2nd BART. Creat. 1839.—**SIR ARTHUR ROMNEY STOKES**, s. of Sir George Gabriel Stokes, 1st bart., by Mary Susanna, d. of the Rev. Thomas Romney Robinson, D.D., director of Armagh observatory. B. 1858; m. 1897, Winifred, d. of the late H. Garbett, late superintendent engineer in the Punjab, of Rushen House, Castle-town, Isle of Man; succeeded his father 1903; ed. at Charterhouse and King's Coll. Camb. B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885; is a master at Shrewsbury School. The 1st bart. was a distinguished scientist, pres. of Roy. Soc., &c., master of Pembroke Coll. Camb., and M.P. for Camb. Univ. Residence—The Schools, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

HEIR, none.

STOKES, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1892; C.S.I. 1889.—**SIR HENRY EDWARD STOKES**, s. of Henry Stokes, of Tralce. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1865, Janet, d. of William Stokes, M.D., D.C.L. of Dublin (she died 1870); 2nd, 1872, Helena Amy, d. of Surgeon-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.

(she died 1874); ed. at Dublin Univ.; B.A. 1862; entered Madras Civil Service 1863; sec. to Revenue Board 1875; member of Madras Salt Commn. 1876; collector 1879; sec. to Govt. of Madras 1883; chief sec. and M.L.C. 1886; member of council of the governor of Madras 1888-93. Residence—32, Brunswick Gardens, Campden Hill, W. Clubs—Union, E. I. United Service.

STOKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—ELIZABETH, dau. of John Lewis Moore, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin; m. 1869, Sir William Stokes a distinguished surgeon and physician, sometime president Royal College of Surgeons and Pathological Society of Ireland, and surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1900 whilst acting as consulting surgeon to the forces in S. Africa during the Transvaal war. Residences—5, Merion Square, Dublin; Carrig Breac, Howth.

STOKES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—MARJORIE AUGUSTA, d. of John Simpson, of Oakfield, Ontario; m. 1854, Capt. Sir Robert Baret Stokes, C.B., J.P., late divisional commr. South-Western div. of Ireland, who died 1899.

STONE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.

1902.—HON. SIR EDWARD ALBERT STONE, s. of Hon. George Frederick Stone, attorney-gen., of Western Australia. B. 1844: m. 1867, a sister of Sir George Shenton, pres. L.C.; clerk to his father when att.-gen. 1860; called to the colonial bar 1865, and was for some time member of the firm of Stone & Burt; clerk to legislative council 1870-4; M.L.C. 1880-2; acting attorney-gen. 1879; crown solicitor 1882-4; puisne judge 1884; acting chief justice 1880, 1881, 1887, and 1889; chief justice 1901-6; lieut.-gov. of the state of Western Australia 1906. Residence—Perth, Western Australia.

STONE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—433 JOHN BENJAMIN

STONE, s. of Benjamin Stone, by Rebecca, d. of Rich Matthews, of Cookley, co. Worcester. B. in Birmingham, 1833; m. 1867, Jane, d. of Peter Parker, of Lothersdale, Yorks; ed. at Birmingham Grammar Sch.; high steward of Sutton Coldfield; first Mayor of Sutton Coldfield 1885-90; M.P. Birmingham, East (C.) since 1895; member of roy. commn. of St. Louis Exhibition 1904; late pres. Birmingham Conservative Assn.; J.P. Warwick, Birmingham, and Sutton Coldfield; pres. National Photographic Record Ass.; author of works on Spain, Norway, Japan, &c.; F.G.S., F.I.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.A. &c. Residence—The Grange, Erdington, Warwickshire.

STONHOUSE, 16th BART.

(Eng.) Creat. 1628; 12th BART., 1670.—SIR ERNEST HAY STONHOUSE, son of Sir Henry Vausittart Stonhouse, 15th bart., by Charlotte, d. of John Beatty West, M.P. Dublin. B. 1855; m. 1897, Louise Catherina, d. of Lodowick William Rees; succeeded his father 1881; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. The 1st bart. was son of George Stonhouse, one of the clerks of the board of green cloth *temp.* Elizabeth. The 3rd bart. surrendered the original patent, and obtained a new one from Charles II., entailing the title upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest; at his death, however, the eldest son claimed the baronetcy, and succeeded his father under the earlier patent, while the 2nd son inherited the title created by the new patent; on the death of the 6th possessor of the earlier title, that baronetcy devolved upon the 3rd bart. of the new creation, and the two have since remained united. Residence—Warmington, Banbury.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Edward, s. of Rev. Charles Stonhouse, grandson of the 11th bart., b. 1845; m. 18—, Mary, d. of W. Penton, of South Australia.

STOPFORD, K.C.M.G. Creat.

1901; C.B. 1893.—HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM STOPFORD, s. of

the 4th Earl Courtown, by his 2nd wife, Dora, d. of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench in Ireland. B. 1854; ed. at Eton; entered grenadier guards 1871; capt. 1884; maj. 1885; lieut.-col. 1894; col. 1896; maj.-gen. 1904; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, Medjidie), in Suakin exped. 1885 (clasp, mention in despatches); D.A.A.G. headquarters 1892-4, and at Aldershot 1894-7; served in Ashanti war in command of special service corps 1895; A.A.G. at headquarters 1897-9; served as mil. sec. in Transvaal war (medal, 6 clasps, mention in despatches); D.A.G. Aldershot 1901-2; chief staff officer 1st army corps 1902-4; director of mil. training at headquarters 1904-6; in command of London district since August 1906. Residence—1, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

STOPFORD, Visct. Vide COURTOWN.

STOREY, Lady (Knt.'s widow). —ANNE W., d. of Chas. Blades, of Aysgarth, Yorkshire; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Storey, a very large manufacturer and employer of labour chiefly in leather and oilcloths, and owner of extensive iron and coal mines, and also largely interested in Venezuela gold mines, who was high sheriff of Lancashire 1893, and four times mayor of Lancaster, and who died 1898. Residences—Westfield House, Lancaster; Plas Nantyr, Chirk.

STORMONT, Viscount. Vide MANSFIELD, EARL of.

STORMONT, Viscountess. —EMILY LOUISA, d. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart., of Macgregor. M. 1857, the Visct. Stormont, son and heir of the 4th Earl of Mansfield, who died 1893; is mother of the 5th Earl. Residences—41, Upper Grosvenor St., London, W.; Seque Palace, Perth.

STORMONTH - DARLING, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1890.—HON. MOIR TON STORMONTH DARLING, s. of James Stormonth Darling, of Lednathie, writer to the Signet, by Elizabeth Moir, d. of James Tod, of Deanstown, N.B. B. 1844; m. 1892, Ethel Hay, d. of Maj. William Baird Young, R.A., of Ascreavie, Forfarshire; ed. at Kelso Grammar School, and Edin. Univ.; M.A. 1864; hon. LL.D. 1895; called to the Scotch bar 1867; assessor to the Lord Rector Edin. Univ. 1887-99, assessor to the Chancellor since 1901; solicitor-gen. for Scotland and Q.C. 1888; contested Banffshire 1885; M.P. for Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs. from 1888 until elevated to the bench with the title of Lord Stormonth-Darling, 1890; Lord Ordinary in Exchequer Causes in Scotland 1896-1905, when he became a member of second div.; a railway commr. since 1899; D.L. Edinburgh. Residences—10, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh; Balvarran, Perthshire.

STOURTON, Baron. Vide MOWBRAY.

STOUT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1886. —HON. SIR ROBERT STOUT, s. of Thomas Stout. B. 1844; m. 1876, Anna, d. of John Logan, of Dunedin, N.Z.; ed. at Lerwick parish school, Shetland Isles; emigrated to New Zealand 1863; was for some time a master in Dunedin Grammar School, and law lecturer at Otago Univ.; was called to the New Zealand bar 1871; member provincial council, Otago, 1872; provincial solicitor 1873; member gen. ass. since 1875; att.-gen. 1878; minister for immigration 1878; premier of New Zealand, att.-gen., and minister of education 1884-7; member of House of Representatives 1893-8; chief justice since 1899; fellow and chancellor N.Z. Univ.; member of council and chmn. Victoria University College. Residence—Wellington, New Zealand.

STOW, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1907. —SIR FREDERIC

SAMUEL PHILIPSON PHILIPSON-STOW, eld. son of late Frederic Stow, of Steenbokspan, Orange Free State. B. 1849; m. 1874, Florence Henchman, dau. of Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town; assumed by roy. licence 1891 the additional surname of Philipson; J.P. Sussex. Residence — Barkdown House, Lodsworth, Sussex. Clubs — Union, Civil Service (Cape Town).

HEIR, his son Elliott Phillipson, b. 1876; m. 1901, Edith Maud, dau. of Edmund Henry Pery-Knox-Gore; late 14th Hussars.

STRACEY, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR EDWARD PAULET STRACEY**, son of the 6th bart., by Mary Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vaux, 2nd bart. B. 1871; m. 1902, May, d. of Algernon Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset; succeeded his father in 1888; late lieut. 2nd life guards; patron of 2 livings. The 1st bart. was eldest surviving son of Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of the city of London in 1746. Residences — Rackheath Park, Norwich; 2, Bentinck Street, Manchester Square, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Brinsley Hugh, b. 1904.

STRACHEY, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR EDWARD STRACHEY**, s. of Sir Edward, 3rd bt., by Mary Isabella, d. of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton. B. 1856; m. 1880, Constance, d. of late Charles Bampfylde Braham, and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; D.L., J.P., C.C. Somerset; formerly lieut. 4th batt. Somersetshire regt.; contested North Somerset (L.) 1885 and Plymouth 1896; M.P. South Somerset (L.) since 1892; treasurer of H.M. household and representative of board of agriculture in House of Commons since Dec. 1905. The 1st bt. was sec. to Lord Clive in 1764; was M.P. 1780-1810; he filled the office of joint secretary to the treasury in 1782, and was subsequently one of the under-

secretaries of state and master of the Household to Geo. III. Residences — Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset; 27, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W. Clubs — Brooks', Travellers'.

HEIR, his son Edward, b. 1882; ed. at Harrow; lieut. grenadier guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; J.P. Somerset.

STRACHEY, G.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1865.—**SIR RICHARD STRACHEY**, s. of Edward Strachey (and grandson of Sir Henry Strachey, 1st bart., M.P.). B. 1817; m. 1st, 1854, Caroline, d. of the Rev. George Bowles (she died 1855); 2nd, 1859, Jane Maria, d. of Sir J. P. Grant, of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; entered Bengal engineers 1836; lieut.-col. 1860; col. 1862; maj.-gen. 1863; lieut.-gen. 1875, when he retired; served in Sutlej campaign 1845-6 (medal with clasp); member of Council of Sec. of State for India 1875-89; pres. Royal Geographical Soc. 1893; British delegate to Monetary Conference 1892; LL.D. Camb. 1892; F.R.S. 1851; awarded medal of Roy. Society 1897. Residence — 67, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W.

STRACHEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ELLEN**, d. of John Conolly; m. 1885, Hon. Sir Arthur Strachey, late chief justice N.W. Provinces of India, who died 1901.

STRADBROKE, 3rd EARL of (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1821; Visct. Dunwich, 1821; Baron Rens, 1796; Bt., 1660 (Eng.); C.B. (civ.) 1904; C.V.O. 1906.—**GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY ROUS**, s. of the 2nd Earl, by Augusta, d. of the Rev. Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th bt. B. 1862; m. 1898, Helena Violet Alice, d. of General Keith Fraser succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1890; D.L., J.P., and vice-chmn. E. Suffolk C.C.; col. 1st Norfolk art. vols.; chmn. Suffolk cty. assoc. terr. army; A.D.C. to the King; vice-admiral of Suffolk, The 2nd bart., Sir John

Rous, served the office of high sheriff of Suffolk in 1661; his great-grandson was the 1st Earl of Stradbroke. Residence—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, his son John Anthony, Visct. DUNWICH, b. 1903.

Vide also in Part II., Cochrane, Colvin, Fane, Heavyside, and Rous.

STRAFFORD, 5th EARL of. Creat. 1847; Visct. Enfield, 1847; Baron Strafford, 1835 (Utd. Kgdms.).—REV. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL BYNG, s. of the 2nd Earl, by Lady Agnes Paget, d. of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. B. 1835; m. 1st, 1859, Florence Louisa, d. of Sir William Miles, Bart. (she died 1862); 2nd, 1866, Emily Georgina, d. of Lord Frederick Kerr; succeeded his brother 1899; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; vicar of St. Peter's, Onslow Gardens, 1867-89; chaplain to Hampton Court Palace 1865-7; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1867; chaplain in ordinary 1872; chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1874-89; grand chaplain of England in Freemasonry 1889. The peerage of the celebrated Earl of Strafford, of the reign of Charles I., having been forfeited by attainder, was revived in his son, but he dying without issue, the title became extinct; his heir and nearest kinsman, however, was advanced to the earldom of Strafford, but the title again expired in its 3rd possessor; the great-great-grandmother of the present peer was eldest sister of the 2nd earl after the revival. The 1st earl of the present line was eminently distinguished in the Peninsular war; twice received the thanks of parliament, and was created a field-marshal in 1855. Residence—Wrotham Park, Barnet. Club—Oxford and Cambridge.

HEIR, his s. Edmund Henry Visct. ENFIELD, b. 1862; m. 1894, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Sir Thomas Edward Colebrook, 4th bart.; J.P., C.A. Middlesex, J.P., C.A. Herts.

Vide also Burghslere, Hylton and Normanton, and in Part II., Arkwright,

Boscawen, Byng, Cuthbert, Talvande, and Trueman.

STRAFFORD, CORA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—Widow of Samuel Colgate, of Uplands, New Hamburg-on-Hudson, U.S.A. M. 2nd, 1898, as his 2nd wife, the 4th Earl of Strafford, K.C.V.O., who died 1899; 3rd, Dec. 1903, M. T. Kennard, Esq. Residences—Chandos House, Chandos Street, London.

STRAFFORD, ALICE, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—ALICE HARRIET FREDERICA, d. of the 1st Earl of Ellesmere. B. 1830; m. 2ndly, 1854, the 3rd Earl of Strafford, who died 1898. Residence—13, Lower Berkeley Street, London.

STRAIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1892.—SIR DOUGLAS STRAIGHT, s. of Robert Marshall Straight, Barrister-at-Law. B. 1814; m. 1867, Jane Alice, d. of William Bridgman, D.C.L. (she died 1894); educated at Harrow; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1865; had a large practice for many years at the Central Criminal Court, where he was for some time junior counsel to the Treasury and London bankers' assn.; one of the commrs. Boston election inquiry 1874; puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature of the North-West Provinces of India 1879; retired 1892; contested Shrewsbury 1863; M.P. 1870-4; unsuccessfully contested Stafford 1892; has contributed largely to newspaper and magazine literature, and was well known as a writer for children under the name of "Sidney Daryl"; editor of the *Pall Mall Gazette* since 1896. Residence—16A, New Cavendish St., Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Garrick, and Beefsteak.

STRANGFORD, Visct. Extinct 1869, with 8th visct.

Vide Lennox in Part II.

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Viscounty. Creat. 1852.—Extinct in 1880 with the first

Viscount (the "great Elchi"), one of the most distinguished diplomatists of the century, chiefly remembered as ambassador to the Porte at Constantinople.

Vide in Part II., Canning.

STRATHALLAN, Visct. Vide PERTH.

STRATHALLAN, Visctress. (Peer's widow).—MARGARET, dau. of W. Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perthshire. M. 1875, as his 2nd wife, the 10th Visct. Strathallan, who died 1893. Residence—Machany, Perthshire.

Vide also Perth, and in Part II., Drummond and Gardyne.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1897 (New Patent 1900); G.C.M.G. 1896; K.C.M.G. 1896. —DONALD ALEXANDER SMITH, s. of Alexander Smith, of Archibston, Scotland, by Barbara, d. of Donald Stuart, of Leanechoil. B. 1820; m. Isabella Sophia, d. of Richard Hardisty, of Canada; ed. in Scotland; member of the Dominion Parliament 1871-2 and 1874-93; is governor Hudson's Bay Co.; was pres. Bank of Montreal till 1905, and director Canadian Pacific Rly., and the St. Paul, Minneapolis, and Manitoba Rly.; hon. D.C.L. Oxon, hon. LL.D. Camb., Aberdeen, Glasgow, and Yale Univs.; chancellor McGill Univ.; lord rector Aberdeen Univ. 1899-1902; high commr. for Canada in London since 1896; hon. col. Victoria rifles, Montreal; raised and maintained in the field a force of 600 men during the Transvaal war; member roy. commn. on war in South Africa; D.L. Argyll. Residences—Glencoe, Argyllshire; 23, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Knebworth, Herts; Silver Heights, Manitoba; Norway House, Pictou, Nova Scotia. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, under Patent of 1900 his d. Hon. Margaret Charlotte; m. 1888, Robert Jared Bliss Howard, M.D., F.R.C.S.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1836; Baron Campbell, 1841. —HALLYBURTON GEORGE CAMPBELL, son of the 1st Baroness Stratheden, by John, 1st Baron Campbell. B. 1829; m. 1865, Louisa Mary, d. of Mr. and Lady Mildred Beresford Hope; succeeded his brother 1893; entered E.I.C.S. 1849, resigned 1855; sometime lieut. Roxburghshire R.V., and lieut.-col. 40th Middlesex R.V.; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire; J.P. co. Galway. The barony of Stratheden was created with remainder to the heirs male of the 1st Baroness by Lord Campbell, who received his own title for official services, and died Lord High Chancellor. Residences—17, Bruton Street, Berkeley Sq., London, W.; Hartrigge, Jedburgh, N.B.

HEIR, his son, Hon. John Beresford, b. 1866; m. 1895, Hon. Alice Susan, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell (b. 1866); late capt. Coldstream guards; D.L., J.P. Roxburghshire, J.P. co. Galway; high sheriff co. Galway 1907.

Has a son and heir, Donald, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Duckworth, Harcastle, Johnson, and White.

STRATHMORE, 14th EARL of. Creat. 1677; Earl of Kinghorn, Visct. Lyon, and Lord Glamis, 1606; Baron Glamis, 1445 (Scot.); Baron Bowes (Utd. Kgd.), 1837, by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—CLAUDE GEORGE BOWES-LYON, s. of the 13th earl, by the d. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent. B. 1855; m. 1881, Nina Cecilia, eldest d. of the Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavendish Bentinck; succeeded his father 1904; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Black Watch; formerly lieut. 2nd life guards; J.P., C.C. Herts; D.L. Forfar and city of Dundee; lord-lieut. of Forfarshire since 1904. The 1st peer, Patrick Lyon, of Glamis, was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., delivered to the English in 1424; the 9th Lord Glamis, who was captain of the guard to James VI., was the 1st

Earl of Kinghorn; the 3rd earl obtained the Strathmore title, with the extension of the remainder to any person nominated by himself, or in default of this, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; the 9th earl, on marrying the heiress of Geo. Bowes, Esq., of Gidside, co. Durham, assumed that gentleman's name. The 12th earl was a representative peer for Scotland for 13 years. Residences—Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.; St. Paul's, Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts; Glamis Castle, Forfarshire.

HEIR, his s. Patrick, LORD GLAMIS, b. 1884; lieut. Scots guards.

Vide also in Part II., Blackburn, and Lyon.

STRATHMORE, DOWAGER COUNTESS (Peer's widow) — FRANCES DORA, d. of Oswald Smith, Esq., of Blendon Hall, Kent; m. 1853, the 13th Earl of Strathmore, who died 1904. Residences—Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; 19, Hans Place, S.W.

STRICKLAND, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1641.—SIR CHARLES WILLIAM STRICKLAND, eldest son of Sir George, the 7th bart. (who assumed in 1865 the name of Cholmley in lieu of his patronymic Strickland), by his 1st wife, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Was-sand, Yorkshire. Born at Hildenley, 1819; mar. 1st, 1850, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.; 2ndly, 1866, Anne Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney (she died 1886); succeeded his father in 1874; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. 1842; called to the bar 1847; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1890; is patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was summoned to the upper house during Cromwell's Protectorate, as Lord Strickland; the 3rd bart., Sir William Strickland, represented Yorkshire in parliament in the reigns of William III., Anne, and George I. The 7th bart. was M.P. (as Sir George Strickland) for the co. of York in 1831, for the

western division of Yorkshire from 1832 to 1841, and for Preston from 1841 to 1857. Residences—Hildenley, Malton; Boynton, Bridlington, Yorkshire; The Abbey, Whitby; Elmsall Lodge, Pontefract; Howsham, York.

HEIR, his son, Walter William, b. 1851; mar. 1888, Eliza Vokes.

STRICKLAND, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—SIR GERALD BOLOGNA BONICI STRICKLAND, 6th Count della Catena, of Malta, s. of Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N., by Louisa, d. of Chevalier P. P. Bonici, of Malta, and niece and heiress of Sir Nicholas Seeberras Bologna, K.C.M.G. B. 1861; m. 1890, Lady Edeline, d. of the 7th Earl De-la-Warr (b. 1870); ed. at Oscott Coll., Mondragone Coll., Malta Univ. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A., LL.B. (honours in Law) 1887; pres. Cambridge Union and Univ. Carlton Club 1887; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1887; took part in Colonial Conference 1887; maj. Roy. Malta Militia; member of Council of Malta 1887; member of Govt. and Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888; Chief Sec. 1889-92; Governor and com.-in-ch. of the Leeward Islands 1902-1904; gov. of Tasmania since 1904. Residences—Government House, Hobart, Tasmania; Sizergh Castle, Kendal. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, and Royal Mersey Yacht.

STRONG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; Knt. Bachel. 1893.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL HENRY STRONG, s. of Rev. S. S. Strong, D.D. B. 1825; is mar.; called to Canadian bar 1849; bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada 1860; Q.C. 1863; commissioner for consolidating the Canadian Statutes 1856; vice-chancellor Ontario 1869; member law reform commission 1871; puisne judge Court of Appeal 1874; puisne judge of the Supreme Court of Canada 1875; chief justice 1892-1902; member Judicial Committee of Privy Council since 1897. Residence—161, Argyll Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

STRONG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905. — **SIR VEZEY STRONG**, s. of the late John Strong. B. 1837; m. 1900, Lillie, d. of the late James Hartnoll, of Ganwie, Potter's Bar; alderman of Queenhithe Ward in the City of London since 1897, and sheriff 1904-5; chmn. H.M. prison, Holloway; member of the firm of Strong & Hanbury, wholesale paper merchants; is comdr. of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain and of the Order of the Concepcion of Portugal, and officer of Legion of Honour of France. Residence — 196, Upper Thames Street, E.C. (Clubs — Reform, Bath.

STRONGE, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1803. — **SIR JAMES HENRY STRONGE**, s. of Sir John, 4th bt., by the late Lady Margaret Zoe, only sister of the 3rd Earl of Charlemont. B. 1849; m. 1885, Ethel Margaret, d. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Eton and Brasenose Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1874; hon. maj. 4th batt. Enniskilling fusiliers (M.); high sheriff of co. Tyrone 1880, and of co. Armagh 1885. Residences — Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh; Mulnavar Lodge, co. Tyrone.

HEIR, his s. James Matthew, b. 1891.

STUART, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

STUART, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1904. — **SIR HAROLD ARTHUR STUART**, s. of the late Peter Stuart, C.E. B. 1860; m. 1885, Alice Catherine, d. of the late Rev. F. W. Whitehead, of Cambridge; ed. at Bishop's Stortford and King's Coll., Camb.; entered I.C.S. 1881; under-sec. to Gov. of Madras 1885-90; supt. of census operations 1891; priv. sec. to Gov. of Madras 1896; collector and magistrate Bellary, 1897; insp.-gen. of police, Madras, 1898; director of Criminal Intelligence Department of India since 1904; sec. to Police Commission

1902-3. Residence — Simla, India. Club — E.I. United Service.

STUART, 4th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1840. — **REV. SIR JAMES STUART**, s. of the 1st bart., by Elizabeth, d. of Alexander Robertson. B. 1837; succeeded his bro. 1903; ed. at Univ. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1862. The 1st bart. was chief justice of Lower Canada. Residence — Burghfield Manor House, Reading. Club — Athenaeum.

HEIR, none.

STUART, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660. — **SIR SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE STUART**, s. of Sir Simeon, the 6th bart., by Catherine Henrietta, d. of Gen. Lechmere Worrall, Bengal cavalry. B. 1864; mar. 1891, Florence Louise, d. of Henry Hammond-Gudge, barrister; succeeded his father in 1891; ed. at Magd. Coll., Oxon; served as D.A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); late lieut. 5th dragoon guards; hon. maj. in the army; maj. 2nd London I.Y.; D.L. Essex; is senior representative (through the female line) of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham. The 1st and 2nd barts. were chamberlains of the exchequer, the 3rd and 4th were M.P. for Southampton, and the 5th controller of the household to George IV. Residences — 7, Victoria Sq., London, S.W.; Patching Hall, Essex. Clubs — Boodle's and Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Houlton, son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Charles William Stuart (2nd son of the 5th bart., who died at Ottawa, Canada, 1853, leaving six sons), b. 1863.

STUART, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ANNIE**, d. of John Hall, of Dublin; m. 1859, Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., sometime chief justice of the North-West Provinces, India, who died 1896. Residences — The Precincts, Canterbury. Glenhead, Stirlingshire.

STUCLEY, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1859. — **SIR WIL-**

LIAM LEWIS STUCLEY, s. of Sir George, 1st bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. and co-heir of the 2nd Marq. of Thomond (extinct). B. 1836; m. 1st, 1869, Rosamond Head, d. of H. P. Best, of Donnington Grove, Berks; m. 2ndly, 1879, Marion Elizabeth, d. of Lieut.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton; lieut.-col. late grenadier guards; J.P., C.A. Devon; patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Stucley in lieu of Buck. Residences—Hartland Abbey, Bideford; Affeton Castle, West Worlington, Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Edward Arthur George, b. 1852.

STUCLEY, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—D. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Stucley Stucley, 1st bart., who died 1900. Residence—Moreton, Bideford.

STYLE, 10th Bt. (Eng.) Creat. 1627.—SIR FREDERIC MONTAGUE STYLE, s. of the late Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th bt., by his first wife, Hon. Rosamond Marian Morgan, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Tredegar. B. 1857; m. 1886, Caroline M., d. of F. Schultz; succeeded his father 1904. This family is descended from Sir Humphrey Style, Knt., sheriff of Kent in the 35th of Henry VIII., to whom he was one of the esquires of the bodyguard. Residence—Glenmore, Cloghan, co. Donegal.

HEIR, his s. William Frederick, b. 1887.

STYLE, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ELLEN CATHERINE, d. of the late Edward Taylor Massy, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke; m. 1st, 1863, the Rev. Charles Henry Barham, who died 1878; 2nd, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Henry Hyde Nugent Bakes, who died 1883; 3rd, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th bt., who died

1904. Residence—Highclere, Westgate, Kent.

SUDELEY, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1833; Privy Councillor 1886.—CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD HANBURY-TRACY, F.R.S., 2nd son of the 2nd baron, by the 2nd dau. of Geo. Hay Dawkins Pennant, Esq. B. at Brighton 1840; mar. 1868, Ada Maria Katherine, only dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollenmache (she was born 1848); succeeded his bro. in 1877; entered the navy 1854; became lieut. 1860; resigned his commission 1863; served in the Baltic and on the China and Pacific stations; was present at the siege of Bomarsund; took part in the battle of Fatsan and in the occupation of San Blas: was gunnery lieut. of the *Shannon* in the Mediterranean in 1862; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1866; served as one of the British Commissioners at Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1884; capt. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1886; D.L. Montgomeryshire: M.P. Montgomery 1863 till his succession to the title; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5. Residence—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

HEIR, his son Hon. William Charles Frederick, b. 1870; m. 1905, Celandine, d. of the late Lord Francis Cecil, R.N.; ed. at Harrow; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); D.L. Gloucester and Bristol; has Royal Humane Society's medal.

Vide also De Mauley, and in Part II., Anstruther, Keppel, Maude, Peel, Sergison, Smith, Tracy, and Whitbread.

SUFFIELD, 5th BARON. Creat. 1786; Bart. 1745 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor 1886; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.B. (civil) 1876.—CHARLES HARBORD, s. of the 3rd baron, by his 2nd wife, the 5th dau. of the late Evelyn Shirley, Esq., of Ettington. Born 1830; mar. 1854, Cecilia Annette, dau. of the late Henry Baring; lady of the bedchamber to the Queen when Princess of Wales, and since 1901; succeeded his bro. in 1853; appointed

lieut. 7th Hussars 1847, retired 1853; became lieut. Lancashire hussars 1853; lieut. Norfolk rifle volunteers 1860; maj. 1861; lieut.-col. 1863; hon. col. 1866; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-72 a lord of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, and lord-in-waiting to the King since 1901; superintendent of the stables 1889-1901; hon. col., late col. commanding Prince of Wales' own Norfolk Artillery (M.); master of the buckhounds 1886; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1891, now to King Edward; D.L. Norfolk. The 1st peer represented Norwich in parliament for 30 years; he was son of Sir William Morden, Bart., who assumed his maternal name of Harbord in 1742. Residences—4, Manchester Square, London, W.; Gunton Park, Norfolk; Harbord House, Cromer.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles, b. 1855; m. 1896, Evelyn Louisa, d. of Capt. Wilson Patten and the Marchioness of Headfort; lieut. Scots guards 1873; capt. 1887; maj. 1896; lieut.-col. 1901; retired 1904; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882, (Earl of Dufferin) 1885, (Marq. of Lansdowne) 1888; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901; served in Transvaal war; C.B. 1900; M.V.O. 1902.

Has a son and heir, Victor Alexander Charles, b. 1897 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

Vide also Carrington, Hastings, Hillingdon, Musgrave, and Sullivan, and in Part II., Burroughes, Glyn, Harbord, and Keppel.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, 19th EARL OF SUFFOLK. Creat. 1603; Earl of Berkshire, 1626; Visct. Andover and Baron Howard, 1622 (Eng.).—HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGER HOWARD, s. of the 18th earl, by Mary Eleanor Lauderdale, 4th d. of Hon. Henry Coventry. B. 1877; m. 1904, Marguerite Hyde, daughter of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1898; late lieut. 4th Gloucestershire regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1898. This is a branch of the Howards, Dukes of Norfolk; the 1st earl was only son of the 4th Duke of Norfolk by his

2nd marriage, and was a distinguished naval commander *temp.* Elizabeth; in 1605 this peer was employed in the search about the houses of parliament, which terminated in the discovery of the Gunpowder Plot; in 1613 he was lord high treasurer of England; his 2nd son was the 1st Earl of Berkshire. The 18th earl was for some years M.P. for Malmesbury. Residence—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts.

HEIR, his son, VISCOUNT ANDOVER, b. 1906.

Vide also Buller, P.C., and Sherborne, and in Part II., Atherley, Byng, Coventry, and Howard.

SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE, COUNTESS OF (Peer's widow).—MARY ELEANOR LAUDERDALE, d. of the Hon. Henry Coventry, and grandda. of the 8th Earl of Coventry. B. 1847; m. 1863, the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, who died 1898. Residence—Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury, Wilts.

SUIRDALE, Visct. Vide DOUGHMORE.

SULLIVAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1861.—SIR EDWARD SULLIVAN, son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Sullivan, 1st bart., by Bessie Josephine, dau. of the late Robert Bailey, Esq., of Cork. Born at Glenbrook, co. Cork, 27 Sept., 1852; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Trin. Coll., Dublin, B.A. (honours) 1876; called to the bar at King's Inn, Dublin, 1879, and at the Middle Temple 1886; unsuccessfully contested Dublin (St. Stephen's Green div.) 1886 (L.U.) and Durham (Chester-le-Street div.) 1892. The 1st bart. was lord chancellor of Ireland. Residences—32, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin; 49, Oxford Mansion, London, W. Club—Reform.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William, born in Dublin, 23 Feb. 1860; mar. 1886, Charlotte Anna, 2nd dau. of late Right Hon. Richard Dowse, baron of the court of exchequer in Ireland; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; barrister King's Inn 1885; resident magistrate co. Cavan.

SULLIVAN, 7th Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1804.—**REV. SIR FREDERICK SULLIVAN**, s. of Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th bt., by Agnes, d. of Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope. B. 1865; m. 1901. Hon. Judith Harbord, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1862; late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxon; M.A.; ordained 1891; priest 1894; curate of Penistone, Sheffield, 1891-3, of Frogmore, Herts, 1894-5, of Kimpton, Herts, 1895-1900; rector of South Repps, Norfolk, since 1900. The 1st bt. was 3rd s. of Benjamin Sullivan, clerk of the Crown for Cork and Waterford, and younger brother of the late Rt. Hon. John Sullivan, under-sec. for war 1891-5. The 6th bt. was admiral in the British navy, and served with distinction in the Crimea, New Zealand, South Africa, and Egypt. Residence—South Repps Rectory, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard, b. 1866; m. 1905, Beatrice Evelyn, d. of Arthur Maguire, of Ascot; commander R.N.

SULLIVAN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**AGNES**, d. of Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope; m. 1861, Adm. Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th bt., K.C.B., C.M.G., who died 1906. Residence—14, Seymour Street, Portman Sq., W.

SURREY, EARL OF. Vide NORFOLK.

SUSSEX, EARL OF. Vide CONNAUGHT.

SUTHERLAND, 4th DUKE OF (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1833; Marq. of Stafford, 1766; Earl Gower and Visct. Trentham, 1746; Baron Gower, 1703 (Gt. Brit.); Earl of Sutherland and Baron Strathnaver, 1228 (Scot.); Bt., 1620; K.G. 1902.—**CROMARTIE SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER**, s. of the 3rd duke, by Anne, in her own right Countess of Cromartie. B. 1831;

m. 1884, Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair-Erskine, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn (b. 1867); succeeded his father 1892; cornet 2nd life guards 1870, lieut. 1871; retired 1875; M.P. for Sutherland 1874-86; hon. col. late col. Staffs. v.co. cav.; sometime col. commdg. Sutherland R.V.; lord lieut. co. Sutherland; C.A. Staffs.; chairman Trentham Parish Council; mayor of Longton 1895-6; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; patron of 12 livings. The 1st Baron Gower was eldest son of Sir William Leveson Gower, who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683. The 2nd Earl Gower filled the office of lord president of the council, and was advanced to the Marquisate of Stafford; his son and successor obtained the dukedom after having married the heiress of the 17th Earl of Sutherland, who became Countess of Sutherland in her own right, upon her father's death. The right of succession to this title was contested by Sir Robert Gordon, Bt., and George Sutherland, Esq., but in 1771 the House of Lords decided in her ladyship's favour. The 2nd duke sat in the House of Lords from 1826 to 1832 during his father's lifetime, having been summoned in his father's barony of Gower. Residences—Stafford House, St. James's, S.W.; Trentham Hall, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs.; Dunrobin Castle, Golspie, Sutherlandshire; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; House, of Tongue, Laing.

HEIR, his son George Granville Sutherland, Marq. of Stafford, b. 1888; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts.

Vide also Chaplin, Cromartie, Northumberland, Stalbridge, and Westminster, and in Part II., Gower.

SUTHERLAND, MARY, DUCHESS OF (Peer's widow).—**MARY CAROLINE**, d. of the Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., sometime principal of Hertford Coll., Oxford; m. 1st, Arthur Kindersley Blair, of the 71st Highland L.I., who was accidentally killed out shooting; 2nd, March 1869, as his 2nd wife, the 3rd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., whose first wife

died in Dec. 1838, and who died in 1892; 3rd, 1896, Sir Albert K. Rolit (whom see). Residences—The Willows, and Sutherland Grange, Windsor; 12, Hyde Park Place, W.

SUTHERLAND, G. C. M. G. Creat. 1897; K.C.M.G. 1891.—Sir THOMAS SUTHERLAND, s. of Robert Sutherland, of Aberdeen, by Christian, d. of Thomas Webster. B. 1834; m. 1880, Alice, d. of the Rev. John Macnaught, M.A., of 2, Rutland Gate, formerly vicar of St. Chrysostom's, Liverpool; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; is chm. of the P. and O. Steam Navigation Co. and a director and vice pres. of the Suez Canal Co.; late member of the legislative council of Hong Kong; M.P. for Greenock (L.U.) 1884-1900; is Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, on the commission of Lieutenancy for the City of London, and a chevalier of the Legion of Honour; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen Univ. Residences—Coldharbour Wood, Liss, Hants; 7, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

SUTTIE, 7th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1702.—Sir GEORGE GRANT-SUTTIE, son of Sir James, the 6th bart., by Lady Susan Harriet, eldest dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe. Born 1870; succeeded his father in 1876. The 4th bart. assumed the name of Grant on succeeding to the estates of his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford. Seats—Balgone, Drem, Haddingtonshire; Preston Grange, Prestonpans, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his cousin George Donald, b. 1877; capt. Black Watch.

SUTTIE, LADY SUSAN HARRIET GRANT- (Bart.'s widow).—Dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe. Born 1837; mar. 1857, Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th bart., who died 1878. Residence—Preston Grange, Prestonpans, Haddingtonshire.

SUTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1832.—Sir ABRAHAM SUTTON, s.

of Abraham Sutton, shipowner and merchant, of Monkstown, co. Cork. B. 1819; is unmar.; co. at Clongowes Wood Coll.; is chm. of Suttons, Ltd., Cork; high sheriff of City of Cork 1903, and J.P. for co. Cork. Residence—Windsor, Douglas, co. Cork. Clubs—Cork Club (Cork), Stephen's Green (Dublin).

SUTTON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904.—Hon. Sir GEORGE MORRIS SUTTON, s. of Joseph Sutton, of Crowland, Lincs., by Elizabeth, d. of Richard Cherrington, of Crowland. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1859, Harriet Hennege, d. of Joseph Burkett, of Alford (she died 1879); 2nd, 1881, Mary Aire Pascoe (*née* Ritchie); emigrated in early life from England to U.S.A., but shortly removed to Natal; is a farmer; member legislative council for Maritzburg co. 1875-96; was a delegate to England to obtain responsible government for Natal, and was first colonial treas. 1893; prime minister and colonial treas. to 1905; pres. legislative council since 1905. Residence—Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—Sir HENRY SUTTON, 2nd s. of James Sutton, Esq., J.P., of Shardlow Hall, co. Derby. B. 1845; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1863; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1870; joined north-eastern circuit, and became a special pleader; appointed junior counsel to the Treasury 1890, and a judge of the High Court Dec. 1905. Residence—49, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.

SUTTON, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—Sir RICHARD VINCENT SUTTON, son of Sir Richard Sutton, 5th bart., by Edith Constance, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. B. (posthumous) 1801; succeeded his father at his birth; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. received his title on retiring in 1772 from the office of under-secretary of state; he was great-grandson of Henry Sutton, Esq., the younger bro. of Robert, created Baron Lexington, whose title became

extinct in his successor. Seats—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks; Barton Court, Hungerford.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Arthur Edwin, b. 1857; m. 1885, Cecil Blanche, d. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Cape Colony.

SUTTON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —EDITH CONSTANCE, d. of Sir Vincent Corbet, bart. Mar. 1st, 1838, Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th bart., who died 1891; 2nd, 1895, Rev. Hubert Delaval Astley, M.A., late rector of Ellesborough, and s. of Col. Francis Le Strange Astley, of Chequers Court, Tring. Residence—Benham Park, Newbury, Berks.

SUTTOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—THE HON. SIR FRANCIS BATHURST SUTTOR, s. of the late W. H. Suttor, of Brucedale, Bathurst, N.S.W., by Charlotte, d. of Henry Francis, of Sydney. B. 1829; m. 1863, Emily, d. of T. J. Hawkins, of Walmer, Bathurst; ed. at The King's School, Parramatta; pres. of the Legislative Council of the State of New South Wales, in which colony he was post-master-gen. from 1880 to the end of 1881; elected to parl. 1875; minister of public instruction 1881-3 and 1891-4; is pres. of Legislative Council; a representative of the colony at the Ottawa Colonial Conference 1894; knighted by letters patent. Residence—Bradwardine, Bathurst, New South Wales. Club—Australian (Sydney).

SWAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR JOSEPH WILSON SWAN, s. of John Swan, of Sunderland, by Isabella, d. of George Cameron, of Sunderland. B. 1820; m. 1st, 1862, Frances, d. of William White, of Liverpool; 2nd, 1871, Hannah White; ed. privately; M.A., F.R.S. 1894; D.Sc. (*honoris causa*) Durham Univ.; pres. of Faraday Soc.; vice-pres. Lit. and Phil. Soc. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; corresponding member Phil. Soc. of Glasgow; invented carbon process for making permanent photographs, now known as autotype; co-inventor of Woodburytype; inventor of the incan-

descent electric lamp bearing his name, which has been the forerunner of all other incandescent electric lamps now in use, a miner's electric safety lamp, and also of improvements in photo-mechanical printing and electro-metallurgy; pres. Soc. of Chemical Industry 1900-1; pres. Institution of Electrical Engineers 1893-5; has received Hughes medal of Roy. Soc. "for invention of electric incandescent lamp and various improvements in practical applications of electricity" 1894, and gold medal of Soc. of Chemical Industry 1902; is Chevalier of Legion of Honour. Residence—58, Holland Park, W.

SWANZY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR HENRY ROSEBOROUGH SWANZY, s. of John Swanzy, of Waterloo Road, Dublin, by Frances, d. of Francis Mills, of Dublin. M. Mary Knox, d. of John Denham, M.D.; ed. at Rathmines School and Universities of Dublin, Berlin, and Vienna; M.D. *caus. hon.* Univ. Dublin; is an ophthalmic surgeon; surgeon to Roy. Victoria Eye and Ear Hosp., Dublin; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surg. of Ireland 1908-7; pres. Ophthalm. Soc. U.K. 1897-8; author of many works on Ophthalmology. Residence—23, Merrion Square, Dublin. Club—University Club, Dublin.

SWANSEA, 2nd BARON. (Utd. Kgd. m.) Creat. 1893; Bart. 1892.—ERNEST AMPROSE VIVIAN, s. of the 1st Baron, by Jessie Dalrymple, d. of Ambrose Goddard, M.P., of The Lawn, Swindon. B. 1848; succeeded his father in 1894; ed. at Eton and Magd. Coll., Oxon; D.L., J.P., Glamorganshire. The 1st Baron sat in the House of Commons for over 40 years. Residence—Singleton, Swansea.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. Odo Richard, b. 1875; m. 1906, Hon. Winifred Hamilton, d. of the 1st Lord Holmpatrick; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; major Glamorgan I.Y. late 2nd vol. batt. Welsh reg.; J.P. Glamorgan; M.V.O. 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Campbell, Ingilby, Leith, Tryon, and Vivian.

SWANSEA, LADY (Peer's widow). — **AVERIL**, d. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., by the Hon. Susan, d. of the 3rd Baron Macdonald; m. 1870, the 1st Baron Swansea, who died 1894. Residence — 4, Belgrave Place, London, S.W.

SWANSEA, SUFFRAGAN BISHOP of. — **RIGHT REV. JOHN LLOYD**, D.D., s. of William Lloyd. B. 1847; m. 1883, Harriett Susan, d. of Charles Bishop, of Dollgarreg, Carmarthenshire; ed. at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (foundation scholar, mathematical exhibitioner, and Divinity prizeman); B.A. senior optime 1876, M.A. 1880; ordained 1876; curate of Rochampton 1876, Storrington 1877; vicar of Llanfihangel Aberbythych 1877-84; rector of Penboyr 1884-9; vicar of Carmarthen 1889-1900; Prebendary and Residentiary Canon of St. David's 1890; treasurer and proctor in Convocation for dean and chapter 1899; consecrated as Suffragan to the Bishop of St. David's 1899; rector of Jeffrey-ston, W. Reynalton. 1900-3; vicar of Lampeter-Pont-Stephen 1903-7; rector of Cantreff since 1907. Residence — Cantreff Rectory, Brecon.

SWAYTHILING, 1st BARON. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1907. Bart. 1894. — **MONTAGU SAMUEL MONTAGU**, son of Louis Samuel, by Henrietta, d. of I. Israel. B. 1832; m. 1862, Ellen, d. of Louis Cohen, of the London Stock Exchange; ed. at the Liverpool Inst. and privately; assumed by royal licence the surname of Montagu in lieu of Samuel; entered on the business of a foreign banker in London 1853, and is now head of the firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., Old Broad Street; M.P. (L.) Tower Hamlets (Whitechapel div.) 1885-1900; contested Central Leeds 1900; D.L. and J.P. co. London; J.P. co. Southampton. Residences — 12, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.; South Stoneham House, Hants. Clubs — Reform, National Liberal, Royal

Southern Yacht, Burlington Fine Arts.

HEIR, his son Hon. Louis Samuel, b. 1860; mar. 1898, Gladys Helen Rachel, d. of Col. Albert Edw. W. Goldsmid, A.A.G., M.V.O.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and privately; is a member of his father's banking firm; J.P. Southampton.

Has a son and heir, Stuart Albert Samuel.

Vide also in Part II., Franklin, Hart, Montagu, Myer, and Waley.

SWEET-ESCOTT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1895. — **SIR ERNEST PICKHAM SWEET-ESCOTT**, youngest s. of the Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, rector of Kilve, Bridgwater. B. 1857; m. 1881, Mary, d. of the late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Somersetshire Coll. Bath, Bromgrove Sch., and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1880; entered colonial service 1881, as classical prof. at Roy. Coll. Mauritius; became assist. colonial sec. there 1886, acting colonial s.c. 1889; colonial sec. (a M.E.C. and M.L.C.) of British Honduras 1893; administered govt. of British Honduras 1893, 1895, and 1897; acted as senior clerk in colonial office 1898-9; administrator of the Seychelles 1899, and gov. and com.-in-ch. thereof 1903; gov. and com.-in-ch. of British Honduras 1904-6; gov. and com.-in-chief of the Leeward Islands 1906; is a Fellow of Roy. Colonial Institute. Residence — Government House, Antigua, W. Indies. Club — St. James's.

SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897; C.M.G. 1886. — **SIR FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM**, s. of the late James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Belper, Derbyshire. B. 1850; m. 1878, Constance Sydney, d. of late Carlyle Frederick Holmes; entered colonial service 1870; collector of land revenue for Penang and Wellesley 1872-4; went on special missions to Perak 1874; assist. resident Selangor 1874-5, resident 1882-9; deputy commr. of Perak on the murder of the resident 1875-6 (mentioned

in despatches, medal and clasp); assist. colonial secretary for native states 1876-81; assist. colonial sec. 1881-2; commr. for Straits Settlements and Malay States at Calcutta Exhib. 1883-4; and at Colonial and Indian Exhib. 1886; resident Perak 1884-5 and 1889-96; resident gen. for Federation of Malay Protectorate 1896-1901; gov. and com.-in-ch. of the Straits Settlements 1901-4; is officier d'Academie Francaise. Residence—15, Prince's Street, Cavendish Sq. W. Clubs—St. James', Bath, M.C.C.

SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1898; C.M.G. 1892.—**SIR (JAMES) ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM**, s. of James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Derbyshire, by Charlotte, d. of Charles Carr, private sec. to H.R.H. the late Duke of York. B. 1846; m. 1905, Mary Emily, eldest d. of R. P. Copeland, of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs.; ed. at Clare Coll. Camb.; in Ceylon Civil Service 1868-83; receiver-gen. Cyprus 1884-91, auditor-gen. 1891-5; colonial sec. Singapore 1895-1901; gov. of British Guiana 1901-4; capt.-gen. and gov.-in-ch. of Jamaica 1904-7. Residence—Bellevue, Jamaica. Club—1sthmian.

SWINBURNE, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—**SIR JOHN SWINBURNE**, son of Edward Swinburne, Esq., of Calgarth, Windermere (who was eldest son of the 6th bart.), by his 1st wife, Anna Antonia, d. of Robert Nassau Sutton. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1863, Emily Elizabeth, d. of Adm. Henry Broadhead (she died 1881); 2nd, 1895, Mary Eleanor, d. of John Corbett (she died 1900); 3rd, 1905, Florence Caroline, d. of James Moffat, of Queen Anne's Cottage, Windsor; succeeded his grandfather in 1860; appointed a commander R.N. 1865; placed on the retired list of that rank 1871, and promoted to retired capt. 1880; high sheriff of Northumberland 1866; M.P. Staffs. (Lichfield) 1881-92; contested South Berks. 1890, and Widnes div. of Lancs.

1906. The 1st bart. was son of John Swinburne, of Capheaton, who had a patent of baronetcy granted to him by Charles I., which, however, was never completed. Residence—Capheaton, Northumberland.

HEIR, his s. Hubert, b. 1867; m. 1905, Alice Pauline, d. of the late Nathaniel George Clayton, of Chesham; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1890.

SYDNEY (Australia), 1st ARCHBISHOP and 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1847.—**MOST REV. WILLIAM SAUMAREZ SMITH, D.D.**, s. of the Rev. Richard Snowdon Smith, prebendary of Chichester, by Anne, d. of J. Robin, of Jersey. B. at St. Heliers. 1836; m. 1870, Florence, d. of the Rev. Lewis Deedes, rector of Bramfield (she died 1890); ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Camb., of which college he became fellow 1860; B.A. 1858 (1st class classics and 1st class theol.); M.A. 1862; B.D. 1871; D.D. 1889; ordained 1859; chaplain to Bishop of Madras 1861-5; vicar of Trumpington 1867-9; exam. chap. to Bishop of Norwich 1869; hon. canon of Chester 1880; principal of St. Aidan's Coll. 1869-89, when he was elected to this see; consecrated 1890; is metropolitan of the province of New South Wales and primate of Australia and Tasmania; received the title of Archbishop 1897; hon. D.D. Oxon. 1897. The diocese originally included the whole of Australia, and bore that name. Residence—Bishop's Court, Sydney, New South Wales.

SYKES, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1781.—**SIR HENRY SYKES**, s. of the 3rd bt., by the eldest d. of H. Villebois, of Marham House, Norfolk. B. 1828; m. —, Mary Winifred, d. of H. Tuck, of Plymouth; succeeded his bro. Sir Frederick 1899; served for a time in the navy and was subsequently capt. 1st dragoons; served in Crimean war (medal). This family, whose name is derived from the ancient word "syke," a watercourse, are recorded as holding lands near Leeds in 1200. The 1st bt. having ac-

quired a considerable fortune in India, was elected, after his return to England, to represent Wallingford and Shaftesbury in parliament. Residence—2, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman Arthur, s. of Rev. Edward John Sykes, nephew of the 2nd bart., by Constance Mary, d. of Edward Brown, b. 1871.

SYKES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CAROLINE, d. of J. Bettsworth. M. 1867, Sir Frederic Henry Sykes, 5th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Westfield, Purley, Reading.

SYKES, 5th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1788.—SIR TATTON SYKES, eldest son of the 4th bart., by the 2nd dau. of the late Sir Wm. Foulis, Bart. (she died 1861). Born at Westow, Yorkshire, 1826; mar. 1874, Christiana Anne Jessica, eldest dau. of George Cavendish Bentinck, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1863; was high sheriff of Yorkshire 1869; appointed a deputy-lieut. of the East Riding of York, 1852; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bart. was the Rev. Mark Sykes, D.D., son of Richard Sykes, Esq., a merchant of Hull, and grandson of Daniel Sykes, who twice filled the office of mayor of Hull. Seat—Sledmere, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his son Mark. b. 1879; m. 1903, Edith Violet, 3rd d. of Right Hon. Sir John Gorst, M.P.; lieut. 3rd Yorks reg. (M.).

SYMES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—SIR ROBERT HENRY SYMES, s. of H. J. Symes, of Bristol. B. at Bristol 1837; m. 1st, Selina, d. of Joseph Davey, of The Lawn, Taunton (she died 1878); 2nd, 1883, Fanny, d. of John Kempe, of Long Ashton, Somerset; sheriff of Bristol 1837-8, four times mayor 1893-97, lord mayor 1902-3, 1903-4; hon. lieut. R.N., lieut. late naval volunteers; has the Jubilee medal; alderman and J.P. Bristol. Residence—Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

SYMOMON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901. HON. SIR JOSIAH HENRY SYMON s. of James Symon, builder

and cabinet-maker, of Stirling, Scotland, by Elizabeth, d. of Josiah Sutherland, merchant, of Wick, N.B. B. at Wick 1846; m. 1881, Mary Eleanor, d. of Charles Tobin Cowle, bank manager, of Adelaide; ed. at High Sch. Stirling and Free Church Training Coll. Edinburgh; called to the bar of S. Australia 1871, K.C. (1881); att.-gen. 1881, and afterwards leader of the opposition in the Legislative Assembly; represented the colony in the Federal Convention and was chmn. of the judiciary committee 1897-8; pres. of Federation League and Commonwealth League; federal senator since 1901; leader of free trade party, and was attorney-gen. for Commonwealth of Australia. Residences—Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia. Club—Adelaide.

SYNGE, 6th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1801.—SIR FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON SYNGE, son of Sir Robert, 5th bart., by Laura, d. of John Hart B. 1851; m. 1876, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Robert Evans, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire; succeeded his father 1894; maj. (retired) South Lancs. reg.; late adj. 4th batt. Liverpool reg. (M.). Is descended from the family of Synge, of Bridgenorth, through the several bishops of that name who held the sees of Cloyne, Tuam, Ross, Leighlin, and Killaloe. Seats—Lislee Court and Syngefield, Ireland.

HEIR, his s. Robert Millington, b. 1877.

SYNGE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—CATHERINE, d. of Stephen Vincent; m. 1846, Sir Noah Hill Neale Syngé, 4th bart., who died 1883. Residence—Heathfield, Paignton, S. Devon.

SZLUMPER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR JAMES WEEKS SZLUMPER. B. 1834; m. 1867, Mary, d. of James Culliford, of Bristol; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; member Institute C.E.; and has been specially identified with railway enterprises; mayor of Rich-

mond, Surrey, 1893-4, 1899-1900, and 1904-5; J.P. Surrey and D.L., J.P. Cardigan; high sheriff 1893. Residences—Glantefei, Kew Gardens, Surrey; 17, Victoria Street, Westminster.

TAAFFE, 12th Visct. Creat. 1628; Baron of Ballymote, 1628 (Irel.); Count of the Holy Roman Empire.—**HENRY TAAFFE**, s. of the 11th visct., by the Countess Csaky von Kereszthszegh. B. 1872; m. 1897, Maria Magda Fuchs; succeeded his father 1895. The 2nd Visct. Taaffe was advanced to the earldom of Carlingford for his services to the royal cause during the civil wars, but at the death of the 4th earl the higher title became extinct while the barony and viscount. passed to the great-grandson of the 1st peer; the 6th visct. was distinguished in the military service of Austria, where the family have resided for the last six generations. The 11th visct. was the well-known Austrian statesman, who held office for nearly thirty years, for the last fourteen of which he was prime minister. Seat—Ellischau Castle, Bohemia.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Edward Charles Richard, b. 1898.

Vide also in Part II., Coudenhove, Mattencloit, and Taaffe.

TAAFFE, DOWAGER VISCTESS. (Peer's widow).—**MARIA FRANCISCO**, d. of Count Csaky von Kereszthszegh. M. 1860, Count Taaffe, the 11th visct., who died 1895; is dame du palais to the Empress of Austria. Residence—Ellischau Castle, Bohemia.

TACON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR THOMAS HENRY TACON**, s. of Charles Tacon, of Eye, Suffolk, by Harriet, d. of Richard Girdling, of Voxford, Suffolk. B. 1833; m. 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of Robert B. Oxford, of Occold Hall, nr. Eye; ed. privately; for many years carried on the well-known brewery at Eye; C.A. East Suffolk; deputy-chrmn. county finance committee; mayor of Eye; 1893-4, 1905-6, and 1906-7;

D.L., J.P. Norfolk, Eye and Suffolk; mayor of Eye 1907-8; sheriff Suffolk 1893-9. Residence—Red House, Eye.

T A D E M A. Vide ALMA-TADEMA.

TAIT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897.—**HON. SIR MELBOURNE McTAGGART TAIT**, s. of Thomas Tait, of Melbourne, Canada, merchant. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1863, Monica, d. of James Holmes, of Montreal (she died 1876); 2nd, 1878, Lydia, d. of H. B. Kaigher, of Newport, U.S.; ed. at St. Francis College School, Richmond, Canada, and McGill Univ.; B.C.L. 1862; D.C.L. 1891; called to the Bar at Montreal 1863; Q.C. 1882; Judge of the Superior Court 1887; Acting Chief Justice at Montreal 1894-1906; Chief Justice of Superior Court Province of Quebec 1906; D.C.L. Bishops' Coll. Univ. 1891. Residence—994, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal. Club—St. James' (Montreal).

TAIT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ROSE, d. of William Abraham, of Fort Prospect, Limerick. M. 1853, Sir Peter Tait, head of the firm of Messrs. Tait and Co., army contractors, of Limerick, Leeds, and London, who was thrice mayor of Limerick, and who died in 1890.

TALBOT, EARL. Vide SHREWSBURY

TALBOT, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1885.—**SIR ADELBERT CECIL TALBOT**, s. of Rev. the Hon. W. C. Talbot, rector of Hatfield, Herts, by Eleanora Julia, d. of the Hon. W. J. Coventry, of Earl's Croome Court, Upton-on-Severn. B. 1845; m. 1870, Agnes Mary, d. of Rev. W. J. Clarke, of Swinderby, Lincolnshire (she died 1894); ed. at Eton; Lieut. R.A. 1867; joined the Indian army and is now Lieut.-col. un. sup. list; late Resident in Kashmir; attended the Shahzadah when he visited England as representative

of the Amir of Afghanistan, 1895. Residence—Esher, Surrey. Club—United Service.

TALBOT, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897. — **RIGHT HON. JOHN GILBERT TALBOT**, s. of Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., 3rd son of the 2nd Earl Talbot (*vide* Shrewsbury), by Hon. Caroline Jane, d. of 1st Lord Wharncliffe. B. 1835; m. 1860, Hon. Meriel Sarah, d. of Lord Lyttelton, of Hagley; ed. at Charterhouse and Ch. Ch. Oxon; M.A. 1860; Hon. D.C.L. 1878; is an Ecclesiastical Commissioner; was Parliamentary Sec. Board of Trade 1878-80; M.P. West Kent (C.) 1868-78, and Oxford Univ. since 1878; member roy. commn. on church discipline 1904; D.L., J.P., alderman, C.C. Kent; chmn. Qtr. Sess. West Kent since 1867; J.P. Sussex, Middlesex, and co. London. Residences—Falconhurst, Eden Bridge, Kent; 10, Great George Street, S.W. Clubs—Carlton and Travellers'.

TALBOT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—**HON. SIR REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES TALBOT**, s. of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, by Lady Sarah, d. of the Marq. of Waterford. B. 1841; m. 1877, Margaret, d. of the Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; ed. at Harrow; entered the army 1859, lieut. 1863, capt. 1867, maj. 1880, lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1898; served in Zulu war 1879, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Nile exped. 1884-5; commanded 1st life guards 1896-8; mil. attaché Paris 1889-95; commanded cavalry brigade Aldershot 1896-9, and army in Egypt 1899-1903; gov. of the State of Victoria since 1901; is colonel of 3rd Dragoon guards; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. Stafford (C.) 1869-74; J.P. Berks; officer of the Legion of Honour. Residences—State Government House, Melbourne; 12, Manchester Square, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Cavalry, Marlborough.

TALBOT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — **SIR WILLIAM HENRY TALBOT**, s. of John Talbot, journalist, of Leeds. B. at Leeds 1831; m. 1861, Maria Emma, d. of James Winsor, jun., of Ratsbury, Tenterden, Kent; ed. at University College School; is a solicitor and town clerk of Manchester. Residences—Woodland Road, Cheetham Hill, and Town Hall, Manchester.

TALBOT, LADY EMMA (Knt.'s widow).—**EMMA CHARLOTTE**, d. of the 14th Earl of Derby. B. 1835; m. 1869, Col. the Hon. Sir Wellington Patrick Manvers Chetwynd Talbot, s. of the 2nd Earl Talbot (*vide* Shrewsbury), who was for 40 years serjeant-at-arms in the House of Lords, and who died 1893. Residences—Glenhurst, Esher; 15, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

TALBOT DE-MALAHIDE, 5th BARON. Creat. 1931. Baron Malahide, 1831 (Irel.); Baron Talbot de-Malahide (Utd. Kgd.), 1856; by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords. — **RICHARD WOGAN TALBOT**, son of the 4th baron, by Maria Margaretta, dau. of Patrick Murray, Esq., of Simprim, Forfarshire. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1873, Emily Harriett, d. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd and last bart. (she died 1898); 2nd, 1901, Isabel Charlotte, d. of Robert Blake Humphrey, of Wroxham House, Norwich, and widow of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; succeeded his father in 1883; educated at Eton; formerly lieut. 9th lancers; is a D.L. of co. Dublin. The late Baroness Talbot was raised to the peerage with remainder to her issue by Richard Talbot, Esq., whose ancestors had originally enjoyed the barony of Talbot by tenure. Their eldest son, after inheriting his mother's honours, was created Baron Furnival (Utd. Kgd.), which peerage became extinct at his death. Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin; Auchinlech House, Ayrshire.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Boswell, born in Edinburgh 18 May, 1874.

Vide also in Part II., Ives and Talbot.

TANCRED, 8th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1662.—**SIR THOMAS SELBY TANCRED**, son of the 7th bart., by Jane, dau. of Prideaux John Selby, Esq., of Twizell House, Northumberland. Born 1st Oct., 1840; mar. 1866, Mary Harriet, 2nd dau. of George Willoughby Hemans, Esq., of Queen's Square, Westminster; succeeded his father in 1880; ed. at Radley and Bradfield; is a mining and railway engineer; was one of the contractors for the Forth bridge 1833-9, and built the Delagoa Bay Rly. 1887. This family is descended from Richard Tankard, who, soon after the Conquest, was possessed of lands in Boroughbridge. Residence—29, Westbourne Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, his son Thomas Selby, b. 1870; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; capt. Indian staff corps (Central Indian Horse); served in Miranzai expeds. 1891 (medal and clasp).

TANGYE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CAROLINE**, d. of Thomas Jesper, of Birmingham; m. 1859, Sir Richard Tangye, one of the founders of the firm of Tangyes Limited, general engineers, of Birmingham and London, who died 1906. Residences—Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames; Glendorgal, Newquay, Cornwall.

TANKERVILLE, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1714; Baron Ossulston, 1682 (Gt. Brit.).—**GEORGE MONTAGU BENNET**, s. of the 6th earl, by the Lady Olivia, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester. B. 1652; m. 1895, in America, Leonora, d. of the late J. G. van Marter, of New York; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Radley; midshipman R.N. 1867-9; lieutenant-brigade 1872-80; A.D.C. for a time to lord-lieut. of Ireland; D.L. Northumberland. The 1st Lord Ossulston was the elder bro. of Henry Bennet, who was created Visct. Thetford and Earl of Arlington; these titles were carried, under special remainder, through the female line, into the family of the Dukes of Grafton. The 1st peer's son, having mar. the only dau. of the Earl of Tankerville, whose title be-

came extinct at his death, was elevated to the peerage in his father-in-law's earldom. Residence—Thornington House, Northumberland. Seat—Chillingham Castle, Northumberland.

HEIR, his son Charles Augustus Ker, LORD OSSULSTON, b. 1897.

Vide also Dalhousie, and in Part II., Bennet.

TANKERVILLE, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**OLIVIA**, d. of the 6th Duke of Manchester. B. 1830; m. 1850, the 6th Earl of Tankerville, who died 1899. Residence—Glendale, Bidborough, Tunbridge Wells.

TANNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904; I.S.O. 1903.—**SIR HENRY TANNER**. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1872, Lucy Gardner (she died 1889); 2nd, 1894, Emily S. Leal; principal architect to H.M. office of works and public buildings, having entered that department 1871. Residence—Rothbury, Brackley Road, Beckenham.

TANNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1882; C.B. (mil.) 1881.—**SIR ORIEL VIVEASH TANNER**, son of the late William Tanner, Esq., of Lockeridge, Wilts, and of Swan River, W. Australia. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1882, Sarah Elizabeth, d. of the late Richard Pinder Esq., H.E.I.C.S. (she died 1905); 2nd, 1905, Mary, eldest d. of T. Earl, of Viewforth, Edinburgh; entered H.E.I.C. Mil. Service 1850; became capt. 1862, maj. 1870, lieutenant. 1876, col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1889; lieutenant-gen. 1892; served in Indian mutiny 1858; throughout Afghan campaign 1878-80, including occupation of Kandahar; commanded infantry brigade of the Indian contingent in expedition to Egypt 1882 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Medjidie); commanded Quetta div. of Indian army 1883-8; hon. col. 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—United Service.

TARBAT, VISCT. Vide CROMARTIE.

TARRING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906. — **SIR CHARLES JAMES TARRING, B.** 1845; is mar.; ed. at City of London School and Trin. Coll. Camb. (1st class classical tripos, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1881); called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; vice-consul and assistant judge Constantinople 1883; acting consul-general at various times 1893-5; consul 1887; judge of H.M. supreme court of Constantinople 1895; chief justice of Grenada 1897; author of "The Law relating to the Colonies," "A Practical Turkish Grammar," "British Consular Jurisdiction in the East," &c. Residence—St. Godric, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.

TASCHEREAU, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; Knt. Bachel. 1902. — **RT. HON. SIR HENRI ELZEAR TASCHEREAU**, s. of P. E. Taschereau, member of Canadian Parliament, by C. Hemedine, d. of Hon. Amable Dionne, M.L.C. Canada. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1857, Marie Antoinette, d. of Hon. Robert Unwin Harwood (she died 1896); 2nd, 1897, Marie Louise, d. of Charles Panet, of the Civil Service, Ottawa; ed. at Quebec Seminary; LL.D. and dean of the law faculty of Ottawa Univ.; admitted at Quebec bar 1857, Q.C. 1867; member of Federal Parliament 1861-7; judge of Quebec Superior Court 1871, and Supreme Court 1878-1902; chief justice of Canada 1902-5, when he resigned on full pay after 35 years' service; a member of the judicial committee of the privy council since 1904; administrator of government 1904; knighted for long and very distinguished services to Canada; author of various works on legal subjects, and is a recognized authority on the criminal law of Canada. Residence—Lanrier Avenue, Ottawa, Canada. Club—Rideau (Ottawa).

TASMANIA, 4th BISHOP OF. Founded 1842. — **RIGHT REV. JOHN EDWARD MERCER, D.D.**, s. of Edward Mercer, vicar of Eccleshill, York, by Mary, d. of B. Burdchin,

of Sheffield. B. 1856; m. 1882, Josephine Antonia, d. of Rev. W. Rowley Archdale, rector of Southwick, Sunderland; ed. at Rossall and Lincoln Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1902; ordained 1880, priest 1881; curate of Tanfield, Northumberland, 1880-2, of Penshaw, co. Durham, 1882-3, and of Newton Heath (Rossall Sch. Mission) 1883-9; rector of St. Michael's, Manchester, 1889-97, and of Gorton 1897-1902, when he was consecrated to this see. The diocese includes the island of Tasmania, and its dependencies; annual value, 800*l*. Residence—Bishop's Court, Hobart, Tasmania.

TATE, 2nd BART. (Utd. KgdM.). Creat. 1893. — **SIR WILLIAM HENRY TATE**, s. of Sir Henry, 1st bart., by Jane, d. of John Wignall, of Aughton, Lancs. B. 1842; m. 1863, Caroline Hill Rigby, adopted d. of John Glasgow, of Old Trafford, Manchester; succeeded his father 1899; J.P., D.L. Lancs.; high sheriff, Lancs. 1907. The 1st bart. presented the Nation with the Tate Collection and Picture Gallery, Westminster, and was trustee of the National Gallery. Residences—Highfield, Woolton, Liverpool; Downing, Holywell, Flintshire.

HEIR, his s. Ernest William; m. 1892, Mildred Mary, d. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, of Woolton, Liverpool.

TATE, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **AMY**, d. of Charles Hilsop, of Brixton Hill, Surrey; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Tate, 1st bart., who died 1899. Residence—Park Hill, Streatham Common, S.W.

TAUBMAN, LADY GOLDIE- (Knt.'s widow). — **AMELIA D. A.**, d. of Capt. Grove-Ross, of Invercharron, co. Ross. M. 1860, Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, (s. of Lieut.-Col. Goldie-Taubman, and brother of Sir George Taubman Goldie, K.C.M.G.), who was for over 30 years speaker of the Manx Legislature, the House of Keys, and who died 1898. Residence—The

Nunnery, Douglas, Isle of Man.
Club—Ladies' Army and Navy.

TAUNTON, BARONY of. Creat.
1859. Extinct with the 1st Baron
1869.

Vide Ellis, Hon. Lady, and in Part
II., Stanley.

TAVISTOCK, MARQ. of. Vide
BEDFORD.

TAYLOR, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat.
1839; K.C.B. 1877; C.B. 1858.—
SIR ALEXANDER TAYLOR, s. of
William Taylor, Esq. B. 1826; m.
1860, Lydia Green, d. of the Rev.
J. A. Munn, vicar of Ashburnham,
Sussex; ed. at Hofwyl and Addis-
combe; entered Bengal engineers
1843, capt. 1857, brevet lieut.-col.
1858, col. 1864, major-gen. 1868,
brevet lieut.-gen. 1877, gen. 1878;
served throughout the Sutlej cam-
paign 1845-6 (medal and 2 clasps),
throughout the Punjab campaign
1848-9, including the action of Soorj
Khoond, the siege and capture of
Mooltan (wounded), and battle of
Gojrat, the pursuit of the Sikhs to
Peshawur (medal and 2 clasps),
and in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8,
when he was second in command
of the engineers in the operations
before and during the siege and
capture of Delhi (wounded, thanked
by gov.-gen. of India), commanded
roy. engineers (Bengal) at the siege
of Lucknow 1858 (severely wounded,
medal and 2 clasps), and in the
Unbeya campaign 1858 (men-
tioned in despatches, medal and
clasp); pres. of Defence Com-
mittee of India 1876-8; has been 4
times mentioned in despatches;
pres. of the Royal Engineering
College, 1880-96. Residence—Pen-
hurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat.
1897; C.B. 1895.—SIR JOHN
TAYLOR, s. of William Taylor, of
Warkworth, Northumberland. B.
1833; m. 1860, Emma Hamilton,
d. of Henry Hadland; ed. privately;
entered H.M.'s Office of Public
Works 1859; surveyor of palaces

and public buildings in London
district 1866-98; F.R.I.B.A. Resi-
dence—Moorfield, Surbiton Hill,
Surrey. Club—Constitutional.

TAYLOR, LADY JANE (Peer's
d. and Knt.'s widow).—LADY JANE,
d. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale;
m. 1863, Gen. Sir Richard Taylor,
G.C.B., a distinguished officer who
commanded 79th Highlanders in
the Crimea and in the Indian
Mutiny campaign 1858-9, was gov.
of Royal Military College Sand-
hurst, 1883-6, and died December,
1904. Residence—16, Eaton Place,
London, S.W.

TAYLOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat.
1897.—HON. SIR THOMAS WARD-
LAW TAYLOR, s. of Rev. John
Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Busby, co.
Renfrew, by Marion Antill, d. of
John Wardlaw, of Dalkeith, banker.
B. 1823; m. 1st, 1858, Jessie, d. of
John Cameron, M.D., of Wilming-
ton, U.S.A. (she died 1863); 2nd,
1864, Margaret, d. of Hugh Vallance,
H.M. Customs, of Hamilton, Ontario;
ed. privately and at Edinburgh
Univ.; B.A. 1852; M.A. Toronto
Univ. 1856; called to the Ontario
Bar 1858; K.C. (1876); referee under
Act for Titles in Upper Canada
1869-72; master in Chancery 1872-
83; Puisne Judge Court of Queen's
Bench, Manitoba, 1883-87; Chief
Justice 1887-99; Administrator of
the Government of the Province of
Manitoba 1890 and 1893; author of
"The Investigation of Titles,"
"Chancery Statutes and Orders,"
and other legal works. Residence—
67, Victoria Avenue, Hamilton,
Ontario.

TAYLOR, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat.
1902; C.B. 1893.—SIR WILLIAM
TAYLOR, s. of James Taylor, of
Moorfields, Ayrshire, and of Eturia,
Staffs, by Mary, d. of Daniel Hamil-
ton, of Parroch. Born 1843; ed.
privately and at Glasgow Univ.; M.D.
(with commendation) 1863; joined
army medical service 1864, surgeon-
maj. 1876, brig.-surgeon 1890, dep.-
surgeon-gen. 1895, surgeon-maj.-gen.
(now surgeon-gen. A.M.S.) 1896;

served during Fenian invasion of Canada 1866 (medal), and in Fowaki (medal), Burma (clasp), and Hazara campaigns; was on staff of Earl Roberts when com.-in-ch. in India 1885-9; sec. to principal medical officer in India 1889-93; medical attaché Japanese army during Chinese-Japanese war 1894-5 (Japanese war medal); principal medical officer in Ashanti exped. 1894-5 (Queen's star, prom. surg.-gen.), and in Soudan and Khartoum campaign 1898 (medal, Khedive's star, C.B.); deputy-director-gen. A.M.S. 1898-9; principal medical officer in India 1899-1901; director-gen. A.M.S. 1901-4; hon. physician to the King; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—Conservative.

TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.M.G. 1895.—**SIR WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR**, s. of the late George Taylor, of Turner's Hill, Sussex. B. 1843; unmar.; served in Imperial Customs Service 1869-79; collector of customs and excise, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1879; chief collector of customs, Cyprus, 1882; receiver-gen., Cyprus, 1891; auditor and accountant-gen. and controller of revenue, Ceylon, 1895-1901, colonial secretary, Straits Settlements since 1901, and is now resident-gen. for the Federated States of Malay Peninsula. Residence—Carcosa, Selangor, Federated Malay States. Club—Oriental.

TECK, 2nd DUKE of (Kingdom of Wurttemberg). Creat. 1871; G.C.V.O. 1901; K.C.V.O. 1897.—**HIS SERENE HIGHNESS PRINCE ADOLPHUS CHARLES ALEXANDER ALBERT EDWARD GEORGE PHILIP LOUIS LADISLAUS**, s. of Duke Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., who mar. 1866, H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide (b. 1833, died 1897), dau. and "in her issue" co-heir of the 1st Duke of Cambridge. B. 1863; m. 1894, Lady Margaret Grosvenor, d. of the 1st Duke of Westminster (b. 1873); succeeded

his father 1900; maj. 1st life guards; served in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; mil. attaché at Vienna (with temp. rank of lieutenant.); has 1st class of Red Eagle of Prussia 1903, and Grand Cross of Order of Franz Josef of Austria 1904. Residence—4, Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W.

HETR, his s. George Francis Hugh, b. 1895, and two daughters.

TECK, G.C.V.O. 1904; K.C.V.O. 1893; D.S.O. 1901.—**HIS SERENE HIGHNESS PRINCE ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WILLIAM ALFRED GEORGE**, bro. of the foregoing. B. 1874; m. 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice of Albany (Lady of Justice of Order of the Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem, and has Order of Mercy, and the V. and A.); ed. at Sandhurst; capt. roy. horse guards, late 7th Hussars; served in Matabeleland 1896, and in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; Knight of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—Henry III. Tower, Windsor Castle.

Has issue, a son, 'Prince' Rupert Alexander George Augustus, b. 1907, and a daughter, Princess May Helen Emma of Teck, b. 1906.

TECK, K.C.V.O. D.S.O. 1898.—**HIS SERENE HIGHNESS PRINCE FRANCIS JOSEPH LEOPOLD FREDERICK**, bro. of the foregoing. B. 1870; ed. at Sandhurst; lieutenant 9th lancers 1889; transferred to K.R.R.C. 1889, and 1st dragoons 1890, capt. 1894, maj. 1901, retired 1902; served with Egyptian army in the Soudan 1897-8, and in the Transvaal war 1900. Residence—36, Welbeck Street, W.

TEIGNMOUTH, 3rd BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1797; Bart., 1792 (Gr. Brit.).—**CHARLES JOHN SHORE**, son of the 2nd baron, by Caroline, 5th dau. of William Browne, Esq., of Tallantire Hall, Cumberland. Born 1840; mar. 1880, Alice Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham; succeeded his father in 1885;

educated at Harrow; formerly lieutenant and captain Scots Guards; is a J.P. and D.L. North Riding of York. The 1st baron was raised to the peerage for his services as governor-general of India, in which office he succeeded Lord Cornwallis in 1792. Residence—Crossways, Oxford.

HEIR PRES., his brother Hon. Frederick William John, b. 1844; m. 1894, Nancy, d. of P. Connellan, of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny; ed. at Harrow; is lieutenant-col. (retired) R.A.

Vide also in Part II., Hutton, Shore, and Symes.

TEMPEST, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1827.—SIR TRISTRAM TEMPEST TEMPEST, s. of Sir Robert, 3rd bt., by Amelia Helen, 4th d. and co-heiress of John Stuart, of Dalguise, Perthshire. B. 1865; m. 1902, Mabel, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir George Macgregor, K.C.B. (she died 1906); succeeded his father 1901; J.P. York, W.R. The 3rd bt. in 1884 took the surname of Tempest in lieu of Ricketts. The 1st bt. was a distinguished naval officer. Residences—Tong Hall, Bradford; Dalguise, Dunkeld, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, b. 1857; m. 1879, Alice Eve Grace, d. of Charles Fox Webster, late lieutenant Scots guards.

TEMPLE, 5th EARL (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1822.—ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN GORE-LANGTON, s. of the 4th earl, by Helen Mabel, d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, bart. B. 1871; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. (honours) 1896; capt. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I.; late lieutenant Coldstream guards, and A.D.C. to the Governor of Cyprus (Sir W. F. Haynes-Smith). The 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (Earl Temple under the creation of 1749) having been created Earl Temple of Stowe in 1822, with limitation on failure of issue male under the older patent to his grandson, the grandmother of the present peer, the later earldom passed on the death of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos in 1889 to the present earl's father. Resi-

dences—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

HEIR PRES., his brother Hon. Chandos Graham, b. 1873; mar. 1907, Francis Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur L. Gore, rector of Ogborne; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 1st dragoon gds. (resigned 1903); late capt. N. Somerset L.Y. (resigned 1906); late lieutenant, 3rd batt. Somerset L.I. (M.).

Vide also Kinloss, and in Part II., Caillard, Egerton, Langton, Skrine, and Turner.

TEMPLE, COUNTESS (Peer's widow).—HELEN MABEL, d. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd bt.; m. 1870, the 4th Earl Temple, who died 1902. Residences—Newton Park, Bristol; Wotton House, Aylesbury.

TEMPLE, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1876; C.I.E. 1894.—SIR RICHARD CARNAC TEMPLE, s. of Sir Richard, 1st bt., by Charlotte Frances, d. of Benjamin Martindale. B. 1850; m. 1880, Agnes Fanny Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, d. of Maj.-Gen. G. A. Searle; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Camb.; ensign 21st reg. 1871, lieutenant 33rd Bengal infantry 1877, and 1st Goorkha L.I. 1878; lieutenant-col. I.S.C. (retired 1904); ch. commr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and supt. penal settlement, Port Blair, since 1894; dep. commr. Burmah 1893-94, and pres. Rangoon Municipality 1891-4; raised and commanded Upper Burmah vol. rifles 1887-90; commanded Rangoon vol. artillery 1891-3; raised Rangoon naval vols. 1892, and raised and commanded Rangoon vol. engineers and port defence vols.; served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal, mention in despatches), and in Burmah war 1887-9 (medal and two clasps); chairman Worcestershire County Association under Territorial and Reserve Forces Act since 1907; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; assistant director and dep. chmn. of St. John Ambulance Assoc.; member of many learned socs.; editor and proprietor of "Indian Antiquary." The 1st bt. was

foreign secretary and financial member of council to the governor-general's council. After distinguished service in India as lieutenant-governor of Bengal and governor of Bombay he was for ten years member of the London School Board, and of the House of Commons. Residence—The Nash, Kempsey, Worcestershire. Club—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. Richard Durand, b. 1889; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieutenant King's royal rifle corps; served in S. African war (medal and 4 clasps).

TEMPLE, MARY, LADY, C.I. (Bt.'s widow). —MARY, d. of Charles Lindsay, B.C.S.; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st bt., G.C.S.I., who died 1902. Residence—24, Kemplay Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.

TEMPLEMORE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1831. —ARTHUR HENRY CHICHESTER, s. of the 2nd baron, by Laura Caroline, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget. B. 1854; m. 1st, 1879, Evelyn, 3rd d. of the Rev. William Stracey, rector of Buxton, Norfolk (she died 1883); 2nd, 1885, Alice Elizabeth, 2nd d. of the late Clinton G. Dawkins, consul-gen. at Venice; succeeded his father 1906; maj. late 3rd batt. Roy. Irish reg. (M.); D.L., J.P., Wexford; high sheriff 1890. The 1st baron was eldest son of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (2nd son of the 1st Marq. of Donnegall); he had represented Wexford in parliament for many years, and was a lord of the bedchamber. Residences—4, Portman Square, W.; Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford.

HEIR, his son Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer, b. 1880; lieutenant. 1st batt. roy. fus.; served in S. Africa 1902, and with Tibet Mission 1904.

Vide also in Part II., Chichester.

TEMPLEMORE, LADY (Pecr's widow). —VICTORIA ELIZABETH, eldest d. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1837; m. 1873, the 2nd

Baron Templemore, who died 1906. Residence—23, Great Cumberland Place, W.

TEMPLETOWN, 4th VISCT. Creat. 1806; Baron Templetown, 1776 (Irel.). —HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY UPTON, s. of the Hon. Edward John (4th s. of the 1st visct.). B. 1853; m. 1883, Lady Georgiana Finch-Hatton, d. of the 9th Earl of Winchelsea (b. 1854); succeeded his uncle 1890; sometime lieutenant. 60th rifles; a representative peer for Ireland since 1894; Knight of Justice late Almoner of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. This family is descended from Henry Upton, Esq., who represented Carrickfergus in parliament *temp.* Charles I.; the 1st peer was son of John Upton, Esq., who distinguished himself at the storming of Liège, and at the battle of Almanza, and was grandson of Clotworthy Upton, an active supporter of King William in Ireland. The 3rd peer was a distinguished general officer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and a representative peer for Ireland. Residence—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John, b. 1885.

Vide also in Part II., Upton.

TENNANT, 2nd BR. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1865. —SIR EDWARD PRIAULX TENNANT, s. of Sir Charles, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Emma, d. of Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton. B. 1859; m. 1895, Pamela, d. of the Hon. Percy Wyndham; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; late assist. priv. sec. to sec. for Scotland; contested Lanarkshire, Patrick div., 1892; D.L. Peebles. Residences—The Glen, Inverleithen, N.B.; 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Edward Wyndham, b. 1897.

TENNANT, LADY (Bt.'s widow). —MARGUERITE, d. of Col. Charles

W. Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury; m. 1st, 1898, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Tennant, 1st bart., who died 1906; 2nd, 1907, Geoffrey, s. of Henry James Lubbock, of Newbarn Park, St. Albans. Residence—Broadoaks, Byfleet.

TENNANT, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**AMYE VENOIR**, elder dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., of Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; m. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G. Speaker of the House of Assembly at the Cape of Good Hope 1874-96, agent-general for the colony in London 1896-1901, who died 1905. Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, London, W.

TENNENT, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SAKA**, (Mrs. Cavendish Butler) d. of Thomas Armstrong, J.P., of Eden Hall, Armagh. M. 1st, 1870, Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd bart., who died 1876, when the title became extinct; 2nd, 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, bro. of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough, who died 1891. Residence—Innis Rath, Linaskca, co. Fermanagh.

TENNIEL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1893.—**SIR JOHN TENNIEL**. B. 1820; ed. at Kensington; developed artistic tastes at an early age, and is an entirely self-taught artist; was successful in the cartoon competitions for the decoration of Westminster Hall 1845, and painted one of the Westminster frescoes; joined the staff of *Punch* 1851, and for fifty years drew the political cartoon every week; is member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, and has illustrated "Lalla Rookh," "Ingoldsby Legends," "Once a Week," "Æsop's Fables," "Alice in Wonderland," and many other books. Residence—10, Portsdown Road, Maida Hill, London, W.

TENNYSON, 2nd BARON (Utd. lgdm.). Creat. 1834; Privy

Concillor, appntd. 1905; G.C.M.G. 1903; K.C.M.G. 1899.—**HALLAM TENNYSON**, s. of the 1st baron, by Emily, d. of Henry Sellwood, and niece of Adm. Sir John Franklin. B. 1852; m. 1884, Audrey, dau. of Charles John Boyle, kinsman of the Earl of Cork; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; gov. of South Australia 1899-1902; gov.-gen. and com.-in-ch. of the Commonwealth of Australia 1902-4; hon. Litt.D. Camb. 1899, and of Melbourne and Adelaide; D.C.L. Oxford; gd. cross of the Rising Sun (Japan) 1905; D.L. Isle of Wight; J.P. Hants; patron of 1 living. The 1st baron was poet laureate for 42 years. Residences—Prior's Manor, Freshwater, Isle of Wight; Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey. Club—Athenæum.

HEIR, his son Hon. Lionel Hallam, b. 1889.

Vide also in Part II., Tennyson.

TENTERDEN, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1827.—**CHARLES STUART HENRY ABBOTT**, only son of the 3rd Baron by his 1st wife, Penelope Mary Gertrude Rowland, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B. Born 30 Oct. 1865; m. 1906, Elfrida Charlotte, only d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B.; succeeded his father in 1882; late lieut. 3rd York and Lancaster reg. (M.). The 1st peer was lord chief justice of the King's Bench from 1818 till 1822; the 3rd baron was permanent under-secretary for foreign affairs. Residence—12, Cufford Mansions, Chelsea, S.W. Club—St. James'.

HEIR, none.

Vide also in Part II., Egau, Handcock, and Macnaghten.

TENTERDEN, LADY (Peer's widow).—**EMMA MARY**, dau. of the late Charles Bailey, Esq., of Lee Abbey, Lynton, Devon and widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Esq., Q.C.; mar. as his 2nd wife, in 1880, the 3rd Baron Tenterden, who died 1892. Residence—15, Bryanston Square, London, W.

TERRY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —**MARGARET**, d. of W. Thorpe, of Aldro House, Malton, Yorks.; m. 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Terry, merchant of York, and thrice lord mayor of that city, who died 1898. Residence—Hawthorne Villa, Dringhouses, York.

TEYNHAM, 13th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1616. —**HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY ROPER-CURZON**, son of the 17th baron, by Harriet Ann Lovell, dau. of the Rev. Thos. Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts. B. 1867; m. 1895, Mabel, d. of Col. Henry and the Hon. Mrs. Green-Wilkinson, of Pannington Hall, Ipswich; ed. at Eton; succeeded his father 1892; late capt. East Kent I.Y.; D.L., J.P. Kent. This family is descended from John Roper, Esq., attorney-general in the reign of Henry VIII.; the 8th baron married the Baroness Dacre, and his grandson succeeded as 13th Baron Dacre, while his eldest son, by a previous marriage, inherited the barony of Teynham. The 14th baron assumed the name of Curzon, in addition to his patronymic Roper, in 1783. Seat—Lynsted Lodge, Sittingbourne. Residence—Ravensdale House, Ascot.

HEIR, his son Hon. Christopher John Henry, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Curzon and Watson.

TEYNHAM, LADY (Peer's widow). —**HARRIET ANN LOVELL**, d. of the Rev. Thomas Heathcote, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts.; m. 1860, the 17th Baron Teynham, who died 1892. Residence—5, Granville Rd., Sidcup, Kent.

V.C. THACKERAY, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. (mil.) 1886. —**SIR EDWARD TALBOT THACKERAY**, s. of the Rev. Francis Thackeray, of Broxbourne, Herts, by Mary Anne, d. of John Shakespear, of Singleton, Sussex. P. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Amy Mary Anne, d. of Eyre Evans Crowe (she died 1865); 2nd, 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Maj. T. B. Pleydell; ed. at

Marlborough and H.E.I.C. Mil. Coll. Addiscombe; entered Royal Engineers 1854; capt. R.E. 1865, maj. 1872, Lieut.-col. 1880, col. 1884, retired 1888; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal, two clasps, and V.C.), and in Afghan War 1878-9 (severely wounded, mention in despatches, medal); held various posts in P.W.D. 1858-71; commanded Prince of Wales' Own Bengal Sappers and Miners 1879-85; Knight of Grace late Commr. of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.G.S.; author of "Two Indian Campaigns," "Kabul and its Environs," &c. Residence—Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy. Club—Athenaeum.

THETFORD, BISHOP of. Suffragan to the See of Norwich. —**RIGHT REV. JOHN PHILLIPS ALLCOT BOWERS, D.D.**, s. of the late John Bowers of Southampton, supt. engineer of the Roy. Mail Co., by Elizabeth, d. of Charles Savage, of Porchester House, Porchester. B. 1854; m. 1879, Mary, eldest d. of the late Joseph Beaumont, solicitor, of The Lawn, Coggeshall; ed. at Magdalen Sch. and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, D.D. 1903; ordained 1877, priest 1878; curate of Coggeshall, Essex, 1877-9, St. Giles', Camb. 1879-80, St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1880-2; minor canon of Gloucester 1882-5; librarian of Gloucester Cathedral 1885-95; domestic chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol 1882-1902, examining chaplain 1883-1903; diocesan missionary 1895-1902; canon residentiary of Gloucester 1890-1902; archd. of Gloucester and vicar of Sandhurst, Glouces. 1902-3; Bishop Suffragan of Thetford 1903; archd. of Lynn and rector of North Creake, Norfolk, since 1903; select preacher at Cambridge, 1905. Residence—North Creake Rectory, Fakenham, Norfolk.

THICKNESSE, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. —**SIR ALFRED THOMAS**, s. of

Daniel Thomas. B. 1840; ed. privately; is a retired merchant of Cardiff, mayor 1882; M.P. Glamorgan East (H.R.) since 1885; president University College of South Wales; chmn. Welsh Liberal Parliamentary Party; J.P. Cardiff and Monmouthshire. D.L., J.P. Glamorganshire. Residence—Bromwydd, Cardiff. Clubs—Devonshire, Reform, National Liberal.

THOMAS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1900.—SIR CHARLES ISIGO THOMAS, s. of Freeman Thomas, of Rotton, Sussex, by Amelia, dau. of Col. T. Frederick. B. 21st Nov., 1846; m. 1888, Emma, d. of J. Nesbitt Evans, of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; priv. sec. to 2nd, Naval Lord 1877-80; principal clerk 1885; assist. sec. of Admiralty 1902; perm. sec. since 1907; J.P. co. London. Residence—47, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. Club—Union Club, S.W.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR BRUMWELL THOMAS, s. of the late Edward Thomas, architect, of London. B. 1868; is unmarried; is an architect; designed the Belfast City Hall, the Woolwich Town Hall, the Addey or Stanhope Science Schools, London, &c. Residences—5, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; 149, Ashley Gardens, S.W. Club—Arts.

THOMAS, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1766.—SIR GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE THOMAS, eldest son of the 5th bart., by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N. Born 1847; mar. 1874, Edith Margaret, d. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire; succeeded his father in 1867; ed. at Caius Coll., Camb. The 1st bart. received his title on his retirement from the government of the Leeward Islands. Residence—Barton Crescent, Dawlish.

HEIR, his son George Alan, born at Pera, 1 June, 1881.

THOMAS, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1694; C.B. (mil.) 1904; D.S.O. 1901.—SIR GODFREY VIGNOLES THOMAS, s. of Sir Godfrey Thomas, the 8th bt., by the eldest d. of William Chambers, Esq., jun., of Llanelly House, Carmarthenshire, Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent. B. 1856; m. 1887, Mary Frances Isabelle, d. of Charles Oppenheim; succeeded his father in 1861; ed. at the roy. mil. acad. Woolwich; col. R.A. 1906; served in Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal), with expeditionary force in Egypt 1882 (medal, 3 clasps), in Soudan expedition 1884 (medal, 4 clasps), and in the Transvaal war (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, 7 clasps); staff-officer for R.H.A. and R.F.A. southern command 1906; has the 4th class Medjidie. The 1st bt. in this family resided at Wenvoe Castle, in Glamorganshire, and received his title with remainder to the issue male of his father; in consequence thereof his bro. succeeded him, and was ancestor of the present bt. Seat—Cornahir, co. Westmeath. Club—Junior United Service.

HEIR, his son, Godfrey John Vignoles, b. 1889.

THOMAS, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY, d. of the late William Chambers, of Hafod, Cardiganshire, and Bicknor, Kent; m. 1853, Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th bart., who died 1861. Residence—10, Clifton Terrace, Brighton.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR GRIFFITH THOMAS, s. of the late John Thomas, of Court Herbert, Neath, colliery proprietor, by Mary, d. of the late Griffith Griffith. B. 1847; ed. at Swansea Grammar School, Cheltenham Coll. and King's Coll. London; is a colliery proprietor; J.P. co. of Glamorgan, and high sheriff 1901; mayor of Swansea 1901-2, but was not a member of the Corporation; chmn. Swansea Harbour trustees

since 1898. Residence — Court Herbert, Neath.

THOMAS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR JOHN THOMAS, s. of William Thomas, paper manufacturer, of The Elms, Wooburn, B. at Shoreham, Kent, 1834; m. 1879, Ada, d. of William Steinson, of Marston, Beds.; ed. at Eynsford, Kent; J.P., C.C., Bucks. Residence—Brook House, Wooburn, Bucks. Clubs—National Liberal, and New Reform.

THOMAS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1860.—SIR JOHN WELLESLEY THOMAS, s. of Rear-Adm. Frederick Jennings Thomas, R.N. (2nd s. of the 5th lt.), by Susanah, d. of Arthur Atherley, of Southampton. B. 1822; ed. at Sandhurst; entered the army 1839, capt. 1847, maj. 1854, maj.-gen. 1869, lieutenant. 1881; served throughout the operations in Candahar, Ghuznee, and Cabul 1842 (medal), in the action of Maharajpore 1843 (severely wounded, bronze star), at the capture of a stockade occupied by insurgents at the Ballarat Gold Fields Australia, 1854 (promoted maj.), in China 1860 at capture of Taku forts (wounded, C.B., medal and two clasps); commanded brigade at second capture of Kading, China, 1862. Residence—25, Eldon Road, Kensington, London, W. Club—United Service.

THOMPSON, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1893; I.S.O. 1904.—SIR EDWARD MAUNDE THOMPSON, s. of Edward Thompson, of Clarendon, Jamaica. B. 1810; m. 1864, Georgina, d. of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica; ed. at Rugby and at Univ. Coll., Oxford, of which he was made hon. fellow 1891; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1867; assist. in British Museum 1861; keeper of MSS. and Egerton librarian 1878; director and principal librarian since 1888; Sanders reader in bibliography at Cambridge 1895-6 and 1905-6; member of roy. comm. for St. Louis Exhibition 1904; editor of

many valuable editions of old works; author of "Greek and Latin Palæography" and other learned works; is a correspondent of the Institute of France, and of the Roy. Prussian Acad. of Sciences, and member of other learned societies at home and abroad; P.B.A.; V.P.S.A.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's; Officer of the Crown of Italy. Residence—The British Museum, London, W.C. Clubs—Athenæum and Marlborough.

THOMPSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1899.—SIR HENRY FRANCIS HERBERT THOMPSON, s. of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st lt., by Kate Fanny, d. of George Loder, of Bath. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1882. The 1st lt. was a distinguished surgeon. Residence—9, Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. Clubs—Athenæum, Reform.

HEIR, none.

THOMPSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELIZABETH ANNE (MEYSEY-), 2nd dau. of Sir John Croft, 1st bart., of Doddington, Kent. Born 1818; mar. 1843, Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, who was created a bart. in 1874, and died the same year. Residence—Holme Priory, Warcham.

THOMPSON, 2nd BART. Creat. 1890.—REV. SIR PELLE THOMPSON, s. of Sir Matthew, 1st bart., by Mary Ann, d. of Benjamin Thompson, of Park Gate, Guiseley. B. 1844; m. 1871, Jessie Clare, d. of Joseph Beaumont; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1877; ordained deacon 1877, priest 1880, curate of Monken-Hadley, Middlesex, 1877-81, and of Ch. Ch. Marylebone, 1881-5. The 1st bart. was chrm. of the Midland Ry Co. and the Forth Bridge Co., and received the baronetcy on the open-

ing of the Forth bridge by the Prince of Wales. Residence—Park Gate, Guiseley, Leeds.

HEIR, his son Matthew William, b. 1872; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.

THOMPSON, 4th Bt. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1806.—SIR THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT THOMPSON, s. of Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, the 3rd bt., by Alice Maude Lovett, 4th d. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1881; succeeded his father 1904; ed. at Rugby; lieut. R.E. The 1st bt., a G.C.B. and distinguished naval commander, received the honour of knighthood for his services at the battle of the Nile; being subsequently engaged in the expedition to Copenhagen, he was created a bt., and was afterwards comptroller of the navy, and gov. of Greenwich Hosp. Club—Junior Naval and Military.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Probyn b. 1882.

THOMPSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM JOHN THOMPSON, s. of William Thompson, of Tattysreagh, co. Fermanagh, B. at Tattysreagh, co. Fermanagh, 1861; m. 1891, Mary Louisa, d. of the late James Wilson, Monaghan; ed. privately, and at Trin. Coll. Dublin, and at Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; gold medals in medicine and surgery; B.A. 1892, M.D. 1895, Dublin University, F.R.C.P.I. 1902; physician-in-ordinary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; senior physician Jervis St. Hosp. Dublin; consulting physician Roy. Nat. Hosp. for Consumption (Ireland); Fell. Roy. Acad. of Medicine (Ireland); author of several papers on medical subjects. Residence—59, Fitzwilliam Square, North Dublin.

THOMPSON, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—ALICE MAUD LOVETTS d. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S.; m. 1880, Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, 3rd bt., who died 1904.

THOMPSON, DOWAGER LADY (Bart.'s widow).—GERTRUDE, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Napier, Raikes. Mar. 1847, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge Thompson, 2nd bart., who died 1865. Residence—The Combe, Petersfield.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNIE E., d. of—Alleck; m. 1870, the Right Hon. Sir John Sparrow Thompson, K.C.M.G., Q.C., late premier of Canada, who died suddenly 1894 at Windsor Castle within a few minutes of having been sworn in before the Queen as a member of the Privy Council, to which he was appointed 1893; was voted \$25,000 by the Dominion Parliament on the death of Sir John. Residence—Ottawa, Canada.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CHRISTINA R., d. of the late Capt. James Adams; m. 1865, Sir James Thompson, chairman of the Caledonian railway, who died 1906. Residence—5, Devonshire Gardens West, Glasgow; Hurdington, Lanington, Lanarkshire.

THOMPSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELLINOR FLORA, d. of R. Bosworth-Smith; m. 1st, 1895, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G., late chief sec. in Cyprus, and administrator of St. Lucia, who died 1902; 2nd, 1907, Sir Edward Ion B. Grogan, Bart. (*q.v.*).

THOMSON, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1904; C.S.I. 1902.—SIR JAMES THOMSON, s. of John Thomson, of Cults. B. 1848; m. 1st, 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant, d. of William White (she died 1885); 2nd, 1898, Margaret Ellen, d. of Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Westerfield, Canterbury, New Zealand; ed. at Aberdeen Grammar School and Univ.; M.A. 1868; LL.D. 1905; entered I.C.S. 1869; asst. collector and magistrate Madras 1872, head asst. collector and magistrate 1882; sub-collector, joint magistrate, and principal

asst. Godavari 1835, collector and magistrate 1839; resident Travancore and Cochin 1835; member of revenue board and commr. of salt revenue 1897; additional member of legislative council of Fort St. George 1893; member of council of gov. of Fort St. George 1901-6; acting-gov. of Madras 1904; ret. 1906. Residence—Redbourn House, Redbourn, Hants. Club—East India United Service.

THOMSON, 1st BART. (Utl. Kdgm.). Creat. 1900. — **SIR MITCHELL MITCHELL-THOMSON**, s. of Andrew Thomson, of Alloa, by Janet, d. of William Mitchell, of Alloa. B. 1846; m. 1st, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew, daughter of W. Lawson, of Balthayock, Perthshire (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Eliza Lamb, d. of Robert Cook, of Leith; member Royal Company of Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland; F.R.S. Edin.; F.R.S.A. Scot.; D.L. Edinburgh; J.P. Edinburgh and Peeblesshire; lord-lieut. and lord provost of Edinburgh 1898, 1899, 1900; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem 1906; assumed the name of Mitchell by roy. licence 1900. Residences—6, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Polmood Broughton, Peeblesshire. Clubs—Carlton, Constitutional, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. William, b. 1877; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A.—LL.B. Edin.; member of Roy. Com. pany of Archers; M.P. (U.) N.W. div. Lanark since 1906.

THOMSON (WHITE-THOMSON), K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1892. — **SIR ROBERT THOMAS WHITE-THOMSON**, s. of Robert Thomson, J.P., of Camphill, Renfrewshire, by Mary, d. of Thomas White, of The Close, Lichfield. B. 1831; m. 1857, Fanny Julia, d. of Gen. Sir. H. R. Ferguson-Davie, Bart.; ed. at Eton; formerly maj. King's Dragoon Guards; lieut.-col. comdng. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (M.) 1867-93, hon. col. 1882; member of the House of

Laymen Prov. of Canterbury; assumed the additional surname of White by royal licence 1875; unsuccessfully contested Devonshire W. div. 1892 and 1895; D.L., J.P., C.A. Devon; J.P. Kent. Residence—Broomford Manor, Jacobstowe, Exbourne, Devon. Club—Army and Navy.

THOMSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.B. (civ.) 1901. — **SIR WILLIAM THOMSON**, s. of William Thomson, of Lanark, H.M. Civ. Service, by Margaret, d. of Thomas Paterson, of Clarkston, Airdrie. B. at Downpatrick 1843; m. 1878, Margaret Dalrymple, d. of Abraham Stoker, chief clerk, Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle; ed. privately and at Queen's Coll. Galway, of which he was scholar and prizeman; A.B. and hon. A.M. Queen's Univ.; M.D. 1872; F.R.C.S.I. 1874; surgeon Richmond Hosp. Dublin 1873; senator Roy. Univ.; late representative for Ireland on General Medical Council 1896; pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons (Irel.) 1896-7 and 1897-8; chief surgeon Irish Hosp. during Transvaal war (mention in despatches, medal, 3 clasps, C.B.); was examiner in surgery Army Med. Dept.; H.M. inspector of anatomy; surgeon in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to the King since 1901; late General Sec. Roy. Acad. of Medicine and pres. Dublin branch British Medical Assen. Residence—54, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. Clubs—Royal Societies (London), Friendly Brothers' House (Dub.).

THOMSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANE RAMAGE**, dau. of Adam Dawson, Esq., D.L. and J.P., of Bonnytown, co. Linlithgow; mar. 1853, Sir Charles Wyville-Thomson, who died 1882. Residence—Bonsyde, Linlithgowshire.

THOMSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**KATHERINE MACDONALD**, d. of John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen; m. 1877, Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., of the Indian

Medical Service, who died Dec. 1903. Residence—14, Mowbray Road, Norwood, S.E.

THORBURN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR WALTER THORBURN**, s. of the late Walter Thorburn, banker and collector of inland revenue, of Springwood, Peebles, N.B., by Jane Grieve, d. of Robert Grieve, Kie later, Perthshire. B. 1842; m. 1871, Elizabeth Jackson, d. of David Scott, of Meadowfield, Edinburgh; ed. privately; senior partner of Walter Thorburn & Bros., Ltd., woollen manufacturers, Peebles; member of Roy. Company of Archers; M.P. Peebles and Selkirk shires 1886-1906; D.L., J.P. Peebleshire. Residences—Kerfield, Peebles, N.B.; Glenbreck, Broughton, Peebleshire. Clubs—Devonshire, New (Edin.).

THORBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**SUSANNA JANETTA**, d. of Andrew Milroy, of Hamilton, Canada; m. 1865. Hon. Sir Robert Thorburn, K.C.M.G., Premier of Newfoundland 1885-9, who died 1906. Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.

THORNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR WILLIAM THORNE**, s. of John Thorne, of Llanstedwell, Pembrokeshire, builder and contractor, by Cecilia, d. of William George, of Hook, Pembrokeshire. B. 1839; m. 1863, Ellen, d. of Thomas Lane, of Chichester; formerly a partner in the firm of Thorne, Stuttard & Co., and was founder and is now chmn. of firm of S. B. Stuttard & Co., Ltd.; was the first chmn. of the Liesbeck Corporation; director of South African Mutual Life Association; mayor of Rondebosch 1890, and for the third time mayor of the city of Cape Town 1904; is a member of Cape parliament in the House of Assembly; J.P. for Cape district; freeman of the City of London, and a member of the Framework Knitters' Company. Residence—Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

THORNE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). **MARTHA**, d. of Joseph Rylands, of Hull; merchant; m. 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., late principal medical officer to the Local Government Board, and Crown member of General Medical Council, who died 1899. Residence—Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.

THORNHILL, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1885.—**SIR ANTHONY JOHN COMPTON-THORNHILL**, s. of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart., by Katherine Edith Isabella, only child of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland. B. 1863; m. 1891, Ethel Margaret Maria, d. of Lieut.-Col. Miller, of Shotover, Oxon; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton; capt. and hon. major Norfolk artillery (M.); J.P. Suffolk and Oxon; assumed the additional surname and arms of Compton 1901. Residence—Shotover Lodge, Oxford. Clubs—Carlton, Bachelors'.

HEIR, hiss. Richard Anthony, b. 1892.

THORNHILL, DOWAGER LADY COMPTON-THORNHILL (Bart.'s widow).—(**KATHERINE**) **EDITH ISABELLA**, only child of Richard Hodgson Huntley, of Carham Hall, Northumberland; m. 1863, Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart., who died 1900; assumed the name of Compton 1901. Residences—Pakenham Lodge, Bury St. Edmunds; Carham Hall, Northumberland.

THORNTON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1885.—**SIR JAMES HOWARD THORNTON**, s. of the late Maj. John Thornton, 78th reg. B. 1824; m. 1861, Mary, d. of the late Joseph Astor, of Jersey; ed. at Chatham House, Ramsgate, and King's Coll. Lond.; B.A. (Lond.) 1854, M.B. 1855, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) 1855; entered Indian medical service 1856, surg.-maj. 1873, brig.-surg. 1882, dep.-surg.-gen. 1886, retired 1891; served in India Mutiny 1857-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasps, one year's service),

China war 1860 (medal and two clasps), Cossyah and Jyntiah Hills campaign 1862-3 (wounded, mentioned in despatches), Bhootan exped. 1865-6 (medal and clasp), Egyptian exped. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star), Soudan campaign 1885 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.), and with Hazara exped. 1888 as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches); Fellow King's Coll. Lond. 1898; J.P. Sussex; author of "Memories of Seven Campaigns." Residence—11, Wilbury Avenue, Hove.

THORNTON, RT. REV. BISHOP.
Vide Appendix to Part I.

THORNYCROFT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR JOHN ISAAC THORNYCROFT, s. of Thomas Thornycroft, sculptor, of Gaws-
worth, Cheshire, by Mary, d. of John Francis, sculptor, of Thornham. B. at Rome 1843; m. 1870, Blanche Ada, d. of Fred. Coules, of Gloucester; ed. privately and at Glasgow Univ.; LL.D.; is a naval architect and engineer, and has contributed largely to the development of shipping and marine engineering; founder of the well-known firm of torpedo-boat builders at Chiswick; member of council Inst. C.E. and Inst. Mechanical Engineers; vice-pres. Inst. Naval Architects; has introduced many improvements in shipbuilding designs and marine engines, and was the pioneer in the production of high speed craft; member of committee Automobile Club, and a leader in the development of automobiles; F.R.S., LL.D. Residences—Eyot Villa, Chiswick; Steyne, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. Clubs—St. Stephen's, Automobile.

THOROLD, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR JOHN HENRY THOROLD, son of Sir John, the 11th bart., by the dau. of the late Colonel Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts. Born in Eaton Square, 1842; mar. 1869, Hon. Henrietta Alexandrina Matilda, eldest dau. of the 8th Lord Middleton (she was born 1845); suc-

ceeded his father in 1866; educated at Eton; entered the army 1859; resigned 1865; appointed lieut. 17th foot 1862; was M.P. Grantham 1865-8; chairman C.C. Kesteven, Lincolnshire, sheriff 1876; LL.D. Camb.; hon. col. late 2nd vol. batt. Lines, reg.; is patron of 3 livings. The 1st bt. was sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1630, and suffered considerably by his attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars; he had been knighted by James I. when but 16 years old. Residence—Syston Park, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son John George, b. 1870; major 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.).

THRING, BARONY (Utd Kgdms.) Creat. 1886. Extinct on death of the 1st baron 1907.

Vide also in Part II., Thring.

THROCKMORTON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—SIR NICHOLAS WILLIAM GEORGE THROCKMORTON, son of the late Sir Robert George, the 8th bart., by the only dau. of Sir John Acton, Bart. (she died 1850). B. 1838; succeeded his father 1862; high sheriff Berks 1872. The 1st bart. was an active supporter of the royal cause; the family is descended from Sir John Throckmorton, who was under-treasurer of the exchequer temp. Henry VI. Residences—Buckland, near Faringdon, Berkshire; Coughton Court, Warwickshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Richard Charles Acton, b. 1839; m. 1866, Frances Stewart, d. of Maj. John Arthur Moore, C.I.E. (she died 1893); late capt. 87th foot; served in India 1858-9, and in China war 1860.

THUILLIER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1895; C.I.E. 1893.—SIR HENRY RAVENSHAW THUILLIER, s. of the late General Sir Henry Edward Lander Thuillier, C.S.I., R.A., by by Susanne, d. of the late Rev. J. H. Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somersetshire. B. in India 1838; m. 1867, Emmeline, dau. of the late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., I.C.S.; ed. at Wimbledon School and Addiscombe;

entered Royal Bengal Engineers 1857; capt. 1869; maj. 1876; lieutenant. 1883; col. 1887; surveyor-gen. of India 1886-95, when he retired. Residence—9, The Grove, Boltons, London, S.W. Club—E. I. United Service.

THURLOW, 5th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1792; Privy Councillor 1886. — **THOMAS JOHN HOVELL - THURLOW - CUMMING - BRUCE**, F.R.S., younger son of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of Peter Hodgson, Esq. B. in London 1838; mar. 1864, Lady Elma, only child of the 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine by his 1st wife, the only dau. of the late Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his bro. in 1874; entered the diplomatic service 1858; attached to the embassy at Paris 1859, and to the Earl of Elgin's special mission to China 1860-1; was at the capture of the Taku forts, and of Peking, received the China medal; private secretary to the viceroy and governor-general of India 1862-4; attached to the embassy at Vienna 1864, and at Washington 1865-6; 2nd secretary in the diplomatic service, and proceeded to The Hague 1866 (resigned 1870); assumed, by royal licence, 1874, the additional surnames of Cumming-Bruce; D.L., J.P. Elgin, Nairn, and Suffolk; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880-5 and 1886; paymaster-general and lord high commr. of general assembly of Church of Scotland 1886; author of "The Company and the Crown," "Trades' Unions Abroad," &c.; late chairman of the Salt Union, Ltd. The eldest son of the present Baron was killed at the battle of Magersfontein in 1899. The 1st peer was lord high chancellor; his peerage was granted with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, the last of the Bishops Palatine of the county of Durham; he died unmarried, and was succeeded by his nephew. He was descended from William Thurlow, of Burnham-Ulp in Norfolk, who died in 1590. Resi-

dences—Dunphail, Scotland; Kinnaird, Larbert, N.B.; 53, Egerton Crescent, London, S.W.

HEIR, his eldest surviving son, Rev. Hon. Charles Edward, b. 1869; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, ordained 1893; chaplain Missions to Seamen, Portland, U.S.A.

Vide also in Part II., Cumming-Bruce.

THURSBY, 2nd Bt. (Und. Kgdin.). Creat. 1897. — **SIR JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT THURSBY**, s. of Sir John, 1st bt., by Clara, d. of Col. Williams, R.E. B. 1861; m. 1888, Ella Beatrice, d. of Col. and Lady Mary Crosse; succeeded his father 1901; ed. at Eton and Camb.; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890; J.P. and D.L. Lancs.; high sheriff 1905. Residence—Ormerod House, Burnley, Lancs.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. George James, b. 1869; m. 1894, Mary Augusta, d. of Thomas Hardcastle, J.P., of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors; ed. at Radley.

THURSTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **AMELIA**, d. of John Berry, of Albury, N.S. Wales; m. 1833, Sir John Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G., late gov., com.-in-ch. high commr., and consul-gen. for the Western Pacific, who died 1897; received a Civil List Pension of 150*l.* per annum in recognition of the distinguished services of her husband 1897. Residence — 17, Hogarth Road, S.W.

THYNNNE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898; C.B. (civ.) 1890. — **SIR HENRY THYNNNE**, s. of Edward Thynne, of Ipswich, Queensland. B. 1839; ed. at Queen's Univ. Ireland; B.A. (treble first), LL.B., (gold medallist) 1859; entered Roy. Irish Constabulary 1859, resident magistrate 1878-86, deputy inspector-gen. 1886-1900. Residence—Plantation, Donnybrook, co. Dublin. Clubs—United Service (Dublin), Royal St. George's Yacht Club.

THYNNNE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885. — **SIR REGINALD THOMAS THYNNNE**, s. of

Rev. the Lord John Thynne, D.D., 3rd s. of the 2nd Marq. of Bath, by Anne Constantia, d. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, kinsman of Marq. of Waterford. B. 1843; m. 1890, Louise, widow of Maj. William Ewing; ed. at Radley Coll.; lieutenant-grenadier guards 1862, capt. 1867, lieutenant-col. 1873, lieutenant-col.-comdg. 3rd batt. 1885, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1893; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star, Osmanieh), and Snakin exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, clasp, C.B.); A.A. and Q.M.G. S. Africa 1881-2; D.A., and Q.M.G. Malta 1882-3; A.A.G. home dist. 1890-3; commanded N.E. dist. 1894-1902; retired 1904. Residence—24, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W. Clubs—Guards', Travellers'.

TICHBORNE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1620-21. — **SIR HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE**, only son of the late Sir Alfred Joseph, 11th bart., by the Hon. Theresa Mary, eldest dau. of the 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour. Born at Fencote Hall 1866 (posthumous); m. 1887, Mary Gwendoline, d. of Mr. and Lady Gwendoline Petre, of Whitley Abbey, Warwick; succeeded his father in 1866; D.L., J.P. Southants; high sheriff 1892. This family is descended from Sir Roger de Ticheburne, who held the lordship of Ticheburne, Hants, *temp.* Henry II. The 9th bart. assumed the name of Doughty in lieu of his patronymic in 1826; his successor assumed the name of Doughty before and in addition to that of Tichborne on succeeding to the title in 1853. The baronetcy is remarkable for having been the subject in 1872-4 of two celebrated trials, in the first of which an impostor named Arthur Orton attempted to establish his right to the title and estates by claiming to be Roger, son of the 10th bart., who had been lost at sea with the ship "Bella" many years before, and in the second of which, lasting nine months, Orton was convicted of perjury by a specially

constituted court, and sentenced to fourteen years' penal servitude. The cost of these trials, amounting to some 90,000*l.*, was provided for out of the estates, by Act of Parliament. Seats—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants; Upton House, Dorsetshire.

HEIR, his son Joseph Henry Bernard, b. 1890.

TIERNEY, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **MARY**, dau. of the late Farrer Grove Spurgeon Farrer, Esq., of Brafield House, Bucks, and Clopton and Gorton, Suffolk; mar. 1855, Sir Matthew Edward Tierney, Bart., who died 1860, when his title, which was created 1834, became extinct. Residence—20, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, London, S. W.

TILLEY, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **ALICE**, d. of Zachariah Chipman; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Samuel Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., sometime lieutenant-gov. and finance minister of New Brunswick, who died 1896. Residence—St. John's, New Brunswick.

TINNEVELLY AND MADURA, BISHOP OF. — **RIGHT REV. ARTHUR ACHESON WILLIAMS**, D.D., s. of Rev. W. R. Williams, of St. Mary's, Newry, acting-chaplain to the Forces. B. 1846; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. (resp.) and div. test 1870, M.A. 1875, B.D. and D.D. 1904; ordained 1870, priest 1871; curate of Bromley, Kent, 1870-5, St. John the Evangelist, Penge, 1876-80; chaplain Madras Eccles. Estab. 1880; chaplain of St. George, Madura, 1880, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1881-3, Bellary 1884-8, Vellore 1889-90, Trichinopoly 1890-1, St. Mark, Bangalore, 1891-2, Ootacamund 1892-4, Vellore 1894-5, Bolarum 1895-6, St. George's Cathedral, Madras, 1896-1905; archdeacon of Madras and commissary to Bishop of Madras 1900-5, when he was consecrated to the above see; member of the senate of Trinity Coll. Dub. and fellow of the univ.

of Madras 1901; editor of *Madras Diocesan Record* 1896-1900. The districts of Tinnevely and Madura are each about the size of Yorkshire, and each contain about two million inhabitants. Bishops Caldwell and Sargent were formerly assist. bishops in Tinnevely, both having been consecrated on the same day. Residence—Bishopstowe, Palamcottah, Madras, India.

TIVERTON, VISCT. Vide HALSBURY.

TITCHFIELD, MARQ. of. Vide PORTLAND.

TODD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893; C.M.G. 1872. — SIR CHARLES TODD, s. of Griffith Todd. B. 1826; m. 1855, Alice Gillam, d. of E. Bell, of Cambridge (she died 1898); ed. at Greenwich; sometime Assistant and Calculator at Greenwich Observatory; Assist. Astronomer at Cambridge 1843-54, and at Greenwich 1854-5; Astronomer and Superintendent of Telegraphs South Australia since 1855, and Postmaster-Gen. 1869-1901; Deputy Postmaster-Gen. for the State in the Commonwealth 1901-5; Hon. Astronomer and Director of Observatory S. Australia 1905-7; hon. M.A. Camb. 1886; F.R.S. Residence—West Terrace, Adelaide, South Australia.

TODD. Vide WILSON-TODD.

TOKER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1906; C.B. (mil.) 1887. — SIR ALLISTON CHAMPTION TOKER, s. of the late Philip Chaumion Toker, of The Oaks, Ospringe, Kent, proctor of Doctors' Commons, by Eliza Jeannette, only child of Arthur Branthwayt, capt. 2nd dragoon gds. B. at Hendon 1843; m. 1st, 1867, Katharine Annie, d. of James O'Brien Adams (she died 1878); 2nd, Laura, d. of the late William Hamilton Shirriff Hart, capt. 105th regt.; ed. at private school and Brighton and Jersey Colls.; entered Bengal Army 1860 and B.S.C. 1862,

capt. 1872, major 1880, lt.-col. 1882, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1897; served in Bhutan campaign 1864-5 as adj. left wing 18th Bengal Inf. (medal and clasp); as D.A.A.G. to the Indian contingent in Egyptian campaign 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (despatches, medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh, Egyptian bronze star, and brevet-lieut.-col.); commanded 18th Bengal inftry. and Chindwin field force in Burma campaign 1886-7; present at occupation of Kindat and several minor affairs (despatches, two clasps to India medal, and C.B., thanked by commdr.-in-ch. for useful and efficient work in connection with intelligence in the field); 5 years cantonment magistrate (magt. 1st class and J.P.) in N.W. provinces; 5 years first deputy sec. to govt. of India in mil. dept.; 5 years supt. of army clothing, Bengal; holds degrees of honour (with gold medals) in Persian and Hindustani, and certificates of exam. in Arabic, Sanskrit, Hindi, and Bengali; translated a large number of military text books for the use of the native army, to the value of which in promoting greater efficiency the govt. of India has cordially testified; awarded good service pension 1896; suc. to col.'s allowances 1898; transferred to unemployed suppy. list 1903. Residence—The Grange, Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

TOLLEMACHE, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1876. — BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN TOLLEMACHE, s. of Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet, s. of the 2nd baron, by Lady Blanche Sybil, d. of the 7th Earl of Kingston (she re-mar. 1903, Granville Lansborough Findlay, M.B., Ch. B. Edin.). B. 1833; m. 1902, Wynford Rose, only d. of Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.; succeeded his grandfather 1904; capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire reg., late 3rd batt. K.O.S.B.; patron of 5 livings. Residences — Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket; Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Denis

Plantagenet, b. 1884; lieut. 7th hussars; patent of precedence 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Findlay, Tollemache and Wood.

TOLLEMACHE, DOWAGER BARONESS (Peer's widow).—**MARY STUART**, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Claude Hamilton; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who died 1904. Residence—61, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.

TOLLEMACHE, MINNIE (ELIZA GEORGIANA), LADY (Peer's widow).—Dau. of James Duff, and step-dau. of the 4th Lord Rendlesham. M. 1850, as his 2nd wife, the 1st Baron Tollemache, who died 1890. Residence—Heath Court, Bournemouth.

TOMLINSON, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1902.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWARD MURRAY TOMLINSON**, s. of Thomas Tomlinson, barrister and benchet Inner Temple, of London, by Sarah, d. of Rev. Roger Mashiter, of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs. B. 1838; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Ch. Ch. Oxon (mathematical honours); M.A. 1862; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1864; M.P. Preston 1882-1906, when he was defeated; maj. retired and hon. lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. North Lancs reg.; V.D.; J.P., D.L. co. Lancaster. Residences—3, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Heynsham House, Morecambe, R.S.O. Clubs—Athenaeum, Carlton, St. Stephen's, Constitutional, Automobile.

HEIR, none.

TOOTH, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1906.—**SIR ROBERT L. LUCAS-TOOTH**, s. of the late Edwin Tooth, of Cranbrook, Kent. B. in N. S. Wales 1844; m. 1873, Helen, d. of Frederick Tooth, of Sydney, N. S. W.; ed. at Eton; returned to N. S. Wales in 1863; contested East Sydney 1879; sat for Monaro (N. S. W.) for two parliaments; appointed commr. for Canada by special resolution of gov.-gen. (the Marq.

of Lorne); on council for N. S. Wales exhibition 1879; returned to England 1889; contested Loughborough div. Leics. 1895; is chairman Bank of N. S. Wales, London; assumed name of Lucas by roy. lic. 1904. Residence—1, Queen's Gate, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Boodle's.

HEIR, his s. Selwyn L., b. at Sydney, N. S. W., 1879; ed. at Eton and Oxford Univ.; capt. 5th batt. Lancs. fus.

TOPAN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANBAI**, m. 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, head of the British Indian community at Zanzibar, and founder of the Zanzibar Hospital, who died 1891. Residence—Malabar Hill, Bombay.

TORONTO, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1839; and **ARCHBISHOP OF CANADA** 1907.—**MOST REV. ARTHUR SWEATMAN, D.D.**, s. of John Sweatman, M.D., of the Middlesex Hospital, by Anne, d. of Wm. Sweatman. B. 1834; m. 1867, Susanna, dau. of Robert Garland; ed. at Christ's College, Cambridge; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1879; appointed curate of Holy Trinity, Islington, London, 1859; Archdeacon of Brant, in the diocese of Huron, 1876; elected Bishop of Toronto, 1879; Archbishop of Toronto and Metrop. and Primate of All Canada 1907. Residence—Toronto, Canada West.

TORPHICHEN, 12th BARON (Scot.). Creat. 1564.—**JAMES WALTER SANDILANDS**, eldest son of the late Hon. and Rev. John Sandilands, M.A. (2nd son of the 10th baron), by Helen, 2nd surviving dau. of the late James Hope, Esq., writer to the signet. Born 1846; mar. 1881, Frances Ellen, d. of Major-General Charles Edward Parke Gordon, C.B., from whom he obtained a divorce 1890; succeeded his uncle in 1869; ensign rifle brigade 1865, capt. 1877, retired 1881; elected a representative peer for Scotland 1894. The 1st peer was Sir James Sandilands, chief of the knights of Malta,

in Scotland, who was raised to the peerage, with remainder to his heirs and assigns whatsoever. Residence—Calder House, Midlothian.

HEIR, his son Hon. James Archibald Douglas, MASTER OF TORPHICHEN, born 6 Oct. 1884; B.A. Oxon 1906.

Vide also in Part II., Parish and Sandilands.

TORRANCE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR ANDREW MITCHELL TORRANCE, s. of John Torrance, weaving agent, of Cumnock, Ayrshire, by Jane, d. of John Mitchell, farmer, of Burnockhead, Ochiltree, Ayrshire. B. at Cumnock 1845; m. 1870, Flora Weir, d. of John Drummond, of Cumnock; ed. at Cumnock and at classes in Glasgow and London; has followed a mercantile career since 1861; member L.C.C. since 1889, deputy-chrmn. 1897-8, vice-chrmn. 1900-1, chrmn. 1901-2; mayor of Islington 1903-4 and 1904-5; M.P. central div. Glasgow since 1906; D.L. J.P. county of London. Residence—16, Highbury Quadrant, N. Clubs—City Liberal, National Liberal, Glasgow Liberal.

TORRENS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEORGINA FRANCES, d. of Col. de Butts, R.E.; m. 1st. 1876, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Oyley Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who served with distinction in the Crimea, and through the Indian Mutiny, was sometime com.-in-ch. at the Cape, and late gov. and com.-in-ch. at Malta, and who died 1899; 2nd, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Henry Woolgar Griffith, late Royal Welsh fusiliers. Residence—Otway Lodge, Alum Chine, Bournemouth West.

TORRINGTON, 9th VISCT. Creat. 1721; Baron Byng, 1721; Bart., 1715 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE MASTER BYNG, son of the 8th Visct. by Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of the Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts. B. 1836; succeeded his father 1889; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; page of honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward 1899-1903; 2nd Lieut. rifle

brigade. The 1st peer was the celebrated Admiral George Byng. His 3rd son's grandson was created Earl of Strafford in 1847 (see Strafford). His bro. was the unfortunate Admiral John Byng, who was executed in 1757. Residence—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Hon. Sydney, b. 1844; m. 1871, Annie Sebright, d. of Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, Worcester; formerly Lieut. 104th regt.; raised to the rank of a viscount's son by royal warrant, 1884.

Vide also in Part II., Byng and Marshall.

TORRINGTON, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's widow).—EMMELINE ST. MAUR, d. of the Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts; m. as his 2nd wife, the 8th Visct. Torrington, who died 1839. Residence—Yotes Court, Mereworth, Kent.

TOWNSEND, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904; C.B. 1898; C.M.G. 1900.—SIR EDMOND TOWNSEND, B. 1845; m. 1884, Frances Josephine, d. of the late Joseph W. Macmillan, J.P. co. Cork; M.D., M.Ch. (Roy. Univ. of Ireland); entered the army 1867, col. 1897; retired 1905; served in Abyssinian campaign 1867-8 (medal), Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (severely wounded, medal and clasp), Zulu war 1879 (mentioned in despatches); operations against Sekukuni (medal and clasp), Egyptian war 1882, including Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp, Khedive's star), Burmese exped. 1885-6 (medal and clasp), Ashanti exped. 1885-6 (mentioned in despatches, star), North-west Frontier of India 1897-8, Mohmund field force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches), 1st div. Tirah exped. force as principal medical officer (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal and two clasps), and S. Africa 1899-1902 as principal medical officer 1st div., and afterwards principal medical officer W. dist. (mentioned in despatches, dangerously wounded, C.M.G., Queen's medal and four

clasp, King's medal and two clasps); and at Roy. Netley Hospital 1902-5. Residence—

TOWNSHEND, 6th MARQ. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786; Visct. Townshend (of Raynham), 1692; Baron Townshend, 1661; Bart., 1617 (Eng.).—JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART TOWNSHEND, s. of the 5th Marq., by Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina, d. of the 5th Earl Fife. B. 1866; m. 1905, Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, d. of Thomas Sutherland, barrister-at-law; succeeded his father 1899; patron of 13 livings. The 3rd bt. in this family having been an active supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, and a promoter of the Restoration, was raised to the peerage in 1692. The 2nd peer was a distinguished diplomatist; his 2nd son was created Visct. Sydney in 1786, and from his 3rd son sprang the Barons Bayning. Seat—Raynham Hall, Norfolk.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Charles Vere Ferrars, s. of Charles Thornton Townshend, nephew of the 4th marq., by Louise, d. of John Graham, of Melbourne, b. 1861; m. 1898, Alice, d. of the Comte Cahen D'Anvers; entered R.M. 1881, and Central Indian Horse 1886; capt. 1892, maj. 1895, lieut.-col. 1896; transferred to roy. fusiliers 1899; brevet-col. Shropshire L.I. 1904; served in Soudan and Nile exped. 1884-5, Hunza Nagar exped. 1891-2, in Chitral (commanded defence of Chitral fort) 1895, Dongola exped. 1896, Atbara and Khartoum campaigns 1898; C.B. (mil.) 1895, D.S.O. 1898.

Vide also Buller and St. Levan, and in Part II., Durham and Townshend.

TOWNSHEND, MARCHIONESS (Peer's widow).—ANNE ELIZABETH CLEMENTINA, d. of the 5th Earl Fife. B. 1847; m. 1865, the 5th Marq. Townshend, who died 1899. Residence—31, Rue de Tocqueville, Paris.

TOZER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1897.—HON. SIR HORACE TOZER, s. of Horace Thomas Norris Tozer. B. in N. S. Wales 1844; m. 1863, Mary Heyles, d. of ——— Wilson, of Queensland; cd. at St. Paul's Coll.

Sydney; admitted a solicitor in Brisbane, and practised for many years at Gympie; M.L.A. Queensland 1872-98; colonial sec. and minister of mines 1890-3; agent-general for Queensland in London since 1898. Residences.—1, Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Brisbane, Queensland.

TRACEY, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HON. ADALAIDE CONSTANCE ROHENIA, only child of the 29th Baron Kingsale; m. 1897, as h's 2nd wife, Admiral Sir Richard Tracey, K.C.B., who died 1907. Residence—3, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.

TRAFALGAR, VISCOUNTESS (Peer's son's widow).—ELIZA BLANCHE, d. of F. G. Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants.; m. 1879, Herbert Horatio, Viscount Trafalgar, eld. s. of 3rd Earl Nelson, who died (*sp.*) 1905. Residence—Braydon House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

TRAILL-BURROUGHS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA D'OYLY, d. of the late Col. William Geddes, C.B., D.L. and J.P. Middletham; m. 1870, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Traill-Burroughs, K.C.B., who served throughout Crimean war 1854-6 and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (recommended for V.C.), who died 1905. Residence—Rousay, Orkney.

TRAVANCORE AND COCHIN, BISHOP of, Vide HODGES, RT. REV., in Appendix to Part I.

TRAVERS, CLARKE, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNIE, dau. of G. Dent-Wilson, and widow of Capt. Henry W. Melliss; m. 1879, Col. Sir Guy Francis Clarke-Travers, 3rd bart., who died 1905. (Vide Clarke, 4th bart.) Residences—Rossmore, co. Cork; 43, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.

TRAYNER, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Appointed 1885. Resigned December 31st, 1904.—JOHN TRAYNER, son of Hugh Trayner,

Esq., by Agnes, dau. of James Fraser, Esq., of Glasgow. Born in Edinburgh, 19 April, 1834; mar. 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. of R. S. Wyld, Esq., LL.D., of Gilston, co. Fife; educated at the Universities of Glasgow and Edinburgh (hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1836); admitted a member of the Scottish Bar 1858; sheriff of Forfar 1831, a lord of the court of session, with the courtesy title of LORD TRAYNER, 1885, and lord commissioner of justiciary 1887; ex-officio commr. rly. and canal comm. 1888-98. Residence—Langton House, Langton Green, Kent.

TREACHER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1904; C.M.G. 1890.—SIR WILLIAM HOOD TREACHER, s. of Rev. J. S. Treacher, of Norham Gardens, Oxford. B. 1849; m. 1881, Cornelia, d. of Rev. J. Rumsey; ed. at St. Mary Hall, Oxon; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1881; acting police magistrate Labuan 1871-72, and member Legislative Council 1874; acting consul-gen. in Borneo 1876-7, 1877-80, and 1884-5; first gov. of British N. Borneo 1881, sec. to Perak 1888, British resident Selangor 1892, Perak 1896; resident-gen. Federated States of Malay Peninsula 1901 to January 1, 1905. Residence—Lawday Place, Farnham, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental, Sports.

TREDEGAR, 1st VISCT. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1906. Baron Tredegar 1859; Bt. 1792.—GODFREY CHARLES MORGAN, son of the 1st baron (who was son of Sir Charles Morgan, the 1st bart.), by Rosamond, only dau. of General Godfrey Basil Maundy. Born at Ruperra Castle, near Cardiff, 1830; succeeded his father in 1875; educated at Eton; became capt. 17th lancers in 1853; served in the Crimea 1855, and rode with the 17th Lancers in the charge of the light brigade at Balaklava; retired 1855; D.L. Brecknock and Monmouth; maj. Gloucestershire hussar yco. cav. 1856; M.P. for Brecknockshire 1854-75; is hon. col. royal Monmouthshire engineers (M.); lord-

lieut. co. Monmouth. The 1st bart. was judge-advocate-general, and judge-marshal of the forces. He assumed the name of Morgan in lieu of his patronymic Gould. The 1st baron, who succeeded as 3rd bart., was for many years M.P. for the borough of Brecon, and high sheriff of the county. Residences—39, Portman Square, London, W.; Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire.

Heir to Viscounty, none.

HEIR PRES. to Barony, his bro. Hon. Frederic Courtenay; born at Brighton 1834; mar. 1858, Charlotte Anne, youngest dau. of C. A. Williamson, Esq., and sister of Colonel Williamson, of Lawers, Perthshire (she died 1891); ed. at Winchester; late hon. col. 3rd batt. S. Wales Borderers (M.); late capt. rifle brigade; M.P. Monmouthshire 1874-85, and South Monmouthshire 1885-1896.

Vide also Hereford, Style, and Walker, 3rd bart., and in Part II., Lindsay, Morgan, and Williamson.

TRELAWNY, 10th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—SIR WILLIAM LEWIS SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, son of Sir John Salisbury-Trelawny, 9th bart., by Harriet Jane, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, Esq., of Heligan, Cornwall. Born at Devonport, 1844; mar. 1st, 1863, Jessie Rose Mary, only dan. of Sir John Murray, of Philiphaugh, 6th bart. (she died 1871); 2ndly, 1872, Harriet Buller, dau. of the late Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, Cornwall; succeeded his father in 1885; educated at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly capt. Royal Cornwall Rangers Militia; D.L., J.P. for Cornwall; sheriff 1895. The 3rd bart. was Bishop of Bristol in 1635, and was one of the 7 committed to the Tower by James II.; in 1707 he became Bishop of Winchester. The 8th bart. assumed the name of Salisbury in 1802, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Owen Salisbury Brereton. Residences—18, Bramham Gardens, London, S.W.; Trelawne, Duloe, R.S.O., Cornwall.

HEIR, his son John William, b. 1869; late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh reg. (M.).

TRELOAR, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1907; KNT. BACHEL.

1900. — **SIR WILLIAM PURDIE TRELOAR**, s. of Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall. B. 1843; m. 1865, Annie, d. of George Blake; is senior partner of the well-known firm of Treloar & Sons, oriental carpet importers, of Ludgate Hill; alderman of the City of London since 1892, sheriff 1899-1900; lord mayor 1906-7; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; J.P. Surrey, Kent, and London. Residence — Grange Mount, Norwood, Surrey. Clubs — Carlton, Junior Carlton, Savage, Press, Whitefriars.

HEIR, none.

TRENDELL, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1886. — **SIR ARTHUR JAMES RICHENS TRENDELL**, s. of George Trendell, of Fir View, Maidenhead, by Maria, d. of William Richens, of Benham, Newbury. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1862, Charlotte Marian, d. of Joseph Previté (he died 1883); 2nd, 1903, Eva Caroline, 2nd d. of the late John Parker; ed. at Hackney Gram. Sch. (gold medallist) and Univ. Coll. London; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; entered Civil Service (council office) 1855, transferred to science and art depart. 1865, chief clerk 1891, assist. sec. 1896, retired 1901; has held high executive office for Great Britain at the Exhibitions of Paris, Vienna, Philadelphia, and London (Fisheries, Health, Inventions, Colonial, and Indian); a roy. commr. for Paris Exhib. 1900; Knight of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, Knight Commander of Order of Christ of Portugal, and Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; jubilee medal 1887, with bar 1897. Residence — 6, Prince Edward's Mansions, Palace Court, London, W. Club — Junior Constitutional.

TREVELYAN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1874; Privy Councillor (Gt. Brit. and Irel.). Appointed 1882. — **RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE OTTO TREVELYAN**, son of Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, 1st bart., by his 1st wife, Hannah More, d. of Zachary

Macaulay, and sister of Thomas Babington, Lord Macaulay. Born at Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, 20 July, 1838; mar. 1869, Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Philips, Esq., of Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and The Park, Manchester; succeeded his father in 1886; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (now hon. fellow) B.A. (2nd in 1st class of Classical Tripos) 1861, M.A. 1864; member of the British academy; was a lord of the admiralty 1869-70; parliamentary secretary to admiralty 1880 to 1882; chief sec. for Ireland 1882-4; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1884-5; sec. for Scotland 1886, and 1892-5; M.P. Tynemouth 1865-8, Border Burghs 1868-86, and Glasgow (Bridgetown div.) 1887-97, when he resigned; D.L. Northumberland; author of "The Competition Wallah," "Cawnpore," "The Ladies in Parliament," "Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay," "History of the American Revolution," &c.; made hon. D.C.L. at Oxford 1885. Residences — 8, Grosvenor Crescent S.W.; Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon.

HEIR, his son Charles Philips, born 1870; m. 1904, Mary Katharine, d. of Sir Hugh Bell, Bt.; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; M.P. (L.) Yorks (Elland div.) since 1899; contested Lambeth, N. div. 1895; late member London Sch. Board; C.C. Northumberland; parly. charity commr. 1906.

TREVELYAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — **ELEANORA ANNE**, dau. of the late Walter Campbell, Esq., of Islay; mar. 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B., 1st bart., who died 1886. Residences — 67, Eaton Square, S.W.; Cambo, Northumberland.

TREVELYAN, 8th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1661-2. — **SIR WALTER JOHN TREVELYAN**, son of Willoughby John, great-grandson of the 4th bart., by Eliza, d. of the Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis, rector of Binton, Warwickshire. B. 1866; m. 1901, Alice Edith, d. of William James Money, C.S.I., by Emily

Harriet, d. of Gen. J. C. C. Gray; succeeded his kinsman, Sir Alfred, 1891; high sheriff of Cornwall 1906; patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. in this family was son of George Trevelyan, Esq., who suffered much by his fidelity to the royal cause during the civil war. Seat—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton. Residence—Piran Uthnoc, Cornwall.

HEIR, his s. Willoughby John, b. 1902.

TREVES, 1st BARONET. Creat. 1902; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1901.—**SIR FREDERICK TREVES**, son of William Trevez, of Dorchester, by Jane, dau. of John Knight, of Honiton. B. 1853; m. 1877, Annie, d. of A.S. Mason, of Dorchester; ed. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; F.R.C.S.; hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; serjeant surgeon to the King; surgeon in ordinary to the Prince of Wales; consulting surgeon London Hosp.; member of advisory board army medical service; is lord rector of Univ. of Aberdeen; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; was surgeon-extraord. to Queen Victoria; acted as consulting surgeon to the forces during Transvaal war (medal, three clasps); hon. col. army medical corps (M.); hon. staff-surg. R.N. vol. Reserve; late Hunterian professor of anatomy; Wilson professor of pathology R.C.S. and examiner Cambridge Univ.; author of "A Tale of a Field Hospital," "The Other Side of the Lantern," and numerous works on anatomy and surgery. Residences—6, Wimpole Street, London, W.; Thatched House Lodge, Richmond. Clubs—Reform, Marlborough.

HEIR, none.

TREVOR, 2nd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1830.—**ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL-TREVOR**, son of the 1st baron, by Mary Emily, dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st bart. B. 1852; m. 1st, 1894, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, d. of 17th Baron Saltoun, and divorced wife of 15th Baron Zouche (she died 1895); 2nd, 1899, Rosamund, Countess of Bantry

(vide Bantry); succeeded his father 1894; late lieutenant-col. 1st life guards, retired 1895. The 1st baron, who was a son of the 3rd Marq. of Downshire, and was for 35 years M.P. for co. Down, assumed the additional surname of Trevor on succeeding to the estates of Viscount Dungannon. Residence—Brynkinalt, Chirk, Denbighshire. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. George Edwyn, s. of the 1st baron, by the Hon. Mary Catherine, sister of the 4th Baron Scarsdale, b. 1859; m. 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary, d. of Hillyar Chapman, of Kilbendre, Ellesmere, Salop, and Ethel, d. of Sir J. Dugdale Astley, Bart.; late lieutenant, Shropshire yeo. cav.

Has a son and heir, Hillyar George Edwin, b. Dec. 31, 1895.

Vide also in Part II., Morrison, Trevor, and West.

TREVOR, LADY (Peer's widow). —**MARY CATHERINE**, sister of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; m. 1858, the 1st Baron Trevor, who died 1894. Residence—25, Belgrave Square, S.W.

TREVOR, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1896: C.B. (civ.) 1882.—**SIR CHARLES CECIL TREVOR**, s. of Charles Trevor, for many years controller of Legacy and Succession Duties. B. 1830; m. 1863, d. of James Weston (she died 1892); ed. at Rugby and St. Catharine's Coll. Camb. (hon. fellow 1896); B.A. 1852; M.A. 1855; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1855; assist. sec. Harbour Depart. Board of Trade 1867, retired 1895; British delegate at North Sea Fishery Conference at the Hague 1881-2, at Submarine Cables Protection Conferences at Paris 1882, 1883, and 1886, at the International Conference at the Hague relative to the liquor traffic in the North Sea 1886, and at the Channel Fisheries Negotiations at Paris 1886; a Thames Conservator 1895-1906; alderman of the royal borough of Kensington. Residence—28, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge.

TREVOR, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1898; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR ARTHUR CHARLES TREVOR, s. of Capt. Robert Salusbury Trevor, Bengal Cavalry, of Eastham, Cheshire (who was killed at Cabul 1841), by Mary, d. of William Spottiswoode, of Perth. B. at Jellalabad 1841; m. 1867, Florence Mary, d. of Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott, Bombay Staff Corps, of Branston, Lincoln; ed. at St. John's Foundation Sch. and Trin. and Lincoln Colls. Oxon (scholar of Lincoln); entered Bombay C.S. 1861; sometime member of council, Bombay; member of council of Gov.-Gen. of India in charge of public works 1896-1901. Residence—16, Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

TRIMLESTOWN, 18th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1461.—CHARLES ALOYSIUS BARNEWALL, son of Charles Barnewall, of Meadstown, Meath a descendant of the 2nd son of the 7th baron, by Letitia, d. of Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare. B. 1861; m. 1889, Margaret Theresa, d. of Richard John Stephens, of Brisbane, Queensland (she died 1901); succeeded his brother Christopher (who died before he had established his right to succeed the 16th peer, who died 1879) 1891, and established his claim to the peerage 1893; is descended from the old Norman family of de Berneval, the chief of which is the holder of the baronetcy (vide Barnewall, bart.). An uncle of the first baron was chief justice of Ireland 1482. In 1646 Sir Nicholas Barnewall was created Visct. Barnewall and Baron of Turvey. The 10th peer was attainted by King William for his adherence to King James, and the title was not acknowledged until the 13th peer obtained a confirmation of his right to the barony in 1795. Seats—Trimlestown, co. Meath; Turvey House, co. Dublin. Residence—Bloomsberry, Kells, co. Meath, Ireland.

HEIR, his son, Reginald Nicholas Francis Mary, b. 1897.

Vide also in Part II., Barnewall, Copinger, Chamney, Elliot, and Lambert.

TRINIDAD, 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1872.—RIGHT REV. JOHN FRANCIS WELSH, D.D., s. of Robert Welsh, of Huddersfield and Tweedsmuir, Peeblesshire. B. 1856; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1886, D.D. 1904 (*hon. causa*); ordained 1881; curate of St. James's, Whitehaven, 1881-3; curate of St. Bees and lect. St. Bees Theol. Coll. 1883-6; principal of St. Boniface Miss. Coll. at Westminster 1896-1904, when he was consecrated to this see. Residence—Port of Spain, Trinidad.

TRITTON, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdum.) Creat. 1905.—SIR (CHARLES) ERNEST TRITTON, s. of the late Joseph Tritton, of Bloomfield, Norwood, and Lombard Street, E.C., by Amelia, d. of the late Joseph Hanson, of Brixton. B. 1845; m. 1872, Edith, d. of the late Frederick Green, of 38, Prince's Gardens; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Hall, Camb.; B.A. 1868; is senior partner in the firm of Brightwen & Co., bill brokers and banking agents, of Nicholas Lane, E.C.; member of London Chamber of Commerce; treas. of Church of England Temperance Soc.; vice-chmn. of London City Mission; director of United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution; M.P. for Norwood 1892-1906. Residences—5, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E. Clubs—Carlton, New University.

HEIR, his s. Alfred Ernest, b. 1873; m. 1898, Agneta Elspeth, only d. of William Middleton Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire.

Has issue, a son, Geoffrey Ernest, b. 1900.

TROLLOPE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CORDELIA MARIA, dau. of Major-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B.; m. 1864, General Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., who died 1888. Residence—21, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

TROTTER, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1907; K.C.M.G. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1890.—**SIR HENRY TROTTER**, son of Alexander Trotter. Born 1841; married 1890, Olivia Georgiana, daughter of the late Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B.; ed. at Cheltenham and Ad-discombe; entered R.E. 1860, capt. 1872, major 1878, lieutenant-col. 1887, retired 1890; was member of Sir D. Forsyth's mission to Yarkand 1873-4; employed on special service in China 1876; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1877, in which capacity he accompanied the Turkish armies during campaign in Asia; received Victoria medal of R.G.S. for explorations in Turkestan 1878; acting consul at Erzeroun 1878-9; consul Kurdistan 1879-82; distributed Lady Strangford's relief fund during famine in Asia Minor 1880; supt. of international relief works in China after earthquake of 1881; mil. attaché at Constantinople 1882-9; consul-gen. in Syria 1890-94; consul-gen. in Roumania and British member of Danube navigation commn. since 1894; has acted on several occasions as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest. Residence—British Consulate General, Galatz, Roumania. Clubs—Athenæum, United Service.

TROTTER, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HON. EVA**, d. of 2nd Baron Gifford; m. 1866, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., who died 1905. Residence—126, Sloane Street, London, W.

TROUBRIDGE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1799.—**SIR THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE TROUBRIDGE**, s. of Sir Thomas, the 3rd bart., by Louisa, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk. B. 1860; m. 1893, Laura, d. of Charles Gurney; succeeded his father 1867; lieutenant 1st bn. King's royal rifle corps 1879, capt. 1883, resigned same year. The 1st bart. was the celebrated admiral, who received his title after the battle of the Nile; on returning in 1806 from the East India station, he was lost in H.M.S. "Blenheim," it is supposed, in the Southern Ocean. The 3rd bart. distinguished himself in the Crimea, when he lost his right leg and left foot. Residence—66, Gloucester Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W. Clubs—Bachelors', Naval and Military, Beefsteak.

HEIR, his s. Thomas St. Vincent Wallace, b. 1895.

TROWER, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TRURO, LADY (Peer's widow). **ALICE HARE**, d. of Capt. Eyre Maunsell, R.N.; m. 1882, the 3rd Baron Truro, who died 1899, when the title became extinct.

TRURO, 4th BISHOP of. Founded 1877.—**RIGHT REV. CHARLES WILLIAM STUBBS, D.D.**, s. of Charles Stubbs, of Liverpool, by Emma, d. of William Neales, of Sandwich. B. 1845; m. 1871, Harriet, d. of William Turner, of Liverpool; ed. at Royal Institution School, Liverpool, and Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb. (exhibitioner); B.A. (jun. opt.) and Le Bas prizeman 1868; M.A. 1876; D.D. 1894; hon. fellow Sidney Sussex Coll. 1904; ordained deacon 1868; priest 1869; curate of St. Mary's, Sheffield, 1868-71; vicar of Granborough, Bucks., 1871-84; select preacher Cambridge 1881, 1894, 1896, and 1901; at Oxford 1883, 1898, and 1899; at Harvard, U.S.A., 1900; commr. of education in England to govt. of Siam 1883; vicar of Stokenham, with Chivelstone and Sherford, Devon, 1884-8; rector of Waverree, 1888-94; dean of Ely 1894-1906, when he was consecrated to this see; Lady Margaret preacher Cambridge 1895; Hulsean Lecturer 1904-5; is author of a large number of works, particularly on the social aspects of Christianity. Residence—Lis Esco, Truro. Clubs—National Liberal, Athenæum.

TRUSCOTT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—**SIR GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT**, s. of the late Alderman

Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, sheriff 1871-2, and Lord Mayor of London 1879-80, by Eliza, d. of James Freeman, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. B. 1837; m. 1889, Jessie G., d. of the late George Gordon Stanham, of Grove Park, Chiswick; ed. at private schools and in Paris; entered his father's firm of Jas. Truscott & Son, Ltd., printers and manufacturing stationers, Suffolk Lane, London, E.C., of which he is now the head; member of Common Council of the City of London 1882, alderman 1895, sheriff 1902-3; officer of the Legion of Honour and of Leopold of Belgium 1903. Residences—Great Wood, Chislehurst; 100, Matina, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Oakleigh, E. Grinstead.

TRYON, HON. LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CLEMENTINA CHARLOTTE HEATHCOTE, d. of 1st Baron Aveland and the Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and sister of the 1st Earl of Ancaster. M. 1869. Vice-Adm. Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., a most able and distinguished officer, who went down with his flagship the "Victoria" and over 300 of her crew after she was rammed by the "Camperdown" whilst the Mediterranean fleet, of which he was com.-in-ch., was manœuvring off Tripoli in 1893. Residence—45, Eaton Place, London, S.W.

TUAM, KILLALA, and ACHONRY, Bishop of.—57th Bishop of Tuam, founded 501; 56th Bishop of Killala, founded 440; 57th Bishop of Achonry, founded 530. — RIGHT REV. JAMES O'SULLIVAN, D.D., s. of D. O'Sullivan, of Cloghan, co. Kerry. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1871, Emily, d. of James O'Hara, late M.P. for Galway; 2nd, 1905, Harriette Maud, d. of the late Canon Fleming, rector of Clifden, co. Galway; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1866, D.D. 1868; ordained 1853; curate of Kilbrogan, co. Cork, 1858-67; rector of Rahoon, co. Galway, 1868-72; incumbent of St. Nicholas, Galway, 1872; archdeacon of Tuam 1888; examining chap. to the last

bishop; consecrated 1890. The diocese includes the counties of Galway and Mayo, with small parts of Roscommon and Sligo. Residence—Tuam Palace, Galway.

TUCKER, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TUCKER, G.C.V.O. Creat. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.) 1901; C.B. 1879.—Sir CHARLES TUCKER. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica, d. of John Hayter, painter in ordinary to Queen Victoria (she died 1897); 2nd, 1902, Nelly, d. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, Bt.; entered 60th (South Staffs) reg. 1855, capt. 1860, maj. 1872, lieut.-col. 1879, col. 1883, maj.-gen. 1893, lieut.-gen. (for distinguished service in the field) 1902; served in Bhootan exped. 1865 (medal with clasp), in Perak operations 1876, in campaign against Sekukuni 1878, Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and commanded a division, with rank of lieut.-gen., in the Transvaal war; commanded 7th and 57th reg. dists. 1885-90, Natal 1891-5, 1st class dist. India 1895-1900; commanded the Scottish district 1903-5; gen. officer comd.-in-ch. 2nd class 1905; retired Dec. 1905. Residence—Châlet St. Pierre, Biarritz.

TUGWELL, Bishop. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TUITE, 11th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1662.—Sir MORGAN HENRY TUITE, s. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh Mauley Tuite, 2nd son of the 9th bart., by Frances Maria, d. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Williams. B. 1861; succeeded his uncle 1893; late lieut. 9th batt. Rifle Brigade (M.). Is descended from Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., who accompanied Strongbow to Ireland. Residence—Kilruane House, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh George Spencer, b. 1863; m. 1893, Eva Geraldine, d. of Peter Valentine Hatton; chief constable of Nottingham, late lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (M.).

TUKE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1898.—**SIR JOHN BATTY TUKE**, s. of John Batty Tuke, of Beverley, Yorks, merchant, by Mary, d. of Robert Stour, of Hull, merchant. B. 1835; m. 1856, Lydia Jane, d. of Rev. John Magee, rector of Drogheda, and sister of the Right Rev. W. C. Magee, late Archbishop of York; ed. at Edin. Acad. and Edin. Univ., of which he is M.D.; F.R.C.P.; LL.D.; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin Univ. (Trin. Coll.); late President Royal College of Physicians, Edin., and General Medical Council of Registration and Education; pres. of Neurological Soc. of Utd. Kgd.; M.P. Edin. and St. Andrew's Univs. since 1900; author of various works on mental diseases. Residences—20, Charlotte Square, and Balgreen, Gorgie, Edinburgh. Clubs—Savile, Royal Societies, Edinburgh University.

TULLIBARDINE, MARQ. of.
Vide **ATHOLL**.

TULLOCH, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1882; C.M.G. 1893.—**SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE TULLOCH**, s. of Lieut.-Col. Tulloch. B. 1838; m. 1st, 1865, Arabella, d. of Stephen Heelis (she died 1904); 2nd, 1907, Constance, d. of Canon Brandreth, and widow of — Attwood; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered the army 1855, capt. 1864, maj. 1877, lieut.-col. 1882, comd'g. 1st batt. Welsh reg. 1884, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1889, retired 1895; served in Crimean war, China war 1859-60 (medal, two clasps), in Carlist war with Spanish forces, and Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, two clasps, Medjidie, Khedive's star); commanded the local forces in Victoria for some time. Club—United Service.

TUPPER, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1888; G.C.M.G. 1886; K.C.M.G. 1879; C.B. (civ.) 1867.—**HON. SIR CHARLES TUPPER**, s. of the Rev. Charles Tupper, D.D., of King ton, Nova Scotia, by Miriam, d. of James Lockhart. B. 1821; m.

1846, Miss Frances Morse, of Amherst; ed. in Nova Scotia; M.D. Edin. Univ. 1843; hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886; hon. LL.D. Edin. 1892, Acadia, Queen's (Canada) 1898; prime minister of Nova Scotia 1864-7, the date of the Union; sworn of the privy council of Dominion of Canada 1870, was president of the council 1870-2, minister of inland revenue 1872-3, minister of customs in 1873, minister of public works 1878-9, minister of railways and canals 1879-84, high commissioner for Canada in London 1883-7, minister of Finance 1887-8, high commr. in Great Britain 1888-96; Sec. of State and leader of the House of Commons Jan.-Mar., and premier May-June 1896; member of Nova Scotian and Canadian Parliaments 1855-1884, 1887-8, and 1896-1900; one of H.M.'s plenipos. in the Fishery Commission at Washington 1887-8, and Franco-Canadian Treaty 1893. Residence — Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Canada. Seat—Armdale, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

HEIR, his son James Stewart (Ravenscourt, Winnipeg), b. 1851; m. 1875, Mary W., d. of Andrew Robertson, of Montreal (she died 1876); 2nd, Ada Campbell, d. of Hon. Sir Thos. Galt, late Chief Justice of Common Pleas, Ontario; B.A. McGill Univ., Montreal, 1871; called to the Canadian bar 1875; K.C. (1890); bencher of Manitoba Law Society 1900.

TUPPER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907; K.C.M.G. Creat. 1893.—**RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT TUPPER**, LL.B., son of Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bart., by Frances Amelia, d. of Silas H. Morse, of Amherst, Nova Scotia. B. in Nova Scotia 1855; m. 1879, Janet, d. of the Hon. James Macdonald, Chief Justice of Nova Scotia; ed. at McGill Coll., Montreal, and Harvard Univ.; called to Canadian Bar 1878; K.C. (1890). Minister of Marine and Fisheries in Canada 1888-94; minister of justice 1894-6; solicitor general 1896; received the K.C.M.G. in recognition of his services as British Agent at the Behring Sea Arbitration in Paris 1892-3. Residences—Ottawa,

Canada; Parkside, Vancouver, British Columbia.

TUPPER, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1897.—**SIR CHARLES LEWIS TUPPER**, s. of Capt. Chas. Wm. Tupper, by Frances Letitia, d. of Sir Wheeler Cuffe, lt., late 7th fus. B. 1846; m. 1873, Jessie Catherine, d. of the late Gen. H. C. Johnstone, C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxon.; B.A. 1870; entl. I.C.S. 1871; under-sec. to Punjab govt. 1876-8; offic. under-sec. to govt. of India in rev. and home depts. 1878-82; jun. sec. and offic. sec. to Punjab govt. 1882-8; sec. and ch. sec. 1888-93; spec. duty in foreign dept. of govt. of India 1893-5; second financial commr. 1895-7; commr. Rawal Pindi and mem. Punjab legis. council 1898; financial commr. 1899; vice-chanc. Punjab Univ. 1900-6, and addl. member gov.-gen.'s legislative council on various occasions 1900 to 1904; temp. member gov.-gen.'s executive council 1905-6; pres. Indian telegraph committee 1906; retired from I.C.S. 1907; author of "Punjab Customary Law" and "Our Indian Protectorate." Residence—Crosswood House, East Molesey. Clubs—East India United Service, Savile.

TURING, 8th BART.—**SIR ROBERT FRASER TURING**, of Foveran, Aberdeenshire, son of Sir James, 7th Bart., by the dau. of Sir Alexander Ferrier, K.H., late consul at Rotterdam. B. 1827; m. 1st. 1853, Catherine Georgianna, d. of Walter S. Davidson (she died 1905); 2nd, 1906, Ethel Sophia, widow of Rev. Herbert Meade Ramus and 2nd d. of Rev. George and Hon. Mrs. Perry Ayscough; succeeded his father 1860; vice-consul at Rotterdam 1852-60, consul 1860-74. This baronetcy is said to have been conferred by Charles I., but the patent was never registered, and the title was not assumed until 1792. It was, however, admitted by the Lyon Office (Scotland) 1882. Residence—Chilgrove, Chichester.

Heir, his son James Walter, born

1862; m. 1890, Mabel Rose, d. of Andrew Caldecott, of Fishobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

TUDNER, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

TURNER, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. (civ.) 1891; C.B. (mil.) 1897.—**SIR ALFRED EDWARD TURNER**, s. of Richard Edward Turner, benchet of the Inner Temple, by Frances, d. of Charles Johnston, 6th foot, of Swaffham Bulbeck. B. 1842; m. 1st, 1865, Emma Blanche, d. of Charles Hopkinson, of Wooton Court, Gloucester (she died 1899); 2nd, 1902, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, d. of Henry Whiting; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Addiscombe; entered R.A. 1860, capt. 1874, brigade-maj. 1877; maj. 1881, lieutenant-col. 1885, col. 1889, maj.-gen. 1898; A.D.C. and military private sec. to Viceroy of Ireland 1892; D.A.A.G. Nile campaign 1884-5; assist. mil. sec. to Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, com.-in-ch. Ireland, 1885; private sec. to the Earl of Aberdeen when Viceroy of Ireland 1886; commr. of police cos. Kerry, Clare, Cork, and Limerick 1886-92; A.A.G. for artillery at headquarters 1895; inspector-gen. auxiliary forces 1900-4, when he resigned; member Roy. Institution Gt. Brit.; hon. col. 4th Middlesex V.R.C. Residence—Carlyle House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. Clubs—Naval and Military, Sesame.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**EMILY AYSOUGH**, eldest dau. of William Sampson Hodgkinson, Esq., of Wookey Hole, near Wells, Somerset; mar. 1866, Sir Charles Arthur Turner, K.C.I.E., sometime chief justice of the high court of judicature at Madras and member of the Council of India 1888-98, who died 1907. Residence—62, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.

TURNER, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; K.C.M.G. 1897.—**RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE TURNER**, s. of Alfred Turner, of Kyncton, Victoria, cabinetmaker. B. in Mel-

bourne 1831; m. 1872, Rosa, d. of John Morgan, of Bovey, Devon; ed. at Central Sch., Melbourne, and Melbourne Univ.; is a barrister and solicitor; councillor of St. Kilda 1887-1900; mayor 1888; M.L.A. since 1889; commr. of Customs 1891-2; solicitor-general, commr. of Trade and Customs, Minister of Health and vice-president of Board of Land and Works 1892-4; leader of the opposition 1894, premier and treasurer of the colony 1894-9, and 1900; treasurer in the Federal Cabinet 1900-1905; represented Victoria on the Federal Conventions of Australasia 1895, 1897, and 1898; past grand-master M.U.I.O.O.F. Victoria, and past senior grand-warden Victorian Constitution of Freemasons; LL.D. Camb. 1897. Residences—Bovey, Carlisle Street, St. Kilda, Victoria; 341, Collins Street, Melbourne.

TURNER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR MONTAGU CHARLES TURNER, m. 18—, Bertha, d. of John Howell; pres. of Bengal chamber of commerce, and has represented the chamber as an additional member on the council of the gov.-gen. of India for making laws and regulations for some years; is a member of the Calcutta Corporation. Residence—Bedfords, Havering, Essex.

TURNER, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; Knt. Bach. 1886.—SIR WILLIAM TURNER, son of the late William Turner, of Lancaster, by Margaret, dau. of Robert Aldren, of Lancaster. Born at Lancaster 1832; mar. 1863, Agnes, eldest dau. of Abraham Logan, Esq., of Burnhouses, co. Berwick; educated at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; M.B. London 1857; M.R.C.S. 1853, F.R.C.S. Edin. 1861, Lond. 1893; hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrew's, Aberdeen, and Montreal; D.C.L. Oxford, Durham, and Toronto, D.Sc. Dublin and Camb.; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; Pres. General Medical Council 1898-1904; principal and vice-chancellor of Univ. of Edinburgh

1903; late prof. of anatomy Edinburgh Univ.; late pres. British Assn.; was examiner in anatomy, Oxford, Durham, Edinburgh, and London Univs.; hon. lieut.-col. Queen's Edinburgh rifle vols.; V.D.; D.L. Edin. Residence—6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh. Club—Athenæum.

TURNER, PAGE-TURNER, BT. Vide DRYDEN, BT.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —AGNES, d. of George Bell, of Brooklands, Lancs. M. 1878, Sir Llewellyn Turner, late deputy constable of Carnarvon Castle, who died 1903. Residence—Parkin, Carnarvon, North Wales.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —BERTHA VIOLET, Mar. 1st, General Sir William West Turner, who served in the Crimea, India, and China, who was created a K.C.S.I. in 1867, and died in 1871; 2ndly, 1875, General G. S. Macbean, C.B., and has discontinued the use of her title. Residence—Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.

TURNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —HARRIETT EMELINE, d. of Major J. Wilton (Madras army), of Southsea. M. 1st, Gen. S. Thacker, B.S.C.; 2ndly, 1879, as his third wife, Gen. Sir Frank Turner, R.A., K.C.B., who served with distinction in the Afghan campaigns 1839-42, and the Indian Mutiny, and who died in 1890. Residence—None permanent.

TURNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1889.—SIR JOHN TURNEY, s. of John Turney, of Birmingham, by Eleanor, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts, farmer. B. at Nottingham, 1839; m. 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor, d. of Edward Nicholson, of Manchester (she died 1867); 2nd, 1870, Juliette Emma, d. of Alfred Topham, of Calais; ed. at Lincoln Grammar School; is a manufacturer at Nottingham; mayor 1886, 1887, and 1888; J.P. for the county and borough; sheriff 1878; member

of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn. Residence—Wilford Lane, Nottingham.

TURNOUR, Visct. Vide WINTERTON.

TUSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1882.—SIR HENRY BRASSELL TUSON, s. of Lieut. James Tuson, R.N. B. 1836; m. 1864, Ann Frances, d. of the late Maj. J. Bates, comdg. 40th Madras N.I.; ed. at Christ's Hospital and King's Coll., London; entered R.M. Artillery 1851, capt. 1865, maj. 1877, lieutenant-col. 1880, col. 1882, col.-comdt. 1886, maj.-gen. 1888, lieutenant-gen. 1893, gen. 1899, retired 1901; served in the naval proceedings against Chinese pirates 1858 (mentioned in despatches); in the attack on and capture of the Taku forts and subsequent operations 1859-60; in Egyptian campaign 1882 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal, clasp, C.B., and Medjidie); in Soudan Campaign 1884 (twice mentioned in despatches, Osmanieh); D.A.G. 1893-1900; sometime A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; good service pension 1900; has the Saxe-Ernestine Order. Residence—The Poplars, Kingston-on-Thames. Club—United Service.

TWEEDDALE, 10th Marq. of. Creat. 1694; Earl of Tweeddale, 1646; Earl of Gifford and Visct. Walden, 1694; Baron Hay, 1488 (Scot.); Baron Tweeddale, 1881 (Utd. Kgd.). by which title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.T. 1893.—WILLIAM MONTAGU HAY, 3rd s. of the 8th marq., by Lady Susan, 3rd d. of the 5th Duke of Manchester. B. 1826; m. 1873, Candida Louisa, 3rd d. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Italy; succeeded his brother in the Scottish honours 1878; was educated at Haileybury; served in the Bengal civil service 1845-62; was deputy commissioner of Simla, and superintendent of Hill States, in Northern India; M.P. for Taunton 1865-8, for Haddington District 1878; lord high commr. to the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1890-92 and

1896-7; hereditary chamberlain of Dunfermline; late chrm. N. British Rly. Co. The 1st peer in this family was son of Sir David Hay, of Yester, by the dau. of the 1st Earl of Angus, granddaun. maternally of Robert III. The 1st marq. was lord chancellor of Scotland in 1694, which office his son and successor filled in 1701. The 8th marq. was a representative peer for Scotland, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras, a field-marshal in the army, and a Peninsular officer. Residences—Yester House, Haddingtonshire; 6, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, London, W. Clubs—Brooks', Travellers'.

HEIR, his son William George Montagu, EARL OF GIFFORD, b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; 2nd lieutenant life guards, formerly Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.

Vide also Hay, G.C.B., Peel, bart., and Taylor (Knt.'s wid.), and in Part II., Hay and Waring.

TWEEDDALE, JULIA, MARCHIONESS of (Peer's widow).—JULIA CHARLOTTE SOPHIA, dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Senforth, kinsman of the Earls of Galloway. M. 1st, 1873, the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, who died 1878; 2nd, the Right Hon. Sir J. Rose, 1st bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., who died 1883; 3rd, 1892, Major Sir William Evans-Gordon, M.P. for Stepney since 1900 (he contested Stepney 1898). Residence—4, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

TWEEDMOUTH, 2nd BARON. Creat. 1881; Bart. 1866 (Utd. Kgd.); Privy Councillor 1886.—EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, s. of the 1st Baron, by Isabella, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bart. B. 1849; m. 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer-Churchill, d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough (b. 1853, died 1904); succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; M.P. for Berwick 1880, until he succeeded to the title; brigadier Roy. Compy. of Archers; comptroller of Royal household 1886; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury and chief

Liberal whip 1892-4, Lord Privy Seal and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1894-5; First Lord of the Admiralty since Dec. 1905; admiral of the fleet March 1907; D.J., J.P., Berwickshire and Inverness-shire; Residences—Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed; Admiralty House, Whitehall, S.W.

HEIR, his son Hon. Dudley Churchill, b. 1874; m. 1901, Hon. Muriel, dau. of the 9th Viscount Middleton; capt. Roy. Horse Guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; member of special embassy to announce the King's accession 1901; mil. sec. to Earl of Selborne, high commissioner for S. Africa, 1905; M.V.O. 1902; Red Eagle of Prussia.

Vide also Aberdeen and Ridley, and in Part II., Marjoribanks.

TWEEDMOUTH, DOWAGER LADY (Peer's widow).—ISABELLA, d. of the Right Hon. Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st bart., and sister of 1st Baron Magheramorne; m. 1843, the 1st Baron Tweedmouth, who died 1894. Residence—Admiralty House, Whitehall, S.W.

TWEEDY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN TWEEDY, B. 1849; ed. at Elmfield Coll. York, and University Coll. London; is pres. Royal Coll. of Surgeons; pres. Ophthalmological Society of the Utd. Kgd. m.; emeritus prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery University Coll. London; consulting ophthalmic surg. University Coll. hospital; consulting surg. Royal London Ophthalmic hospital, Moorfields; author of many articles and papers on ophthalmological and other medical subjects. Residence—100, Harley Street, W. Club—Reform.

TWISS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—PHARAILDE, dau. of General Vanlynscele. M. 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., who was sometime Queen's advocate-gen., and acquired a European reputation as a jurist and authority on international law. He died 1897. Residence—Fulham.

TWYNAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; C.M.G. 1884.—SIR WILLIAM CROFTON TWYNAM, B. 132-; is a widower, Elizabeth, his wife, having died 1697; appointed writer to Government of Ceylon 1845; assist. agent at Jaffna 1848, at Hambantota 1854, and at Manaar 1856; agent of Northern Provinces of Ceylon 1868-96, when he retired. Residence—Jaffna, Ceylon.

TWYSDEN, 9th BART. (Eng.). Creat. 1611.—SIR LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS TWYSDEN, son of the late John Twysden, Esq. (who was 3rd son of the 7th bart.), by Cecilia Bazalgette, 2nd dau. of the late Louis Bazalgette, Esq. B. 1830; m. 1856, Helen, d. of Captain Bazalgette, R.N.; succeeded his uncle 1879; sometime lieut. Roy. Scots Greys. The 1st bart. had been knighted by James I., having been one of those who conducted that king to London on his accession to the throne; his 2nd son was created a bart. in 1666, but the title became extinct in 1841. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman James Stevenson, son of the Rev. Thomas Twysden, by Elizabeth, d. of Edmund Nathaniel William Fortescue, of Felapit, Devon; b. 1828; m. 1859, Aileen Frances Mary, d. of W. H. Wilson-Todd, of Halmaby Hall, Yorks.; is capt. R. N. retired; served in the China war 1856 (medal and special mention in despatches); J.P. Devon.

TYLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—EMILY ELEANOR, d. of George Robinson; m. 1834, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Robert Tyler, 1st bart., who died 1897. Residence—12, Cumberland House, Kensington High Street.

TYLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877.—SIR HENRY WHATLEY TYLER, eldest son of the late John Chatfield Tyler, Esq. B. 1827; mar. 1852, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Pasley, K.C.B., R.E.; was educated at the Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered the royal engineers as lieut. Dec. 1844; became capt. 1853; retired 1867; was appointed inspector of railways

(Board of Trade) 1853, chief inspector 1870; retired 1877; M.P. Harwich 1880-5, and Great Yarmouth 1885-92; president Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 1877-95; chmn. Westinghouse Brake Co., Rhymney Iron Co.; dep.-chmn. G. E. Ry. Co. and chmn. Peruvian Corpn. Residence—Linden House, Highgate Road, N.W. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy.

TYLER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1888; C.I.E. 1888.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM TYLER, son of Charles Wordsworth Tyler. Born 1839; mar. 1866, Miss Mary Emma Bateman; educated at Doveton Coll. and Medical Coll., Calcutta; has held important medical appointments in India, and was inspector-gen. of prisons North-West Provinces and Oudh; is M.D. St. Andrews, L.S.A. Lond., L.R.C.P. and F.R.C.S. Edin. Residence—32, Cambridge Street, Hyde Park Square, W.

TYRONE, EARL of. Vide WATERFORD.

TYRWITT, BART. Vide WILSON.

TYTLER, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1887; C.B. 1858.—SIR JAMES MACLEOD BANNATYNE FRASER-TYTLER, s. of W. Fraser-Tyler, of Aldowie and Balmuir, Inverness, by Margaret, d. and heiress of G. Grant, of Saughar, Morayshire. B. 1821; m. 1863, Anne, d. of Thomas Hume Langley (she died 1896); entered Bengal army 1841, capt. and major 1851, lieut.-col. 1854, col. 1858, major-gen. 1866, lieut.-gen. 1874, gen. 1877; served in Afghanistan campaign 1842, and in Sutlej campaign 1845-6; in the Punjab 1848-9; Indian mutiny and relief of Lucknow 1857; commanded left column Bhootan Field Force 1864-5, east frontier brigade 1865-6, Allahabad div. 1871, and Sirdind div. 1871-3; hon. col. 12th pioneers. Postal address—c/o Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

UDNY, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1894.—SIR RICHARD UDNY, s. of George Udny, B.C.S., and grandson of George Udny, B.C.S., member of the Supreme Council, Calcutta. B. 1847; m. 1883, Alicia, d. of Samuel Tomkins, banker, of London (she died 1904); ed. at Aberdeen Univ., M.A. 1866, 1st class honours mathematics, 2nd class classics, Fullerton mathematical scholar 1867; hon. LL.D. 1896; entered B.C.S. 1869; has passed the whole of his service in India, on the N.W. (Afghan) frontier; served as a political officer with Jawaki exped. 1877-8, Mahsud Wazir 1881, Samana (Miranzai) 1891, Isazai (Black Mountain) 1892 (medal and two clasps), and as Chief of the Political Staff Tirah exped. 1897-8 (medal and two clasps); appointed on a special mission to the Kurram Valley 1882; commr. of the Peshawar div. 1891; commr. for delimitation of parts of the Indo-Afghan Boundary 1894-5 and 1896-7; retired 1899. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W. Club—E.I. United Service.

UFFINGTON, VISCT. Vide CRAVEN.

UPCOTT, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1906; C.S.I. 1900.—SIR FREDERICK ROBERT UPCOTT, s. of J. S. Upcott, of Manor House, Cullumpton, Devon. B. 1847; m. 1878, Jessie, d. of the late Harold Turner; ed. at Sherborne School and King's Coll., London; appointed to Public Works Department India 1868; consulting engineer for railways and joint. sec. to Government, rly. branch, Madras, 1893; officiating director-gen. of rlys. and dep. sec. to Government of India 1897; sec. 1899-1901; Govt. director of Indian rlys. 1901-4; chmn. Indian Railway Board since 1904; lieut.-col. Indian volunteer forces; M.I.C.E. Club—Constitutional.

UPINGTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MAY, d. of John Guerin, J.P., of Eden Hill, co. Cork; m. 1873, Hon. Sir Thomas Upington,

K.C.M.G., late Premier of the Cape of Good Hope, and sometime judge of the Supreme Court of that colony, who died 1898. Residence—Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

USHER, 2nd Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1899.—SIR ROBERT USHER, s. of Sir John Usher, 1st bt., by Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Balmer, of Foghabers, commissioner to the Duke of Richmond. B. 1860; m. 1890. Catherine, d. of James Turnbull, of St. Colme, Fife; succeeded his father 1904; cd. at Edinburgh; D.L. Caithness-shire; J.P. Roxburghshire. Residences—Norton, Midlothian; Wells, Roxburghshire; 37, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

HEIR, his s. John Turnbull, b. 1891.

VALENTIA, 11th VISCT. Creat. 1621; Baron Mountnorris, 1628; Bart., 1620 (Irel.); C.B. (mil.), M.V.O. 1901.—ARTHUR ANNESLEY, son of the late Hon. Arthur Annesley, by the dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald. B. 1813; mar. 1878, Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of the late Daniel Hale Webb, Esq., of Wykeham Park, Banbury, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1863; cornet 10th hussars 1864, lieut. 1863; retired 1872; is hon. col. in the army; M.P. Oxford since 1895; comptroller of the Royal household 1898-1905; hon. col. and formerly col. Oxfordshire I.Y.; served in Transvaal war as A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry; chmn. C.C.; high sheriff 1874; is patron of living. The present peer's grandfather succeeded his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountnorris, in the viscounty and barony only, being the lineal descendant of the 6th son of the 1st visct., and all intermediate heirs having become extinct after flourishing for nearly 200 years. The titles of the present peer were originally conferred upon Sir Francis Annesley, Knt., whose eldest son was advanced to the English peerage as Baron Annesley and Earl of Anglesey; but this earldom was lost by the disputed

legitimacy of the 6th earl's son, the English House of Lords deciding against the legitimacy of the claimant, while the Irish House of Lords decided in his favour: the English earldom therefore became extinct, while the heir under the Irish decision succeeded to the Irish titles, and was subsequently created Earl of Mountnorris. The only surviving sister of the last Earl Mountnorris married Maj.-Gen. Norman Macleod, C.B., and their eldest son took the name of Annesley and succeeded to the English and Irish estates. This line is now represented by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton Annesley, K.C.V.O. Seats—Bletchington Park, near Oxford; Eydon Hall, Banbury. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Turf, Hurlingham.

HERR, his son Hon. Arthur, b. 1880; capt. and adj. 10th Hussars, late 4th Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

Vide also Rosmead, and in Part II., Annesley, Campbell, Lonsdale, and Lyon.

VALLENTIN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNA MARIA, dau. of the Rev. John Cox, M.A., of Walgrave, Northampton. Mar. 1st, 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Vallentin, a distiller in London, and master of the Distillers' Company, who was knighted 1869 and died 1870; 2ndly, 1874, T. R. Lewis, of Hertingfordbury Park, who died 1889.

VALLETORT, VISCT. Vide MOUNT-EDGECUMBE.

VANE, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1786.—SIR HENRY RALPH FLETCHER-VANE, son of Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, the 3rd bart., by the 3rd dau. of Charles George Beaucherk, Esq., of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham. Born at Hutton Hall 1830; mar. 1871, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Stewart Gladstone, Esq., of Capenoch, co. Dumfries; succeeded his father in 1842; D.L. and C.C. Cumberland; D.L. Westmorland; hon. col., late lieut.-col., commdg. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry; was sheriff

of Cumberland 1856; vice-lieut. since 1907. This family descends from a common ancestor with the family of Vane, Dukes of Cleveland, and Fane, Earls of Westmorland. Seats—Hutton in the Forest, Penrith; Searness Cottage, Bassenthwaite.

HEIR PRES. his cousin Francis Patrick Fletcher, b. 1861; m. 1888, Anna Oliphant, d. of Baron da Costa Ricci, Attaché to Portuguese Legation (Order of Christ); capt. 3rd King's Own reg.; served in Transvaal war with 1st Cavalry Brigade (2 medals, 5 clasps); late lieut. Scots Guards; F.R.G.S.; contested Burton-on-Trent 1903.

VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1894.—SIR WILLIAM CORNELIUS VAN HORNE, s. of Cornelius Covenhoven Van Horne, of Illinois, U.S.A., by Mary Minier, d. of Benjamin Richards. B. in Illinois, 1813; m. 1867, Lucy Adaline, d. of Erastus Hurd, of Galesburg, Illinois, civil engineer; has been engaged in railway work in United States and Canada continuously since 1857, and in supervising and managing capacities since 1867; general manager of the Canadian Pacific Rly. 1881; vice-pres. of the Company 1884; pres. 1888-99; chairman of the Board since 1899. Residence—513, Sherborne Street, Montreal, Canada. Clubs—Metropolitan, Century, and Manhattan (New York); Mount Royal and St. James' (Montreal).

VAN HULSTEYN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLEM VAN HULSTEYN, s. of Jan Maximilian Van Hulsteyn, of Hilversum, Holland. B. 1865; m. 1894, Margareta, d. of Dr. J. J. Pronk, of Pretoria; ed. privately in South Africa; is a solicitor and head of the firm of Van Hulsteyn, Feltham, and Fry, attorneys, notaries, and conveyancers, of Johannesburg; was member of the Uitlanders' Reform Committee at the time of the Jameson Raid 1895; was arrested and tried at Pretoria and sentenced, with fifty-nine others, to two years' imprisonment (shortly after remitted),

a fine of 2000*l.* and three years' banishment; represented the Transvaal administration before the committee of inquiry into the validity of concessions granted by the South African Republic before the war. Residence—Yeoville, Johannesburg, S. Africa. Club—Rand.

VAUDREY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY VAUDREY, s. of Henry Vaudrey, of Notting Hill, London, by Emily Ann, d. of late John Clough, solicitor, of Manchester. B. 1855; m. 1880, Eleanor Florence, d. of Septimus C. M. Slade, of Ealing; ed. at City of London Sch.; solicitor (admitted 1876) and notary; alderman of Manchester and lord mayor 1898-9; member of the Manchester City Council and chrmn. of Manchester Conservative Assn.: J.P. Manchester. Residence—Beechwood, Eccles Old Road, Manchester. Clubs—Constitutional, Conservative (Manchester).

VAUGHAN, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; K.C.B. 1867; C.B. 1864.—SIR JOHN LUTHER VAUGHAN, son of the late Rev. E. T. Vaughan. B. 1820; m. 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of W. Bishop, Esq.; 2nd, Agnes, d. of Canon Gilbert Beresford, rector of Hoby, Leicestershire, and widow of Thomas Henry Dundas; ed. at Rugby; entered Indian army 1840, became general 1888; served in Gwalior campaign 1843-4, Crimea 1855-6, Indian mutiny 1857-9, Umbeyla 1863, Hazara 1863, Afghan 1879-81; col. 58th Vaughan's rifles. Residence—The Albany, London, W. Club—Junior United Service.

VAUX, of HARROWDEN, 7th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1523.—HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, son of the late Major the Hon. George Charles Mostyn (who was eldest son of the 6th baron), by Mary, dau. of the late Right Rev. James Henry Monk, Lord Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol. B. 1860; m. 1st, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, d. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bt. (she died

1896); 2nd, 1902, Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, d. of Sir William Plowden, K.C.S.L.; succeeded his grandfather 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1886; was attaché to Sir Evelyn Baring's mission at Cairo, 1885; late 2nd sec. diplo. service, retired 1899; D.L., J.P. Northants. This peerage fell into abeyance on the death of the 5th baron, in 1663, and the abeyance was terminated in favour of the late peer in 1833, as lineal representative and sole heir (through his mother) of Mary, the eldest sister and co-heir of the 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden. Residence—Harrowden Hall, Wel-lingborough.

CO-HEIRESSSES, his daus. Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor, b. 1887, Hon. Gladys Flora, b. 1889, and Hon. Dorothy Alice, b. 1893.

Vide also Home, Wilson, G.C.M.G., and Wombwell, and in Part II., Mostyn.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Ult. Kgdin.) Creat. 1801.—**SIR HENRY MERVIN VAVASOUR**, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Maghull Mervin (anciently Mervyn), the 2nd bart., by the eldest dau. of William Vavasour, Esq., LL.D., of Dublin. Born at Melbourne Hall 1814; mar. 1st, 1853, Hon. Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Lord Braybrooke (she died 1889); 2nd, 1891, Alice Emily Georgiana Olivia, d. of Christopher William and Lady Georgiana Codrington; succeeded his father in 1838; was formerly major East York militia. The 1st bart. was Henry Nooth, Esq., who on marrying the dau. of Mail Yates, Esq., of Mail, Lancashire, assumed the name of Vavasour in right of that lady's mother, who was sole representative of the ancient family of Vavasour, of Spaldington. The present bart. is also descended from the Vavasours of Spaldington on his mother's side, and his house became representative of the Vavasours of Hazlewood, at the death of Sir Thomas, 7th bart., in 1826. Residences—11, Stanhope Gardens, London, S.W.; Little Hay, Bierley, Harrogate.

HEIR, none.

VAVASOUR, 3rd BART. (Ult. Kgdin.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR WILLIAM EDWARD VAVASOUR**, son of the late William Joseph Vavasour, Esq. (2nd son of 1st bart.), by Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford, dau. of the 7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh. Born 28 Nov. 1846; mar. 1870, Mary Teresa, dau. of the late Edward Weld, Esq., of Lulworth Castle, Dorset; succeeded his uncle in 1885; is hon. maj. Yorkshire hussars I.Y. The 1st bart. assumed the name of Vavasour in lieu of his patronymic Stourton, and was 2nd son of the 16th Lord Stourton. He was not descended from the Vavasours of Hazlewood, but inherited their estates by bequest. Residence—Hazlewood Castle, Tadcaster.

HEIR, his son Leonard Pius, born 1881; lieutenant, R.N.

VENABLES VERNON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1803.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY VENABLES-VERNON**, s. of the late Edward Henry Vernon, lieutenant, R.N. (only s. of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Vernon, grenadier guards, and grandson of the 3rd Baron Vernon), by Eliza Grace, d. of Edward Coke, of Longford Court, Derby, niece of the 1st Earl of Leicester. B. 1852; m. 1880, Julia Matilda, d. of Philip Gosset, of Bagot Manor, Jersey; ed. in London and France; B.A. Univ. of London 1868, Licentiate of Laws 1871. Faculty of Law of Toulouse (hon.); prizeman in Judicial Composition and in Roman Law 1869-70-71; medallist, literary composition, 1871; admitted to Jersey bar 1873; member of States of Jersey 1875; greffier of Royal Court and States 1876; H.M.'s solicitor-gen. for Jersey 1880; attorney-gen. 1884; received the thanks of Lord Salisbury's govt. October 24th, 1887, and of sec. of state for home affairs July 26th, 1890, for official services; has appeared for the Crown in various cases before the political committee of council for the affairs of Jersey and Guernsey, and also before the judicial committee of H.M.'s Privy Council; appointed bailiff of Jersey 1899, and is pres. of the Royal Court

and of the States of that island; is commodore Ray, Channel Islands Yacht Club. Residence—St. Peter's House, Jersey. Club—Travellers'.

VENNING, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—**SIR EDGCOMBE VENNING**, B. 1837; m. 1872, Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. A. Pearson; F.R.C.S.E. 1867, M. 1858; L.R.C.P. Lond. 1862; fellow Roy. Med. Chirurgical Soc. and Med. Soc. Lond.; member Clinical and Pathological Soc. Lond.; late surg. 1st Life Guards; house surg. and surg. regis. St. George's Hosp. Residence—30, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.

VENTRY, 4th BARON (Irel.) Creat. 1890; Bart., 1797.—**DAYROLLES BLAKENEY EVELEIGH DE MOLEYNs**, eldest son of the 3rd Baron, by the 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake Blake, Bart. Born 1828; mar. 1860, the eldest dau. of Andrew Wauchope, Esq., of Niddrie Marischal (she died 1903); succeeded 1868; was lieutenant-col.-commandant 4th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.) 1854-65; was elected one of the representative peers of Ireland 1871; took the additional surname and arms of Eveleigh by royal licence 1874. The present peer's father assumed the name of de Moleyns in lieu of his patronymic Mullins, which is said to be a corruption of it. Residence—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

HEIR, his son Hon. Frederick Ross-more Wauchope, b. 1861; capt. 4th Hussars 1890, adj. 1893-6; maj. 1898; commandant of police in Mashonaland since 1896; served during operations against the insurgent Matabele 1896 (D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gov. of Victoria (Earl Hopetoun) 1889-91.

Vide also Conyngham, Hood, Linlithgow, and Sanderson, and in Part II., de-Moleyns and Gretton.

VERDIN, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1896.—**SIR JOSEPH VERDIN**, s. of Joseph Verdin, of Highfield House, Wharton, Cheshire, by Margaret, d. of Wharton Sadler, of Northwich, Cheshire. B. 1833; ed. privately; C.A. co. Chester; a life trustee of the River Weaver; D.L.,

J.P. co. Chester; J.P. Herefordshire; sheriff 1903. Residence—Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire. Club—Constitutional.

HEIR, none.

VERNER, 5th BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1846.—**SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD VERNER**, son of the 4th bart., by Selina Florence, d. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, of Dublin. B. 1865; m. 1901, Agnes Dorothy, d. of Henry Lanning; succeeded his father 1899; ed. at Harrow; apr. Norfolk reg.; served in the Transvaal war. The 1st bart. was a lieutenant-col. in the army, and served with distinction in Spain and France; was at Corunna, and was wounded at Waterloo. Residence—Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his son, Edward Derrick Wingfield, b. 1907.

VERNER, DOWAGER LADY (Bl.'s widow).—**SELINA FLORENCE**, d. of Thomas Vesey Nugent, of Dublin; m. 1864, Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 4th bart., who died 1899. Residence—Burley Lodge, Bournemouth, Hants.

VERNEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1818.—**SIR EDMUND HOPE VERNEY**, s. of Sir Harry, 2nd bart., by Eliza, d. of Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and grandda. maternally of the 7th Lord Kinnaird. B. 1833; m. 1863, Margaret Maria, elder d. of Sir John Hay-Williams, bart.; succeeded his father 1894; ed. at Harrow; lieutenant, R.N. 1858; commander 1866; capt. 1877; served through the Crimean War (medal, clasp, and Turkish medal) and Indian Mutiny (medals, clasps, mention in despatches); M.P. North Bucks 1865-6, and 1869-91; late J.P., D.L., and chmn. Qrtr. Sessions co. Anglesey; C.C. Bucks; member for Brixton in first L.C.C.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.H.S.; F.R.M.S. The 2nd bart., who was brother-in-law to Miss Florence Nightingale, assumed the name of Verney in lieu of Calvert on inheriting the estates of Mary Verney, Baroness Fermanagh (extinct). He

was member of the Privy Council, and sat in the House of Commons for over fifty years. The 1st bt., Sir Harry Calvert, was a general in the army, and adjutant-general to the forces. Seats—Claydon House, Bucks.; Rhianva, Menai Bridge; Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead. Club—Grosvenor.

HEIR, his son Harry Calvert Williams, b. 1881; contested Basingstoke div. (L.) 1906; Travellers' Club.

VERNON. Vide VENABLES-VERNON.

VERNON, 8th BARON. Creat. 1762 (Gt. Brit.).—GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS VENABLES-VERNON, s. of the 7th baron, by Fannie, d. of Francis Lawrance, of New York. B. 1888; succeeded his father 1898; 2nd lieut. Derbyshire I.Y. Residences—Sudbury Hall, Derby; Poynton Hall, Stockport, Cheshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Francis William, b. 1889; is a midshipman.

Vide also Macdonald, Hon. Lady, and in Part II., Anson, Lowry, Newton, Stanhope, and Vernon.

VERNON, LADY (Peer's widow). FANNIE, d. of Francis Lawrance, of New York; m. 1885, the 7th Baron Vernon, who died 1898. Residence—Pau, France.

VERNON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.). Creat. 1835.—SIR HARRY FOLEY VERNON, son of the late Thomas Tayler Vernon, Esq., by Jessie Anna Letitia, youngest dau. of John Herbert Foley, Esq., of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke. Born at Hanbury, co. Worcester, 11 April, 1834; mar. 1861, Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington (she was born 1839); educated at Harrow, and at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, M.A.; was M.P. for East Worcestershire 1861-8; D.L., J.P., and C.A. co. Worcester (high sheriff 1873), and was for 14 years col. 2nd Worcestershire R.V.; hon. col. (retired)

Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars. Residence—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich.

HEIR, his son Bowater George Hamilton, b. 1865; m. 1905, Doris, younger d. of James H. Allan, The Wood House, Shrawley; ed. at Eton.

VERTEUIL. Vide DE VERTEUIL.

VERULAM, 3rd EARL of. Creat. 1815; Visct. Grimston, 1815 (Utd. Kgd.m.); Baron Verulam, 1790 (Gt. Brit.); Visct. Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, 1719 (Irel.); Baron Forrester, 1633 (Scot.); Bart., 1628 (Eng.).—JAMES WALTER GRIMSTON, son of the 2nd earl, by Elizabeth Joanna, d. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodcote, Oxfordshire. B. 1852; m. 1878, Margaret Frances, d. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd bart.; succeeded his father in 1895; ed. at Harrow; cornet 1st life guards 1870; lieut. 1871; retired 1873; hon. maj. Herts I.Y.; M.P. Herts (St. Albans) 1885-92; J.P., C.C. Herts; patron of 7 livings. The paternal name of this family is Luckyn; Sir Capel Luckyn mar. the dau. and eventual heir of Sir Harbottle Grimston; their grandson assumed the name of Grimston, was created a peer, and was grandfather of the 1st Earl of Verulam. Residence—Gorhambury, St. Albans.

HEIR, his son James Walter, Visct. Grimston, b. 1880; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1905; rowed in the Eton and the Oxford Eight.

Vide also Caledon, Clarendon, Craven, Jodrell, Loudoun, and Radnor, and in Part II., Buxton and Grimston.

VESCI, VISCT. Vide DE VESCI.

VICARS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1903; Knt. Bachelor. 1896; C.V.O. 1900.—SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, s. of the late Col. William Henry Vicars, 61st Reg., by Jane, d. of Robert Gun-Cunningham, D.L., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow. B. 1864; Ulster King of Arms since 1893; is registrar and knight attendant on the Order of St. Patrick;

a trustee of the National Library of Ireland; F.S.A. Residences—The Castle, Dublin; 7, St. James' Terrace, Clonskeagh, Dublin. Club—Kildare Street.

VICTORIA (Hong-Kong), 5th BISHOP of. Founded 1849.—**RIGHT REV. GERARD HEATH LANDER**, s. of John Gerard Heath Lander, of Bishops Odley Manor, Staffs., by Sarah, d. of Thomas Jones, of Tibberton, Shropshire. B. 1861; m. 1st, 1894, Amy, d. of J. T. Fletcher, of Liverpool (she died 1902); 2nd, 1906, Margaret Lockhart, d. of Hugh Crawford Smith, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne; ed. at Newport, and Trin. Coll. and Ridley Hall, Camb. (B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888); ordained 1884; priest 1885; app. to curacy of St. Bride's Liverpool, and in 1888 to perpetual curacy of St. Benedict's, Everton; vicar of St. Philip's, Litherland 1896; hon. canon of Liverpool, 1904; and vicar of St. Cyprian's, Liverpool 1905-7, when he was consecrated to this see, which carries with it the jurisdiction over the C.M.S. in South China and Hong-Kong. Residence—St. Paul's Coll., Hong-Kong.

VILLIERS, VISCT. Vide **JERSEY**.

VILLIERS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1906; C.B. 1894. — **HON. SIR FRANCIS HYDE VILLIERS**, 4th s. of George William Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., G.C.B., by Lady Katharine, d. of the 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants. B. 1852; m. 1876, Virginia Katharine, 2nd d. of Eric Carrington Smith, Esq., of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex; ed. at Harrow; entered the Foreign Office 1870; private sec. to the permanent Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1875-92, and to the Sec. of State (Lord Rosebery) 1886 and 1892-4; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1896-1905; minister at Lisbon since 1905. Residence — The British Legation,

Lisbon. Clubs — Travellers', St. James's.

VINCENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; Knt. Bachel. 1896; C.B. (civil) 1885.—**SIR (CHARLES EDWARD) HOWARD VINCENT**, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, Bart., Prebendary of Chichester, by Maria Copley, d. of R. Herries Young, of Auchenskrugh, Dumfries. B. 1849; m. 1882, Ethel Gwendoline (has Order of League of Mercy), d. of George Moffat, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Westminster and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; served in Royal Welsh Fusiliers 1868-73, and was war correspondent in Franco-German and Russo-Turkish campaigns; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876, and practised in the Probate and Divorce Courts; Bachelier des Lettres, Paris, 1877; director of criminal investigations, Metropolitan Police, 1878-84; M.P. Central div. of Sheffield (C.) since 1885; col. comdng. Queen's Westminster volunteers 1884-1904, since when he has been hon. col.; V.D.; was selected to command the C.I.V., and though medically unfit was twice in South Africa during Transvaal war; member committee on organization of territorial army 1906; A.D.C. to the King; Commander of the Legion of Honour (France), Crown (Germany), and of the Crown of Italy; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. late C.C. London; J.P. Middlesex, Westminster, and Berks; author of "Russia's Advance Eastward," "A Police Code and Manual of the Criminal Law" (twelve editions), "Improvement of the Volunteer Force," and other works, including a map of the British Empire. Residences—1, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Villa Flora, Cannes. Clubs—Athenaeum, Naval and Military, Marlborough, and Carlton.

VINCENT, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1887.—**SIR EDGAR VINCENT**, s. of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th bart. B. 1857; m. 1889, Lady Helen

Venetia Duncombe, d. of the 1st Earl of Feversham (b. 1866); ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream guards 1877; retired 1882; private sec. to Lord Edmund Fitzmaurice, M.P., Queen's commr. on E. Roumelian question, and military attaché to Embassy, Constantinople 1880; a commr. for Evacuation of Thessaly 1881; pres. of council of Ottoman public debt 1883; financial adviser to the Egyptian govt. 1883-9; gov. of the Ottoman bank, Constantinople, 1889-97; M.P. Exeter 1899-1906, when he was defeated; has the grand cordon of the Medjidie, 1st class Osmanieh, and the Intiaz. Residence—Esher Place, Esher, Surrey.

VINCENT, 12th BARONET (Eng.). Creat. 1620.—SIR WILLIAM VINCENT, son of the Rev. Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th bart., by his 1st wife, Louisa, dau. of John Norris, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks. B. at Hughenden, 20 Sept., 1834; mar. 1st, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of the 12th Earl of Buchan (she died 1872); 2ndly, 1882, Hester Clara, dau. of the Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, Prebendary of Hereford, and granddau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th bart., of Harewood Park, Herefordshire (she mar. 1st, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshten and Arncliffe, Yorks.); succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Marlborough, and Ch. Ch., Oxford, B.A. 1857, M.A. 1858; rector of Postwick 1864-67, but has discontinued the use of his clerical prefix; J.P. Norfolk and Herefordshire; D.L., J.P., C.A.; dep. chmn. Quarter Sessions, and vice-chmn. C.C. Surrey. The 1st bt. represented Surrey in parliament in the reign of Charles I.; his father had been knighted by Elizabeth, when that queen visited him at Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey. Residence—D'Abernon Chase, Leatherhead, Surrey. Club—Wellington.

HEIR, his son Francis Erskine, born 1861; m. 1893, Margaret Louisa, d. of John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; late lieut. 1st Life Guards,

VINE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1886; C.M.G. 1893.—SIR JOHN RICHARD SOMERS VINE, eldest son of Mr. John Vine (d. 1893), by Eliza, d. of Mr. William Somers, of Wells, co. Somerset (d. 1874). B. 1847; m. 1870, Eliza, dau. of late William Porter, of Pinner; ed. at the Grammar School, Spalding; private sec. to the Lord Mayors of London 1872-5; City and Official Agent to International Fisheries (1883), Health (1884), Inventions (1885), Exhibitions, and to the Royal Commn. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition (1886); assistant sec. and general sub-director Imperial Institute 1886-90; hon. sec. National Leprosy Fund; a commr. of Lieutenancy for London; F.R.G.S., U.S.S. Residence—Johannesburg. Clubs—Devonshire, St. George's.

VIVIAN, 4th BARON. Creat. 1841; Bart. 1823 (Utd. Kgd.).—GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON VIVIAN, son of the 3rd baron, by Louisa Alice, d. of Robert George Duff, of Ryde. B. 1874; m. 1903, Barbara, d. of the late William Atmar Fanning; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton; lieut. reserve of officers, and capt. roy. 1st Devon I.Y.; late lieut. 17th Lancers; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 1st Baron was a highly distinguished cavalry officer and led the charges at Waterloo. The 3rd baron was ambassador at Brussels and Rome. Residences—Glynn, Bodmin, Cornwall; 11, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. Anthony Crespigny Claudi, b. 1906.

Vide also Neeld, and in Part II., Haig, Tremayne, and Vivian.

VIVIAN, LADY (Peer's widow).—LOUISA ALICE, d. of Robert George Duff, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde. M. 1876, the 3rd Baron Vivian, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., late ambassador at Rome, who died 1893. Residence—27, Chesham Place, London, W.

VIVIAN, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1895.—SIR ARTHUR PENDARVES VIVIAN, s. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Swansea, by Betsy Sarah, d. of Arthur Jones, of Reigate. B. 1834; m. 1st, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily, d. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven (she died 1877); 2nd, 1880, Lady Jane Georgiana, d. of the 10th Earl of Stair; ed. at Eton, Trin. Coll. Camb., and Mining Acad. of Freiburg, in Saxony; M.P. West Cornwall 1868-85; commanded 2nd V.B. Welsh reg. 1872-95, S. Wales Vol. Inf. Brig. 1895-1902, and S. Wales Border Brig. 1902-3; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Welsh reg. since 1895; D.L., J.P. Glamorgan; J.P., C.A. Cornwall, sheriff 1899; late C.C. Glamorgan. Residences—Bosahan, St. Martin, R.S.O., Cornwall; 23, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks', Travellers', Royal Yacht Squadron.

VOGEL, LADY (Knt.'s widow). MARY, d. of W. H. Clayton, colonial architect, New Zealand, M. 1867, Hon. Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., who for many years was member of the New Zealand Government, and was once premier, and was subsequently agent-general for the colony in England. He died 1899. Residence—Hillersdon, East Molesey, Surrey.

VON HAAST, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, dau. of Edward Dobsen, C.E., of New Zealand; mar. 1863, Sir Julius von Haast, K.C.M.G., late director of the Canterbury Museum, Christchurch, N.Z., who died 1887. Residence—Christchurch, N.Z.

VON HERKOMER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907; C.V.O.—SIR HUBERT VON HERKOMER, son of Lorenz Herkomer, of Waal, Bavaria. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1874, Anna, d. of Albert Weise, of Berlin (she died 1883); 2nd, 1884, Lulu, d. of T. Griffiths, of Stanly House, Ruthin; 3rd, 1883, Margaret, 2nd d. of T. Griffiths—is a Royal Academician, and

was Slade prof. at Oxford 1895-95; officer Legion d'Honneur 1890; has Russian and Bavarian Orders of Merit; Bavarian Ritter, Kreuz des Koniglichen Verdienst Ordern 1899; 1st class of Komturkreuz, Saxe-Meiningen 1904; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1907. Residence—Lululund, Bushey, Herts. Clubs—Arts, Athenaeum, Automobile.

VOULES, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR GORDON B. VOULES, B. 1833; m. Frances Cotton, d. of James Minchin, of Tiverton; late of the Admiralty. Residence—Hamslade, Lancaster Road, West Dulwich, S.E.

VYVYAN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE RAWLINSON VYVYAN, s. of Rev. Thomas Hutton Vyvyan, and grandson of Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 7th bt., by Mary Williams, d. of George Gentell, of Penzance. B. 1836; m. 1873, Blanche Henrietta, d. of Most Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., 1st Bishop of Capetown; ed. at Shrewsbury; deputy master Trinity House; commander R.N.R.; J.P. Kent. Residence—Forest Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent. Clubs—United Service, Constitutional.

VYVYAN, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1644-5.—REV. SIR VYELL DONNITHORNE VYVYAN, eldest son of the late Rev. Vyell Francis (who was second son of the 7th bart.), by Anna, youngest dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor, Esq., of Southgate, Middlesex. Born 1826; mar. 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Bouchier, Esq., of Brook Lodge, Dorset; s. his uncle 1879 (she died 1907); was rector of Withiel 1877 to 1879. The 1st bart. of this family was master of the mint at Exeter, and suffered much for his attachment to the royal cause during the civil war. Residences—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb, Cornwall.

HER, his son Courtenay Bouchier, born 1858; m. 1887, Eva Catharine Forestier, d. of Maj.-Gen. Walker and grandd. of Gen. Sir George Walker

G.C.B., K.C.S.I.; late col. The Buffs, East Kent regt.; served in Zulu war 1879, and Matabele Campaign, 1896; brigade major Gibraltar 1895-8; served as A.A.G. in Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1906.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — AUGUSTA FRANCES, d. of Sir John Power, Bt.; m. 1830, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, the eminent consulting physician, and author of many well-known treatises and larger works on medical subjects, who died 1906. Residence—Villa Monfort, Maiano, Florence.

WADE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). AMELIA, d. of Sir John Herschel; m. 1866, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., late professor of Chinese at Cambridge Univ., who rendered distinguished service in China for upwards of forty years, for twelve of which he was British Ambassador, and who died in 1895. Residence—Helstonleigh, Southborough, Kent.

WAECHTER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR MAX LEONARD WAECHTER, s. of Julius L. Waechter, merchant, of Stettin, Germany, by Laura, d. of P. Kanold, merchant, of Silesia. B. at Stettin 1837; m. 1873, Harriet S., d. of Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Richmond, Surrey; ed. abroad; senior partner of Bessler, Waechter & Co., of London, Liverpool, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Glasgow, metal, chemical, and general merchants, and coal exporters; D.L., J.P. Surrey, high sheriff 1902; was largely instrumental in preserving the famous view from Richmond Hill. Residence—The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey. Clubs—City Liberal, Liberal Unionist.

WAIAPU (New Zealand), 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1859.—RIGHT REV. WILLIAM LEONARD WILLIAMS, D.D. B. 1829; is a widower, his wife having died in 1894; ed. at Magd. Hall, Oxon.; B.A. (3rd class grents) 1852; ordained 1853, and went out to New Zealand as C.M.S. missionary; priest 1856; archdeacon of Waiapu 1862; canon of St. John's

Cathedral, Napier, N.Z. 1889; consecrated to this see 1895. The diocese includes the eastern division of the northern island of New Zealand. Residence—Taumata, Napier, New Zealand.

WAKE, 12th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1621.—SIR HERREWALD WAKE, son of Sir William, the 11th bart., by the eldest dau. of Mr. Henry Fricker, of Southampton. Born at Southampton 1852; mar. 1874, Catherine, d. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart., and sister of the 1st Baron St. Levan; succeeded his father in 1865; appointed high sheriff, Northamptonshire, 1879; late capt. 4th bn. Northamptonshire regt. (M.). Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st bart. Residence—Courteen Hall, Northampton.

HEIR, his son Hereward, b. 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.

WAKEFIELD, 2nd BISHOP of.—RIGHT REV. GEORGE RODNEY EDEN, D.D., son of the late Rev. John Patrick Eden, rector of Sedgely, co. Durham, and Catharine Frances, d. of the late Col. Stobart, of Etherley House, Darlington. B. 1853; m. 1889, Constance Margaret, d. of Rev. Canon Ellison, hon. canon of Canterbury, and chap.-in-ord. to Queen Victoria (she died 1906); ed. at Richmond Sch., Yorks, Reading School, and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; B.A. (2nd class cl. tripos) 1876, 2nd class theol. tripos and Carns Greek Test. prizeman 1879, M.A. 1879; *ad eund* Durham 1879; D.D. 1891; hon. fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb. 1903; ordained deacon 1878, priest 1879; assistant master at Aysgarth School, Yorks, 1878-9; dom. chap. to Bishop of Durham 1879-83; vicar of Bishop Auckland 1883-90; chap. to Bishop of Durham 1883-90; rural dean of Auckland 1887-90; archdeacon and canon of Canterbury 1890-7; bishop suffragan of Dover 1890-7, when he was appointed to this see. The diocese

includes the deaneries of Birstal, Dewsbury, Halifax, Huddersfield, Silkstone, and Wakefield, formerly part of the diocese of Ripon. Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield.

WAKEMAN, 3rd BART. (Utd Kgdin.) Creat. 1823.—**SIR OFFLEY WAKEMAN**, son of Sir Offley Penbury, the 2nd bart., by the only dau. of Thomas Adlington, of Bradenham, Norfolk. B. 1850; m. 1883, Catherine Mary, d. of Sir Charles Rouse Boughton, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1858; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876; chrm. quarter sess.; D.L. and C.C. of Salop; High Sheriff 1887. Residences—Yeaton-Pevercy, Shrewsbury; Rorington Lodge, Chirbury, Salop.

HEIR, his son Offley, born 1887.

WALDEGRAVE, 9th EARL (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1729; Visct. Chewton, 1729; Baron Waldegrave, 1685; Bart. 1643; P.C. 1897.—**WILLIAM FREDERICK WALDEGRAVE**, son of the late Viscount Chewton, capt. Scots fusilier guards (who died of wounds received at the Alma), by the only dau. of Capt. Bastard, R.N., of Sharpsham, Devon. B. 1851; m. 1874, Lady Mary Dorothen, d. of 1st Earl of Selborne (b. 1850); succeeded his grandfather 1859; M.A. Camb. 1877; chief Conservative Whip in the House of Lords; lord-in-waiting 1886-92, and 1895-6; capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896-1905; lieut.-col. retired London rifle brigade. The 2nd baron was employed in the diplomatic service, and was raised to the earldom; the 3rd earl's relict was re-mar. to William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of the last duke, and of the Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester; the 3rd earl's second son was created Baron Radstock (vide Radstock). Residence—20, Bryanston Square, London, W.; Chewton Priory, Bath.

HEIR, his son William Edward Seymour, Viscount CLEWTON, born 1882.

Vide also Selborne, and in Part II., Devan, Brodie, Nicholson, and Waldegrave.

WALERAN, 1st BARON. Creat. 1905; Bt. (Utd. Kgdin.) 1876; Privy Councillor 1899.—**WILLIAM HOOD WALROND**, s. of Sir John Walrond, the 1st bart., by the Hon. Frances Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Bridport. B. 1849; m. 1871, Elizabeth Katharine, dau. and heiress of James Pitman, of Dunchidecock House, Devon; succeeded his father as 2nd bt. 1889; has been lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; M.P. for East Devonshire 1880-5; Devonshire (Tiverton) 1885-1905; a junior lord of the treasury 1835-86, and 1886-92; Parliamentary sec. to the treasury, and chief Conservative whip 1893-1902; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1902-5. The father of the 1st bt. assumed the name of Walrond in place of Dickinson on his marriage with the dau. and co-heir of Francis Walrond, of Bradfield, Collumpton. Residences—9, Wilbraham Place, Sloane St., London, S.W.; Bradfield, Collumpton; La Vedetta, San Remo.

HEIR, his s. Hon. William Lionel Charles, b. 1876; m. 1904, Lottie, eldest d. of George Coats, of Belleisle, Ayr, N.B.; M.P. Tiverton div. Devonshire 1906.

Has a son, William George Hood, b. 1906.

Vide also Southwell, and in Part II., Northcote and Walrond.

WALKER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1856.—**SIR FRANCIS ELLIOT WALKER**, s. of Sir Baldwin (Yaver Pasha) the 1st bart., by Mary Catherine Sinclair, only child of Capt. John Worth, R.N., and granddan. of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, of Duren, Caithness. B. 1851; m. 1883, Helen Constance, d. of late Rev. Archibald Paris (she died 1901); succeeded his brother 1905; lieut. R.N. (retired). The 1st bart. was an admiral in the Turkish service, and was created a K.C.B., after having distinguished himself at the capture of St. Jean d'Acre; he was also surveyor of the navy, admiral in command of

the Cape of Good Hope station, and was created a bart. for his services during the Russian war. Residence—Swansfield House, Alnwick. Club—Yorkshire (York).

HEIR, his s. Baldwin Charles, b. 1884; lieut. R.N.

WALKER, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—FANNY AUGUSTA, dau. of Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B., m. 1877, Vice-Admiral Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 2nd bt., C.V.O., C.M.G., who died 1905. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

WALKER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888; C.M.G. 1885.—SIR EDWARD NOEL-WALKER, son of Sir James Walker, K.C.M.G., C.B. B. 1842; mar. 1871, Florence, dau. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guiana; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; private sec. to lieut.-gov. of St. Vincent, and to gov. of Windward Islands 1862-7; assist. govt. sec. and clerk to Legislative Council of British Guiana 1867-74; assist. colonial sec. of Jamaica 1874-83, colonial sec. 1883-7, colonial sec. of Ceylon 1887-90, lieut.-governor 1890-1901, when he retired; member council of roy. borough of Kensington. Residence—52, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, London, S.W. Club—Constitutional.

WALKER, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; K.C.B. (mil.) 1894; C.B. 1878; C.M.G. 1886.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM EDWARD FORESTIER FORESTIER-WALKER, s. of Gen. Sir Edward Walter Forestier-Walker, K.C.B., of the Manor House, Bushey, Herts., by the Lady Jane, d. of the 6th Earl of Seafield. B. 1844; m. 1887, Mabel Louisa, d. of Col. A. E. Ross, late Northumberland fusiliers; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered Scots guards 1862; capt. and lieut.-col. 1873; col. 1878; maj.-gen. 1887; lieut.-gen. 1895; gen. 1902; served on the Staff in Kaffir war 1877-8; as mil. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere 1878-9; in Zulul war 1879 (mention in despatches); A.A. and Q.M.G. home dist. during war in Egypt 1882;

A.A. and Q.M.G. Bechuanaland 1884; commanded 2nd brigade at Aldershot, 1889-90; commanded troops in Egypt 1890-05, western district 1895-9, and troops in South Africa 1899; commanded the lines of communication in the Transvaal war 1899-1901, and the troops in Cape Colony 1900-1; com.-in-ch. of the Forces in Gibraltar since 1905; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Residences—The Convent, Gibraltar; 57, Eaton Square, London, S.W. Clubs—Travellers' and Marlborough.

WALKER, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.) Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE FERDINAND FORESTIER-WALKER, son of Sir George, 2nd bart., by Hon. Fanny Henrietta, d. of the 1st Lord Tredegar. B. 1855; m. 1897, Georgina, d. of Robert Deane Chamberlain, of Port Philip, Victoria, late 31st reg.; succeeded his father in 1896; late maj. royal Welsh fusiliers; retired 1896; D.L. Monmouth. The 1st bart. was a distinguished general officer, who served at Badajoz, Orthes, and Vimeira; was com.-in-ch. Fort St. George, E.I.; lieut.-gov. of Chelsea hosp., G.C.B., and col. of the 50th foot. Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff. Clubs—Naval and Military.

HEIR, his s. George Ferdinand, b. 1899.

WALKER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1888.—LT.-COL. SIR JAMES LEWIS WALKER, s. of late John Walker, Punjab police. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, d. of the late W. Hogau, of Simla (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Catherine Featherston, d. of Charles Davey, of Camoubury, N.; gen. man. Alliance Bank, Ltd., India (which he established and of which he is now a director) 1874-91; pres. 1884-7 of Simla municipality; lt.-col. comdg. 2nd Punjab vol. rifles 1884-91; one of the proprs. of *Pioneer and Civil and Military Gazette* newspapers, India; partner in Meakin & Co. and Dyer & Co., brewers, India and Burma.

Residences—7, Grosvenor Street, W.; Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey. Clubs—Oriental, Junior Carlton.

WALKER, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1886.—SIR PETER CARLAW WALKER, son of Sir Andrew Barclay, 1st bart., by Eliza, d. of John Reid, of Limekilns, Fifeshire. B. 1854; m. 1899, Ethel Blanche, d. of H. C. and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover; succeeded his father 1893; lieut.-col. and hon. col. Derbyshire I.Y.; D.L. Derby and co. Lancaster. The 1st bart. was chairman of Peter Walker and Son, Limited, of Warrington and Burton-on-Trent, and presented to the city of Liverpool a magnificent art gallery erected at a cost of 50,000*l*. Residence—Osmaston Manor, Ashbourne. Clubs—Mailborough, Carlton, Boodle's, Royal Yacht Squadron.

HEIR, his s. Ian Peter Andrew Monro, b. 1902.

WALKER, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MAUDE, d. of Haughton Charles and the Hon. Eliza Ann Okeover. Mar. 1st, 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips, M.P.M., of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1854-7. Residence—Lawrenny Park, Pembroke.

WALKER, of SAND HUTTON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1868.—SIR ROBERT JAMES MILO WALKER, s. of Sir James, 3rd bart., by Violet Maud Cecil, d. of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex. B. 1890; succeeded his father 1900. Residence—Sand Hutton, Yorks.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Percy Ernest, b. 1891.

WALKER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—VIOLET MAUD CECIL, d. of Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Cecil Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex; m. 1889, Sir James Heron Walker, 3rd bart. of Sand Hutton, who died

1900; 2nd, 1907, Major George Davey Symonds, R.A., son of the Rev. G. W. Symonds. Residence—Sand Hutton, Yorks.

WALKER, LOUISA, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA SUSAN MARLBOROUGH HERON, d. of Sir J. Heron Maxwell, 6th bart.; m. 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd bart., of Sand Hutton, who died 1899. Residence—13, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

WALKER, 1st BT. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1906. Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1835.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER, son of Capt. Alexander Walker, of Goreport, co. Westmeath, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Elliott. Born in co. Westmeath 1832; mar. 1st, 1855, Cecilia, dau. of Arthur Greene, Esq.; 2ndly, 1881, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. A. MacLaughlin; educated at Portarlington School, and at Trin. Coll., Dublin, first classical moderator 1854; called to the Irish bar 1855, made Q.C. 1872; was solicitor-gen. for Ireland 1863-5; att.-gen. 1835 and Feb. to Aug. 1836; Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1892-95, and since 1905; lord justice of appeal 1895-1905; J.P. for co. Westmeath. Residence—Pembroke House, Dublin.

HEIR, his s. Alexander Arthur, b. 1857; m. 1885, Emily Florence, d. of W. L. Crowther, M.D.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ANNE MURRAY, d. of Adm. George Gustavus Lennox; m. 1856, Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., A.D.C., D.L., J.P. sometime M.P. for Dumfriesshire, who held the command of the King's Own Scottish Borderers Militia for nearly 25 years previous to his death in 1897. Residence—Crawfordton, Thornhill, N.B.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, d. of Robert Bruce Chichester, of Arlington, Devon; m. 1831, General Sir Mark Walker, V.C., K.C.B., who served with dis-

tion in the Crimean war, where he lost his right arm and obtained the V.C., and in the China war 1860, and who died 1902. Residence—10, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone. Club—Ladies' Army and Navy.

WALKER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —GEORGINA, d. of Captain Richard Armstrong, 100th regt.; m. 1845, Gen. Sir Charles Pyndar Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B., sometime military attaché at Berlin and director-gen. of military education, who died 1894.

WALLACE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1892.—SIR ARTHUR ROBERT WALLACE, s. of William B. Wallace, Esq. B. 1837; m. Georgiana Laurell, d. of Maj. George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; late principal clerk in the Chief Secretary's office, Dublin Castle; D.L., J.P. co. Donegal. Residence—Arduamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal. Club—Royal St. George's Yacht.

WALLACE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1887; K.C.V.O. 1901.—SIR DONALD MACKENZIE WALLACE, s. of Robert Wallace, of Boghead, Dumbartonshire, by Sarah, d. of Donald Mackenzie. B. 1841; is unmar.; studied at Univs. of Edinburgh (M.A.), Heidelberg (LL.D.), and Berlin, and Ecole de Droit of Paris; was *Times* correspondent in Russia, Austria, and the East 1877-84; private sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Dufferin) 1884-8, and Lord Lansdowne 1888-9; was member of mission to Cabul 1888; attended the Czarevitch on his Indian tour 1891; assist. private sec. to the Prince of Wales on his colonial tour 1901; author of "Russia," "Egypt and the Egyptian Question," and "The Web of Empire," chief editor of supplement to "Encyclopædia Britannica," 1902. Residence—St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W. Clubs—Athenium, Marlborough, and St. James',

WALLACE, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1897.—SIR WILLIAM WALLACE, son of the late James Wallace, of Arbroath, N.B. Born 1856; m. 1892, Christina Baillie, dan. of the late Joseph Richard, of Dundee; administrator of Niger territories under Royal Niger Co. 1892-1900; deputy high comm'r. of Northern Nigeria since 1900; served with Nupé exp. in Nigeria 1893-99 (med. and clasp), Niger-Sudan campaign 1899 (medal and clasp), Yo'a expedition 1901 (medal), and Kamo-Burnie expedition 1905 (clasp). Residence—Lokoja, N. Nigeria. Club—Royal Societies.

WALLACE, BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1669.—This title, which is believed to have become extinct on the death without issue male of the 5th bart., was assumed, with the name of Wallace, by Thomas Dunlop, son of his only d. and heiress, as 6th bart., on the ground that the baronetcy had been created with remainder to heirs general, and not to heirs male only. Even if this were so, however, the representation would have been through the daughters of the 3rd and not of the 5th bart. The title has been assumed by successive representatives of Thomas Dunlop Wallace as 7th, 8th, and 9th barts., but on the death in 1892 of the so-called 9th bart., his representative, Mr. John Alexander Agnew Wallace, of Edinburgh, decided not to take the title.

WALLER, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1780.—SIR CHARLES CHRISTIAN WALLER, s. of Charles Waller (grandson of the 1st bart.), by Maria, dan. of Nicholas Burgher, of New York. Born 1835; succeeded his kinsman in 1866. The father of the present bart. emigrated to America in 1812. The 1st bart. was one of the commissioners of the revenue in Ireland, and represented Dundalk in parliament. Residence—Los Angeles, California.

HEIR PRES., his bro. William Edgar, b. 1841; m. 1861, Emma Daisy, d. of Thomas Eccleston.

WALLER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—JESSIE MARION, d. of Henry James Purbrook, of Brighton; m. 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, 5th bart., who died 1893; 2nd, 1890, John B. Haig, of Cameron Bridge, N.B. Residence—

WALLER, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdnm.) Creat. 1814.—SIR FRANCIS ERNEST WALLER, s. of Gen. Sir George, 3rd bart., by Beatrice Frances Katherine, d. of Mr. and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks. B. 1880; succeeded his father, who only enjoyed the title for 12 days, 1892; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. Roy. Fusiliers; served in Transvaal war (wounded). The 1st bt. was educated as a surgeon, and was subsequently groom of the bedchamber to William IV. The 1st bt. assumed the name of Waller in lieu of his patronymic Phipps, in order to mark his descent from that family through his maternal grandmother. From a junior branch of this house Edmund Waller the poet was descended. Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Wathen Arthur, b. 1881; m. 1904, Viola, d. of Henry Le Sueur, of Cape Town.

WALLINGTON, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891.—SIR JOHN WILLIAM WALLINGTON, s. of John Wallington, of Dursley, Gloucestershire, J.P., by Anne, d. of Edward Sheppard, of The Ridge, Gloucestershire. B. 1822; m. 1852, Henrietta Maria, d. of William Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil House, Wilts (she died 1905); ed. at Harrow; ensign 83rd reg. 1839, exchanged to 4th light dragoons 1847, retired as capt. 1852, maj. North Gloucester Militia 1852, lieutenant. 1854, hon. col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire reg. 1872-84; J.P. Wilts and Gloucestershire. Residence—Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts. Club—Army and Navy.

WALSCOURT, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1800.—ERROLL AU-

GUSTUS BLAKE s. of the 3rd baron, by the only dau. of William Lock, of Norbury, Surrey. B. 1841; m. 1st, 1874, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington (born 1853, and died 1899); 2nd, 1896, May, d. of Sir William Palliser, M.P.; succeeded his father in 1849; joined Coldstream guards 1860, ret. as capt. 1869; appt. gentleman usher to the lord-lieut. of Irel. Dec. 1876. The 1st peer had represented Galway in the Irish parliament for many years; he received his title with remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Residence—Ardfry, co. Galway.

HEIR, his son Charles William Joseph Henry, b. 1875; m. 1897, Ellen, dau. of Joseph Mayo, and widow of — Boisset.

Vide also in Part II., Blake, and Storr.

WALPOLE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — SIR CHARLES GEORGE WALPOLE, s. of Charles Vade Walpole, C.B., of Broadford, Chobham, Surrey, by Annette, d. of Rear-Adm. Prevost. B. 1848; m. 1877, Maria Elizabeth, d. of Henry Forde, of Abbeyfield, Cheshire; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. Classical Tripos 1871; M.A. 1873; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1873; Pres. of the District Court, Larnaka, Cyprus, 1882; Att.-Gen. Leeward Islands 1889-92; Chief Justice Gibraltar 1892-3; Chief Justice Bahamas 1893-7; J.P. and dep. chrmn. Quarter Sessions for Surrey; F.R.G.S. Residence — Broadford, Chobham, Surrey. Clubs — New University, Cecil.

WALPOLE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1892; C.B. 1880.—SIR HORACE GEORGE WALPOLE, s. of the Right Hon. Spencer H. Walpole, Q.C. B. 1843; m. 1870, Selina Maria, d. of Capt. John Thomas Perceval, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Egmont; ed. at Eton; entered the India Office 1862; priv. sec. to Herman Merivale, C.B. 1866-74, to the Marq. of Salisbury 1874-8, and to Visct. Cranbrook 1878-80; Assist. Under Sec. of State or India 1883-1907; sec. to Roy.

Commn. on Civil Establishments 1886-90. Residence—Dancgate, Eridge Green, Sussex. Clubs—Athenæum, Carlton.

WALPOLE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARION JANE**, dau. of Sir J. D. Murray, 10th Baronet, of Blackbarony; m. 1867, Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., formerly Lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Man, and sec. to the Post Office, who died 1907. Residence—Hartfield Grove, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

WALSH, RT. REV. BISHOP.
Vide Appendix to Part I.

WALSH, 5th BART. (Irel.)
Creat. 1775.—**SIR HUNT HENRY ALLEN JOHNSON-WALSH**, son of Sir John Allen, 4th bart., by Harriet Anna, dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. B. 1864; succeeded his father 1893; late capt. King's roy. rifles; retired 1897. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Allen William, b. 1868.

WALSH, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**HARRIET ANNA**, d. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. M. 1859, Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th bart., who died 1893. Residence—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's County.

WALSHAM, 3rd BT. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1831.—**SIR JOHN SCARLETT WALSHAM**, s. of Sir John, the 2nd bart., by Florence, d. of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B., of Parkhurst, Surrey. B. 1869; m. 1906, Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, cld. d. of Vice-Adm. John Borlase Warren; succeeded his father 1905; is inspector of Chinese Labour at Germiston, Transvaal. Seat—Knill Court, Herefordshire; 14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Percy, b. 1871; m. 1899, Charlotte Cunninghame, d. of William Wykeham Myers, M.B.

WALSHAM, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**FLORENCE**, d. of Hon. P. Campbell Scarlett, C.B., of Parkhurst, Surrey. M. 1867, Sir John Walsham, 2nd Bt., K.C.M.G., who died Dec. 1905. Residences—Knill Court, Herefordshire; 14, St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington Court, W.

WALSINGHAM, 6th BARON (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1780.—**THOMAS DE GREY**, son of the 5th baron, by his first wife Augusta Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell. Born 1843; m. 1877, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, d. of William Locke and widow of Ernest, Lord Burghersh (her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit 1876; she died 1906); succeeded his father 1871; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A. 1870; hon. LL.D. 1891; D.L., J.P., late chrm. quarter sessions, and vice-chrm. county council Norfolk; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-5; M.P. Norfolk (western div.) 1865-71; High Steward of Univ. of Cambridge since 1891; High Steward of the Boro' of King's Lynn since 1894; trustee of British Museum, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, and Lawes' Trust; late pres. of Entomological Soc.; F.R.S. (late member of council), F.L.S., F.Z.S. Residences—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Aldwark Manor House, Easingwold; Bluberhouses, Otley, Yorks; Eaton House, 66A, Eaton Square, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his half-bro. Hon. John Augustus, born 1849; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, H.E.I.C.S.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1874; Recorder of Sudbury 1896-7, of King's Lynn 1897-1905; a metropolitan stipendiary magistrate since 1905.

Vide also in Part II., Carpenter, de Grey, Hodgson, and Talbot.

WALTER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ANN ELIZA**, eldest d. of J. C. Athorpe, Esq., of Dinnington Hall, Yorks; m. 1853, Capt. Sir Edward Walter, K.C.B.,

foumder and captain of the Corps of Commissionaires, who died 1904. Residence—Perran Lodge, Branksome, Bournemouth.

WALTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR JOHN LAWSON WALTON, s. of Rev. John Walton, Wesleyan minister, by Emma, d. of Rev. Thomas Harris. B. 1852; m. 1882, Joanna, d. of Robert Hedderwick, of the *Glasgow Citizen*; ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and London Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1877, K.C. 1890, bencher 1897, attorney-gen. since Dec. 1905; M.P. south div. of Leeds since 1892; J.P. Bucks. Residences—42, Great Cumberland Place, London, W.; Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks. Clubs—Brooks', Reform.

WALTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1901.—HON. SIR JOSEPH WALTON, s. of Joseph Walton, of Fazakerley, Lancs. B. 1845; m. 1871, Teresa, d. of N. D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; ed. at Stonyhurst Coll. and London Univ.; B.A. 1865; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1868, joined the northern circuit; K.C. (1892), bencher 1896; recorder of Wigan 1895 to 1901, when he was appointed judge of the High Court, Queen's Bench Div.; member of the Roman Catholic Communion; chmn. General Council of the Bar 1899-1901. Residences—11, Montagu Square, London, W.; Shinglestreet, nr. Woodbridge.

WANDSWORTH, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdms.). Creat. 1895.—SYDNEY JAMES STERN, s. of late Visct. de Stern, head of the London firm of Stern Bros., financiers (created visct. of the kgdms. of Portugal for two lives), by Sophia, d. of A. A. Goldsmid, and niece of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, Bart. B. 1845; ed. at Magdalene Coll. Camb.; M.P. Suffolk (Stowmarket div.) 1891, until his elevation to the Peerage; contested Mid-Surrey 1880 and 1884, Tiverton 1885, and Ipswich 1886; hon. col 4th vol. batt. East Surrey

Reg.; J.P. Surrey and co. London. Residence—10, Great Stanhope St., Mayfair, London. Clubs—Marlborough, Reform, Bachelors', St. James'.

HEIR, none.

WANGARATTA (Victoria), 1st BISHOP of. Founded 1902.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS HENRY ARMSTRONG, D.D., s. of John Simpson Armstrong, barrister, of Dublin and Melbourne, by Alice, d. of Maj. Henry Edward O'Dell, of Limerick. B. in Dublin 1837; m. 1892, Marion Ruth, d. of Henry Henty, merchant, of Melbourne; ed. at Grammar Sch. Geelong, Geelong Coll., and Trin. Coll. Melbourne (2nd Nat. Sci. and Exhib.); B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1903; ord. 1860, priest 1861; curate of St. Kilda, Victoria, 1861-3, and Ch. Ch., Hawthorn, 1863; incumbent of St. Columb, Hawthorn, 1863-94; archdeacon of Gippsland 1894-1902, when he was consecrated to this see; R.D. of Sale 1896-1899; examining chaplain to Bishop of Melbourne and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne, 1899-1902. Residence—Bishop's Lodge, Wangaratta, Victoria.

WANTAGE, LADY (Baron's widow).—HARRIET SARAH, only child of the 1st and last Baron Overstone (Jones Lloyd). B. 1837; m. 1858, Robert James Lloyd Lindsay, V.C., K.C.B., 1st Baron Wantage, late querry to the King, commander Home Counties volunteer brigade and president National Rifle Assn., who served with great distinction in the Crimea, where he gained the V.C., and who died 1901, when the barony, created in 1885, became extinct; has the Royal Red Cross. Residences—2, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Lockinge House, Wantage, Berks. Seat—Overstone Park, Northampton.

WARBURTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY, d. of William Cecil, of Dyffryn House, Monmouthshire; m. 1863, Col. Sir Robert Warburton, R.A., K.C.I.E.,

C.S.I., s. of Col. Warburton, R.A., by a d. of the Royal House of Afghanistan, who was for nearly twenty years political officer in charge of Khyber Pass, and who died 1899. Residence—Hampton Court Palace.

WARD, K.C.B. Creat. 1901; C.B. 1896; K.C.V.O. 1907.—SIR EDWARD WILLIS DUNCAN WARD, s. of Capt. John Ward, R.N., by Mary Hope, d. of John Bowie, of Edinb. B. 1853; m. 1880, Florence Caroline, d. of Henry Minchin Simons; ed. privately; entered the army 1874; maj. army service corps 1885, lieut.-col. 1890; served in Soudan exped. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star), on special service as A.A.G. with Ashanti exped. 1895-6 (star, C.B.), D.A.A.G. Headquarters Staff, Ireland, 1892-5, and Home Dist. 1895-9; served in Transvaal war as director of supplies, and was A.A.G. Lady-smith during the siege (thrice mentioned in despatches, K.C.B.); A.Q.M.G. headquarters Jan. 1901, permanent under-sec. of state for war since Apr. 1901, when he retired from the army; also sec. of the army council and to the War Office since 1904; chmn. of committee on civil employment of ex-soldiers 1905. Residence—5, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Junior Naval and Military, Ranelagh.

WARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN WARD, s. of Richard Ward, merchant, of Northampton, by Sarah, d. of John Helms, of Northampton. B. at Northampton 1844; m. 1871, Kezia, d. of Robert Brambles, of Leeds; ed. at Leeds; mayor of Leeds 1888-9 and 1892-3; lord mayor 1902-3; is an alderman of city of Leeds; J.P. city of Leeds. Residence—Moor Allerton House, Leeds. Clubs—National Liberal, Exchange and County Liberal (Leeds).

WARD, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901; PROV. COUNCILLOR, appointed 1907. —LON. SIR JOSEPH GEORGE WARD,

s. of — Ward, of Victoria, Australia. B. 1857; in New Zealand postal service 1860-3, in a merchant's office 1863-7, and in railway depart. 1867-8; went into business as a grain exporter 1868, and is now senior partner in J. G. Ward & Co., of Invercargill, an important grain exporting firm, with agencies and branches all over New Zealand and Australia; member town council Campbelltown at twenty-one, and was five times mayor; member House of Representatives 1887, and was formerly appt. to be minister for railways, colonial sec., postmaster-gen., electric telegraph commnr.; and is now Premier Col. Treasurer, and minister of industries and commerce and of public health; memb. Col. Conference London, 1907; many years member and chmn. Bluff Harbour Board; J.P. for the colony; raised and commanded naval and artillery vols. Residence—122, Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

WARD, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1896; C.S.I. 1888.—SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE WARD, s. of the Hon. John Petty Ward, B.C.S., brother of the 3rd Visct. Bangor, by Eleanor, d. of John Erskine, of York. B. 1838; m. 1866, Alicia Caroline, d. of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta, agent E.I. Rly.; ed. at Kensington Grammar Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb., senior optime, M.A.; entered B.C.S. 1861; judicial commnr. of Burmah 1869-91; chief commnr. of Assam 1885-7 and 1891-6. Residence—8, Kent Gardens, Ealing. Club—Oriental.

WARD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900; C.V.O. 1904.—SIR WILLIAM WARD, s. of John Ward, C.B., British minister resident to the Hanse Towns, by Caroline, d. of Rev. F. Bullock, of Radwinter, Essex. B. 1841; m. 1872, Jenny Maria, d. of Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia; ed. at Dresden and Göttingen Univ.; private sec. to his father when minister at Hamburg 1860-6; vice-consul at Memel, E. Prussia, 1866;

consul at Bremen 1871, at Portland, Maine, U.S.A. 1880, and at Bordeaux 1883; consul-gen. Hamburg since 1897. Residence—British Consulate-General, Hamburg.

WARD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—ANNE SOPHIA, d. of the late Robert Campbell, colonial treasurer of New South Wales; m. 1857, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, R.E., K.C.M.G., late master of Sydney and of Melbourne mints, who died 1890. Residence—16, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

WARDLAW, 17th BART. (Scot.)

—CREAT. 1631.—SIR HENRY WARDLAW, s. of Sir Henry, 16th bart., by Christina, d. of James Paton. B. 1867; m. 1892, Janet Montgomerie, d. of James Wylie; succeeded his father 1897. Henry Wardlaw, Archbishop of St. Andrew's, and founder of the university of that city, was a member of this family, as was also Cardinal Wardlaw, Bishop of Glasgow. Residence—

HEIR, his son Henry, b. 1894.

WARDLE, KNT. BACHEL.

—CREAT. 1897.—SIR THOMAS WARDLE, s. of Joshua Wardle, of Cheddleton Heath, near Leek, by Mary, d. of Mr. Darlington, of Moulton and Davenham, Cheshire. B. 1831; m. Elizabeth, d. of Hugh Wardle, of Leek (she died 1902); ed. at Leek Grammar Sch.; is a Silk Dyer, Finisher, and Silk and Calico Printer, and is the leading authority on all questions connected with the Silk Trade; Fellow of the Chemical and Geological Soc.; Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur of France; Officier d'Academie of France; Membre du Jury de l'Industrie de la Soie aux Expositions Universelles at Paris, 1878 and 1889; hon. superintendent of Indian Silk Culture Court of Indian and Colonial Exhibition, London, 1886; chrmn. Silk Section, Manchester Royal Jubilee Exhibition, 1887; ex-examiner on Silk Dyeing and Silk Manufacture in the Technological Examinations of

the City and Guilds of London Institute; pres. Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of Society of Arts; chrmn. of 1st Loan Silk Exhibition, held at Lord Egerton of Tatton's, 1890; chrmn. National Silk Textile Exhibition, held at the Duke of Sutherland's, 1894; Hon. Sec. Ladies' National Silk Assn.; author of works on Carboniferous Limestone, Geology of Neighbourhood of Leek, the Wild Silks of India, Report to Roy. Commn. on English Silk Industry, on Silk-producing Lepidoptera, on Sewage Treatment and Disposal, Adulteration of Silk by Chemical Weighting, Kashmir and its New Sericulture, Geology and Sport, &c. Residences—54, St. Edward Street, Leek; Swainsley, Wetton, Ashbourne. Club—Constitutional.

WARING, LADY (Knt.'s widow).

—LOUISA ROSAMUND, d. of M. Hellyer, of co. Devon; m. 1st, H. J. Graham-Wallington, of co. Antrim, who died 1860; and 2nd (as his 2nd wife), 1897, Sir Henry John Waring, mayor of Plymouth 1887-8, 1893-9, and 1899-90, who died 1903. Residence—4, Windsor Terrace, The Hoe, Plymouth.

WARNER, LEE. K.C.S.I.

—CREAT. 1898; C.S.I. 1892.—SIR WILLIAM LEE-WARNER, s. of Rev. Canon James Lee-Warner, of Thorp Hall, Norfolk, by Anne, d. of Rev. Henry Nicholas Astley, s. of Sir Edward Astley, 4th bart. B. 1846; m. 1876, Ellen Paulina, d. of Maj.-Gen. Henry William Holland, C.B.; ed. at Rugby (Queen's medallist and exhibitor) and St. John's Coll. Camb. (scholar, honours in moral science tripos); B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872; entered Bo.C.S. 1869; was sec. to Government of Bombay in political, judicial, and other departs, 1887-95; add. member Viceroy's Council 1894-5; resident in Mysore 1895, when he retired from the Service; sec. to the India Office in the political and secret departs, 1895-1902; member of the council of India 1902; author of

"The Protected Princes of India," "The Citizen of India," and "Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T."; twice received the silver medal of the Society of Arts; J.P. Surrey. Residence—Eaton Tower, Caterham Valley, Surrey. Clubs—Athenaeum, E.I. United Service.

WARNER, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY WILHELMINA, d. of James Carson, D.L., J.P., of Marlow, Bucks; m. 1873, Sir Joseph Warner, V.D., sometime Chancellor's and Gaisford Prizeman at Oxford, and late Counsel to the Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, and lieutenant-col. commanding 3rd Middlesex R.V., who died 1897. Residence—62, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

WARREN, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1874. —SIR ARTHUR FREDERICK WARREN, s. of the late Pelham Warren, M.D., of Worting House, Hants. B. 1830; m. Mary Louisa, d. of J. Thornton; ensign Rifle brigade, 1847, capt. 1854, major 1855, lt.-col. 1866, col. 1877, maj.-gen. 1887; ret. 1890; served in Crimean war 1854-5 (medal and 3 clasps, Medjidieh, and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal, and clasp); and in Ashanti war 1874 (despatches, medal, and clasp); comd. 32nd Regimental dist. 1881-6; col. comdnt. Rifle Brigade since 1907. Residence —Worting House, Basingstoke. Club—Army and Navy.

WARREN, 5th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1784. —SIR AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE WARREN, eldest son of Sir John Borlase, the 4th bart., by his cousin, the only dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren. B. 1833; m. 1st, 1864, Georgina, d. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, rector of Ryne Intrinsica, Dorset (she died 1893); 2nd, 1893, Ella Rosa, d. of General Chichester; succeeded his father 1863; ed. at Cheltenham; entered the army in 1852; appointed major 20th foot in 1859; retired 1864; has received the Crimean medal and clasps, and the Medjidie 5th class, also the

medal and clasps for the Indian campaign of 1857-8, Lucknow, &c.; lieutenant-col. retired and hon. col. 3rd bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.). This family was founded in Ireland shortly after the Revolution, by one of King William's officers. The original ancestor was the Norman Earl Warren and Surrey, who married Gundred, youngest dau. of William the Conqueror. Residence —Warren's Court, co. Cork.

HEIR, his son Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhassett, b. 1865; m. 1898, Agnes Georgina, d. of George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork, by Phoebe Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. James Hastings Allen, Dean of Killaloe; late lieutenant, 3rd batt. Munster Fusiliers (M.).

WARREN, G.C.M.G. Creat. 1885; K.C.B. (civil) 1888; K.C.M.G. 1883; C.M.G. 1878.

—SIR CHARLES WARREN, son of the late Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., by Mary Anne, dau. of William Hughes, Esq., of Dublin. Born 1840; mar. 1864, Fanny Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, Esq., of Guildford; educated at Bridgnorth Gram. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered royal engineers 1857, capt. 1869, major and brevet lieutenant-col. 1873, col. 1882, maj.-gen. 1893, lieutenant-gen. 1898, gen. 1904; col. comdnt. royal engineers 1905; H.M.'s special commr. to settle boundary-line Orange Free State and Griqualand West 1876; commanded Diamond Field Horse in Kaffir war 1878; commanded a column and chief of staff Griqua war 1878-9; administrator of Griqualand West 1879; specially employed during Egyptian campaign 1882, under admiral commanding-in-chief, in re-establishing the authority of H.H. the Khedive; made K.C.M.G. in recognition of services in connection with the bringing to justice the murderers of Professor Palmer and his party; was special commissioner for Bechnanaland, and commanded the expeditionary force 1884-5; commanded the troops at Suakin in 1886; chief commr. of metropolitan police.

1886-8, when he resigned; commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe for a time in 1889; commanded the troops in the Straits Settlements, with rank of maj.-gen. 1889-94, and the Thames district 1895-8; commanded a division in the South African war; mil. gov. of Griqualand West 1900; unsuccessfully contested Hallamshire Div. of Yorks. 1885; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; F.R.S. Residence—10, Wellington Crescent, Rainsgate. Club—Athenæum.

WARREN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1901.—SIR PELHAM LAIRD WARREN, s. of Adm. R. L. Warren, by Eleanor Charlotte, d. of Dr. Pelham Warren, of Worthing House, Basingstoke. B. 1846; m. 1875, Mary Donmithorne, d. of J. Humpage, M.D. (she died 1884); ed. at Victoria Coll. Jersey; entered Chinese consular service 1867; acting-consul Ningpo 1876; vice-consul Pagoda Island 1883; consul Taiwan 1886, Hankow 1893; consul-gen. Hankow 1899, and Shanghai since 1901. Residence—Consulate-General, Shanghai. Club—Oriental.

WARRENDER, 7th BARONET (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1715; C.B. (mil.) 1902; M.V.O. 1904; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR GEORGE JOHN SCOTT WARRENDER, s. of Sir George, 6th bt., by Helen, d. of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, Bart. Born 1860; m. 1894, Lady Maud Ethel, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (b. 1870); suc. his father 1901; capt. R.N.; commodore and comdr.-in-chf. East Indies station since 1907; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp), and in China 1900; A.D.C. to H.M. since 1907. The 1st baronet was lord provost of Edinburgh in the reigns of William, Anne, and George I. Residences—Bruntisfield House, Edinburgh; 109, Gloucester Place, London, W.; Leasam House, Rye, Sussex.

HEIR, his s. Victor Alexander George Anthony, b. 1899.

WARRINGTON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR THOMAS ROLLS WARRINGTON, s. of Thomas Warrington. B. 1851; m. 1883, Maud, d. of Decimus Sturges, barrister-at-law; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A., 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1875, Q.C. 1895; judge of the Chancery div. of the High Court of Justice 1904; is a prominent Freemason. Residences—10, Montagu Square, London, W.; Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Wilts. Clubs—United University, Athenæum.

WARWICK, 5th EARL of (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759; Earl Brooke, 1746; Baron Brooke, 1620 (Eng.).—FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY GREVILLE, s. of the 4th earl, by Anne, d. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss and March. B. 1853; m. 1901, Frances Evelyn, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard, and grandda. of the 3rd and last Viscount Maynard; succeeded his father in 1893; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.P. East Somerset 1879-85, and for Colchester 1888-92; hon. col. Essex I.Y.; hon. col. Essex militia; hon. col. and lieutenant-colonel commdg. Warwickshire I.Y.; lord-lt. Essex; mayor of Warwick 1895-6-7 and 1902; past deputy grand master Freemasons of England; ehmm. Central Chamber of Agriculture; patron of 2 livings. The 1st Lord Brooke was Sir Fulke Greville, who was chancellor of the exchequer *temp.* Elizabeth; the 3th baron was advanced to the earldom of Brooke, and subsequently created Earl of Warwick, a title which had previously been enjoyed by another family, but had become extinct at the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland; the present line is descended from Walter Beauchamp, bro. of William, the 8th Earl of Warwick of the Beauchamp family, which title became extinct in 1449. Residences—Warwick Castle, Warwickshire; Easton Lodge, Dunmow; Warwick House, St. James' Palace, S.W.

HEIR, his s. Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, LORD BROOKE, b. 1882; ed. at Eton; lieutenant, 1st Life Guards; retired

1903; is capt. Reserve of Officers; late lieut. 7th batt. King's roy. rifle corps (M.); served with K.R.R.C. and on the staff in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord Milner 1901-3; served as special correspondent of "Reuter's" with the Russian army in the Russo-Japanese war 1905; J.P. Essex; M.V.O. 1905.

Vide also Feversham, and in Part II., Dugdale, and Greville.

WASON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — **RIGHT HON. EUGENE WASON**, son of Rigby Wason, formerly M.P. for Ipswich. B. 1846; m. 1870, Eleanor Mary, d. of C. H. Williams, of Dolmelvullynn, Dolgelly; ed. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll. Oxon (B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870); called to the bar 1870; disbarred at own request 1872; admitted solicitor 1876; partner in firm of Williams, James, and Wason 1876-85; assist. examiner in common law to Incorporated Law Society 1878-82; struck off the rolls (again at own request), and readmitted a member of the bar 1886: M.P. S. Ayrshire 1885-6 and 1892-95, Clackmannan and Kinross since 1899; formerly lieut. 8th Ayrshire R.V.; J.P. Ayrshire. Residences—8, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Blair, Dailly S.O., N.B. Clubs—Reform, Union, Liberal (Glasgow and Edinburgh).

WATERFIELD, G.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1893; C.B. (Civil) 1885. — **SIR HENRY WATERFIELD**, s. of Thomas Nelson Waterfield, Senior Clerk Political and Secret Department India Board, by Elizabeth, d. of William Searle Benthall, of Totnes. B. 1837; m. 1st, 1863, Katharine Jane, d. of George E. Wilmot Wood, M.D. (she died 1882); 2nd, 1885, Mary Augusta, d. of Edward Obré Shee, barrister; ed. at Westminster School; entered India Board (afterwards merged in the India Office), 1853; private sec. to Earl of Ellenborough 1858; assist. private sec. to Lord Stanley 1858-9, and to Sir Charles Wood 1859-63; sec. of the Statistics and Commerce Department India Office 1874-9, and

of the Financial Department 1879-1902, when he retired. Residence—Ashton, 5, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth.

WATERFORD, 6th MARQ. of. Creat. 1789; Earl of Tyrone, 1746; Visct. Tyrone and Baron Beresford, 1720; Baron De-La-Poer, 1375 (Irel.); Bart., 1665 (Eng.); Baron Tyrone, 1786 (Gt. Brit.), by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords; K.P. 1902. — **HENRY DE-LA-POER-BERESFORD**, s. of the 5th marq., by Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, only d. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort. B. 1875; m. 1897, Lady Beatrix Frances, d. of the 5th Marq. of Lansdowne (b. 1877; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); succeeded 1895; ed. at Eton; hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. S. of Ireland I.Y.; late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L. Northumberland; J.P., D.L. co. Waterford. Sir Marcus Beresford, the 4th bart. in this family, having mar. the d. and heir of the 3rd Earl of Tyrone, was raised to the peerage; that lady's ancestor had been summoned to parliament by writ in 1375, and she inherited his barony of La Poer, while his other titles became extinct; her son and successor was the 1st Marq. of Waterford. Residence—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford.

Heir, his s. John Charles De-la-Poer, EARL OF TYRONE, b. 1901.

Vide also Marlborough, and Wicklow, and in Part II., Anson, Beresford, and Dawnay.

WATERLOW, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902. — **SIR ERNEST ALBERT WATERLOW, R.A.**, s. of Albert C. Waterlow, lithographer, of London, by Maria, d. of James Corss, of London. B. 1850; m. 1876, Mary Margaret Sophie, d. of Prof. C. Hofman, of Heidelberg (she died 1899); ed. at Eltham and Heidelberg; at Roy. Acad. Schools 1872-5; is a landscape painter; A.R.A. 1890; R.A. 1903; pres. Roy. Watercolour Soc. since 1897; Turner gold medal 1873, gold medal Berlin

1896, silver medal Paris 1900; served on sub-committee roy. commn. Paris Exhib. 1900, and on committee National Art Gallery, Adelaide, 1899. Residence — 1, Maresfield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Avenue, London, N.W. Clubs—Arts, Athenæum.

WATERLOW, 2nd Bt. Creat. 1873. — Sir PHILIP HICKSON WATERLOW, eldest surviving son of Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st bt., K.C.V.O., by his 1st wife, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, of Fairseat, Wrotham, Kent. B. 1847; m. 1st, 1869, Amy Grace, d. of Edgar Lutwyche, of Streatham, Surrey (she died 1897); 2nd, 1898, Laura Maria, d. of Frederick J. Jones; succeeded his father 1906; ed. at Leatherhead; is chmn. of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.; one of H.M.'s lieutenants and commissioner for land tax for the city of London; high sheriff Surrey 1905. The 1st bt., who was head of the well-known firm of printers and stationers, Waterlow & Sons, was one of the commissioners for the exhibition of 1851, chmn. of income tax commissioners for the city of London, alderman 1863-83, sheriff 1866-7 (knighted on occasion of visit of Sultan of Turkey and Viceroy of Egypt to city), lord mayor 1872-3 (baronetcy conferred on occasion of Shah of Persia's visit), and a generous benefactor to his fellow-citizens of London, particularly in his support of the improved industrial dwelling movement, and his presentation to the public use of his estate at Highgate. Residence—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent.

HEIR, his s. (by his 1st marriage) Edgar Lutwyche, b. 1870; m. 1896, Martha, d. of Robert Carter; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Hall, Camb.; is a director of Waterlow & Sons, Ltd.

WATERLOW, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARGARET, d. of the late William Hamilton, of Napa, California. M. 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st bt., K.C.V.O., who died 1906.

Residences—29, Chesham Place, S.W.; Monterey, Cannes, France.

WATERPARK, 4th BARON (Irel.). Creat. 1792; Bart., 1755 (Gr. Brit.).—HENRY ANSON CAVENDISH, s. of the 3rd baron, by the youngest dau. of the 1st Visct. Anson. B. 1829; m. 1873, Emily, d. of the late John Stenning; succeeded his father 1863; ed. at Harrow; cornet Staffs yeo. cav. 1860, and clerk in the foreign office same year; D.L., J.P., late chmn. C.C. Derbyshire; J.P. Staffs. This family and the Dukes of Devonshire are descended from a common ancestor. The 1st bart. was teller of the exchequer in Ireland during the vice-royalty of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire; the 2nd bart. was receiver-general of Ireland; and his wife was created Baroness Waterpark, with remainder to her issue male by Sir Henry Cavendish, the 2nd bart. Seat — Doveridge, Derby.

HEIR, his s. Hon. Charles Frederick, b. 1883; lieut. R.N.

Vide also in Part II., Cavendish, Clowes, Okeover, and Strutt.

WATHEN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARY ANNE; m. 1st, Sir Charles Wathen, six times mayor of Bristol, who died 1893; 2ndly, 1895, John Pawley Bate, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister. Residence—Oswell House, near Honiton.

WATKIN, 2nd BARONET (Utd. Kgdum.). Creat. 1830.—SIR ALFRED MELLOR WATKIN, s. of Sir Edward, 1st bt., by Mary, d. of Jonathan Mellor, of Hope House, Oldham. B. 1846; m. 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, d. of the Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, dean of Canterbury; succeeded his father 1901; M.P. Great Grimsby 1877-80; director S.E.R.; chevalier of Order of Leopold; J.P. Kent and Folkestone; D.L. Middlesex. Residences—The Chalet, Beddgelert, N. Wales; Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone. Clubs—Reform, City Liberal, Automobile; Union (Buxton).

HEIR, none,

WATNEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—**SIR JOHN WATNEY**, s. of John Watney, of Mitcham, Surrey, by Susannah, d. of Peter Dormay, of Wandsworth. B. 1834; m. 1864, Elizabeth, d. of Stephen Dendy, of Leigh Place, Surrey (she died 1896); educated at Harrow; hon. sec. City and Guilds of London Institute; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for the City of London; F.S.A. Residence—Shermanbury House, Reigate, Surrey. Club—Conservative.

WATSON, LIFE PEER (deceased). Vide in Part II. **WATSON**, and **RENDELL**.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1866.—**SIR CHARLES RUSHWORTH WATSON**, son of Sir Arthur, the 2nd bart., by Rosamond, d. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, of Farringford, I. of Wight. Born 21st Sept., 1865; is unmarried; suc. his father 1907; ed. at Eton. The 1st bart. was physician-in-ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria. Residences—39, Lowndes Square, S.W.; Reigate Lodge, Reigate; The Elms, Priors-Hardwick, Byfield. Club—Travellers'.

HEIR, his bro. Arthur Gordon Catton-Watson; b. Aug. 3, 1870; ed. at Eton; late capt. 4th batt. Roy Irish Rifles.

WATSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1905; C.B. (civ.) 1902; C.M.G. 1887.—**SIR CHARLES MOORE WATSON**, s. of the late William Watson, J.P., of Dublin, by Sarah, d. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 1844; m. 1830, Genevieve (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), d. of late Rev. Russell Cooke; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieutenant. E. 1866; served in Soudan under the late Gen. C. G. Gordon, C.B., 1874-75; A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir Lintorn Simmons, G.C.B., 1878-80; employed in India Office 1880-82; special service, Egyptian War, 1882 (brevet maj. and 4th class Medjidie); employed in Egyptian

army, 1882-86, with rank of Pasha (3rd class Osmanieh); assist. inspector-gen. of fortifications 1891-96, deputy inspector-gen. 1896-1902; sec.-roy. comm. and commr.-gen. for St. Louis Exhib. 1904; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. Residence—16, Wilton Crescent, London, S.W. Club—Junior United Service.

WATSON, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1895.—**SIR JOHN WATSON**, s. of Sir John, 2nd bart., by Edith Jane, d. of William Henry Nott, of Liverpool. B. 1898; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart. received the baronetcy for his public and industrial services in co. Lanark. Residence—Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Derrick William Inglesfield, b. 1901.

WATSON, LADY (Bart's widow).—**EDITH JANE**, d. of William Henry Nott, of Liverpool; m. 1893, Sir John Watson, 2nd bart., who died 1903. Residence—Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.

WATSON, LADY (Bart's widow).—**HARRIET DRURY**, d. of Peter Mackenzie, of Glasgow, editor of *Reformers' Gazette*. M. 1st, David Laird Gibson; 2nd, 1879, Sir John Watson, 1st bart., who died 1896. Residence—Easter Moncreiffe, Bridge of Earn, N.B.

V.C. WATSON, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. 1863.—**SIR JOHN WATSON**, son of William George Watson, Esq., of Chigwell, Essex. B. 1829; m. 1860, Eliza Jesser, d. of John Davies, of Cranbrook Park, Essex (she died 1892); entered Bombay army 1848, capt. 1861, maj. 1864, lieutenant-col. 1869, col. 1873, maj.-gen. 1881, lieutenant-gen. 1887, gen. 1891; served in Punjab campaign 1848-9, in Bozdar campaign 1857, in Indian Mutiny campaign 1857-9, when he obtained the V.C., with Eusafzai field force 1863, in command of cavalry brigade de-

spatched to Malta 1878; in command of Punjab chiefs contingent in first portion of Afghan war 1878-9, and in command of Kuram force in second phase of Afghan war 1879-80; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-81; agent of the Viceroy at Baroda 1881-86; hon. col. 13th Duke of Connaught's lancers (Watson's horse). Residence—North Court, Finchampstead, Berks. Club—United Service.

WATSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1907. — **RIGHT HON. ROBERT SPENCE WATSON**, son of Joseph Watson (solicitor), of Bensham Grove, Gateshead, by Sarah, d. of Robert Spence (banker), of North Shields. B. at Gateshead, 1837; m. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Richardson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne (she died 1863); ed. at Bootham Friends' Boys' School, and Univ. Coll. (prize-man in English); admitted a solicitor 1860; pres. Newcastle Lib. Assoc. 1874-97; pres. Nat. Lib. Fed. 1890-1902; pres. Tyneside Sunday Lecture Soc. since 1885; pres. Soc. of Friends of Russian Freedom since 1890; pres. Peace Soc. since 1904; pres. Newcastle Literary and Philos. Soc. since 1900; LL.D. St. Andrew's; D.C.L. Durham; mem. Royal Geographical Soc. since 1863. Residence—Bensham Grove, Gateshead. Clubs—National Liberal, Alpine since 1862.

WATSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897. — **SIR WILLIAM WATSON**, s. of William Watson, M.A., of Dublin, by Sarah, d. of the Rev. Moore Morgan, M.A., Rector of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. B. 1842; m. 1868, Janet Frances, d. of the Very Rev. Hussey B. Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne (she died 1876); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.A. and Licentiate Civil Engineering; chrmn. and managing director City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; commissioner of Irish Lights; director of the British and Irish Steam Packet Co.; J.P., D.L. city of Dublin. Residence—25, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. Clubs—

National, Royal St. George's Yacht, Sackville Street (Dublin).

WATSON, LADY RENNY-WATSON (Knt.'s widow). — **MARY ANNE**, d. of Edward Caird, of Kinnart, Dumbartonshire; m. 1866, Sir Renny-Watson, D.L., J.P., late chrmn. Glasgow and South-Western Rly. Co., who died 1909. Residence—22, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

WATSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow). — **MARGARETTA**, d. of Gen. John Campbell, col. Gordon Highlanders; m. 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., comdr.-in-chief North American and West Indian stations, who died 1897. Residence—Mannamrad, Plymouth.

WATT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903; C.I.B. 1836. — **SIR GEORGE WATT**, 2nd s. of the late John Watt, of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, by Margaret Rennie. B. 1851; m. 1875, Jane H., d. of the late Robert Simmie, H.M.'s customs, Morayshire; ed. at Grammar Sch., King's Coll., and Marischal Coll., Aberd., and Glasgow Univ.; M.B., C.M., 1872; LL.D. (Aberdeen) 1904, (Glasgow) 1907; was assist. prof. of botany, Aberdeen, 1871, and prof. at Calcutta University 1873-82; attached to Burma-Manipur boundary com. as scientific and med. officer 1882-3; officer in charge of Indian Section, Calcutta Intern. Exhib. 1884; joined govt. of India secretariat as scientific assist. sec. 1884; commr. for India at Col. and Indian exhib., Lond., 1885-6; gov. of Imp. Inst. on behalf of India 1892-4; pres. pharmacological sect. Indian med. congress 1894; member and sec. Indian indig. drugs committee; received Daniel Hanbury gold med. of Pharm. Soc. 1901; a reporter on economic products to govt. of India 1887-1903; also in charge of Industrial Mus., Calcutta, 1894-1903; director Indian Art Exhib., Delhi Durbar, 1903; F.R.S. 1872; corresponding member roy. hort. soc., also pharm. soc. Great Britain; Officier d'Acad. France, 1886; Maatschappij van Nyverheid Genee-

tized to Haarlem; author of "Dictionary of Economic Products of India" (9 vols.), "Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant," "Indian Art," and many other publications; has Delhi Durbar medal 1903. Residence—Tara Devi, 16, Lion Gate Gardens, Richmond, Surrey. Club—Savage.

WATTS, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905.—SIR PHILIP WATTS, s. of the late John Watts, J.P. B. 1850; m. 1875, Elise Isabelle, d. of Chevalier Gustave Simonau de St. Omer; ed. at Coll. of Naval Architecture; was a constructor at the Admiralty until 1885; naval architect and director of war shipbuilding depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co. Ltd. 1885-1901, since when he has been director of naval construction at the Admiralty; chmn. of the Federation of Shipbuilders; C.O. 1st Northumberland R.G. Art. (Vol.). Residences—10, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Newbiggin-by-the-Sea; Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

WAUCHOPE, 9th BART. (Scot.) Creat. 1667.—SIR JOHN DOUGLAS DON-WAUCHOPE, son of Sir John, 8th bart., by Bethia Hamilton, d. of Andrew Buchanan. B. 1859; succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; sometime lieut. 3rd bart. Roy. Scots (M.). This title, after passing in direct succession for 6 generations, reverted to the father of the present holder as representative of the youngest son of the 1st bart., whose descendants took the name of Wauchope for the estate of Edmonstone, and reverted to the family name before that of Wauchope on succeeding to the title. Seats—Edmonstone, Gilmerton, Midlothian; Newton House, Millerhill, Dalkeith.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Andrew Ramsay, b. 1861; m. 1903, Maizie, d. of Major-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.

WAUCHOPE, LADY DON- (Bart.'s widow).—BETHIA HAMIL-

TON, d. of Andrew Buchanan; m. 1853, Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th bart., who died 1893. Residence—12, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.

WAY, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1899: Privy Councillor 1897.—RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL JAMES WAY, s. of Rev. James Way, late president of Bible Christian Conference of Australia. B. at Portsmouth 1836; m. 1898, Katherine Gollan, widow of W. A. S. Blue, of Strathalbyn, South Australia; ed. privately, and joined his father in South Australia 1853; admitted to Colonial bar 1861, K.C. (1871), member Board of Education and member of Council Adelaide Univ. 1874, vice-chancellor Adelaide Univ. 1876-1883, chancellor since 1883. M.H.A. 1875, attorney-gen. 1875, chief justice 1876; nine times administered the government, and appointed first lieut.-gov. 1890; Australasian representative upon the judicial committee of the Privy Council since 1897; hon. D.C.L. Oxon; LL.D. Adelaide and Melbourne; hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada, Cambridge Univ. Residence—Montefiore, North Adelaide, and Kadlunga, Mintaro, South Australia. Clubs—Athenæum, Melbourne, Adelaide.

HEIR, none.

WEARDALE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1906.—PHILIP JAMES STANHOPE, 4th s. of Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, by Emily Harriet, d. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bt. B. 1847; m. 1877, Alexandra, d. of Count Camérine, and widow of Count Tolstoi, was for some time in R.N. and afterwards a civil engineer: associated with Sir John Fowler in carrying out various public works; unsuccessfully contested Dover 1880; M.P. Wednesbury 1886-92, for Burnley 1893-1900, and for Market Harborough div. of Leics. 1904-5; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; pres. of National Reform Union and of British group Inter. Parly. Union, Residences—3, Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W.; Weardale Manor,

Brasted, Kent. Clubs—Turf, St. James's, National Liberal.

HEIR, none.

WEARE, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, d. of the Rev. Canon Oxenden, rector of Barham, and grandda. of Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th bart.; m. 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who died 1893. Residence—6, Courtfield Gardens, South Kensington.

WEATHERBE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—HON. SIR ROBERT LINTON WEATHERBE, s. of the late Jonathan Weatherbe, by Mary, d. of John Baker. B. at Prince Edward's Island 1836; m. 1864, Minnie, d. of Lewis Johnston, of Annandale, Nova Scotia; ed. at Prince of Wales' Coll. and Acadia Coll. Wolfville; called to the Nova Scotian bar 1863; apptd. Q.C. 1876; judge of supreme court 1878; chief justice of Nova Scotia since 1905. Residence—St. Eulalie, Grand Pré, Nova Scotia. Club—Halifax.

WEBB, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR ASTON WEBB, s. of the late Edward Webb, engraver and water-colour artist. B. 1849; m. 1876, Marian, d. of the late David Everett. F.R.C.S.; ed. privately; is an architect of high reputation; A.R.A. 1899, R.A. 1903; pres. Architectural Assn. 1884; pres. Roy. Institute of British Architects 1902-3; roy. gold medallist 1905; architect for the completion of the Victoria and Albert Museum and the Roy. Coll. of Science, S. Kensington, the Britannia Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, the architectural surroundings for Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace, and new Admiralty buildings at east end of Mall, the restoration of St. Bartholomew the Great, E.C., the new French Protestant church, Soho, &c., &c. Residence—19, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster. Clubs—Arts, Conservative.

WEBER, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1899.—SIR HERMANN WEBER, s.

of L. C. Weber, of Bronnzell, Prussia, by Maria Rupert. B. in Bavaria 1823; m. 1854, Matilda, d. of J. F. Grooming, merchant, of Grove House, Highbury, London; ed. at Bonn Univ.; M.D. 1848; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1859; consulting physician to German Hosp., N. London Hosp. for Consumption, and Roy. National Hosp. for Consumption, Ventnor; Fellow Roy. Soc. of Medicine and other medical and scientific societies of London; hon. or corresponding member of several societies on the Continent and in America; author of various works on climate and mineral waters, tuberculosis, and other medical subjects. Residence—10, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

WEBSTER, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1703.—SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WALPOLE EDWARD WEBSTER, son of the 7th bart., by Amelia Sophia, dau. of the late Charles Frederick Augustus Prosser-Hastings, of Taunton. B. 1864; m. 1895, Mabel, d. of Henry Crossley; succeeded his father 1886; ed. at Eton; capt. (retired) 2nd battn. grenadier guards; J.P. Hants and Sussex. The 1st bart. was verderer of the forest of Waltham. Residence—Battle Abbey, Sussex.

HEIR, his son, Godfrey Vassall George Augustus, b. 1897.

WEDDERBURN, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1803.—SIR WILLIAM WEDDERBURN, son of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., by the dau. of William Milburn, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1838; m. 1878, Mary Blanche, d. of William Henry Hoskyns, of North Perrot Manor, Crewkerne; succeeded his bro. in 1882; ed. at Edinburgh University; entered Bombay C.S. 1860; was for some time chief secretary to the Government of Bombay; retired 1887; M.P. Banffshire 1893-1900; D.L., J.P., C.C., Glouce. In 1704 a baronetcy of Scotland was conferred on John Wedderburn, Esq., of Blackness; this descended in due course to the 5th possessor of the title, who, having been taken at the battle of Cul-

Joden, was attainted and executed. Hisson, however, continued to assume the title, and was grandfather of the present bart.; but the existing baronetcy was conferred in 1803 on the representative of the family, with a special remainder in default of issue. Residences—Meredith, Gloucestershire; Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, N.B.

HEIR PRES. (under special remainder, as heir male of the 4th bart. of the older creation), John Andrew WEDDERBURN-OGILVY, b. 1866; is heir, Scottish horse I.Y.

WELBY, 1st BARON (Utd. Kdgm.). Creat. 1894; G.C.B. (civ.) 1892; K.C.B. 1882; C.B. 1874.—REGINALD EARLE WELBY, s. of the late Rev. John Earle Welby, by Felicia, d. of the Rev. G. Hole. B. 1832; ed. at Eton, and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1855; appointed assist. financial secretary of the treasury 1880, and permanent secretary 1885-94, when he resigned; auditor of the civil list 1881; Chairman L.C.C. 1899-1900. Residence—11, Stratton Street, London, W.

HEIR, none.

WELBY, 5th BART. (Utd. Kdgm.) Creat. 1801; C.B. (civ.) 1897.—SIR CHARLES GLYNNE EARLE WELBY, s. of Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th bart., by the Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, d. of the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland. B. 1865; m. 1887, Lady Maria Louisa Helen, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Hervey, M.P.; and sister of the 4th Marquis of Bristol (raised to the rank of a marquis' daughter 1907); succeeded his father 1893; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; private sec. to sec. of state for war 1895-9, when he resigned; M.P. Notts (Newark div.) 1899-1906; assist. under-sec. for war 1900-2; D.L., J.P. Lincolnshire. The name of Gregory was assumed by the 3rd bart., in addition to that of Welby, in 1861, and by the 4th bart. for himself and issue in 1876, but the present bart. has not assumed

the name. The 3rd bart. was M.P. for Grantham for twenty-seven years, and the 4th bart. was also M.P. for Grantham and South Lincolnshire for exactly the same period. Residence—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire, Clubs—Carlton, Travellers', Wellington.

HEIR, his s. Richard William Gregory, b. 1888.

WELBY, HON. LADY (Bart.'s widow).—VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA MARIA LOUISA, d. of the Hon. Charles Stuart-Wortley, and granddau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland (maid of honour to Queen Victoria); m. 1863, Sir William Earle Welby, 4th bart., who assumed the name of Gregory, and died 1898; has discontinued the use of the name of Gregory. Residence—Duncaves, Harrow.

WELBY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.M.G. 1905.—SIR GEORGE EARLE WELBY, s. of Rev. George Earle Welby, of Barrowby, Grantham, canon of Lincoln Cathedral, by Augusta, d. of Rev. W. Woodall, of Branston, Leicestershire. B. at Barrowby 1851; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is in H.M. diplomatic service; late H.M. minister resident at Bogota, Columbia, S. America. Residence—Barrowby, Grantham. Clubs—Travellers', St. James'.

WELDON, 6th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1723; D.S.O. 1900.—SIR ANTHONY ARTHUR WELDON, s. of Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th bart., by Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, d. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th hussars. B. 1863; m. 1902, Winifred, d. of Lieut.-Col. E. Varty-Rogers, hon. corps Gentlemen-at-Arms; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Leinster reg., and A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Lord Wolseley); served in Transvaal war; vice-chamb. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1905; D.L., J.P. Kildare and Queen's co.; high sheriff Queen's co. 1906. The

family of Weldon is one of great antiquity, and traces descent from Bertram de Welden, Bishop of Durham soon after the Conquest. The ancestor of this branch of the family settled in Ireland during the reign of James I. The 1st bart., Sir Thomas Burdett, received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his sister Anne, who was wife of Walter Weldon, Esq.; and on the death of Sir Bagenal William Burdett, in 1840, the title reverted to the present bart.'s father, under the peculiar limitation of the patent. Residences—Kilmorony, Athy; Rahinderry, Ballylinan, Queen's County.

HEIR, his s. Anthony Edward Wellesley, b. Dec. 1st, 1902.

WELLDON, Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Vide Appendix to Part I.

WELLINGTON, 4th DUKE of. Great. 1814; Marq. of Wellington, 1812; Marq. Douro, 1814; Earl of Wellington, 1812; Visct. Wellington, and Baron Douro, 1809 (Utd. Kgd'm.); Earl of Mornington, Visct. Wellesley, 1760; Baron Mornington, 1746 (Irel.); Prince of Waterloo (Netherlands), 1815; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, and a Grandee 1st class (Spain), 1812; Duque da Vittoria, 1812; Marquez de Torres Vedras, 1812, and Conde do Vimiero, 1811 (Portugal); K.G., G.C.V.O. 1902.—ARTHUR CHARLES WELLESLEY, s. of Major-Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, 3rd son of the 1st Duke, by Augusta Sophia Anne, d. of the Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont. B. 1849; m. 1872, Kathleen Emily Bulkeley Williams, d. of Robert Griffith Williams; succeeded his brother 1900; lieut.-col. late commanding 1st batt. grenadier guards; D.L. Hants. The 1st Duke was the celebrated military commander. The 1st Baron Mornington was Richard Colley, who assumed the name of Wellesley on succeeding to the estates of that family, under the will of his cousin, Garrett Wellesley, Esq. The celebrated Marq. Welles-

ley, who was governor-general of India from 1797 to 1805, was the 2nd Earl of Mornington, and bro. to the great Duke of Wellington; the marquise became extinct at his death, but the earldom, &c., went to his next brother. Residences—Apsley House, London, W.; Stratfield Saye House, Mortimer, R.S.O., Berks. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his s. Arthur Charles, Marq. Douro, b. 1876; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late lieut. grenadier guards (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war; late 4th batt. Lines, reg., and A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand (Lord Ranfurly).

Vide also Cadogan, Holmpatrick, and in Part II., James, Scott, and Wellesley.

WELLINGTON, EVELYN, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow). — EVELYN KATRINE GWENFRA, d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Bucks; m. 1st, 1832, the 3rd Duke of Wellington, who died 1900; 2nd, 1904, Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, s. of 1st Earl Cowley. Residence—West Green House, Winchfield.

WELLINGTON (New Zealand). 3rd BISHOP of. Founded 1858.—RIGHT REV. FREDERIC WALLIS, D.D., s. of Rev. Joseph Wallis, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Stockwell, by Albina, d. of William Elworthy, of Wellington, Somerset. B. 1853; m. 1894, Margaret, d. of Col. Robert Williams, M.P., of Bidehead, Dorset; ed. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll. Camb.; Caius prize 1874 and 1877; Scholefield and Evans prize 1878; B.A. (1st class classical tripos) 1876; 1st class theol. tripos, and fellow of Caius 1878; D.D. 1894; ordained 1878; priest 1879; dean and lecturer in divinity, Caius Coll., 1878; exam. chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury 1886; consecrated to this see 1895; M.A. New Zealand Univ. 1896. Residence—Bishopscourt, Wellington, New Zealand.

WELLS, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MARY ELIZABETH, d. of Thomas William Ramsden; m. 1872, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Mordaunt Wells,

late Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, who died 1835. Residence—

WELLWOOD, LORD (of Session, Scot.). Vide **MONCREIFF, BARON**.

WEMYSS, 9th EARL of. Creat. 1633; Earl of March and Visct. of Peebles, 1697; Baron Wemyss of Elcho, 1623; Lord Elcho and Methel, 1633; Lord Niedpath, Lyne, and Munaid, 1697 (Scot.); Baron Wemyss, 1821 (Utd. Kgd.)., by which last title he holds his seat in the House of Lords.—**FRANCIS WEMYSS-CHARTERIS-DOUGLAS**, s. of the 8th earl, by Lady Louisa Bingham, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lucan. B. 1818; m. 1st, 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson, d. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield (b. 1823, died 1896); 2nd, 1900, Grace, d. of Maj. Blackburn and niece of Lord Blackburn; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1841; was a lord of the treasury 1852-55, M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1841-46, and for Haddingtonshire 1847-83; D.L. cos. Haddington and Selkirk, late hon. col. London Scottish R.V., and A.D.C. to the King. The 1st Earl of Wemyss, though raised to the peerage by Charles I., was engaged during the subsequent civil wars on the side of the parliament; the present peer's grandfather succeeded to the earldom of March, &c., in right of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, who was the 1st wife of the 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, created Earl of March in 1697. Residences—23, St. James's Place, S.W.; Gosford House, East Lothian; Armafield House, Haddington; Stanway, Gloucestershire.

HEIR, his son Hugo Richard, Lord Elcho, b. 1857; m. 1882, Mary Constance, d. of Hon. Percy Wyndham, M.P.; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll., Oxford; M.P. for Haddingtonshire 1883-85, and for Ipswich 1886-95, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat;

D.L. Peebles; hon. col. 7th vol. batt. roy. Scots reg.; L.C.C.

His lordship has a son and heir, Hon. Hugo Francis, b. 1884; ed. at Eton; sec. lieut. Gloucestershire I.Y.

Vide also De Vesci, Midleton, Pelly, Warwick, and Yorke, K.C.B., and in Part II., Charteris and Wells.

WEMYSS, BART. This title, which was created in 1704, is assumed by David Wemyss, of Toronto, Canada, son of the late John Wemyss, writer to the signet, of Kirkcaldy, but his right to the title is not admitted. The family is sprung from the progenitor of the Earls of Wemyss, and the baronetcy was conferred with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. On failure of the direct line the title was claimed by a distant collateral, who, however, died without issue in 1849. It was subsequently assumed by John Wemyss, of Berhampore, merchant, the grandfather of the present claimant.

WENLOCK, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1839; Bart. 1641 (Eng.); Privy Councillor 1901; G.C.S.I. 1896; G.C.I.E. 1891; K.C.B. (civ.) 1901.—**BELLBY LAWLEY**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster. B. in Berkeley Square, 14th May, 1849; m. 1872, Lady Constance Mary Lascelles, d. of the 4th Earl of Harewood (has the C.I.); succeeded his father 1880; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; col. E. Riding of Yorkshire I.Y.; J.P. Yorks, N. and E. Ridings, chrman. county council E. Riding; M.P. Chester, 1880, but was unseated on petition; gov. of Madras, 1891-96; lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales since 1901; hon. LL.D. Leeds 1906. The present peer's grandfather assumed the name of Thompson only in 1820, but in 1839 he resumed his patronymic Lawley before the name of Thompson, while his children retained the name of Lawley only; his elder bro. had been created Baron Wenlock in 1831, but dying without issue,

that title became extinct, and the present was created under a fresh patent. Residences—Eserick Park, York; 26, Portland Place, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Richard Thompson, b. 1856; capt. 7th hussars 1885; maj. 1893; lieut.-col. comdg. 1899; col. 1903; late mil. sec. to his brother, when governor of Madras; served in Nile expd. 1884 (medal), and in Transvaal war 1901; C.B. (mil.) 1902.

Vide also Lawley, Portman, and Wortley, and in Part II., Forbes, Lawley, Molyneux, and Wiel.

WENSLEYDALE, BARONY.
Extinct with 1st baron, 1868.

Vide Ridley, and in Part II., Lowther.

WENTWORTH, BARONESS (Eng.). Creat. 1520.—ADA MARY MILBANKE, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lovelace, by Fanny, d. of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, vicar of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. 1871; succeeded her father as 13th in succession to the barony in 1906. The barony, after an abeyance of 41 years, was called out in 1860 in favour of the late earl's maternal grandmother, d. and heiress of Sir Ralph Milbanke, bt., and widow of the celebrated Lord Byron. The late earl assumed by royal licence the surname of Milbanke in lieu of King in 1860. The late baroness was representative of the extinct Lords Lovelace of Hurley. Residence — Wentworth House, Chelsea.

HEIR PRES., her aunt, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, d. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace, b. 1837; m. 1869, Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabbet Park, Sussex.

Has issue, Judith Anne Dorothea, b. 18—; m. 1899, the Hon. Neville Stephen Bulwer-Lytton.

Vide also in Part II., Lytton.

WERNHER, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1905.—SIR JULIUS CHARLES WERNHER, s. of Fred August Wernher. B. at Darmstadt 1850; m. 1888, Alice S. Blankiewicz; member of the firm of Wernher, Beit, & Co., and

largely interested in South African mining and other matters. Residences—Luton Hoo, Bedfordshire; Bath House, Piccadilly, London, W. Clubs—Carlton, Cosmopolitan, Arts.

HEIR, his s. Derrick Julius, b. 1889.

WEST, PRIVY COUNCILLOR.
Appointed 1884; G.C.B. (civ.) 1902; K.C.B. 1886; C.B. (civ.) 1880.—RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON WEST, 3rd son of the late Martin John West, Esq., sometime a commr. of bankruptcy by, Lady Maria Walpole, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. Born 1832; mar. 1858, Mary, dan. of Capt. the Hon. George Barrington (she died 1894); ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; commr. of Board of Inland Revenue 1873-7, deputy chairman 1877-81, chairman 1881-92; late a gentleman usher of the privy chamber to Queen Victoria; J.P. Middlesex and Surrey; C.A. London; director Union Bank, &c. Residence — 1, Mount Street, London, W. Club—Brooks'.

WEST, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1888.—SIR RAYMOND WEST, son of Frederick West, by Frances, dau. of Richard Raymond, of Ballyloughrane, co. Kerry. B. 1832; m. 1st, 1867, Clementina Fergusson, d. of William Maunsell Chute, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry (she died 1896); 2nd, 1901, Annie Kirkpatrick Cook, d. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.C.S., &c., late Bo.Med.S., by Charlotte Chesney, d. of Hugh McNeill, Esq., of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; ed. at Queen's Coll., Galway, and Queen's Univ., B.A. 1855 (1st honours in Classics and Physical Science), M.A. 1869; entered I.C.S. (Bombay) 1856; served in Mutiny disturbances 1857-8 (medal); called to the Irish Bar in 1871; puisne judge of the High Court of Bombay 1871-3; sometime vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Bombay, and pres. Royal Asiatic Society, Bombay branch; member of Council of the Gov. of Bombay 1887-92, when he retired; reader in Indian law, Cambridge Univ. 1895-1907;

Hon. LL.D. Edin., Queen's, and Bombay Univs.; hon. M.A. Camb.; vice-pres. R.A.S.; was procureur-general in Egypt 1835. Residence—Chesterfield House, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

WESTBURY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1801.—**RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON BETHELL**, eldest son of the 2nd baron, by Mary Florence, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fownes Luttrell, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset. Born 1852; mar. 1882, Lady Agatha Manners-Tollemache, sister of the 3th Earl of Dysart (she was born 1857); succeeded his father in 1875; entered the 9th foot as sub-lieut. March 1872; became lieut. Scots fusilier guards Aug. 1876, retired 1879. The 1st baron (s. of Richard Bethell, Esq., M.D., who was descended from the old Welsh family of Ap Ithel) was successively solicitor-general, attorney-general, and lord chancellor, and for ten years a member of parliament. Residence—30, Hill Street, London. W. Clubs—Guards', Carlton, White's, Marlborough, Pratt's, Naval and Military, Orleans, Hurlingham.

HEIR, his son Hon. Richard, b. 1883. Vide also in Part II., Bethell, Cardew, and Nash.

WESTERN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1864.—**SIR THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS WESTERN**, only son of Sir Thomas, the 2nd bart., by Ginetta Romana, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart., of Dilborne Hall, Staffordshire. Born 1850; mar. 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Isaac Newton, Esq.; succeeded his father in 1877; was sometime lieut. 2nd life guards; D.L. and J.P. Essex. Is descended from the family of the late Lord Western (extinct), to whose estates the 1st bart. succeeded; is patron of 1 living. The 2nd bart. was M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865. Seats—Felix Hall, Kelvedon, and Rivenhall Place, Witham, Essex; 76, Cadisdele Mansions, S.W.

HEIR, none.

WESTLAND, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**JANET MILDRED**, d. of Surg.-Maj. Chas. Julian Jackson; m. 1874, Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.; sometime comptroller-gen. of India, and a member of council of sec. of state for India, who died 1903. Residence—The Yarrow, Camberley.

WESTMACOTT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1898; C.B. 1891; D.S.O. 1890.—**SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT**, s. of Rev. Horatio Westmacott, Rector of Chastleton, Oxon, by Penelope, d. of Ruscombe Poole, of Bridgewater, Somerset. B. 1841; m. 1869, Margaret Rose, d. of Gen. Caldecott, C.B.; ed. at Rossall; entered Bombay army 1859, I.S.C. 1863, capt. 1871, maj. 1879, lieutenant. 1885, col. 1889; maj.-gen. 1899; served in Indian mutiny 1859 (medal), against the rebels in Gujerat 1860, the rebel Naikras in Panch Mahal 1863 (thanked by Govt.), during Afghan war 1879-80 (mention in despatches, medal), with Soudan expd. 1885 (mention in despatches, medal, 2 clasps, bronze star), with Chin-Lushai expd. 1889-90 (medal, D.S.O.), with Mohmund expd. 1897, and Tirah expd. 1897-8 (K.C.B. medal, 2 clasps), A.A.G. Poona 1894-5; col. on the staff 1895-6; commanded Nagpur dist. Bombay with rank of brig.-gen. 1896-9, and 1st class district 1900-3; hon. col. 128th pioneers. Residence—The Grange, Meribull, Dorset. Clubs—United Service and East India U.S.

WESTMEATH, 11th EARL OF. Creat. 1621; Baron Delvin, by tenure temp. Hen. II., by summons 1486 (Irel.); Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1902.—**ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT**, son of the 10th earl, by Emily Margaret, dau. of the late Andrew William Blake, D.L., J.P., of Furbough, co. Galway. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1883; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1895; hon. attaché Washington Embassy 1895-7; assist. priv. sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain,

M.P.) 1898-1901; sec. to roy. commission to inquire into French treaty rights in Newfoundland 1898; representative peer for Ireland since 1901; D.L., J.P., Galway; member of the senate of the roy. univ. of Ireland 1902. The 4th Baron Delvin was raised to the earldom of Westmeath; the 4th earl, having adhered to James II., was outlawed, but he was afterwards restored to his titles and estates. The 8th earl, who was for many years a representative peer for Ireland, was created in 1822 a marquess, a title which at his death without male issue became extinct. Residence—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. Clubs—Carlton, Wellington, Kildare Street (Dublin).

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. William Andrew, b. 1876; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 15th Hussars.

Vide also Burke, and in Part II., Daly, Humphreys, and Nugent.

WESTMINSTER, 2nd DUKE of. Creat. 1874; Marq. of Westminster (Utd. Kgd'm.), 1831; Earl Grosvenor and Visct. Belgrave, 1784; Baron Grosvenor, 1761 (Gt. Brit.); Bart. (England), 1662; G.C.V.O. 1907.—HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR GROSVENOR, s. of the late Earl Grosvenor, eldest s. of the 1st duke, by Sibell Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough. B. 1879; m. 1901, Constance Edwina ("Shelagh"), d. of Col. Cornwallis West, of Ruthin Castle, Denbigh; succeeded his grandfather 1899; ed. at Eton; maj. Cheshire I.Y.; late lieut. roy. horse guards; served in South African war; A.D.C. to the Governor of the Cape (Sir Alfred Milner) 1899, and to Lord Roberts 1900; lord-lieut. co. Chester since 1905. The 1st earl was 20th in descent from Gilbert le Grosvenour, who accompanied William the Conqueror to England. The 2nd marq. was M.P. for Cheshire for many years, and the 1st duke M.P. for Chester. Residences—Eaton Hall, Chester; Halkyn, Flintshire; Grosvenor House, London, W.

HEIR, his s. Edward George Hugh, EARL GROSVENOR, to whom His

Majesty King Edward VII. stood sponsor, b. 1904.

Vide also Beauchamp, Chesham, Erne, Grosvenor, Leigh, Macclesfield, Muncaster, Northumberland, Ormonde, Shaftesbury, Stalbridge, Stewart, 7th bt., Teck, and Wenlock, and in Part II., Frank, Grosvenor, and Guest.

WESTMINSTER, DUCHESS of (Peer's widow).—KATHARINE CAROLINE, d. of the 2nd Baron Chesham; has Order of the League of Mercy. B. 1857; m. 1882, the 1st Duke of Westminster, who died 1899. Residence—Combermere Abbey, Whitechurch, Salop.

WESTMORLAND, 13th EARL of (Eng.). Creat. 1624; Baron Burghersh, 1624.—ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN FANE, son of the 12th earl, by Lady Adelaide Ida, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe. B. 1859; m. 1892, Lady Sybil Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn (b. 1871); suc. his father 1891; lieut.-col. commdg. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war 1902. The 1st earl's mother claimed and succeeded as Baroness Le Despencer, and this title was successively enjoyed by the Earls of Westmorland till the death of the 7th earl without issue, when the earldom reverted to the present line, and the barony of Despencer passed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., ancestor of the present holder of that title. The 11th earl was a distinguished diplomatist. Residence—58, Queen Anne Street, W.

HEIR, his son, Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair, LORD BURGHESSE, b. 1893.

Vide also Londesborough, and Walsingham, and in Part II., Ponsonby-Fane, Spicer, and Weigall.

WESTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HARRIET ANNIE, d. of W. C. P. Beloe, of Clifton; m. 1838, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, M.P., a well-known citizen of Bristol, who filled many positions of importance in that city, and who died 1895. Residence—Bank House, Kensington Court, London, W.

WESTPORT, VISCOUNT. Vide SLIGO.

WESTROPP, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZA, d. of Lieut.-Col. Lionel Westropp; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, her cousin, Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, late chief justice of Bombay, who died 1890. Residence—60, Holland Park, Kensington, W.

WEYMOUTH, VISCT. Vide BATH.

WHARNCLIFFE, 2nd EARL of. Creat. 1876; Visct. Carlton, 1876; Baron Wharncliffe (Utd. Kgdn.), 1826.—FRANCIS JOHN MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, s. of the Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Wharncliffe, who assumed the additional surname of Montagu in 1880, by Maria Elizabeth, d. of William Bennet Martin, of Worsborough Hall, Yorks. B. 1856; m. 1886, Ellen, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his uncle 1899 (the earldom having been granted with special remainder); entered R.N. 1869; is commander retired; D.L., J.P. Yorks W.R.; patron of 3 livings. This family is a branch of the Stuarts, Earls and Marquises of Bute, springing from the 3rd Earl of Bute; his 2nd son was father of the 1st Baron Wharncliffe, and having succeeded to the estates of his mother, the Baroness Mountstuart (only dau. of Edward Wortley Montagu), he assumed the name of Wortley, and, on inheriting the estates of his uncle, the name of Mackenzie, which has since been assumed by successive holders of the estates. The 1st Baron Wharncliffe was lord privy seal and subsequently lord president of the council. Residences—Wortley Hall, Sheffield; Simonstone Hall, Hawes, Yorks. Clubs—Naval and Military, Carlton, Turf, Royal Automobile.

HEIR, his s. Archibald Ralph, Visct. CARLTON, b. 1892.

Vide also Montagu of Beaulieu, Southwark, Talbot, P.C., and Wortley, and in Part II., Wortley.

WHARNCLIFFE, SUSAN, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—SUSAN CHARLOTTE, d. of the 2nd Earl of Harewood. B. 1834; m. 1855, the 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, who died 1899. Residence—Woodhill, Send, Woking.

WHARTON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897. —RIGHT HON. JOHN LLOYD WHARTON, s. of John Thomas Wharton, of Aberford, Yorks, J.P., by Mary, d. of Canon Jacob, of Salisbury. B. 1837; m. 1870, Susan Frances, d. of Rev. A. Duncombe Shafto, rector of Brancepeth, Durham (she died 1872); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; hon. D.C.L. Durham; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1862; chron. Quarter Sessions co. Durham since 1871; M.P. Durham 1871-4, and for Yorks. (Ripon Div.) 1886-1906, when he was defeated; member of roy. commn. on food supply in war-time 1903; unsuccessfully contested Durham 1868, 1874, and 1880; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; D.L., J.P., C.A. Durham; J.P. Yorks. W.R. Residence—Bramham, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge.

WHARTON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LUCY GEORGINA, d. of E. Holland, of Dumbleton Hall, Gloucestershire; m. 1880, Adm. Sir William James Lloyd Wharton, K.C.B., hydrographer to the Admiralty 1884-1904, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., who died 1905. Residence—Fisher's Gate, Withyham, Sussex.

WHEELER, 13th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR TREVOR WOOD WHEELER, s. of Col. Sir Edward Wheeler, 12th bart., by Mary Leontine, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. B. 1889; succeeded his father 1903. The 1st bart., Sir William Wheeler, represented Queenborough in parliament,

and received his title with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, Charles Wheler, Esq., who ultimately succeeded him, and was governor of the Leeward Islands *temp.* Charles II. The 9th bart., Sir Trevor, was a distinguished Waterloo officer. Residence—

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Francis Henry, 2nd s. of the 10th bart.; b. 1848; m. 1885, Jenny, d. of John Highett, J.P., D.L., of Weymouth, Dorset, and Highton, Victoria; lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. N. Lancs. reg.

WHELER, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY LEONTINE, d. of Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B.; m. 1884, Col. Sir Edward Wheler, 12th bart., who served in the Transvaal war, and died 1903. Residence—59, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

WHITBREAD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906; C.B. (civ.) 1896.—SIR HOWARD WHITBREAD, s. of the late Jacob William Carey Whitbread, of Loudham Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk. B. 1836; m. 1864, Louise, d. of the late Samuel Pyson; ed. in Germany; late lieut.-col. commandg. and hon. col. Suffolk artillery (M.), eastern div. R.A.; formerly in 2nd light dragoons (British German legion); D.L., J.P. Suffolk. Residence—Loudham Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk. Club—Junior Constitutional.

WHITCHOTE, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1660.—SIR GEORGE WHITCHOTE, son of Sir George, 3th bart., by Louisa Day, d. of Thos. William Claggett, of Fetcham, Surrey. B. 1870; succeeded his father 1893; late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Northants Reg. (M.); D.L., J.P. Lincoln (Sheriff 1900); patron of 4 livings. The 1st bart. was solicitor-general to the Prince Elector Palatine; he subsequently purchased the office of warden of the fleet for the purpose of affording protection to the friends of Charles II. during that monarch's exile. Seat—Aswarby, Felkington, Lincolnshire.

HEIR PRES., his brother Hugh Christopher, b. 1874.

WHITCHESTER, LORD. Vide BUCCLEUCH.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1900.—HON. SIR (CHARLES) ARNOLD WHITE, s. of Thomas John White, of Bowden, Cheshire. B. 1858; m. 1893, Alice, d. of Rev. Robert Baker Carr, rector of Lanteglos, Cornwall; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1881; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; advocate-gen. Madras 1898-9, chief justice since 1899. Residence—Adyar, Madras.

WHITE, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1904.—SIR GEORGE WHITE, s. of Henry White, of Bristol, by Eliza, d. of John Tippetts. B. 1854; m. 1876, Caroline Rosena, d. of William Thomas, of Bristol; is head of the firm of Geo. White & Co., of Bristol; past pres. of Bristol Stock Exchange; and of Council of Associated Stock Exchanges of United Kingdom; has been largely interested in the introduction of electrical street traction; pres. and treas. of Bristol Roy. Infirmary; charity trustee and gov. of Bristol Grammar and other schools; J.P. Bristol; pres. Queen Victoria Memorial Hosp. at Nice. Residence—Cotham House, Bristol. Club—Carlton.

HEIR, his s. George Stanley, b. 1882.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR GEORGE WHITE, s. of Thomas White, of Bourne, Lincs., by Mary Wyles, d. of John Wyles, farmer, of Bourne. B. at Bourne, 1840; m. 1863, Anne Ransom, d. of Henry Ransom, of Norwich (she died); ed. at Bourne Grammar School; is a leather and boot manufacturer; was Sheriff of Norwich 1888; 22 years memb. of Norwich School Board (chairman for 15 years); alderman of Norwich, and chairm. of City Education Committee; ex-pres. Baptist Union, and of National Sunday School Union; J.P. Norwich. Residence—The Grange, Eaton, Norwich. Clubs—Reform, and National Liberal.

WHITE, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; Order of Merit 1905; G.C.S.I. 1898; G.C.M.G. 1901; G.C.I.E. 1893; G.C.V.O. 1900; K.C.B. (mil.) 1886; K.C.I.E. 1890; C.B. 1881.—SIR GEORGE STUART WHITE, s. of J. R. White, of Whitehall, co. Antrim. B. 1835; m. 1874, Amy, only child of Ven. J. Bayly, Archdeacon of Calcutta (has the C.I.); entered army 1853, became capt. 1863, maj. 1873, lieutenant-col. 2nd batn. Gordon Highlanders 1881, lieutenant-col. commdg. 1881, and col. 1885; maj.-gen. 1888; lieutenant-gen. 1895; gen. 1900; field marshal 1903; served in the Indian mutiny, in the Afghan campaign 1879-80 (V.C., medal and bronze star), and as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Nile exped. 1885; appointed to command of div. of Madras army at Mandalay 1885; commanded forces in Burmah 1886-9; received special mention in despatches for his admirable services throughout the operations in Upper Burmah 1886-8, and was promoted to maj.-gen. for distinguished service in the field; commanded a first-class district in India 1889-92; com.-in-ch. in India, with the local rank of gen. 1893-93; Q.M.G. 1893-9; commanded the Natal field force in the Transvaal war 1899-1900; gov. of Gibraltar 1900-5; gov. of Roy. Hosp., Chelsea, since 1905; member of Roy. Comm. to investigate allegations in the Butler report on South African war stores 1905; col. Gordon Highlanders; hon. LL.D. Dublin 1893 and Cambridge 1903; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1903; D.L., J.P., co. Antrim. Residences—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim.

WHITE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1897; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR WHITE, s. of Henry White. B. 1849; m. 1st, 1896, Isabel Mary, d. of Charles Courtenay Colley, of Streatbam (she died 1905); 2nd, 1907, Katie, dau. of the late Samuel Seldon, C.B.; ed. at Harrow; admitted a solicitor 1871; is head of the firm of Sir Arnold and Henry White, solicitors, and private solicitor

to the King; chapter clerk of St. Katharine's hosp. 1893. Residence—14, Great Marlborough Street, W. Club—Conservative.

WHITE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1903; C.I.E. 1892.—HON. SIR HERBERT THIRKELL WHITE, s. of the late Richard White, of London, merchant, by Harriott Jane, d. of William Thirkell. B. 1855; m. 1877, Fanny Sophia, d. of the late William Hawes, capt. L.N.; ed. at Dulwich and at Brasenose Coll., Oxon.; scholar; entd. I.C.S. 1877; served in Upper Burma 1885-7 (thanked by gov.-gen. in council, medal); sec. for Upper Burma; sec. and ch. sec. to ch. commr. of Burma; a commr. in Burma; commr. Burma-China boundary 1897-8; judic. commr. Upper Burma 1898-1902; ch. judge of ch. court of Lower Burma 1902-5; lieutenant-gov. of Burma since 1905. Residences—Government House, Rangoon; Mandalay, Burma. Clubs—East India United Service.

WHITE, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1802.—SIR ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON WHITE, son of the late William Knight Hamilton Ramsay White, of Lealurst, Tickhill, Rotherham, by Edith Laura, d. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, vicar of Ludgvan, Cornwall. Born Oct. 14, 1877; m. 1903, Gladys Becher Love, dau. of the Rev. E. A. B. Pitman, rector of Stonegrave; ed. at Wellington Coll., and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is capt. in Yorkshire "D.G.O." R.G.A. (mil.). Seat—Walling - Wells, Worksop, Notts.

HEIR, his son Thomas Astley Woolleston, b. 1904.

WHITE, K.C.B. (civil). Creat. 1895; C.B. 1891.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY WHITE, s. of Richard White, of Devonport, by Jane, d. of W. Matthews, of Lostwithiel, Cornwall. B. 1845; m. 1st, 1875, Alice Mand, d. of F. Martin, of Pembroke, chief constructor R.N. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1890, Annie, d. of F. C. Marshall, of Tynemouth; ed.

at the Roy. Sch. of Naval Architecture (of which he is fellow with highest diploma); entered constructive depart. of the Admiralty 1867; became Chief Constructor, and in 1883 retired (receiving the thanks of the Admiralty) to take up the post of head of the war shipbuilding depart. of Sir W. G. Armstrong & Co., which he thoroughly organized; in 1885, at the request of the Admiralty Board, returned and took up the post of Director of Naval Construction and Assistant Controller of the Navy, which he held to Feb. 1902; LL.D. Glasgow; Sc.D. Camb.; D.Sc. Durham; fellow of Roy. Societies of London and Edinburgh; foreign member of Roy. Swedish Academy of Science; past pres. of Institutions of Civil Engineers, Mechanical, Marine, and Junior Engineers, and hon. vice-pres. Institution of Naval Architects; hon. member of the French Assn. Technique Maritime, American Soc. of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers and of Mechanical Engineers, Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, Society of Engineers, the Institution of Engineers in Scotland, and the N.E. Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, &c. Residences—Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, London, S.W.; 8, Victoria Street, S.W. Club—Athenaeum.

WHITE, LADY DALRYMPLE—(Knt.'s widow).—ALICE ELIZABETH dau. of the late Neill Malcolm, Esq., of Pottaloch; mar. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple-White, K.C.B., who died 1886. Residence—106, Eaton Square, London, S.W.

WHITE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ELIZABETH MARY, dau. of the late Francis Jauvrin, of Jersey. M. 1854, Sir William Henry White, C.B., late assist. paymaster-gen. of the supreme court, and formerly accountant general of the army, who died 1893. Residence—Milford-on-Sea, Hants.

WHITE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—FLORENCE SUSAN, d. of Henry

Simpson; m. 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas White, lord mayor of London 1876-7, who died 1883. Residence—4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

WHITE, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WHITE-THOMSON; vide THOMSON, K.C.B.

WHITEHEAD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR CHARLES WHITEHEAD, s. of John Whitehead, J.P., of Barnjet, Maidstone, by Mary, d. of Thos. Milles, of Binston Hutton, Kent. B. at Yalding, 1834; m. 1865, Catherine Letitia, d. of Richard Elliston Phillip Balston, of Thornhills, Maidstone (she died 1896); ed. at Tonbridge; late capt Queen's Own West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; agricultural adviser to the Agricultural Dep. of Privy Council, and technical adviser to Board of Agriculture 1885-98; vice-president of Roy. Agricultural Soc.: F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.G.S., D.L., J.P. Maidstone. Residence—Barning House, near Maidstone. Club—Reform.

WHITEHEAD, 1st BART. Creat. 1869.—SIR JAMES WHITEHEAD, s. of James Whitehead, of Appleby, Westmorland, by Agnes, d. of Robert Atkinson, of Hay Close, Kendal. B. 1834; m. 1860, Mercy Matilda, d. of Thomas Hinds, of St. Neots, Hants.; ed. at Appleby Grammar School; was engaged in mercantile pursuits in London up to 1881; alderman (ward of Cheap) 1882-96, when he resigned; sheriff of London and Middlesex 1884-5, of co. London 1890-1; lord-mayor 1898-9; M.P. Leicester 1892-4, when he retired; D.L., J.P. Westmorland; J.P. cos. London and Kent; formerly chmn. Board of Visitors to Borstal Convict Prison; on the commission of lieutenancy for the City; master Fruiterers' Co. 1890-1; master Fan-makers' Co. 1885; hon. freeman Framework Knitters' Co.; gov. of Christ's Hosp., St. Bartholomew's and St. Thomas's Hosps., and Queen

Anne's Bounty, 1883-96; founder Volunteer Equipment Fund; gold medallist Royal Agricultural Soc.; pres. British section Paris Exh. 1889; first pres. British (now Lister) Inst. of Preventive Medicine; pres. Mansion House Assoc. on Railway Rates; first hon. M.J.L.; founder penny-a-week collection for metropolitan hospitals; founder Rowland Hill (Post Office) Benevolent Fund; F.S.A., F.S.S., &c.; commander Legion of Honour, and has the orders of Leopold of Belgium, Takovo and St. Sava of Serbia, the Lion and the Sun of Persia; and the Tablet of Honour, China; contested Westmorland (Appleby div.) 1885 and 1886; received the baronetcy in recognition of his "highly valuable services during an eventful mayoralty"; lord of the manor of Wilmington or Grandison, Kent. Residence—Wilmington Manor, near Dartford. Club—Reform.

HEIR, his son George Hugh, b. 1861; m. 1889, Gertrude Grace, d. of William Ascroft, J.P., of Overleigh House, Preston, and The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; member of the Stock Exchange; is on the comm. of Hentzenancy for the city of London; J.P. Kent, and visitor to the Borsal Convict Prison.

WHITEHOUSE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902.—SIR GEORGE WHITEHOUSE, s. of Alfred Whitehouse, paymaster-in-chief R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames, by Millicent Mary, d. of Benjamin Hinde, of Tarbert, co. Kerry, and Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1895, Florence Cecilia, d. of Rev. G. R. Hyatt, rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath; ed. at Hampton Grammar Sch. and King's Coll. London; associate King's Coll.; is a civil and railway engineer, and has been largely concerned in railway construction in Natal, Mexico, India, and East Africa, as well as in England; chief engineer Uganda Rly. since 1896. Residence—Nairobi, Uganda, E. Africa. Club—Royal Societies.

WHITELEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. A pointed 1907.—RIGHT

HON. GEORGE WHITELEY, son of George Whiteley, Esq., J.P., of Halifax, by Margaret, dau. of Dr. Pickop, of Blackburn. B. at Livesey, near Blackburn, 1855; m. 1881, Alice, dau. of William Tattersall, J.P., of St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe, and Quarry Bank, Blackburn; ed. abroad and at Zurich Univ.; M.P. for Stockport (C.) 1893-1900, and for the Pudsey div. of Yorkshire (L.) since 1900; patronage sec. to the Treasury since 1905; is chief Govt. whip; J.P. Hants. Residences—Hawkstone Park, Shropshire; St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe; 31, Prince's Gate, S.W.

WHITEWAY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897; K.C.M.G. 1880.—RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM VALLANCE WHITEWAY, youngest son of Thomas Whiteway, Esq., of Buckyet, Devon. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1862, the d. of the late Rev. J. Lightbourne, of Bermuda (she died 1868); 2ndly, 1872, Katherine Anne, d. of W. H. Davies, of Nova Scotia; called to the Newfoundland bar 1852, K.C. (1862); speaker of the house of assembly 1865-69; solicitor-gen. 1873-78; counsel for the colony at the Halifax fishery commission 1877, and received the thanks of Imperial Gov. and a vote of thanks from both branches of the colonial legislature; premier and attorney-gen. 1878-85, 1889-97; addressed at the Bar the House of Lords, 1891, on French treaty rights relative to Newfoundland fisheries, and was on several delegations to Imperial and French Govts. concerning same; delegate to Ottawa conference on confederation 1869; hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1897. Residence—Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITLA, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR WILLIAM WHITLA, s. of Robert Whitla, of Monaghan, by Anne, d. of Alexander Williams, of Dublin. B. 1851; m. 1876, Ada, d. of G. Bourne, of The Draconage, Staffs; ed. at Queen's Coll. and Queen's Univ. Irel. (scholarships); M.D. (highest honours obtainable,

gold medal, special commendation to the Senate) 1877, hon. M.A., R.U.I. 1897, LL.D. (*honoris causa*) Glasgow 1905; prof. of materia medica and therapeutics Queen's Coll. since 1890; senior physician Roy. Victoria Hosp., consulting physician Belfast Ophthalmic Hosp. and Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children; member of senate Roy. Univ. since 1886, and examiner since 1889; examiner, Glasgow Univ. since 1887, Victoria Univ. since 1899, and Pharmaceutical Soc. of Ireland since 1888; hon. member Pharmaceutical Soc. of Great Britain; pres. of various medical and scientific associations; late pres. Ulster Medical Soc., Irish Medical Assn., and North of Ireland Branch, British Medical Assn.; hon. pres. section of pharmacology and therapeutics International Congress, Rome, 1894; pres. section of therapeutics British Medical Assn. 1887; author of "Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (eight editions), "Dictionary of Treatment, Medical and Surgical" (four editions, American edition, four editions in Chinese), "The University Education Question in Ireland, 1899," and various addresses, reviews, leading articles, and medical papers contributed to medical journals; J.P. co. Antrim. Residences—3, College Square N., and Lennoxvale, Belfast.

WHITLEY, RT. REV. BISHOP.
Vide Appendix to Part I.

WHITMORE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA, d. of the late W. Smith, of Roxeth, near Rugby; m. 1865, Sir George Stoddart Whitmore, K.C.M.G., who served in the Kafir, Boer, and Maori wars, was a member of the legislative council of New Zealand, and who died 1903. Residence—Clive, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand.

WHITNEY, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1897. — SIR BENJAMIN WHITNEY. B. 1833; m. 1860, Annabella, d. of Isaac North-Bornford, J.P., of Ferrans House, Muth (she died 1899); is a clerk of the Crown and Peace, and

Local Registrar of Titles, County Mayo; J.P. for Roscommon. Residences—20, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin; Brayfort House, Bray. Clubs—Friendly Brothers (Dublin), Constitutional.

WHITSHED, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ANNE ALICIA, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. John Handcock. Born 1837; mar. 1st, 1858, Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd bart., who died 1871, when the title became extinct; 2ndly, 1885, J. Percival Hughes, of the Middle Temple. Residence—Somerby House, The Drive, Hove, Brighton.

WHITTAKER, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1906.—SIR THOMAS PALMER WHITTAKER, s. of Thomas Whittaker, J.P., of Scarborough, by Louisa, d. of George Palmer. B. at Scarborough 1850; m. 1874, Emma Mary, d. of Capt. Charles Theedam, of Scarborough; ed. at Huddersfield Coll.; is in the iron trade; chemist and man. director of the United Kingdom Temperance and General Life Assurance Society; M.P. Spen Valley div. Yorks since 1892; member roy. comm. on licensing laws 1896-9. Residence—13, Taviton St., Gordon Sq., W.C. Club—National Liberal.

WHITTALL, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1898.—SIR JAMES WILLIAM WHITTALL, s. of James Whittall, merchant, of Smyrna, by Madeleine, d. of F. Girard, merchant, of Antibes. B. at Smyrna 1838; m. 1862, Edith Anna, d. of Samuel Barker, merchant, of Bakewell; ed. privately; is a merchant, and pres. of the British Chamber of Commerce of Turkey. Residence—The Tower, Moda, Constantinople. The Club of Constantinople.

WICKLOW, 7th EARL of. Creat. 1793; Visct. Wicklow, 1785; Baron Clonmore, 1778 (Irel.). — RALPH FRANCIS HOWARD, son of the 6th earl, by his 1st wife, Francesca Maria, d. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants. B. 1877;

m. 1902, Lady Gladys Mary, d. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn (b. 1880); succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 2nd life guards; served in the Transvaal war; D.L., J.P.; representative peer for Ireland since 1905. A claim to the title and estates was made in the Irish High Court in 1891 by William George Howard, as the son of the eldest son of the Rev. Francis Howard (2nd son of the 3rd Earl), who was believed to have died without issue, but was not established. The committee of privileges of the House of Lords had some twenty years previously given an adverse decision on a similar claim. The 1st peer had represented Wicklow in parliament; he was created Visct. Wicklow, while his wife was made Countess of Wicklow in her own right; his father was Lord Bishop of Elphin. Residences—Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow.

HEIR, his s. William Cecil James, Lord CLOMFORE, b. 1902.

Vide also Carysfort and Milford, and in Part II., Howard.

WICKLOW, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—FANNY CATHERINE, d. of Richard Robert Wingfield, of Fairy Hill, Bray, kinsman of Visct. Powerscourt. M. 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the 6th Earl of Wicklow, who died 1891; 2nd, 1894, Marcus F. Beresford, of Ballanagh, co. Wicklow, kinsman of the Marq. of Waterford, who died 1896. Residence—Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow.

WIGAN, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1893.—SIR RODDERICK GREY WIGAN, s. of Sir Frederick, 2nd bart., by Elizabeth Adair, elder dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey. B. in London 1886; succeeded his father 1907; ed. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford. Residence—Forest Park, Windsor.

HEIR, his bro. Denis Grey; b. at Walton-on-Thames, 1893; ed. at Eton.

WIGAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY HARRIET, d. of Joseph

Blunt, of West Park, Kew, solicitor; m. 1857, Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st bart., who died 1907. Residence—Clare Lawn, East Sheen, S.W.

WIGG, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WIGGIN, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1892.—SIR HENRY ARTHUR WIGGIN, s. of Sir Henry Wigin, 1st Bt., by Mary Elizabeth, d. of David Malins, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham. B. 1852; m. 1878, Annie Sarah, d. of C. R. Cope, Esq., of Kinnerton Court, co. Radnor; succeeded his father 1905; ed. at King's Coll. School and abroad; D.L., J.P. Staffs., sheriff 1896. The 1st Bt. was M.P. (Liberal) East Staffs 1880-5; for Handsworth Div. (L.U.) 1885-92. Residences—Walton Hall, Eccleshall; and Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs.

HEIR, his son Charles Richard Henry, b. 1885; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1907); Lieut. Staffs I.Y.

WIGGIN, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—MARY ELIZABETH, d. of David Malins, J.P., of Edgbaston, Birmingham; m. 1851, Sir Henry Wigin, 1st Bt., who died 1905. Residence—Metchley Grange, Harborne, Staffs.

WIGRAM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—BEATRICE, d. of the Rev. P. H. Palmer, rector of Woolthorpe, Lincs.; m. 1857, Sir Charles Hampden Wigram, grandson of Sir Robert Wigram, 1st bart. (vide Fitzwygram), chmn. of Lloyds Patriotic Fund, who died 1903. Residences—Hurstons, Grantham; 5E, Portman Mansions, W.

WILKIN, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1896; Knt. Bachel. 1893.—SIR WALTER HENRY WILKIN, s. of David Wilkin, merchant, of St. Mary Axe, London, and Kelvedon Hatch, by Ann, d. of Joseph Farrington. B. Apr. 1, 1842; m. 1872, Margot, d. of Henry Ridley Dale; ed. at Dr. Pinches' Proprietary Sch. in the City, and at Brentwood; was called to the Bar

1875; is head of the well-known firm of yeast importers; Alderman and D.L. of the City of London; Sheriff 1893; Lord Mayor 1895; late col. 3rd Middlesex Vol. Artillery; has the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, Portuguese Order of Christ, and other foreign orders. Residences—43, Gloucester Square, London, W.; Linton, Cambridge-shire.

WILKINSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1897; C.B. 1882.—SIR HENRY CLEMENT WILKINSON, s. of the Rev. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, Durham, by Sophia, d. of Capt. Philip Anstruther, late 77th regt. B. 1837; entered the army 1856; capt. 1863, maj. 1870, lieut.col. 1872, maj.-gen. 1887, lieut.-gen. 1894; retired 1899; served with 95th regt. throughout the Indian Mutiny, and was present at the assault and capture of Gwalior, and all the important passages of arms in Central India (medal and clasp); joined the 16th Lancers 1860, and commanded the regt. 1870-77; inspector aux. cavalry, Aldershot 1877-80; mil. sec. to com.-in-ch. of India 1880; served in the Afghan War 1880 (medal, clasp, and mention in despatches); commanded cavalry brigade and Quetta dist. 1880-81, Bozdar Field Force 1881 (thanked by com.-in-ch., and Gov.-Gen. in Council), Indian cavalry brigade in Egyptian expd. 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star, C.B., Medjidie, mention in despatches), Sialkot brigade, Saugor and Presidency dists. Meerut, Rawul Pindi, and Allahabad divs. 1882-87, and N.E. dist. England 1891-94; col. 4th Dragoon Guards 1896. Residence—King's House, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Army and Navy.

WILKINSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1903.—SIR HIRAM SHAW WILKINSON, son of J. Wilkinson, of Belfast. Born 1840; m. 1864, Paudie, d. of Thomas Gaffikin (she died 1870); ed. at Queen's Univ., Ireland; B.A., LL.D.; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1872;

entl. cons. serv. in Japan as student interp. 1864; vice-cons. 1877; acting assjt. judge at Shanghai 1879-80; crown advocate 1881; was Brit. commr. for settlement of claims after Canton riots 1883; judge of H.M. court for Japan 1897-1900; chief justice of H.M. supreme court for China and Corea 1900-5. Residence—7, Queen's Elms, Belfast. Club—Athenæum.

WILKINSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—KATE MARY; m. 18—, Sir Joseph Loftus Wilkinson, general manager of Great Western Rly., who died 1903. Residence—21, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

WILKINSON, RT. REV. BISHOP (Scot.).—Vide ST. ANDREW'S.

WILKINSON, RT. REV. (Thomas Edward) BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILKS, 1st BART. Creat. 1897. SIR SAMUEL WILKS, s. of Joseph Barber Wilks, H.E.I.C.S., by Susannah Bennet. B. 1824; m. 1854, and was left a widower soon after; ed. at Aldenham and Univ. Coll. Schools, and Guy's Hospital; M.D. London 1850; F.R.C.P. 1856; F.R.S., LL.D. Edinburgh; late pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians; member of Senate of University of London; sometime lecturer and physician at Guy's Hospital, and Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; has twice been member of Commission on contagious diseases; member of council roy. society; author of "History of Guy's Hospital" and other works. Residence—8, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.

HEIR, none.

WILCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1900; D.S.O. 1887; C.M.G. 1898.—SIR JAMES WILCOCKS, son of the late Captain W. Wilcocks, H.E.I.C.S. Born 1837; married 1839, Winifred, d. of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B.; entered the

army 1878, capt. Leinster reg. 1884, maj. 1893, lieut.-col. 1898, col. 1900, maj.-gen. 1906; served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (medal), Wuzerece exped. 1881 (mentioned in despatches), Soudan exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), Burmah 1886-7 and 1887-9 (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), Lushai exped. 1889-90 (clasp), Manipur exped. 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp), and as A.A.G. with Tochi field force 1897 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, brevet lieut.-col.); commanded force in Borgu (specially thanked by Government, medal, clasp, and C.M.G.), in Niger territories 1899; D.A.A.G. Bombay 1894; second in command of W. African frontier force 1898; comdt. 1899; commanded the forces in Ashanti war 1900, and relieved Kumasi (K.C.M.G., brevet.-col., mentioned in King's speech at the opening of his first Parliament, received freedom of City of London and a sword of honour); was despatched on special service to S. Africa 1902, but immediately transferred to command of Bombay district in India. Residence—Headquarters, Nowshera, Punjab. Club—Naval and Military.

WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1902; C.M.G. 1893; C.B. 1907.—Sir WILLIAM WILLCOCKS, s. of the late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S. B. 1852; m. 1876, Susan Anne, d. of Rev. J. E. Scott-Moncrieff; is a civil engineer; M.I.C.E.; irrigation consulting engineer, Cairo; projected the plan for the Nile Reservoir dam at Assouan; has the Osmanieh and Medjidie; author of "Egyptian Irrigation," "The Nile Reservoir Dam," and "The Irrigation of Mesopotamia." Residence—Cairo.

WILLES, ATKINSON.—Vide ATKINSON-WILLES.

WILLES, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—GEO. GINA MATILDA, d. of W. J. Lockwood, of Dewes Hall, Essex; m. 1855, Adm. Sir George Omman-

ney Willes, G.C.B., who served with distinction during the Crimean war and the war with China 1869, and who died 1901. Residence—73, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

WILLIAMS, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1904.—SIR ALBERT HENRY WILLIAMS, s. of Capt. James Williams, of Herrington, Dorset, by Elizabeth Anne, d. of Col. Richard Magenit, M.P. for Enniskillen, of Waringstown, co. Down. B. 1832; late equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge; served in the Crimea 1855, and Indian Mutiny 1858; commanded troops at Woolwich 1888-92, D.A.G. for artillery at headquarters 1892-4, and retired on half pay 1894. Residence—22, Chesham Place, London, S.W. Clubs—United Service, Turf, and Marlborough.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894.—SIR EDWARD LEADER WILLIAMS, s. of Edward Leader Williams, of Worcester, engineer to Severn Navigation, by Sarah, d. of Thomas Whiting, of Reading. B. 1828; m. 1st, 1852, Ellen Maria, d. of Thomas Popplewell, of Gainsborough; 2nd, 1862, Catherine Louisa, d. of Richard Clinch, of Northwich, Cheshire; ed. privately; is a civil engineer; vice-president Institute of Civil Engineers; was successively engineer to the Weaver Navigation, the Bridgewater Canal, and the Mersey and Irwell Navigation, and chief engineer to the Manchester Ship Canal. Residence—The Oaks, Altrincham, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS, 5th BART. (Utd. KgdM.) Creat. 1866.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM WILLIAMS, s. of Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd bt., by Matilda Frances, eldest d. of E. Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., of Trevince, Cornwall. B. 1838; succeeded his brother 1905. The 1st bart. was high sheriff of Cornwall in 1851. Residence—Upcott, Barnstaple.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Bampton Robert, b. 1889.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Bart.'s widow). — MATILDA FRANCES, eldest d. of E. Beauchamp Beauchamp, Esq., of Trevice, Cornwall; m. 1881, Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd bart., who died 1903. Residence—Upcott, Barnstaple.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1894. — HON. SIR HARTLEY WILLIAMS, s. of Sir Edward Eyre Williams, by Jessie, d. of Charles Gibbon. B. in Melbourne, 1844; m. 1st, 1869, Edith Ellen, d. of Commissary-Gen. Horne (she died 1885); 2nd, 1887, Jessie Bruce, d. of Thomas Acland Lawford, of Kinellan, Wimbledon Common; ed. at Repton Sch. and Trin. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1867; Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria 1881, and Senior Puisne Judge 1886-1903. Residence—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. Club—New University.

WILLIAMS, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1894. K.C.V.O. 1902. — SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, s. of David Williams, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, by Eleanor, d. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe. B. 1840; m. 1872, Mary Elizabeth Ann, d. of Richard Hughes, of Ynystawe; ed. at Normal Coll. Swansea, and Univ. Coll. London, of which he is M.D.; is Emeritus professor of midwifery in Univ. Coll., consulting obstetric physician to the hospital, and member Gen. Coun. of Medical Education; LL.D. Edin., Aber., and Glasgow; hon. D.Sc. Wales; high sheriff Carmarthenshire 1904; member royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; has Grand Cross of Dannebrog. Residence—Pläs, Llanstephan, Carmarthenshire. Clubs—Athenæum, Devonshire.

Heir, none.

WILLIAMS, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1892. — SIR JOHN WILLIAM COLLMAN WILLIAMS, s. of John Williams, R.N., F.R.C.S., of Brecon, by Elizabeth, d. of T. Wood. B. 1823; m. 1856, Georgiana Isabella, d. of George Ingouville, of Jersey (she died 1867); ed. at Roy. Naval

Sch.; lieutenant roy. marine artillery 1842, capt. 1854, lieutenant-col. 1862, colonel 1872, major-gen. 1877, lieutenant-gen. 1886, gen. (retired) 1883; was severely wounded at the capture of Lagos, W. Africa 1851, in spiking guns to protect H.M.S. "Teazer" when aground; A.A.G. roy. marines 1867-72; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1869-77; D.A.G. Roy. Marines 1883-8; good service pension 1902; J.P. Hants. Residence—Morelands, Purbrook, Hants.

WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1907; C.M.G. 1901. — SIR RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, s. of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey, by Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Howard. B. 1848; m. 1875, Jessie, d. of Samuel Dean; ed. at Rossall; Brit. consular officer, S. Afric Rep. 1887; Brit. agent (with let. of cred.) 1888; colon, treas. Gibraltar 1890 (also capt. of the port 1895); colon. sec. Barbadoes 1897 (admin. govt. 1898, 1900, and 1901); res. commr. Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901; gov. and com.-in-chf. Windward Islands since 1906; received silver medal and certificate from Italian govt. for services in connection with wreck of *Utopia* 1891. Residence—Government House, Grenada. Club—St. James's.

WILLIAMS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1897. Knt. Bachel. 1890. — RIGHT HON. SIR ROLAND BOWDLER VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, s. of Sir Edward Vaughan-Williams, a judge of the court of common pleas. B. 1838; m. 1865, Laura Susanna, d. of Edmund Lomax, of Netley, Surrey; ed. at Ch. Ch., Oxon (of which he was student); B.A. 1860; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1864; Q.C. 1889; judge of the high court 1890; lord justice of appeal 1897; chairman royal commission on Welsh Church 1906; author of a work on the bankruptcy law, and joint editor of Williams' "Law of Executors." Residences—6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, Kensington; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Surrey.

WILLIAMS, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—**SIR THOMAS MARCHANT WILLIAMS**, s. of William Williams, of Aberdare, by Ann, d. of Thomas Marchant, of Coychurch, Glamorgan. B. 1845; m. 1883, Elizabeth Ann, widow of Richard Wilding, of Rhydfelin, Builth; ed. at Bangor Normal Coll., Aberystwith Univ., and Lond. Univ. Colls.; hon. B.A. Lond.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1885; formerly inspector of schools for London School Board, and asst. charity commr.; a representative of the Treasury on court of Welsh Univ.; hon. sec. National Eisteddfod Assn. of Wales; deputy clerk of assize for S. Wales circuit 1893-1900; stipendiary magistrate, Merthyr Tydfil and Aberdare since 1900; J.P. cos. Radnor, Glamorgan, Brecknock, and Monmouth. Residences—Taff House, Cathedral Road, Cardiff; Rhydfelin, Builth, S. Wales. Club—Cardiff and County.

WILLIAMS, 5th BT. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1798.—**SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY WILLIAMS**, s. of Sir William Grenville, 4th bt., by Ellinor Harriet, d. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, of Ferny Hall, Salop. B. 1839; succeeded his father 1904. This family is a junior branch of the house of Williams-Wynn, of Denbighshire. The 2nd bt. assumed the name of Hay in 1842. Seat—Bodelwyddan, Rhuddham, Flintshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hugh Granville, b. 1889.

WILLIAMS, LADY WATKIN- (Knt.'s widow).—**ELIZABETH**, d. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal; m. 1865, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Sir Watkin Williams, Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who died 1884. Residence—Stanmore, Middlesex.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**FLORENCE GORE**, d. of Col. John de Laney, of Grange, Guernsey; m. 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William John Williams, K.C.B.,

R.A., who died 1903. Residence—Grange, Guernsey.

WILLIAMS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**HELEN JANE MAUNDER**, d. of George Hitchcock, of St. Paul's Churchyard; m. 1853, Sir George Williams, member of the firm of Williams, Hitchcock, & Co., war-housemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, who succeeded Lord Shaftesbury as pres. Young Men's Christian Assoc., was pres. Band of Hope Union, and died 1905. Residence—13, Russell Square, London, W.C.

WILLIAMS, LADY MONIER- (Knt.'s widow).—**JULIA GRANTHAM**, d. of the Rev. Francis Joseph Faithfull, rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts; m. 1848, Sir Monier Monier-Williams, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., a distinguished Oriental scholar, and author of many well-known Oriental works, who was for nearly forty years Boden professor of Sanskrit at Oxford, and who died 1899. Residence—6, More's Garden, Chelvey Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

WILLIAMS, RT. REV. BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILLIAMSON, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1642.—**SIR HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON**, son of the 8th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Earl Ravensworth. B. 1867; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; succeeded his father 1900; high sheriff Durham 1904. The 1st bt. suffered considerably during the civil wars for his support of the royal cause. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; 65, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W. Clubs—Brooks', Marlborough.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Adolphus Hudleston, b. 1869; com. R.N.

WILLIAMSON, LADY ELIZABETH (Bart.'s widow).—D. of the 1st Earl Ravensworth. B. 1831; m. 1862, her cousin Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th bart., who died 1900. Residences—Whitburn Hall, Sunderland; 65, Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W.

WILLIAMSON; KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1900; C.B. (civ.) 1902.—
SIR JAMES WILLIAMSON, s. of
James Rea Williamson, naval archi-
tect, of Edinburgh, by Jane, d. of
William Shute, of Somerset. B.
1839; m. 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth, d. of
John Bransdon, of Portsmouth (she
died 1891); 2nd, 1894, Jemima
Alison, d. of John Maxton, solicitor,
of Hillhead, Lanarkshire; ed. at
Portsmouth Gram. Sch. and Dock-
yard Coll.; is a naval architect and
shipbuilder; Admiralty overseer
1863, Lloyds' surveyor 1865, prin-
cipal surveyor 1874; partner Messrs.
Barelay, Curle & Co., shipbuilders
and engineers, Clyde, 1882; director
H.M. dockyards, Admiralty, Jan.
1891 to Jan. 1906; member Institute
of Engineers and Shipbuilders, Scot-
land, and member of Council Insti-
tute of Naval Architects, London.
Residence—27, Cedars Road, Clap-
ham Common, London, S.W. Club
—Marlborough.

WILLIS, BISHOP. Vide Ap-
pendix to Part I.

WILLIS, LADY (widow of
Knight designate).—**AUGUSTA**, d. of
J. G. Young, J.P., of Brighton.
M. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Frederic
Arthur Willis, a distinguished
Indian officer, who was nominated
K.C.B. in 1899, but died before
receiving the accolade, when his
widow was granted the same prece-
dence as if he had survived to receive
the honour. Residence—

WILLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—**ADA MARY**, d. of Sir John Neeld,
1st bart.; m. 1874, as his 2nd wife,
Gen. Sir George Harry Smith
Willis, G.C.B., Grand Officer of
Legion of Honour, a distinguished
officer who served in the Crimea
and in Egypt, and who died 1900.
Residences—Streatham Manor, Ely;
Seabank, Bournemouth.

WILLIS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).
—**ELIZA ABERCROMBY**, d. of John
Studs, Esq., of Highbury Crescent;
n. 1868, Sir William Willis, ac-

count.-gen. of the navy 1862-5, who
died 1903. Residence—5, Lansdown
Road, Lee, Kent.

WILLOUGHBY, 5th BART. (Gt.
Brit.) Creat. 1794.—**SIR JOHN**
CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, only
son of the 4th bart., by his 2nd wife,
the 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes,
Esq., of Himeley House, Stafford-
shire. B. 1859; succeeded his father
1866; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll.
Camb.; lieut. Bucks militia, 1879;
2nd lieut. 6th dragoons, 1880; trans-
ferred to royal horse guards same
year; capt. 1887; maj. 1895; served
in Egyptian and Nile expeditions
1882 and 1884 (medals and clasps,
mention in despatches); managing
director Willoughby's Consolidation
Co.; second in command of the
forces of the Imperial British
South Africa Co. 1890-1; served
in Matabele campaign 1893-4
(medal); commanded British South
Africa Co.'s troops which accom-
panied Dr. Jameson, C.B., into the
Transvaal 1896, and was taken
prisoner by the Boers; on his
release was convicted after trial at
Bar of an offence under the Foreign
Enlistment Act, and sentenced to
ten months' imprisonment; was in
Ladysmith during the siege, and after-
wards served on the staff of the
Mafeking Relief Force in charge of
the transport and in Intelligence
depart. (mention in despatches,
medal, clasp); J.P. Oxon; patron
of 1 living. This is a branch of the
noble house of Willoughby, springing
from the Hon. John, son of the 4th
Baron Willoughby De Eresby.
The 4th bart., well known for his
exertions to suppress infanticide and
suttee in Western India, was for
many years a member of the Bom-
bay government and subsequently
of the Indian council at home, until
his death in 1866; he was also
some years M.P. for Leominster.
Residences—Fulmer Hall, near
Slough; Baldon House, near Ox-
ford; 2, Down Street, Piccadilly.

HEIR, none.

WILLOUGHBY, LADY (Bart.'s
widow).—**MARIA ELIZABETH**, 4th

d. of Thomas Hawkes, J.P., of Himley House, Staffordshire, many years M.P. for Dudley. M. 1854, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th bart., who died 1866. Residence—Fulmer Hall, near Slough.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, 19th BARON (Eng.). Creat. 1492.

—**RICHARD GREVILLE VERNEY**, eldest s. of the 18th baron, by Geraldine, eldest d. of the late James H. Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Fota Island, Cork. B. 1869; m. 1895, Marie Frances Lisette, youngest d. of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, and Strathgarve, Ross-shire; succeeded his father 1902; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1892; M.P. Rugby div. of Warwickshire (C.) 1895-1900; capt. (temp. maj.) Warwickshire I.Y.; D.L. and J.P. co. Warwick; patron of 9 livings. This is a branch of the house of Willoughby De Eresby, springing from the grandson of the 4th Baron Willoughby De Eresby. The 1st Baron Willoughby de Broke received his peerage by writ of summons from Henry VII., for his services at the battle of Bosworth. The 17th baron assumed the name of Verney 1853, in lieu of his patronymic. Residences—Compton Verney, Warwick; Kington House, Warwick. Clubs—Carlton, White's, Pratt's.

HEIR, his son Hon. John Henry Payto, b. 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Baker, Godman, Hanbury, Smith, and Verney.

WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, LORD. Vide ANCASTER.

WILLS, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1884.

—**RT. HON. SIR ALFRED WILLS**, s. of late William Wills, Esq., of Edgbaston, Birmingham, by Sarah, d. of Jeremiah Ridout, Esq., of Edgbaston. Born at Edgbaston, 11 Dec. 1828; mar. 1st, 1854, Lucy, dau. of George Martineau, Esq., of Tulse Hill (she died 1860): 2ndly,

1861, Bertha, dau. of Thomas Lombe Taylor, Esq., of Starston, Norfolk (she died 1906); ed. at Univ. Coll. London, of which he is a fellow; B.A. Lond. Univ. 1849, LL.B. 1851; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1851; made Q.C. 1872; was recorder of Sheffield 1880-4; a judge of the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice 1884-1905, when he retired; ex-officio commr. rly. and canal commn. 1888-93; is Bencher of his Inn; Treasurer, 1892-3; one of the founders and third president of the Alpine Club. Residence—Saxholm, Basset, Hants. Club—Athenæum.

WILLS, 1st Bt. (Utd. Kgdm.).

Creat. 1904; K.C.B. (civ.) 1899.

—**SIR EDWARD PAYSON WILLS**, s. of Henry Overton Wills, J.P., of Bristol. B. 1834; m. 1853, Mary Ann, d. of Jos. Channing Pearce, M.R.C.S., F.G.S., of Bath (she died 1891); J.P. Gloucestershire. Residences—Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, near Bristol; Clapton Manor, Somerset.

HEIR, his s. Edward Channing, b. 1861; m. 1891, Isabella Sommerville, eld. d. of the late Peter Fabian Sparke Evans, J.P., of Clifton; ed. at Emmanuel Coll. Camb., M.A.; is a F.C.S. and director of Imperial Tobacco Co.

WILLS, 1st BART (Utd. Kgdm.).

Creat. 1897. — **SIR FREDERICK**

WILLS, s. of Henry Overton Wills, of Bristol, by Isabella, d. of William Board, of Bristol. B. 1838; m. 1867, Anne, d. of Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., of Longridge Stonehouse, Lancashire; ed. at the Independent Coll. Taunton, and Amersham Sch.; contested Cornwall, Launceston Div. (L.U.) 1895 and 1898; director of the Imperial Tobacco Co. Ltd., the well-known tobacco merchants and manufacturers, of Bristol and London; J.P. Somerset. Residences—Northmoor, Dulverton; 9, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.; Manor Heath, Bournemouth. Clubs—Reform and Gresham.

HEIR, his s. Gilbert Alan Hamilton, b. 1880.

WILLSHIRE, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1840.—SIR ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS WILLSHIRE, eldest son of the late General Sir Thomas, the 1st bart., by the eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tappendence, Kent. B. 1850 (twin with a dau.); m. 1891, Frederica, d. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G.; succeeded his father in 1862; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards. The 1st bart. was so created for his services in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and the capture of Khelat. Residence—77, Belgrave Road, London, S.W. Club—Guards'.

HEIR, his son Gerard Arthur Maxwell, b. 1892.

WILLSON, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1885.—SIR MILDMAY WILLSON WILLSON, s. of Anthony Willson, of Rauceby, who assumed the name of Willson in lieu of Peacock, by Mary E. C., d. of Rev. Edward Fane, of Fulbeck, kinsman of the Earls of Westmorland. B. 1847; ed. at Eton; lieut. Scots guards 1866, capt. 1870, lieut.-col. 1878, col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1900, commanded 1st batt. 1895-9; served with guards camel corps in the Nile exped. 1884-5, and in Transvaal war as maj.-gen. on the staff commanding district west of Johannesburg; J.P. Lincolnshire; sheriff 1875. Residence—Rauceby, Grantham. Club—Guards'.

WILMOT, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.) Creat. 1821.—SIR JOHN HARDLEY-WILMOT, son of Sir William, 3rd bart., by Mary, d. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Northants. B. 1882; succeeded his father in 1896; ed. at Eton; late lieut. rifle brigade. Residence—83, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Frederick Neville, b. 1885; sub-lieut. R.N. 1904.

WILMOT, LADY EARDLEY- (Bart.'s widow).—MARY, d. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Northants; m. 1876, Sir William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd bart., sometime deputy Judge Advocate,

who died 1896. Residence—83, Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

WILMOT, 6th Br. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1759.—SIR RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL WILMOT, s. of Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot, 4th son of the 4th bt., by Harriet Cecilia, d. of Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, B. 1875; m. 1905, Lady Ada Maitland, d. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale (b. 1884); succeeded his uncle, Sir Henry, 1901; late capt. Coldstream guards; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Derbyshire reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war (2 medals 8 clasps). The 1st bt. was physician to George II., and subsequently to George III.; he also filled the office of physician-general to the forces. Residence—Chaddesden Hall, Derbyshire.

HEIR PRES. to the baronetcy, his kinsman, Rev. Darwin, s. of Edward Woollett Wilmot, 6th son of 3rd bt., by Emma, d. of Sir Francis Sacheverel Darwin; b. 1815; m. 1876, Louisa Lilla, d. of Rev. Charles Bickmore, D.D.; ed. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1871; headmaster Macclesfield Grammar School; chaplain 5th vol. batt. Cheshire reg.; V.D.

WILMOT, 6th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1772.—SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, son of Montagu Wilmot (son of 2nd bart.), by Sarah Frederica, d. of Thomas Eden. Born 1853; mar. 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North, sister of the 7th Earl of Guilford (she died 1886); 2ndly, 1888, Eleanor, d. of the Hon. Hugh Hare; succeeded his cousin in 1887; late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., D.L. Derbyshire, and patron of 3 livings; master Berks and Bucks staghounds. The 1st bart. was many years secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland; the 3rd bart. was a privy councillor, and governor of Ceylon; he assumed the name of Horton in 1823 after his patronymic. Residence—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

HEIR, none.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—LOUISA BENITA, d. of Major Robert Poore, 8th Hussars, of Old

Lodge, Salisbury; m. 1896 as his second wife, Sir Alexander Wilson, sometime sheriff of Calcutta, and pres. of the Bengal chamber of commerce, who died 1907. Residence—The Views, Rickling, near Bishop Stortford.

WILSON, LADY (Bart.'s widow). —**EDITH NESTER**, d. of Henry Vickers, of Holmwood, Sheffield, solicitor; m. 1866, Sir Alexander Wilson, 1st bart., who died 1907, when the title became extinct. Residence—Archer House, Sheffield.

WILSON, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1901; K.C.I.E. 1898.—**RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR WILSON**, s. of Robert Wilson, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. B. 1837; m. 1865, Mary, d. of William Bardgett, of Leyton, Essex; ed. at Dublin Univ. (scholar); B.A. 1859; Hon. LL.D. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1862 (certificate of honour): reporter for Incorporated Council of Law Reporting 1865-7; puisne judge Supreme Court of Calcutta 1878-92; legal adviser and solicitor to Secretary of State for India 1892-1902; member of judicial committee of Privy Council since 1902. Residence—Marwell Manor, Eastleigh, Hants. Clubs—Athenæum, E.I. United Service.

V.C. WILSON, G.C.B. Creat. 1906; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. (mil.). 1902; K.C.V.O. 1903; C.B. 1887.—**SIR ARTHUR KNYVET WILSON**, s. of Rear-Adm. George Knyvet Wilson, and heir pres., under special remainder, of his bro., Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd bt. B. 1842; entered R.N. 1855, commander 1873, capt. 1880, rear-adm. 1895, vice-adm. 1901; adm. 1905; admiral of the fleet, Feb. 1907; served in Black Sea during Crimean war (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), Chinese war 1863 (medal, two clasps), Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, Medjidie), Soudan 1884 (V.C., wounded); lord of Admiralty and controller of the navy 1897-1901, commanded Channel Squadron

1901; appointed to the command of the Home Fleet 1905-7; A.D.C. to Queen, Victoria 1892-5. Club—United Service.

WILSON, G. C. M. G. Creat. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1880; C.B. (civ.) 1876.—**SIR CHARLES RIVERS WILSON**, s. of Melvil Wilson, by Louisa, d. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Charles Stephenson, G.C.H. B. 1831; m. 1st, 1860, Caroline, d. of R. Cook (she died 1863); 2nd, 1895, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, sister of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (b. 1862; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1883); ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1853); appointed a clerk in the treasury 1856; British representative at the international coinage commission in Paris 1867; secretary to the royal commission on international coinage 1868; private sec. to Mr. Disraeli 1867-8, and to Mr. Lowe (chancellor of the exchequer), 1868-73; sec. and controller-general of the National Debt 1874-94; has been one of the representatives of Great Britain on the council of the Suez Canal Company 1876-96; vice-pres. International Commn. of Inquiry in Egypt 1877; roy. commnr. Paris Exhibitions 1878, 1900, and St. Louis Exhibition 1904; minister of finance to the Khedive 1877-8; pres. of the Commn. of Liquidation in Egypt 1880; one of the delegates to the International Monetary Conference at Brussels 1892; pres. of Grand Trunk Rly. of Canada since 1895. Residence—21, Pont Street, London, S.W. Clubs—St. James's, Arthur's, Marlborough, Garrick.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1899; C.M.G. 1891.—**SIR DAVID WILSON**, s. of the Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen, by Mary Garioch, d. of the Rt. Rev. William Skinner, Bishop of Aberdeen. B. 1838; mar. 1st, 1870, Jane, d. of Alexander Milne (she died 1874); 2nd, 1881, Nora Kate, d. of Norval Clyde, advocate, of Aberdeen; ed. at Glenalmond; entered Civil Service 1856; private sec. to govts. of New

Brunswick and Trinidad 1861-9; capt. and adj. N.B. Militia 1863-6; served with Canadian Militia during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp); stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad, 1870-78; commr. northern province, Trinidad, and sub-intendant Crown lands 1878-97; repeatedly acted as colonial sec. 1875-97; M.E.C. Trinidad 1894; raised and commanded Trinidad Volunteer Force 1879-97, and is now hon. col. (V.D.); governor of British Honduras 1897-1903. Residence—Tiverton, Devon.

WILSON, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM WILSON, s. of William Wilson, of the Manor House, Scarning, Norfolk. B. 1844; m. Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Capps, of Forest Hill; ed. at Wymondham Grammar School; is a journalist and newspaper proprietor; began life as apprentice to J. H. Tillett, M.P. for Norwich, and editor of the *Norfolk News*; afterwards assisted Sir Edward Russell on the *Liverpool Daily Post*; founded *East Anglian Times* 1874; president Newspaper Society of the United Kingdom in 1894; assisted in founding Norfolk Small Holdings Association; M.P. Mid Norfolk 1895-1906; J.P. Suffolk. Residence—The Dale, Scarning, Norfolk. Club—Reform.

WILSON K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1905; Knt. Bachel. 1902; C.B. 1891.—SIR GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD WILSON, s. of Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, 8th hussars, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire, sometime lieut.-gov. of Barbados, by Harriet Horatia, d. of Capt. Walker, R.N., of Brook, and niece of Gen. Sir George Walker, bt. B. 1851; educated privately and abroad; entered paymaster-general's office 1870, war office 1883, senior clerk 1891; sec. to Sir C. Kivers Wilson's mission to Egypt 1876; assist. priv. sec. to successive ministers for war 1883-8; principal priv. sec. 1888-93; direct. of army clothing depart. 1893-4; assist. under-sec. of state

for war since 1898; director of army finance since 1904; financial adviser to Gen. Lord Kitchener in South Africa 1901 (medal); examiner in Italian to mil. education depart. and to civil service commrs.; member pension commutation board; J.P. London. Residence—Chantry House, Eccleston Street, S.W. Clubs—Travellers', Marlborough, Wellington.

WILSON, 1st BARONET (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1906.—SIR JOHN WILSON, s. of James Wilson, merchant, of Airdrie. B. 1843; m. 1st, 1878, Margaret, d. of James Robertson (she died 1885); 2nd, Emma, d. of James Binnie, of Glasgow; ed. at Airdrie and Glasgow Acads.; is head of the firm of John Wilson & Son, merchants, Glasgow, and of John Wilson & Son, Vulcan Works, Johnstone; chairman Scottish Temperance Life Assurance Co., and Glenboig Fireclays Union Co. Ltd., and pres. Gorbals Benevolent Society; M.P. Govan div. Lanarkshire 1889-1901; Falkirk 1895-1906; J.P., D.L. Glasgow. Residence—Airdrie House, Airdrie. Club—Liberal Glasgow.

HEIR, his son James Robertson, b. 1883; ed. at Oxford.

WILSON, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1874.—SIR MATHEW WHARTON WILSON, son of Sir Mathew, 1st bart., by Sophia Louisa Emerson, d. and heir of Sir Wharton Amcotts, Bart., of Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire. B. 1827; m. 1850, Gratiana, d. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonchouse; succeeded his father 1891; ed. at Harrow, and Ch. Ch. Oxon; formerly in the 11th hussars; J.P. Gloucestershire and Yorks., W.R.; patron of 2 livings. Residence—Eshton Hall, Cargrave-in-Craven, Yorks. Clubs—Brooks' and Army and Navy.

HEIR, his son Mathew Amcotts (of Eshton House), b. 1853; m. 1874, Georgiana Mary, d. of Richard Thomas Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley, Yorks.; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. King's Own L.I. (M.); J.P. E., N. and W. Ridings of Yorks.

Has a son and heir, Mathew Richard Henry, b. 1875; m. 1905, Hon. Barbara Lister, d. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale (b. 1880); capt. 10th Hussars.

WILSON, FRANCES, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—M. 1st, Col. Pedler, of Brunswick Square, Brighton; 2ndly, 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Mathew Wilson, 1st bart., who died 1891. Residence—Frome House, Whitfield, Dorchester.

WILSON, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1808.—HON. SIR RAYMOND ROBERT TYRWHITT-WILSON, s. of the 3rd bart., by Emma Harriet, in her own right Baroness Berners (whom see). B. 1855; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; is heir to his mother's barony; assumed the name of Wilson 1892; succeeded his father 1894; has Order of the League of Mercy. The 1st bart., Thos. Tyrwhitt, Esq., took the name of Jones only in 1790, on inheriting the estates of Sir Thos. Jones, his cousin; but the 3rd bart., who had been Sir Henry Tyrwhitt-Jones, dropped the name of Jones by royal licence in 1841. Residence—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, Shropshire.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Hugh Tyrwhitt, b. 1856; m. 1882, Julia Mary, d. of William Orme Foster, M.P., of Apley Park, Bridgnorth; is capt. R.N.; private sec. to the 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1902; commodore (2nd class) H.M.S. *Renown* during the voyage of the Prince and Princess of Wales to India 1905; C.S.I. 1906; C.V.O. 1906.

WILSON of DELHI, 2nd BART. (Utd. Kgdm.) Creat. 1857.—SIR ROLAND KNYVET WILSON, 2nd son of Rear-Admiral George Knyvet Wilson, R.N. (eldest bro. of the 1st bart.), by Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Rev. William Yonge, chancellor of Norwich and vicar of Swaffham. Born 1840; m. 1873, Christiana Whiting, d. of the late Richard Phillips, F.R.S.; suc. his uncle (by special remainder in the patent of creation) in 1874; Reader of Indian law Cambridge Univ. 1878-92; fellow of King's College 1862-7; author of *History of Modern English Law and Digest of Anglo-Muham-*

madan Law. The 1st bart. was the celebrated general officer whose troops stormed and captured Delhi on the 14th Sept. 1857. He was created a bart. and K.C.B., and also voted a pension of 1000*l.* a year by the E.I.C., together with the thanks of parliament, for his services in India. Residence—86, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. Club—National Liberal.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (whom see).

WILSON of DELHI, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—ELLEN, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, of the Bengal artillery. Mar. 1842, Sir Archdale Wilson, Bart., G.C.B., D.C.L., who died 1874. Residence—The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey.

WILSON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1901.—SIR WILLIAM DEANE WILSON, s. of J. D. Wilson, of Rathdowney, Queen's co., Ireland, by Jane, d. of Richard Owen, of Roscrea, Ireland. B. 1843; m. 1869, Annie E. W., d. of Rev. Henry Smyth, rector of Cullen, co. Tipperary; ed. at a private school and Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.B. 1866; entered army as assist.-surg. 1867, and is now surg.-gen.; served in Afghan war 1878-9-80 (medal), Egyptian expd. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star), Soudan and battles of El Teb and Tamai 1884 (mention in despatches, two clasps), and as principal medical officer in South African war 1899-1902 (mention in despatches, two medals and five clasps). Residence—Ryde House, Brackley Road, Beckenham, Kent.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—EMMA, d. of Thomas Dalton, of Toronto. M. 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, late Chief Justice of Upper Canada, who died 1891. Residence—Toronto, Canada.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—JEAN, d. of Hon. W. Campbell, M.L.C. Victoria. M. 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, F.R.G.S., F.R.L.S., sometime M.P. for Portsmouth,

who died 1895. Sir Samuel was for many years M.L.A. and M.L.C. in Victoria, and among other acts of beneficence to the colony presented 30,000*l.* to Melbourne Univ. Residences—10, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Ereildoune, Victoria.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARGARET**, d. of Thomas Hedley, of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland; m. 1874, Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O., director of the Land Department Board of Agriculture 1891, for 27 years member of Council, and for 18 years hon. director of the Royal Agricultural Society, who died 1905. Residence—Chillingham Barns, Belford, Northumberland.

WILSON, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**OLIVIA**, d. of the late Col. Duffin, Bengal cavalry; m. 1867, Gen. Sir Charles William Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., director-gen. of military education, who died 1905. Residence—Rosdene, Penslake, Guildford.

WILSON, BISHOP. Vide Appendix to Part I.

WILSON. Vide **BROMLEY-WILSON**, **GREY-WILSON**, and **MARYON-WILSON**.

WILSON-TODD, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgdni.). Creat. 1903.—**SIR WILLIAM HENRY WILSON-TODD**, s. of the late Col. J. Wilson, 74th reg., of Roseville, co. Wexford, by Frances, d. of the late Hon. John Robinson, treasurer of New Brunswick. B. 1828; m. 1855, Jane Marian Rutherford, d. and heiress of John Todd, of Tranby Park and Hahnaby Hall, Yorks.; ed. privately and at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; formerly capt. 39th reg.; served in Crimea 1854 (medal); unsuccessfully contested Darlington 1885; M.P. for Howdenshire div. of E. Riding Yorks. 1892-1906; assumed surname and arms of Todd in addition to his patronymic by royal licence 1855; D.L., J.P., C.A., N. Riding Yorks. Residence—Hahnaby

Hall, Croft, Darlington. Clubs—Army and Navy, Carlton, Constitutional.

HEIR, his son, William Pierrepont; b. 1857; m. 1887, Catherine Crawford, d. of the late James Russel, of Blackoakes, co. Stirling; late capt. 4th hussars.

WILTON, 5th EARL of, Creat. 1801; Visct. Grey de Wilton-1801.—**ARTHUR GEORGE EGERTON**, s. of the 4th Earl, by Laura Caroline, d. of William Russell, accountant-gen. of the court of chancery. B. 1863; m. 1895, Hon. Mariota, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham (b. 1873); succeeded his father 1897. The 1st Earl of Wilton was Sir Thos. Egerton, 7th bart., whose peerage was in remainder to the 2nd and all the younger sons successively of his dau. (she mar. Lord Belgrave, afterwards Marq. of Westminster); his baronetcy however, reverted to the next heir male. (Vide Egerton, Bart.) The 2nd Earl assumed the surname of Egerton in lieu of his patronymic Grosvenor in 1821. Residence—33, South Audley Street, W.

HEIR, his son Seymour Edward Frederic Grey, Visct. GREY DE WILTON, b. 1896.

Vide also De Ros and Des-Vœux, and in Part II., Coke, Egerton, and Taylor.

WILTON, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**LAURA CAROLINE**, d. of William Russell, accountant-gen. of the Court of Chancery; m. 1st, 1862, the 4th Earl of Wilton, who died 1898; 2nd, 1899, Sir Frederic J. W. Johnstone, 8th bart. (whom see).

WILTON, ELIZABETH COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE LOUISA**, d. of the 2nd Earl Craven. B. 1836; m. 1st, 1858, the 3rd Earl of Wilton, who died 1885; 2ndly, 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, Esq. Residence—Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

WILTON, ISABELLA, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of the late Major Elton Smith, Madras Army, and of Ulminster. M. 1863, as his

2nd wife, the 2nd Earl of Wilton, who died 1882. Residence—20, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

WIMBORNE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1880; Bart. 1838.—**IVOR BERTIE GUEST**, eldest son of the late Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bart., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Lindsey (she m. 2ndly, Charles Schreiber). Born at Dowlais 1835; mar. 1868, Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough (she was born 1847); succeeded his father in the baronetcy in 1852; was educated at Harrow and at Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1856; D.L., J.P., C.A. Dorset; J.P. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1862; D.L. Ross; Mayor of Poole 1896-7. The 1st bart. was an eminent iron-master at Merthyr-Tydvil, and sat for nearly 25 years in parliament. Residences.—Wimborne House, 22, Arlington Street, S.W.; Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; Glencarron Lodge, Ross-shire.

HEIR, his son Hon. Ivor Churchill, b. 1873; m. 1902, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell, d. of the 2nd Baron Ebury (b. 1880); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Dorset I.Y.; served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; contested Plymouth 1898; M.P. Plymouth 1900-6, and Cardiff 1906; chairman royal commission on sea erosion 1906.

Has a son and heir, Ivor Grosvenor, b. 1903.

Vide also Bessborough, Chelmsford, Ridley, and Rodney, and in Part II., Guest and Villiers.

WINCHESTER, 16th MARQ. of. Creat. 1551; Earl of Wiltshire, 1550; Baron St.-John, 1539 (Eng.).—**HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU PAULET**, younger s. of the 14th marq., by Mary Montagu, d. of the 6th Lord Rokeby. B. 1862; m. 1892, Charlotte Josephine, d. of Colonel Howard, of Ballina Park, Wicklow, widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath; succeeded his bro., a major in the Coldstream guards, who was killed at the battle of Magersfontein, 1899; late capt. Hants I.Y., formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Hants reg. (M.);

lord-lieut. of Hampshire 1904; chmn. Hants C.C. 1905; member motor acts commn. 1905; is PREMIER MARQUIS of England, and hereditary bearer of the Cap of Maintenance. The 1st marq. was one of the executors to the will of King Henry VIII.; he filled the office of lord high treasurer of England during the reigns of Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth; the 5th marq., a distinguished royalist, defended Basing House against the parliamentary forces; the 6th marq. was created Duke of Bolton; on the death of the 6th duke without issue, the dukedom became extinct, but the marquise of Winchester and the minor honours reverted to the great-grandfather of the present peer, while the estates passed to a natural daughter of the 5th duke. Residence—Amport St. Mary's, near Andover, Hants.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, Charles Standish, s. of Col. Charles William Paulet, by Susan Amelia Georgiana, d. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, Chorley, and great-grandson of the 13th marq., b. 1873; m. 1901, Lilian, d. of Maj. Fosbery, of Warwick; lieut. Warwickshire I.Y., late lieut. 7th batt. king's roy. rifle corps; served in Transvaal war 1900 (mentioned in despatches); capt. in the army.

Vide also in Part II., Paulet and Wemyss.

WINCHESTER, 87th BISHOP of. Founded 636.—**RIGHT REV. HERBERT RYLE**, D.D., s. of the Right Rev. John Charles Ryle, 1st Bishop of Liverpool, by Jesse, d. of John Walker, of Crawfordton, co. Dumfries. B. 1856; m. 1883, Nea Hewish, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams; ed. at Eton (Newcastle scholar) and King's Coll. Camb., of which he was scholar, and subsequently fellow; twice Canon Greek Test. Prizeman, Jeremie Prize, Crosse Theological Scholarship, Hebrew, Evans, and Scholefield Prizes; B.A. (first class Theol.) 1881, M.A. 1882, D.D. 1895; ordained 1882, priest 1883; head of St. David's Coll. Lampeter 1886-8; Hulsean Prof. of Divinity, Camb. 1887-96; pres. Queens' Coll.

Camb. 1896-1901, when he was consecrated Bishop of Exeter; translated to Winchester 1903; late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, hon. canon of Ripon and Warburton lecturer; hon. fellow of Queen's; hon. chaplain Hampshire I.Y.; patron of 116 livings. The diocese includes parts of Surrey and all Hants, with the islands of Wight, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. Annual value of the see 6500*l*. Residence—Farnham Castle, Surrey.

WINCHILSEA, 13th EARL of. Creat. 1628; Earl of Nottingham, 1631; Visct. Maidstone, 1623; Baron Finch, 1674; Bart., 1611 and 1660 (Eng.).—**HENRY STORMONT FINCH-HATTON**, s. of 10th earl, by his 3rd wife, Fanny Margaretta, d. of Edward Royd Rice, of Dane Court, Kent. B. 1852; m. 1882, Anne Jane, d. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry Codrington, K.C.B.; succeeded his bro. 1898; ed. at Eton, and Ball. Coll., Oxon; is hereditary lord of the Royal manor of Wye. The only d. of Sir Thomas Heneage was raised to the peerage as Countess of Winchilsea, with remainder to her heirs male; on the death of the 5th earl without issue, the title reverted to the countess's great-grandson, the eldest son of Heneage Finch, Esq., who, having been lord chancellor of England in 1675, was created Earl of Nottingham. Residence—Harlech, Merioneth. Clubs—Carlton, White's.

HEIR, his son Guy Montagu George, Visct. MAIDSTONE, b. 1885; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Cawdor, Maidstone, Paget, and Templetown, and in Part II., Hatton and Howard.

WINCHILSEA, EDITH, COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—D. of Edward Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, and Lady Susan, d. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield; m. 1875, the 13th Earl of Winchilsea, who died 1903. Residence—Haverholme Dowry House, Sheaford, Lincs.

WINCHILSEA, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**FANNY MARGARET**, eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, Esq., of Dane Court, Kent, by the 2nd d. of Edward Knight, Esq., of Godmersham Park. Born 1820; mar. 1849 (as his 3rd wife), the 10th Earl of Winchilsea, who died 1858. Residence—Hatton, Sevenoaks.

WINDEYER, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**MARY ELIZABETH**, d. of the Rev. R. T. Bolton, vicar of Padbury, Bucks.; m. 1857, Hon. Sir William Charles Windeyer, LL.D., who was for nearly twenty years a judge of the Supreme Court of N.S. Wales, and sometime chancellor of Sydney Univ. He died 1897. Residence—Tomago, Hunter River, N.S. Wales.

WINDSOR, LORD. Vide **PLYMOUTH**.

WINGATE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1899; C.I.E. 1879.—**SIR ANDREW WINGATE**, s. of the Rev. William Wingate. B. 1846; m. 1897, Henrietta Catherine, d. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A.; ed. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Grammar Sch., and London and Heidelberg Univs.; entered Bo.C.S. 1869; became successively assistant collector and magistrate, famine secretary Mysore, settlement officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and officiating resident in Meywar; collector and magistrate 1890; acted as commnr. of customs, and as commnr. in Sind; additional member of Legislative Council in Bombay and commnr. 1897; plague commnr. and sec. to govt. plague department 1898; commnr. Poona 1899; additional member Viceroy's Council 1901, retired 1902. Residence—Tintern, Bromley, Kent. Club—East India United Service.

WINGATE, PASHA, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1900; K.C.M.G. 1893; C.B. (civ.) 1895; D.S.O. 1889.—**SIR FRANCIS REGINALD WINGATE**, s. of Andrew Wingate,

of Broadfield, Renfrewshire. B. 1861; m. 1883, Catherine Leslie, d. of Capt. Joseph Sparkball Rundle, R.N.; entered R.A. 1880; capt. and brevet-major 1889, lieut.-col. 1896, col. 1897, maj.-gen. (local) 1901, maj.-gen. 1903; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 as A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet-major, 4th class Medjidie), as A.A.G. at actions of Toski 1889 (mention in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) and Tokar and capture of Afafit 1891 (mention in despatches, clasp to bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie), and with Dongola Exped. 1896; present at actions of Firket and Hafr (mention in despatches, medal with two clasps, brevet lieut.-col.); in Soudan campaign 1897 (clasp, brevet col., and A.D.C. to Queen); took part in the battles of Athara and Omdurman and Fashoda exped. (medal, two clasps, mention in despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.M.G.); followed up and finally defeated the Khalifa, who was killed in the battle, 1899 (K.C.B. and 2nd class Osmanieh); acted as gov. and officer cmdg. troops in Suakin dist. 1894; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, and to the King till 1903; was A.G. Egyptian Army, and director of Mil. Intelligence; chief of the Sirdar's staff 1899; Sirdar and Governor-Gen. of the Soudan since 1899; accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); has Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria, Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie, Iron Crown of Austria (2nd class), and Coronation medal; and Grand Cross of Franz Josef; author of "Mahdism and the Egyptian Soudan," "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp," and other works; hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1905. Residences—Cairo; The Palace, Khartoum. Clubs—Army and Navy, Beefsteak.

VINGFIELD, K.C.B. (civ.).
Creat. 1899; C.B. 1889.—SIR
EDWARD WINGFIELD, s. of John

Muxloc Wingfield, D.L., of Ticken-
cote Hall, Rutland, by Catherine
Ann Harriet, d. of Harry Lancelot
Lee, of Coton Hall, Salop. B. 1834;
m. 1872, Mary Georgina Sheringham,
d. of the Ven. J. W. Sheringham,
Archdeacon of Gloucester; ed. at
Winchester and New Coll. Oxon
(1st class classics, 2nd class mathe-
matics); called to the bar 1859;
assist. under sec. Colonial Office
1878-1897; permanent under sec. of
state for the colonies 1897-1900,
when he retired. Residence—Mul-
barton Hall, Norwich.

WINMARLEIGH, BARONY.
Extinct with the 1st Baron in 1892.

Vide also Headfort, Scarborough,
Suffield, and in Part II., Patten.

WINNINGTON, 5th BART. (Gt.
Brit.) Creat. 1755.—SIR FRANCIS
SALWEY WINNINGTON, 2nd son of
Sir Thomas, the 4th bart., by eldest
dau. of Sir Compton Domville, Bart.
B. at Stanford Court, 1849; m. 1879,
Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred
Spencer-Churchill; succeeded his
father 1872; ed. at Eton; sometime
ensign 66th foot; high sheriff Wor-
cestershire 1894; patron of 3 livings.
The 2nd bart. had sat for Droitwich,
Bewdley, and Worcestershire. The
4th bart. sat for Droitwich for 26
years. Seat—Stanford Court, Wor-
cester. Residences—203, Knights-
bridge, W.; Stamford Court,
Worcester.

HEIR, his s. Francis Salwey, b. 1881;
m. 1904, Blanche, d. of Commander
Casberd-Boteler, R.N., of Eastry,
Kent; lieut. coldstream guards, for-
merly 7th rifle brigade (M.).

WINTER, KNT. BACHEL.
Creat. 1900; C.M.G. 1892.—SIR
FRANCIS PRATT WINTER, s. of
George Winter, of King's co., Ire-
land, by Elizabeth, d. of James Cox,
of Tasmania. B. in Victoria, 1848;
solicitor Queensland, 1877; barrister
Fiji 1880, acting att.-gen. 1887-8;
chief judicial officer, M.E.C., and
M.L.C. of British New Guinea 1888-
1903. Residence—Port Moresby,
British New Guinea.

WINTER, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1888.—SIR JAMES SPEARMAN WINTER, s. of James Winter, of H.M.'s Customs, St. John's, Newfoundland; by Harriet Pitman. B. 1845; m. 1881, Emily J. Coen, d. of Capt. W. J. Coen, H.M. service; ed. in Newfoundland; attorney and solicitor 1866; barrister-at-law 1867; Q.C. 1880; member of House of Assembly 1874-89, 1893, and 1898-1900; speaker 1877-8; member of executive council 1879-89, 1897-1900; solicitor-gen. 1882-5; att.-gen. 1885-9, 1897-1900; judge of the Supreme Court 1893-6; premier 1897-1900; represented Newfoundland at the Fisheries Conference at Washington 1887; and at Postal Conference 1898; delegate from the colony to London on the French treaties question 1890 and 1893; member Anglo-American International Conference at Quebec and Washington 1898-9. Residence — St. John's, Newfoundland.

WINTERBOTHAM, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1903; C.S.I. 1900.—SIR HENRY MARTIN WINTERBOTHAM, s. of the late John Brend Winterbotham, of Cheltenham. B. 1847; m. 1884, Sophie Horsfall Wright; ed. priv.; passed into I.C.S. 1867; landed Madras 1869; magis. and collector 1888, at Malabar, Tanjore, and other districts; mem. of board of rev., Madras, and commr. of rev. settlement and dir. of agric. 1895; mem. of council of govt. of Madras 1898-1903 (retired 1903). Residence — Hill Grange, Leckhampton, Cheltenham.

WINTERSTOKE, 1st BARON (Utd. Kgd'm.). Creat. 1906; Bt. 1893.—WILLIAM HENRY WILLS, s. of William Day Wills, J.P., of Bristol, by Mary, d. of Robert Steven, of Glasgow and Camberwell. B. 1820; m. 1853, Elizabeth, d. of John Stancomb, J.P., of Trowbridge, Wilts (she died 1896); ed. at Mill Hill School, and London Univ.; is chrmn. Imperial Tobacco Co. (of G. Brit. & Irel.); M.P. Coventry 1880-6 (G.) and Bristol 1895-1900; director G.W.R.; late

chrmn. Bristol Chamber of Commerce; pres. Bristol Fine Arts Acad.; J.P. Bristol; High Sheriff Bristol 1877, Somerset 1905-6; D.L., J.P. Somerset and Kent. Residences—Coombe Lodge, Bagnall, R.S.O., Somerset; East Court, St. Laurence-on-Sea, Thanet; 25, Hyde Park Gardens, London, W.

HEIR, none.

WINTERTON, 6th EARL. Creat. 1766; Viset. Turnour 1768; Baron Winterton, 1761 (Irel.).—EDWARD TURNOUR, s. of the 5th earl, by Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn (she was born 1841). B. 1883; succeeded his father in 1907; educated at Eton, and New Coll. Oxon.; capt. Sussex I.Y.; M.P. for Horsham div. of Sussex; unpaid parliamentary private sec. to financial sec. to the Admiralty 1905; J.P. Sussex. This family is descended from Sir Edward Turnour, speaker of the House of Commons in 1660, and chief baron of the exchequer in 1671. Residence —Shillinglee Park, Sussex.

HEIR PRES., his uncle, Hon. Keith Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, s. of the 4th Earl Winterton; b. 1848; m. 1879, Caroline Chester, d. of Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal; lieutenant (retired) King's royal rifle corps; served in Zulu and other wars; assumed the name of Fetherstonhaugh 1896.

Vide also in Part II., Fetherstonhaugh and Turnour.

WISDOM, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—Widow of Sir Robert Wisdom, late att.-gen. of New South Wales, who was made K.C.M.G. 1887, and died 1888. Residence — Sydney, New South Wales.

WISE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1904.—SIR (WILLIAM) LLOYD WISE, s. of the late Francis Wise, M.I.M.E., of Greenbith. B. 1845; m. 1876, Catherine A., d. of William Fullard; ed. at Ghent and London; one of the founders and an original member of council of Institute of Patent Agents, and first pres. of the Chartered Institute; has been actively engaged for many years in the reform

of Patent Law; D.L., J.P. Essex; J.P. Southend-on-Sea; was 9 years C.C. for Southend, and for a long period chmn. of several county council committees; is member of Standing Joint and Licensing Committees for Essex. Residences—142, Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.; Southend-on-Sea. Clubs—Savage, Hurlingham.

WISEMAN, 10th BART. (Eng.)
Creat. 1628. — **SIR WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN WISEMAN**, son of Sir William, 9th bart., by Sarah Elizabeth, d. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney. B. 1835; succeeded his father in 1893; late Lieut. Cardigan Artillery (M.). This family is descended from Sir John Wiseman, who was knighted for his conduct at the battle of Spurs; he was auditor of the exchequer temp. Henry VIII.; his ancestors had been seated in Essex from the time of Edward IV. Residence—15, Nevcrn Square, Kensington, London, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his kinsman, the eldest son of Thomas Wiseman, grandson of the 6th bart., of whom there are believed to be several representatives living.

WISEMAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SARAH ELIZABETH**, d. of Lewis Langworthy, of Ellesmere, Putney. M. 1878, Capt. Sir William Wiseman, R.N., 9th bart., who died 1893. Residence—15, Nevcrn Square, Kensington, S.W.

WITTENOOM, K.C.M.G.
Creat. 1900. — **HON. SIR EDWARD HORNE WITTENOOM**, s. of Charles Wittenoom, of Western Australia. B. in W. Australia 1854; m. 1878, Laura, d. of R. H. Habgood, of Upper Tooting; ed. at Perth, W. Australia; started life as a squatter, and was subsequently in business; M.L.A. 1883-6, M.L.C. 1894-7; minister for Mines, Education, Post, and Telegraphs 1894-7, and acting premier 1897; agent-gen. for W. Australia 1897-1901. Residence—Cumberland House, Kensington Court.

WITTEWRONGE, 2nd BT. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1832. — **SIR CHARLES LAWES-WITTEWRONGE**, s. of Sir John Lawes, 1st bt., by Caroline, d. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk. B. 1843; m. 1869, Marie Amelie Rose, d. of Charles George Fountaine; succeeded his father 1900; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; is a sculptor; assumed, 1902, the name Wittewronge after Sir John Wittewronge, bt. (extinct), from whom he is descended in the female line, and from whom the Rothamsted estates are inherited. The 1st bt., Sir John Lawes, revolutionized agricultural science by the introduction of chemical manures. Residences—The Studio, Chelsea Bridge Road, Pimlico, S.W.; Rothamsted, St. Albans.

HEIR, his s. John Bennet, b. 1872; m. 1897, Helena Ramsey, d. of Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone.

Has a son, John Claude, b. 1893.

WODEHOUSE, LORD. Vide **KIMBERLEY**.

WODEHOUSE, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1898. — **RIGHT HON. EDMOND ROBERT WODEHOUSE**, s. of Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., by Catherine Mary, d. of F. J. Templer. B. at Colombo 1835; m. 1876, Adela, d. of Rev. Charles W. Bagot, Rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxon (1st class mods and greats); called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1861; private sec. to his cousin, Lord Kimberley, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1864-6, when Privy Seal 1868-70, and when Sec. of State for the Colonies 1870-4; M.P. Bath 1880-1906; contested N. Norfolk 1868, and Lynn Regis 1874; sec. to roy. commn. on Penal Servitude Acts 1878-9, and member of commn. on Prisons in Ireland 1882-4. Residences—56, Chester Square, London, S.W.; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

WOLFF, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1835; G.C.B. (civil)

1889; G.C.M.G. 1878; K.C.B. 1879; K.C.M.G. 1862. — RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY DRUMMOND WOLFF, son of the late Rev. Dr. Wolff, by Lady Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford. B. 1830; mar. 1852, Adeline, only d. of Sholto Douglas (she has the grand Ribbon of the Shefakat of Turkey and of the Noble Ladies of Maria Luisa of Spain, and 1897 Jubilee Medal); educated at Rugby; entered foreign office 1846; attached to the legation at Florence 1852, where he served for a short time as acting chargé d'affaires; attached in 1856 to the Earl of Westmorland's special mission to Brussels; assist. private sec. to the Earl of Malmesbury (foreign secretary) 1858; private secretary to Sir Bulwer Lytton (colonial secretary) Nov. 1858; made C.M.G., and king of arms of that order April 1859; public secretary to the lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands June 1859; and after holding several commissioner-ships in relation to finance, public instruction, &c. in those islands, was the representative of the Ionian states at the International Exhibition of 1862; retired from the service at the cession of the Ionian Islands 1864; was H.M. commissioner on European commission for organization of Eastern Roumelia under 18th article of treaty of Berlin, and for his services was made a K.C.B.; appointed on a special mission ambassador to Sultan of Turkey 1865, and was High Commissioner in Egypt 1865-7; charged to deliver Grand Cross of the Roy. Victorian Order to the King of Spain 1897; M.P. Christchurch 1874-80, and Portsmouth 1880-5; author of a work on the residence of Napoleon at Elba, and of contributions to periodicals; has been envoy extraord. and min. plenipo. to Persia, consul-general at Tcheran 1888-91, and min. plenipo. to Roumania 1891-2; ambassador at Madrid 1892; retired 1900; received the Jubilee Medal 1897. Residence — 28 Cadogan Place, London, S.W. Clubs—Carlton, Athenæum, St. James'.

WOLMER, VISCT. Vide SELBORNE.

WOLSELEY, 1st VISCOUNT (Utd. Kgdm.). Creat. 1885; Baron Wolseley 1882; Privy Councillor (Irel.) 1890; K.P. 1885; G.C.B. (mil.) 1890; O.M. 1902; K.C.B. 1874; G.C.M.G. 1874; K.C.M.G. and C.B. 1870. — GARNET JOSEPH WOLSELEY, s. of Maj. Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 25th reg., by Frances Anne, d. of W. Smith, Esq., of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin. B. 1833; m. 1867, Louisa, d. of A. Erskine; entered the army 1852; capt. 1855; maj. 1858; lieutenant-col. 1859; col. 1865; gen. 1882; field-marshal 1894; served with the 80th foot in the Burmese war of 1852-3, for which he received a medal; served with distinction in the Crimea and taking of Sebastopol with the 90th light infantry, and was severely wounded in a sortie, after which he received the Legion of Honour, the 5th class of the Medjidie, &c.; was also at the siege and capture of Lucknow, and defence of Alumbagh, when he was made brevet lieutenant-col., and mentioned with commendation in despatches; in 1860 served in China on the staff of the quartermaster-general throughout the Chinese campaign of that year, for which he also received a medal and 2 clasps; appointed deputy-quartermaster-general in Canada Oct. 1867; commanded the Red River expedition 1870; was assistant adjutant-general at headquarters 1871-4; appointed to command the troops on the Gold Coast Aug. 1872, during the war with the Ashantees, with the local rank of major-general; attained the rank of major-general March 1874, this rank to be antedated to March 1868; and placed on the active list of that rank Oct. 1877; lieutenant-gen., and governor of the island of Cyprus, 1878; received the thanks of parliament and a grant of 25,000*l.* for his "courage, energy, and perseverance" in the conduct of the Ashantee war, and was presented with the freedom of the city of London.

and a splendid sword of the value of 100 guineas, Oct. 1874; also with the freedom of the clothworkers' company; was in command of the auxiliary forces from April 1874 to Nov. 1876, when he was nominated a member of the council of India; was governor of Natal *ad interim* for some months in 1875; appointed quartermaster-general of the forces April 1880, and adjutant general 1882-5; was commander in chief of the expeditionary force to Egypt in 1882 (received the thanks of parliament and a peerage, and from the Khedive of Egypt the grand cordon of the Osmanich), and of the Gordon Relief exped. in 1884-5 (received thanks of parliament, 30,000*l.*, and was advanced to a viscounty); resumed the appointment of adjutant-gen. to the forces 1885-90, commander-in-chief in Ireland 1890-5; Commander-in-Chief of the Army 1895-1900; conducted one of special embassies to announce the King's accession to European powers 1901; late col. Roy. Horse Guards and gold stick-in-waiting; late col. Roy. Irish Reg. and col. Roy. Canadian Reg.; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; hon. LL.D. Camb.; hon. LL.D. Dub.; hon. LL.D. Edin.; has the grand cross of the red eagle of Prussia; author of "The Soldier's Pocket Book for Field Service," "Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough," "The Story of a Soldier's Life"; is hon. col. Edinburgh R.V. Residences—Hampton Court Palace; Farmhouse, Glynde, Sussex.

HEIR PRES. to Viscounty (under special remainder), his dau. Hon. Frances Garnet, born 1872.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Irel.) Creat. 1744.—**SIR CAPEL CHARLES WOLSELEY**, s. of Maj. William Charles Wolseley, great-great-grandson of the 1st bart., by Annie, d. of the Rev. Capel Wolseley. B. 1870; m. 1907, Beatrice, d. of the late Col. W. Knollys, and niece of the 1st Baron Knollys, priv. sec. to H.M.; succeeded his kinsman, the Very Rev. Sir John, dean of Kildare, 1890; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. "The Queen's" reg.

This family is a branch of the Wolseleys of Wolsley, Staffordshire, springing from the 3rd son of the 2nd bt. of that line. Residence—British Vice-Consulate, Archangel, Russia.

HEIR PRES., his cousin Reginald Beatty, s. of Cadwallader Brooke Wolseley, M.D., great-great-grandson of the 1st bart., b. 1872.

WOLSELEY, 9th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628.—**SIR CHARLES MICHAEL WOLSELEY**, son of the 8th bart., by the eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, Esq. Born in Paris 1846; m. 1883, Anita Theresa, d. of the late Daniel T. Murphy, Esq., of New York, U.S.A.; succeeded his father 1854; formerly lieut. Staffordshire yco. cav. This family is descended from Ralph Wolseley, one of the barons of the exchequer temp. Edward IV.; the 1st bart. was clerk of the patents in Chancery, and the 2nd bart. represented Stafford in parliament temp. Charles I. Seat—Wolseley, Rugeley, Staffordshire.

HEIR, his son, Edric Charles Joseph, born 1886.

WOLSELEY, K.C.B. Creat. 1891; G.C.B. 1907; C.B. 1885.—**SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY**, 4th son of Maj. Garnet J. Wolseley, 25th K. O. Borderers. B. 1839; m. 1867, Esther Louise, d. of William Andrews, of Monkstown, Dublin (she died 1902); entered the army 1857, capt. 1868, maj. 1878, lieutenant-col. 1879, maj.-gen. 1892; lieutenant-gen. 1900; gen. 1906; retired 1906; served in the Indian mutiny 1858-9 in 84th Foot (medal), in Afghan war as A.A.G. 1878-9 (mention in despatches, medal, brevet-lieut.-col.), in Egyptian campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G. 1882 (mention in despatches, medal with clasps, Medjidie, bronze star), in Soudan campaign as A.A. and Q.M.G., and subsequently as col. on the staff comdg. troops at Abu Gus 1884-5 (mention in despatches, clasp and C.B.) in Burmese exped. as br.-gen. comdg. 1st Brigade 1887-9 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp, and K.C.B.), promoted to be

maj.-gen. by selection; commanded Belgium district, Madras, 1839-94; a 1st class District Lahore 1895-7, the Punjab forces 1897-8, and late lieut.-gen. comdg. Madras forces; granted a distinguished service pension 1896. Residence—Thatched Cottage, Watlingbury, Kent. Club—United Service.

WOLVERTON, 4th BARON (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1869.—**FREDERICK GLYN**, younger son of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Harry Carr Glyn, C.B., C.S.I., by Rose, d. of Denis Mahony. B. 1864; m. 1895, Lady Edith Amelia, d. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; succeeded his bro. 1888; late lieut. N. Somerset I.V.; hon. col. 2nd Middlesex vol.; served with Brabant's Colonial Division, and as press censor in the Transvaal war; late C.C. London; D.L., J.P. Dorset; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-3; formerly vice-chamberlain to the King (res. Dec. 1905); hon. sec. of the League of Mercy. The 1st baron was a partner in Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co.; for many years M.P. for Kendal, and chairman of the London and North-Western railway. The 2nd baron was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1857-73, and filled several offices of state. Residences—lwerne House, Blandford, Dorset; 26, St. James' Place, London, S.W.

HEIR, his son, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr, b. 1896.

Vide also Ahingdon, Chichester and Peterborough, Bp., and in Part II., Glyn.

WOMBWELL, 4th BART. (Gt. Brit.). Creat. 1778.—**SIR GEORGE ORBY WOMBWELL**, son of the 3rd bart., by the youngest dau. of Orby Hunter, Esq., of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln. Born in George Street, Hanover Square, 1832; mar. 1861, Lady Julia Sarah Alice, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey (she was born 1842); succeeded his father in 1855; was a cornet in the 17th lancers, and was promoted to be lieut. for his gallantry at the battle of Balaklava where he took part in the charge of the Light Brigade; retired from the army 1855; high

sheriff Yorks 1861; C.A. Yorks, N.R. The 1st bart. had been chairman of the E.I.C. The family claims descent from Robert de Wombwell, who lived temp. King Stephen. Residences—Newburgh Park, Easingwold, Yorkshire; 20, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Henry Herbert, b. 1840; m. 1902, Hon. Myrle Moriel Mabel Mostyn, sister of the 7th Lord Vaux, of Harrowden (b. 1863; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1883); ed. at Harrow; late capt. roy. horse guards.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR EDWARD WOOD**, s. of William Wood, of Leicester, by Emma, d. of J. L. Faire, of Derby. B. at Derby 1839; m. 1861, Annie, d. of Thomas Sewell, of Uppingham; ed. at British School, Leicester; has been three times mayor of Leicester, 1888-9, 1895-6, and 1901-2; is chairman of water committee; deputy chairman Derwent Valley water board; local director London City and Midland Bank; local director Commercial Union Assurance Co.; chairman of Freeman, Hardy, & Willis, Ltd.; J.P. borough of Leicester and co. of Leicestershire. Residence—Kirby Muxloe, Leicester. Clubs—City Liberal; National Liberal, Leicestershire.

WOOD, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1901; C.B. 1885.—**SIR ELLIOTT WOOD**, s. of Miles Ashman Wood, surgeon, of Ledbury, Herefordshire, by Anne, d. of Thomas Webb, D.L., banker, of Ledbury. B. 1844; m. 1906, Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace Radclyffe Dugmore, of The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset, and d. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Herefordshire; ed. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll. London; entered R.E. 1864, capt. 1877, maj. 1882, lieut.-col. 1884, col. 1888; maj.-gen. 1902; retired 1906; served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakin campaigns 1884 and 1885 (repeated mention in despatches, medal, five clasps, Medjidie, officially thanked); served as engineer-in-chief, with rank of maj.-gen., during Transvaal

war (2 medals, 7 clasps); A.A.G. headquarters 1889-94; commanded R.E. at Malta 1894-9, at Aldershot 1899; and R.E. of 1st army corps since 1902-5. Residence—The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset. Club—United Service.

V.C. WOOD, G.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1891; G.C.M.G. 1882; K.C.B. 1879; C.B. 1874.—**SIR (HENRY) EVELYN WOOD**, son of the late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, bart., by Emma Caroline, youngest dau. of Sampson Michell, Esq., of Croft West, Cornwall. Born at Cressing, Essex, 1836; mar. 1867, Hon. Mary Paulina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Southwell, and sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell (she died 1891); was ed. at Marlborough; entered the navy in 1852, and served with distinction in the Crimea; in 1855 joined the army as cornet 13th light dragoons; promoted to lieut. 1856; capt. 1861; major 1862; served in the Indian campaign of 1858 as brigade major in Somerset's brigade; was made a knight of the legion of honour, and of the Medjidie, for his services in the Crimea, and received the V.C. for his gallantry in hunting down the rebels in the Seronge jungles; became brevet col. in the army 1874; appointed maj. 90th regt. 1871; lieut.-col. 1872; col. 1874; major-gen. 1881; lieut.-gen. 1890; gen. 1895; field-marshal 1903; served with distinction in the Ashanti, Kaffir, and Zulu wars, and in the Transvaal war of 1881 with the local rank of major-gen.; made one of H.M. commissioners for settling the Transvaal territory 1881; commanded the troops Chatham district 1880-2; and commanded the 2nd brigade, 2nd division in the expedition to Egypt 1882 (received thanks of parliament); raised the Egyptian army 1883; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; commanded the troops Eastern dist. 1886-8, and the Aldershot div. 1889-93, quarter-master-gen. 1893-7; adjutant-general 1897-1901; acting com.-in-ch. Dec. 1900; commanded 2nd army corps district 1901 to Dec. 1904; col.

Royal Horse Guards and gold stick-in-waiting since 1907; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Essex reg. and Inns of Court R.V.; has the grand cross imperial Austrian order of Leopold and the grand cordon of the Medjidie; J.P. and D.L. Essex. Residence—Millhurst, Harlow, Essex. Clubs—Army and Navy, United Service.

WOOD, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1890.—**SIR HENRY TRUEMAN WOOD**, s. of William Burton Perse Wood, by Emily, d. of J. Morris. B. 1845; m. 1872, Marian, d. of J. Oliver (she died 1907); ed. at Harrow and Clare Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1884; commr.-delegate to the Paris exhib. 1889; sec. to the roy. commn. for the Chicago Exhib. 1893; is secretary to the Society of Arts. Residences—Society of Arts, Adelphi; Prince Edward's Mansions, London, W. Club—Athenæum.

WOOD, 1st BART. Creat. 1897. **SIR LINDSAY WOOD**, 4th s. of Nicholas Wood, of Hetton Hall, Durham, by Maria Forster, d. of Collingwood Forster Lindsay, of Alnwick. B. 1834; m. 1873, Emma Barrett Barrett, d. of Samuel G. Barrett, of Heighington, co. Durham (she died 1891); ed. at Roy. Keppier Grammar Sch., Houghton-le-Spring, and King's Coll. London; M.A.; D.L.; J.P. co. Durham; high sheriff 1889; member royal commission on mines 1906; Residence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Arthur Nicholas, b. 1875; ed. at Eton.

WOOD, 4th BART. (Utd. Kgdms.) Creat. 1837.—**SIR MATTHEW WOOD**, son of Sir Francis, the 3rd bart., by the eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, of Appleshaw, Hants, and granddau. of General Hodgson. B. 1857; m. 1894, Maud Mary, d. of Raynor Brown and widow of F. P. Leon; succeeded his father 1868. The 1st bart. was a successful hop merchant and druggist; he was an alderman of London, and lord

mayor in 1815-16, and 1816-17; he was also M.P. for London from 1812-1843. Residence—43, Prince's Gate, London, S.W. Clubs—Brooks', Raleigh, Hurlingham.

HEIR PRES., his bro. John Page, b. 1860; m. 1896, Violet Mary Frances Stuart, d. of W. Stuart Johnson, principal inspector of prisons in Scotland; maj. Border reg.; served with Waziristan expd. 1895 (medal and clasp), and in South African war (medal, five clasps).

WOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—LOUISA MARY, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, Esq.; mar. 1st, 1854, Sir Francis Wood, 3rd bart., of Hatherley, who died 1863; 2ndly, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Jones. Residence—

WOOD, LADY (Bart.'s widow). Vide Cox, Knt.'s widow.

WOOD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CATHERINE, d. of Commander Henry Sankey, R.N., of Preston House, Kent; m. 18—, Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Aspleck Wood, K.C.B., a distinguished Indian officer, who died 1904. Residence—Chateau Gothique, Boulogne-sur-Mer, France.

WOODBURN, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—ISABELLA CASSELS, d. of John Walker, of Drumgrange, Ayrshire; m. 1869, Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I., B.C.S., late lieut.-gov. of Bengal, and sometime member Viceroy's Council, who died 1902. Residence—

WOODHEAD, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—MARGARETTA, d. of —Maynard, of Hull; m. 1854, Sir John Woodhead, a merchant of Cape Town, and four times mayor of that city, who died 1893. Residence—Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHOUSE, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1895.—SIR JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE s. of James Woodhouse, of Manchester. B. 1852; m.

1876, Jessie, d. of W. J. Reed, of Cottingham, Yorks; ed. at Hull Coll. and Univ. Coll. London; LL.B.; M.P. Huddersfield (H.R.) 1895-6; unsuccessfully contested Howdenshire div. Yorks, E.R., 1892; mayor of Hull 1891; apptd. a railway and canal commissioner 1906; maj. vol. batt. East Yorkshire reg.; D.L. Yorks, E.R.; J.P. Hull. Residences—Brough House, Brough, Yorks; Parliament Street, Hull; 105, Pall Mall, S.W. Clubs—Reform, National Liberal, Bath, Ranelagh.

WOODMAN, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1905.—SIR GEORGE JOSEPH WOODMAN, s. of Joseph Woodman, of London. B. 1847; m. Bessie, d. of William Bailey, of London; sheriff of the City of London 1904-5; J.P. Kent; commr. of lieutenantancy for city of London; is officier de la Legion d'Honneur and commander of the order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain, and of order of the Concepcion of Portugal. Residence—The Grange, Mottingham, Eltham, Kent.

WOODS, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—CAROLINE, d. of Robert Cole, of Rotherfield, co. Sussex; m. 1838, Sir Albert Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who entered the College of Arms in 1838, and was Garter King of Arms from 1869 until his death in 1904. Residence—69, St. George's Road, S.W.

WOODS PASHA, K.C.V.O. Creat. 1902.—HIS EXCELLENCY VICE-ADM. SIR HENRY FELIX WOODS. B. 1843; m. 1870, Laura Sarah Madeleine Whittall; entered R.N. 1858; attached to embassy at Constantinople 1867-9 for service as British delegate to International Commn. for the Improvement or Navigation in the Black Sea and Bosphorus, when he organized the lightships and life-saving services (thanks of the Foreign Offices); entered the service of the Sultan of Turkey 1870 with Govt. permission, and assisted Hobart Pasha in the reorganization of the Turkish Fleet; is vice-adm., with the rank of

Ferik Pasha, in the Ottoman navy; A.D.C. to the Sultan, and member High Military Commissions of Inspection; has the Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and the Medjidieh with insignia in brilliants (royal license for wearing same 1894-1904), and the gold and silver medals of the Intiaz; Knight Commander (1st class) of Saxe-Coburg Gotha. Residence—3, Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.

WOOLFRIES, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1878; C.M.G. 1879.—SIR JOHN ANDREWS WOOLFRIES, s. of John Woolfries, of Salisbury, by Charlotte, d. of Thomas Norrissell, of London. B. 1823; m. 1886, Ada Sophia, d. of Alexander Palmer MacEwen, of London; ed. privately; L.A.C. 1845; M.R.C.S. Eng. 1846; M.D. St. Andrew's 1859; entered medical depart. of army 1847, surgeon 1855, surgeon-maj. 1867, deputy-surgeon-gen. 1874, surgeon-gen. 1880, retired 1883; served in Ashanti war 1873-4 as P.M.O. in second phase (mention in despatches, medal and clasp), as principal medical officer at the Cape during Galeka and Gaika rebellions 1877-8 (mention in despatches), and in Zulu and Sekukuni wars 1879 as P.M.O. of Forces (medal and clasp, mention in despatches); hon. physician to the King, late hon. physician to Queen Victoria. Residence—Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset. Club—Army and Navy.

WOOLWICH, BISHOP SUFFRAGAN of. Appointed 1905.—RIGHT REV. JOHN COX LEEKE, s. of Rev. W. Leeke. B. 1843; m. 1877, Alice Sarah Frances, d. of John Meynell, of Meynell Langley, Derbyshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1905; ordained 1867; priest 1868; curate of Wainstead 1867-70, Holbrooke 1870-74; rector of Kidbrooke 1874-1901; curate-in-charge St. Mark's, Plumstead, 1901-3; vicar thereof 1903-5; hon. canon of Rochester 1900-5; canon residentiary and sub-dean of Southwark since 1905;

R.D. of. Woolwich 1892-1905; consecrated bishop of Woolwich 1905. Residence—Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WORCESTER, MARQ. of. Vide BEAUFORT.

WORCESTER, 105th BISHOP of. Founded 679.—RIGHT REV. HUYSHÉ WOLCOTT YEATMAN-BIGGS, D.D., F.S.A., s. of Harry Farr Yeatman, D.L., J.P., of Manston House, Dorset, by Emma, d. and heiress of Harry Biggs, of Stockton House, Wilts. B. 1845; m. 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline, d. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; ed. at Winchester College and Emmanuel College, Cambridge; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; D.D. 1891; ordained 1869; curate of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1869-77; vicar of Netherbury 1877; vicar of Sydenham 1879-92; chaplain to Bp. of Salisbury 1875-85; exam. chaplain to Bp. of Winchester 1891; Proctor in Convocation 1891; consecrated Bishop Suffragan for Rochester. 1891 as Bishop of Southwark, and translated to the above see Dec. 1904; is patron of 67 livings. The diocese consists of Worcestershire and part of Warwickshire, with 1 parish in Gloucestershire and 3 in Staffordshire; annual value, 4200l. Residence—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster. Club—Athenium.

WORSLEY, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1838.—SIR WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, son of Arthington Worsley, s. of the 1st bart., by Marianne Christina Isabella, d. of Col. Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson. B. 1861; m. 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers, d. of E. C. Bower, of Broxholme, Scarborough; succeeded his uncle, Sir William Cayley, 1897; ed. at Eton and New Coll., Oxon; B.A. 1884; major retired 2nd vol. batt. Yorks. reg.; J.P. and C.A. Yorks., N.R. Residence—Hovingham Hall, Yorks. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton, Yorkshire.

HEIR, his s. William Arthington, b. 1890.

WORSLEY, SUSAN, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**SUSAN ELIZABETH**, d. of Henry Wyndham Phillips, of Greenrovd, Ripon. M. 1896, Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd bart., who died 1897. Residence—Wool Knoll, Hovingham, York.

WORSLEY, LORD. Vide **YARBOROUGH**.

WORTLEY, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1896.—**RIGHT HON. CHARLES BEILBY STUART-WORTLEY**, s. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C., M.P. Halifax and Buteshire, recorder of London, and solicitor-gen. (s. of the 1st Baron Wharnccliffe), by Jane, d. of the 1st Baron Wenlock. B. 1851; m. 1st, 1880, Beatrice, d. of T. Adolphus Trollope, of Rome, historian and special correspondent of the *Standard* at Rome (she died 1881); 2nd, 1886, Alice Sophia Caroline, d. of Sir John Everett Millais, Bart., late pres. R.A.; ed. at Rugby and Ball. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1876, and went the N.E. circuit; K.C. (1892); M.P. Sheffield (C.) 1880-5, and Sheffield (Hallam div.) since 1885; parliamentary under sec. of state for home depart. 1885 and 1886-92; church estates commr. since 1895; is a temporary chrmn. of committees in the House of Commons. Residence—7, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea. Chambers—1, King's Bench Walk, Temple. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, and Beefsteak.

WRAGG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1891.—**HON. SIR WALTER THOMAS WRAGG**, s. of John P. Wragg, Esq., of Sheffield, by Harriet, d. of Joseph Marples. B. 1842; ed. at Sheffield Collegiate Sch.; obtained 1863 open classical scholarship at Lincoln, and also at Worcester Coll. Oxon; 1st class law 1867; M.A. 1868; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1894; member Inner Temple 1866; barrister 1879; police magistrate and commr. Ceylon 1868; acting director of public instruction there 1869; police magistrate 1869-72; district judge 1872-83 (twice

received special acknowledgments of Govt.); puisne judge of Supreme Court, Natal, 1883; senior puisne judge 1888; acting chief justice 1897-8, retired 1899; member of Council of Education 1885-6; pres. of commission on Indian Immigrant Laws in Natal 1885-7 (thanked by Sec. of State), and of Court of Special Commrs. for trial of Zulu chiefs 1883-9 (thanked by H.M.'s Govt.); member of the British and American Archaeological Society at Rome; J.P. Isle of Man. Residence—Sirmio, Port St. Mary, Isle of Man.

WRAXALL, 7th BART. (Utd. Kgdin.). Creat. 1813.—**SIR CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES WRAXALL**, s. of Sir Morville, 6th bart., by Honorina Hermenia Lanzon, of Alexandria. B. 1896; succeeded his father 1902. The 1st bart. was in the Bombay civil service; he was judge-advocate and paymaster to the forces in the expedition to Guzerat, and against Breache, and was the author of "Wraxall's Memoirs of his own Time," &c. Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

HEIR PRES., his uncle Charles Frederick Lascelles, b. 1868.

WRAXALL, LADY (Bt.'s widow).—**HONORINA HERMINIA**, d. of John Lanzon, of Alexandria; m. 1892, Sir Morville William Wraxall, 6th bt., who died 1902. Residence—Alexandria.

WRAXALL, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—**LAURA**, dau. of Edward Hammond, Esq., of Richmond, Surrey; mar. 1855, Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall, 4th bart., who died 1882. Residence—19, Addington Square, Camberwell.

WRENCH, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. Appointed 1902.—**THE RIGHT HON. FREDERICK STRINGER WRENCH**, s. of Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., of Stowting Rectory, Kent, by Eliza Mary, d. of Capt. Lobb Stringer, Scots Greys, of Effingham Lodge, Surrey. B. 1849; m. 1872, Char-

lotte Mary, d. of Sir Alan Bellingham, Bt.; ed. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; Irish land agent from 1871 to 1887, since when he has been commissioner under Land Act 1881 (Ireland); official member congested districts board since its formation 1891-1903, when he was appointed an estates commissioner; J.P. cos. Cavan, Fermanagh, and Monaghan. Residences—Killacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; Bally Philip, Kilcool, co. Wicklow. Clubs—Carlton, Marlborough, Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kingstown).

WRENFORDSLEY, KNT.
BACHEL. Creat. 1883.—**SIR HENRY THOMAS WRENFORDSLEY**; was educated in France and at Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1863; has filled successively the offices of puisne judge of the Mauritius 1877, chief justice of Western Australia 1880, of Fiji 1882, and of Tasmania; acting judge of the supreme court of Victoria 1888; chief justice of the Leeward Isles 1891-1902. Club—Carlton.

WREY, 11th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1628. — **SIR ROBERT BOURCHIER SHERARD WREY**, s. of Sir Henry, 10th bart., by Hon. Marianne Sarah Sherard, dau. of the 9th Baron Sherard. B. 1855; m. 1905, Jessie Maude, d. of the late W. J. Fraser; succeeded his father 1900; capt. (retired) R.N.; served in Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp, mention in despatches, and special promotion), in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and Khedive's star, mention in despatches), and in the Burmah campaign 1885 (medal and clasp); major and hon. lieutenant-colonel North Devon I.Y.; J.P., Devon. The 3rd bart. married the 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Bouchier, Earl of Bath and Baron Fitzwarine; at the death of the earl the barony of Fitzwarine fell into abeyance, and has so remained for nearly two centuries.

Seat—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple, North Devon.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Philip Bouchier Sherard, b. 1858; m. 1889, Alice Mary, d. of Capt. Burton, R.H.A.

WRIGHT, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1906.—**SIR ALMROTH EDWARD WRIGHT**, s. of the Rev. C. H. H. Wright, D.D., by Ebba, d. of the late Prof. Nils W. Almroth, gov. of the Roy. Mint, Stockholm. B. at Middleton Tyas, Yorks., 1861; m. 1889, Jane Georgina, d. of R. M. Wilson, J.P., of Coolcarrigan, co. Kildare; ed. at R.A. Institution, Belfast, Trin. Coll. Dub., and Univs. of Leipzig, Marburg, and Strasburg; M.D. Dublin, F.R.S., F.R.C.S.I. (hon.), D.Sc. (hon.) Dublin; senior mod. and gold medallist modern literature T.C.D. 1882; medical travelling scholarship 1883; student in Roman law, jurisprudence, and international law Inns of Court; demonstrator of pathology Cambridge Univ. 1887; demonstrator of physiology Sydney Univ. 1889-91; member Indian plague comm. 1898; prof. of pathology Army Med. School, Netley, 1892-1902; pathologist and director in medical charge of department for therapeutic inoculation St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; author of treatises on "Antityphoid Inoculation" and "Principles of Microscopy." Residence—7, Lower Seymour Street, W.; Oakhurst, Somers Road, Reigate.

WRIGHT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1893; C.B. 1871. — **SIR THOMAS WRIGHT**, s. of Charles Wright, H.M.'s Gentlemen-at-Arms. B. 1825; m. 1894, Theodora Frances Alice, d. of C. W. Penrice, of 17, Enys Rd., Eastbourne; entered Bengal Army 1842, capt. 1856, maj. 1862, lieutenant-col. 1864, col. 1869, maj.-gen. 1881, lieutenant-gen. 1887, gen. 1889; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal and two clasps); A.A.G. and Chief of Staff with Eusefzie Exped. 1853 (mention in despatches, medal with clasp); commanded Sikh Cavalry in Indian Mutiny 1858 (mention in despatches,

medal), in Umbeyla Campaign 1863 (mention in despatches, clasp), and in Bhootan Campaign 1865-6 (clasp); commanded a Bengal District 1881-6. Residence—3, Lancaster road, South Norwood, S.E.

WRIGHT, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1904. — SIR WILLIAM PURVIS WRIGHT, s. of the late Capt. C. M. M. Wright, R.N., of Wargrave, Berks. B. 1846; m. 1879, Louisa S., d. of the late Rev. J. B. Owen, vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea; entered Roy. Marines 1862, capt. 1878, maj. 1883, lieut.-col. 1892, maj.-gen. 1900, lieut.-gen. 1903; D.A.G. Roy. Marine forces 1902-7. Residence — 37, Ladbroke Square, Notting Hill, W. Club—United Service.

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —GEORGIANA ELIZA, d. of late Peter Roberts, of Northampton; m. 1862, Sir Thomas Wright, mayor of Leicester 1887-8 and 1891-2, and founder of the Children's Hospital there, who died 1905. Residence—The Hollies, Stoneysgate, Leicester.

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —JANE, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., vicar of Skipsea; mar. 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who died 1884. Residence—

WRIGHT, LADY (Knt.'s widow). —MERRIEL MABEL EMILY, d. of the Rev. Seymour Chermiside, rector of Wilton and prebendary of Salisbury; m. 1891, Hon. Sir Robert Samuel Wright, a judge of the Queen's Bench div. of the High Court, who died 1904. Residence—Elmdene, Berkhamsted, Herts.

WRIGHTSON, 1st BART. (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1900. —SIR THOMAS WRIGHTSON, s. of Thomas Wrightson, of Neasham Hall, Darlington, by Rebecca, d. of W. Potter, of Walbottle Hall, Northumberland. B. 1839; m. 1869, Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Wise, of Ripon; ed. private; and at King's Coll. London; is a civil engineer, and partner in

the firm of Head, Wrightson & Co., bridge builders, of Stockton-on-Tees; director North-Eastern Steel Co., Middlesbrough, and Crawlington Colliery Co., Northumberland; author of papers in the transactions of the Roy. Soc., the *Philosophical Magazine*, and in proceedings of the Iron and Steel Inst., and Inst. of Civ. Engineers on physical changes in volume of iron and steel, and other metals in cooling; also various papers on the transmission of sound; unsuccessfully contested Stockton 1865, 1886, 1893, and 1895; M.P. Stockton 1892-5, and East St. Pancras 1899-1906, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Durham. Residence — Neasham Hall, Darlington. Clubs—Carlton, Junior Carlton.

HEIR, his s. Thomas Garmondsway, b. 1871; ed. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Camb.

WRIXON, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1892. —SIR HENRY JOHN WRIXON, s. of Arthur Nicholas Wrixon, Judge of County Court, Victoria, by Maria Matilda, d. of Capt. Bace, one of the Duke of Wellington's officers. B. in Dublin 1839; m. 1872, Charlotte, d. of Henry Miller, M.E.C., of Victoria; ed. at Melbourne and Dublin Univs.; obtained the two gold medals given by the Historical Society 1861; called to the Colonial Bar 1861; solicitor-gen. 1870; att.-gen. 1886-90; M.L.C. 1868; M.E.C. 1870; member of the Federal Convention at Sydney 1891; pres. Legislative Council since 1901. Residence—Raheen, Studley Park, Melbourne.

WRIXON-BECHER. Vide BECHER.

WROTTESELEY, 3rd BARON (Utd. Kgd.). Creat. 1838; Bart., 1842. —ARTHUR WROTTESELEY, son of the 2nd baron, by the 3rd dau. of Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillingdon. Born in Powis Place, London, 1824; mar. 1861, Hon. Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Londesborough and sister of the 1st earl (she died 1887); succeeded his father

in 1867; ed. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1846; capt. Staffordshire yeo. cav. 1852-5; major 2nd Staffordshire militia 1855-71; D.L., J.P. Staffs.; lord-lieut. 1871-87; C.C. 1889; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1869-74 and 1880-5; is descended from Sir Hugh Wrottesley, one of the original Knights of the Garter. The 1st bart. in this family received his title for services to the royal cause during the civil wars. Residence—8, Herbert Crescent, London, S.W. Seat—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton. Clubs—Brooks', Travellers', Bath.

HEIR, his son Hon. Victor Alexander, b. 1873; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.

Vide also Chaytor, and in Part II., Wrottesley.

WYCHERLEY, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1835.—SIR GEORGE JOSEPH WYCHERLEY, son of Thomas Wycherley, Esq., of Garrymore, co. Cork. Mar. 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of Charles Connell, Esq., of Clover Hill; 2ndly, 1859, Josephine, dau. of Joseph Scannell, Esq. (she died 1876); appointed M.R.C.S. Eng. 1844; L.A.H. Dublin, and M.D. St. Andrew's 1845; was sheriff of Cork City 1883 and 1885. Residence—28, South Mall, Cork.

WYLLIE, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1902; C.I.E. 1881; M.V.O. 1902; C.V.O. 1907.—SIR WILLIAM HUTT CURZON WYLLIE, s. of Gen. Sir W. Wyllie, G.C.B., by Amelia, d. of Richards Hutt, of Appley, I. of W. B. 1843; m. 1881, Katharine Georgiana, d. of David Frenantle Carmichael, I.C.S.; ed. at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; entered army 1867, and subsequently I.S.C.; lieut.-col. 1901; served 8 years in the Oudh commission and afterwards in political depart. in Beluchistan and Afghanistan during Afghan war 1879-80; sometime mil. sec. to Right Hon. W. P. Adam when gov. of Madras; has since held the appointment of political agent at Kotah, resident at Jodhpore, of the Western Rajputana

States, and in Nepal, and governor-general's agent in Central India and in Rajputana; political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India since 1901. Residence—10, Onslow Square, London, S.W. Club—Army and Navy.

WYNDHAM, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1902.—SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM. B. 1841; ed. for medical profession, and has three London degrees and one from Univ. of Geissen; served in the American civil war 1862-5, and subsequently went on the American stage, making his first appearance with John Wilkes Booth; made his first appearance in London 1865, and has since followed the profession in this country with great success; played in conjunction with Miss Mary Moore with great success *David Garrick* in Berlin, with the German Company and in German, also in St. Petersburg and Moscow; has been for some years and still is lessee of the Criterion Theatre; proprietor of Wyndham's Theatre and the New Theatre, both of which he built. Residence—Hyde Park Hotel, Albert Gate, S.W. Clubs—Garrick, Savage, Beefsteak.

WYNDHAM, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Gt. Brit.). Appointed 1902; (Irel.) 1900.—RIGHT HON. GEORGE WYNDHAM, s. of the Hon. Percy S. Wyndham (bro. to Lord Leconfield), by a dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, Bart. B. 1863; m. 1887, Sibell Mary, Countess Grosvenor, widow of the late Lord Grosvenor (whom sec.); ed. at Eton; lieut. Coldstream Guards 1883; served at Suakim 1885 (medal and Khedive's star); maj. and hon. lieutenant, Cheshire I. Y.; private sec. to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour (when chief sec. for Ireland and first lord of the treasury) 1887-92; under sec. for war 1893-1900; chief secretary for Ireland 1900-5, with a seat in the cabinet 1902-5; M.P. Dover since 1889; lord rector Glasgow Univ. 1902; has edited North's "Plutarch" and the "Poems of Shakespear"; J.P. Cheshire. Residence—Salisbury

Grange, Chester; 35, Park Lane, London, W. Clubs—Marlborough, Carlton, Travellers'.

WYNDHAM, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1894; C.B. (Civil) 1878. — SIR (GEORGE) HUGH WYNDHAM, s. of Col. Charles Wyndham. B. 1836; m. 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of Rev. the Hon. William Hugh Scott; ed. at Harrow and Oxford Univ.; entered diplomatic service 1857; 2nd sec. 1863, and sec. of Legation 1875; has been sec. of embassy at St. Petersburg and Constantinople, and several times chargé d'affaires; minister resident in Servia 1885-6; env. extraor. and min. plen. there 1886-8, at Rio de Janeiro 1888-94, and at Bucharest 1894-7, when he retired; Jubilee medal 1897; J.P. West Sussex. Residence—Rogate Lodge, Petersfield. Club—Travellers'.

WYNFORD, 6th BARON (Utd. Kgdln.). Creat. 1829. — PHILIP GEORGE BEST, s. of the 5th Baron, by Edith Anne, d. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, formerly M.P. for Salisbury. B. 1871; m. 1906, Hon. Eva Lilian, only child of the 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala (b. 1885); succeeded his father 1904; lieut. Dorset I.Y., late capt. R.H.A.; J.P. Dorset. The 1st peer, a distinguished judge, was chief justice of the common pleas from 1824 to 1829. Residence—Wynford, Maiden Newton, Dorset. Clubs—Carlton, Army and Navy.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Hon. Samuel John, of Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury, b. 1874; lieut. Surma Valley Light Horse.

Vide also Grove, and Philpotts, Bart., and in Part II., Best.

WYNFORD, LADY (Peer's widow). — CAROLINE ELIZA MONTAGU, d. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and grandda. of the 5th Duke of Manchester; m. 1857, the 3rd Baron Wynford, who died 1899. Residence—5, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.

WYNFORD, LADY (Peer's widow). — EDITH ANNE, d. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, formerly M.P. for Salisbury; m. 1870, the 5th Baron Wynford, who succeeded 1903 and died 1904. Residence—Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury.

WYNN, 7th BART. (Eng.) Creat. 1688; C.B. (Civ.) 1902. — SIR HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Herbert Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. (2nd son of the 5th bart.), by Anna, dau. and heiress of Edward Lloyd, Esq., of Cefn, co. Denbigh. B. 1860; m. 1884, his cousin, Louise Alexandra, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th bart.; succeeded his uncle in 1885; ed. at Wellington, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1883; is director of the Great Western Railway, and the Provincial Insurance Co.; lord-lieut. Montgomeryshire 1891; J.P. and D.L. for co. Denbigh, high sheriff 1890; J.P. forcos. Merioneth and Salop; late hon. col. and lieut.-col. commanding Montgomery I.Y.; C.C. and chmn. of quarter sessions, Denbighshire, 1905, of which co. he was M.P. May to Nov. 1885. The 1st bart. was Sir William Williams, speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of Charles II.; he was fined 8000*l.* for having, in his capacity of speaker of the house, caused evidence to be printed which was esteemed a libel; the 3rd bart. assumed the name of Wynn. Residences—Wynnstay, Rhuanon, Denbighshire; Glanllyn, Bala.

HEIR, his son Watkin, b. 1891.

WYNNIE, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1907; C.B. 1891. — SIR ARTHUR SINGLETON WYNNIE, s. of the late Capt. John Wynne, R.A., of Collon, co. Louth, by Anne, dau. of the late Admiral Sir Samuel Warren, K.C.B., K.C.H. B. 1846; m. 1886, Emily Mary, d. of the late Charles Colville Turner, of Bideford, Devon; ed. at R.M.C. Sandhurst; lieut. 51st Lt. inf. 1863; was a memb. of Jowaki exped. 1877 (medal with clasp);

served in Afghan war 1878-9 (medal with clasp, and bt.-major); in S. African war 1881; and with Egyptian Army 1883-5, when he took part in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and bt.-lt.-col.); D.A.A.G. headqtrs. 1886-91; A.A.G. Curragh dist. 1891-94; D.A.G. Malta 1894-8; D.A.G. Aldershot 1898-9; A.M.S. headqtrs. 1899-1900; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 as D.A.G. 1st Army corps (wounded, Queen's medal, and 7 clasps, maj.-gen.) and afterwards comd. 11th Inf. brig. and Cape Colony dist.; D.A.G. 1902-4; comd. 6th Division 1904-6; lieutenant. 1905; asst.-mil. sec. at the War Office since 1906. Residences—13, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Embrook, Wokingham, Berks.

YARBOROUGH, 4th EARL of (Utd. Kgdtn.). Creat. 1837; Baron Yarborough and Baron Worsley, 1794 (Gr. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1890.—**CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY PELHAM**, eldest son of the 3rd earl, by Lady Victoria Alexandrina, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. B. 1859; mar. 1886, Marcia Amelia Mary, Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers, d. of the 15th Baron Darey de Knayth and 12th Baron Conyers (she was born 1863, and had the barony of Conyers, to which she was co-heiress, called out in her favour 1892, and the barony of Fauconberg 1903, vide Fauconberg and Conyers); succeeded his father 1875; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884; capt. H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1890-92; D.L., J.P., C.C., and vice-admiral of Lincolnshire; lieutenant-col. comdg. and hon. col. Lincolnshire I.Y.; hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; assumed surname and arms of Pelham only instead of Anderson Pelham 1905; patron of 17 livings. This family is a branch of the same family as that of the Duke of Newcastle and the Earl of Chichester. Residences—17, Arlington Street,

London, S.W.; Brooklesby Park, Lincolnshire.

HEIR, his son Charles Sackville, **LORD WORSLEY**, b. 1887; ed. at Eton.

Vide also Corbett, and in Part II., Pelham and Sinclair.

YARBOROUGH, DOWAGER COUNTESS of (Peer's widow).—**VICTORIA ALEXANDRINA**, fourth dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel. Born 1840; mar. 1st, 1853, the 3rd Earl of Yarborough, who died in 1875; 2ndly, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson, D.L., J.P. Residence—Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham.

YARMOUTH, EARL of. Vide **HERTFORD**.

YORK, 88th ARCHBISHOP of. Founded 625; Privy Councillor, 1891. **RIGHT HON. and MOST REV. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE MACLAGAN**, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., s. of David MacLagan, M.D., physician to the forces, a distinguished medical officer who served in the Peninsular war. B. at Edinburgh 1826; m. 1st, 1860, Sarah Kate, d. of George Clapham, Esq. (she died 1862); 2ndly, 1878, Hon. Augusta Ann, 5th d. of the 6th Viscount Barrington (she was born 1836); educated at Edinburgh; served in early life in the army in India, and retired with the rank of lieutenant. 1852; graduated at St. Peter's College, Cambridge (of which he was elected hon. fellow 1891); B.A. 1856, M.A. 1860; ordained deacon 1856, priest 1857; curate in charge of Enfield 1865-69; rector of Newington, Surrey, 1869-75; vicar of Kensington 1875-78; consecrated Bishop of Lichfield 1878, and translated to York 1891; Primate of England; Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; governor of the Charterhouse, and of King's Coll., London; elector of St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury; patron of 160 livings. The diocese comprises about half Yorkshire; annual value, 10,000*l*. The province includes the sees of York, Durham, Carlisle, Chester, Liverpool, Manchester, Newcastle, Ripon, Wakefield, and Sodor and Man. Residence—Bishopthorpe, York.

YORKE, K.C.B. (civ.). Creat. 1902; C.B. 1897.—**SIR HENRY FRANCIS REDHEAD YORKE**, s. of Henry Galgacae Redhead Yorke, by Hon. Elizabeth Cicilia (vide Yorke in Part II.), d. of the 4th Baron Brandon (extinct). B. 1842; m. 1882, Lady Lillian Harriet, d. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and widow of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd bt.; entered R.N. 1855, lieutenant 1863, resigned 1865; served in Baltic during Crimean war (medal); entered Admiralty 1865, private sec. to first naval lord (Sir Sydney Dacres) 1866-72, and to Mr. Vernon Lushington 1874-7; head of private office under successive first lords 1880-6; director of victualling of the navy 1886-1903, when he retired. Residence—Hillbrooke Place, Iwer Heath, Bucks. Clubs—Travellers', Arthur's, Marlborough.

YOUL, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—**CHARLOTTE**, d. of the late Richard Williams, of Philipville, Belgium; m. 1st, 18—, William Robinson, of Caldecot House, Clapham Park, S.W., who died 18—; 2nd, 1832, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Arundell Youl, K.C.M.G., director of Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney, who died 1904. Residence—Waratah House, Clapham Park, S.W.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1877; C.B. (civil) 1881; C.V.O. 1903.—**SIR ALLEN YOUNG**, s. of Henry Young, of Riversdale, Twickenham; entered mercantile marine 1846, commd. the "Marlborough" East Indiaman, and the "Adelaide" troopship during Crimean war; navigating officer of "Fox" 1857-8, in successful search for records of Franklin's missing ships; commd. sledge party Feb. to July, 1859, travelling 1400 miles, and discovering 380 miles of new coast; in 1862 commd. "Fox" to survey a projected route for a cable via Faroe Islands, Iceland and Greenland; asst. late adm. Sherard (born to equip the European-Chinese navy, and commd. "Quangtung" (man of war) 1862-4 during Saping rebellion; commd. "Pan-

dora," penetrated Peel Straits (latitude 72° N.), being first ship that navigated therein; proceeded to Arctic Seas, and communicated with depots of the "Alert" and "Discovery" in Smith Sound 1876; commd. "Eira" relief expdn. in the "Hope" 1882, and rescued the crew of the "Eira" Arctic ship, lost in Franz Joseph Sound; was present at the operations at Suakim as commissioner afloat to the National Aid Society; hon. commd., late lieutenant, commdg. London brigade R.N. artill. vol.; hon. commdr. Roy. naval reserve, Knight Commdr. of Imperial Order of Franz Joseph of Austria, Knight of the Danish Order of Danebrog, two arctic and Egyptian medals, and Khedive's bronze star, officer of Oaken Crown of the Netherlands, and a younger Brother of Trinity House. Residences—18, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.; Twickenham. Clubs—Marlborough, Turf, and R. Y. S.

YOUNG, K. C. M. G. Creat. 1838.—**SIR FREDERICK YOUNG**, son of George Frederick Young, M.P., shipowner, of London, by Mary, d. of John Abbott, of Canterbury. Born 1817; mar. 1845, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Drane, of Torquay (she died 1873). For many years hon. sec. and since a vice-pres. of the Royal Colonial Institute. Was actively concerned in obtaining Victoria Park and Epping Forest for the use of the people. Was one of the Beaumont Trustees (founders of the People's Palace, Mile End); D.L. of the Tower; J.P. Middlesex and County of London. Residence—205, Colchester Court, S.W. Club—Athenæum.

YOUNG, K.C.B. (mil.). Creat. 1905; C.B. 1886.—**SIR GEORGE SAMUEL YOUNG**, s. of the late Dr. Colin Young. B. 1824; unmar.; entered Army 1841, capt. 1852, major 1859, lieutenant-col. 1865, col. 1870, maj.-gen. 1880, lieutenant-gen. (retired) 1886; served in Sutlej Campaign 1845-6 (medal and two clasps); Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (mention in despatches, medal);

commanded troops in Belfast district 1884-6, Dublin district 1886, Col. Roy. Sussex Reg. 1898 and South Staffs. Reg. 1900. Residence—118, Pall Mall, London, S.W. Club—United Service.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgdni.) Creat. 1813.—**SIR GEORGE YOUNG**, son of Capt. Sir George Young, R.N. (the 2nd bart.), by Susan, d. of W. Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 1837; m. 1871, Alice Eacy, d. of Evory Kennedy, Esq., M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and relict of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st bart.; succeeded his father 1848; ed. at Trinity College, Cambridge, of which college he was elected fellow; was a charity commissioner 1882-1903, and chief charity commissioner 1903-6; unsuccessfully contested Chippenham 1868, and Plymouth 1874, and March and July 1880. The 1st bart. was son of Sir George Young, Knt., admiral of the white. Residence—Formosa Place, Cookham.

HEIR, his s. George, b. 1872; mar. 1904, Jessie, d. of Sir Courtenay Albert, K.C.S.I.; ed. at Eton; is 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.V.O.

YOUNG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR (Irel.) Appointed 1887.—**RT. HON. JOHN YOUNG**, s. of William Young, M.D., of Galgorm, co. Antrim. B. 1826; m. 1st, 1855, Grace Charlotte, d. of Col. Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons (she died 1876); 2nd, 1878, Rose, d. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim (she died 1894); ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; D.L. J.P. co. Antrim; High Sheriff 1863; chrm. Belfast and Northern Counties Rly. Co. Residence—Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim. Club—Junior Carlton.

YOUNG, KNT. BACHEL. Creat. 1907.—**SIR JOHN SMITH YOUNG**. B. June 25, 1843; entered the army 1860; ret. 1887 with rank of hon. col. and dep. commissary-general; served in Abyssinian exped. 1867-68 (medal and promotion); and in S.

African war 1879-80 (medal, and mention in despatches); commissioner for Nat. Society for Aid to Sick and Wounded in War in Franco-German War 1870-1 (silver medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and French bronze cross); in Russo-Turkish war 1877-8 (medal); in Boer rebellion 1881: in Nile exped. 1884-5 (medal and bronze star); in Nile and Soudan exped. 1898 (3rd class of the Osmanieh); in S. African war 1899-1900 as Chief Red Cross commissioner (medal); sec. Royal Commiss. Patriotic Fund 1887-1903, and of the Royal Patriotic Corporation since that date; M.V.O.; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Russian Red Cross. Residence—13, Gloucester Street, S.W.

YOUNG, PRIVY COUNCILLOR. (Irel.) Appointed 1907.—**RIGHT HON. ROBERT YOUNG**, son of James Young, merchant, Belfast, by Mary, daughter of Daniel Mager, of Dundrod, co. Antrim. Born at Belfast, 1822; mar. 1849, Sarah, only d. of the Rev. Robert Magill, of Antrim (she died 1870); ed. at Old Belfast Academy, and Glasgow College; is an architect and civil engineer, and senior memb. of the firm of Messrs. Young & Mackenzie, of Belfast; chrm. Lagan Navigation Company; engineer to the Belfast Rural District Council; pres. of the Linen Hall Library; J.P. co. Antrim. Residence—Rathvarna, Belfast.

YOUNG, 8th BART. (Gt. Brit.) Creat. 1769.—**SIR WILLIAM LAWRENCE YOUNG**, son of the 7th bart., by Mary Florence, d. of Henry Heyman Toulmin, of Childwickbury, Herts. B. 1864; m. 1887, Helen Mary, d. of the Hon. Henry W. Petre; succeeded his father 1887; C.C. London 1895. The 6th bart. died of cholera before Sebastopol, a month after inheriting the baronetcy from his elder bro., who was killed at the Alma. The 1st bart. was descended in the female line from Henry Lawrence, lord president of

Cromwell's council in 1653. Residence—35, Lower Seymour St., Portman Square, London, W.

HEIR PRES., his bro. Charles Alban, born 1865; is 1st sec. of Legation, Athens.

YOUNG, MARGARET, LADY (Bart.'s widow).—MARY ALICE MARGARET, dau. of the Rev. W. Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts; m. as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th bart, who died 1837. Residence—Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth.

YOUNG, K.C.S.I. Creat. 1897; C.S.I. 1890.—SIR WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, s. of Sir George Young, 2nd Bart., of Formosa, by Susan, d. of William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law. B. 1840; m. 1st, 1869, Isabel Maria, d. of Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk (she died 1870); 2nd, 1881, Frances Mary, d. of Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.; ed. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb., of which he became fellow; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1866; entered I.C.S. 1863; was additional member of Legislative Council of India, financial commr. Punjab, Resident at Mysore, and Lieut.-Gov. Punjab 1897-1902. Residence—Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

YOUNG, 3rd BART. (Utd. Kgd.m.) Creat. 1821.—SIR WILLIAM MUSTON NEED YOUNG, posthumous son of the late Thomas Young, Esq. (2nd son of the 1st bart.), by Mary Jane Duncan, d. of William Pitt Muston. B. at Calcutta 1847; m. 1870, Isabella, dau. of John Leach, of Exeter (she obtained a judicial separation 1896); late superintendent in telegraphic service, Bengal; served in Afghan war 1878, and in Burmah 1885 (medal and clasp); J.P. co. Cavan. This family is a branch of the Youngs of Aulbar. The 1st bart. was an East India director. The 2nd bart. held successively several offices of state; was lord high commissioner of the Ionian Islands,

governor of New South Wales, and lastly governor of the dominion of Canada; he was in 1870 created for his official services a peer, as Lord Lisgar, which title, however, became extinct at his death, without issue, in 1876. Residence—

HEIR, his grandson John Ferrers Harington, s. of Capt. John Edgar Harington Young, R.A., by Mildred Annie, d. of T. Ferrers Guy, b. 1897.

YOUNG, LADY FOX- (Knt.'s widow).—AUGUSTA SOPHIA, eldest dau. of Charles Marryat, Esq., of Parkfield, Potter's Bar. Mar. 1848, Sir Henry Edward Fox Young, C.B., some years governor of Tasmania, who was knighted in 1847, and died in 1870. Residence—Harland, Bournemouth.

YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.I.E. Creat. 1904; C.I.E. 1891.—SIR FRANK YOUNGHUSBAND, s. of Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I., of Colworth, Beds. B. 1863; m. 1897, Helen Augusta, d. of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds.; ed. at Clifton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; hon. LL.D. Camb., and hon. D.Sc., Edin.; capt. 1st Dragoon guards 1882; major (I.A.) 1901; accompanied missions to China, Central Asia, and Pamir 1886-91; political agent in Chitral 1893-4, and in Harasti and Tonk 1898-1900; app. resident in Indore 1902; Kashmir 1906; comd. mission to Tibet 1903-4; has Roy. Geo. Soc.'s gold medal, and Kaisiri-Hind medal 1901; author of "The Heart of a Continent," etc. Residences—British Residency, Kashmir; 21, Bruton Street, W. Club—Army and Navy.

YULE, LADY (Knt.'s widow).—HENRIETTA PEACH, dau. of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton; mar. 1862, Sir George Udny Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B., Bengal Civil Service, and sometime a member of the Viceroy's Council, who died 1886. Residence—The Lane Cottage, Little Bookham, Surrey.

ZANZIBAR, BISHOP OF. Vide HINE, in Appendix to Part I.

ZEAL, K.C.M.G. Creat. 1895.—HON. SIR WILLIAM AUSTIN ZEAL, s. of Thomas Zeal, of Exeter, by Anne, d. of M. Greenland, of Westbury. B. 1830; is unmarried; ed. at Westbury, Windsor, and Exeter; is a civil engineer and member of the London Institute of Civil Engineers; was formerly in large practice as a railway engineer; pres. Legislative Council, Victoria, 1892-1901; M.E.C.; postmaster-gen. 1892-3; senator of the Commonwealth 1901-7; territorial magistrate for Queensland, N.S. Wales, and Victoria; trustee Melbourne Public Library; chmn. Goldsbrough, Mort and Co.; vice-chmn. National Bank; chmn. Australian Provident Soc.; director Metropolitan Gas Co.; F.S.A.; descended from an old Devonshire family long resident at Knowstone. Residence—Clovelly, Lansell Road, Toorak, and Australian Club, Melbourne.

ZETLAND, 1st MARQ. of. Creat. 1892; Earl of Zetland 1838; Earl of Ronaldshay 1892 (Utd. KgdM.); Baron Dundas, 1794; Bart., 1762 (Gt. Brit.); Privy Councillor, 1889; K.T. 1900.—LAWRENCE DUNDAS, s. of the late Hon. John Charles Dundas (youngest s. of the 1st earl), by the d. of James Talbot, Esq., of Talbot Hall, co. Wexford. Born 1844; mar. 1871, Lady Lillian Elizabeth Selina, 3rd dan. of the 9th Earl of Scarborough; succeeded his uncle 1873; col. 1st North Riding artillery volunteers; late lieut. Royal Horse Guards; hon. col. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales' Yorks. reg.; M.P. Richmond, Yorks. 1872-3; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880; lord lieut. of Ireland 1889-92; and late Grand Master of the Knights of St. Patrick; mayor of Richmond, Yorks. 1895-6, and 1896-7; D.L. of Orkney and Zetland. The 1st bar. in this family was commissary-gen. and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759; his son was the 1st Baron Dundas, and the 2nd

baron was created Earl of Zetland. Residences—19, Arlington Street, S.W.; Aske, Richmond, Yorks.; Letterewe, Ross-shire. Clubs—Marlborough, Platt's, Turf, York-shire, Travellers', Hurlingham.

HEIR, his son Lawrence John Lumley, EARL OF RONALDSHAY, b. 1876; m. 1907, Cicely, d. of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th lancers; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. North Riding Art. Vol.; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1900; contested Richmond div. Yorks. 1906; M.P. Hornsey div. of Middlesex (C.), since 1907; author of "Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky," and "On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia."

Vide also De Freyne, Fitzwilliam, and Southampton, and in Part II., Bunbury, Dundas, and Plowden.

ZOHRAB, K.C.M.G. (Hon.). Creat. 1885; C.B. 1893.—SIR EDWARD HENRY ZOHRAB (ZOHRAB PASHA), s. of John Zohrab, of Broussa, Asia Minor, by Caroline Vallé. B. 1850; m. 1887 to Laure, d. of Gen. Armandi; ed. at Constantinople; is a maj.-gen. in Egyptian army; served in Abyssinian campaign 1875, Russo-Turkish war 1878, the Egyptian campaign 1882, and the Nile exped. 1884-5; head of military recruiting depart. 1886-93; under-sec. of State for War since 1893. Residence—Cairo.

ZOUCHE, 15th BARON (Eng.) Creat. 1303.—ROBERT NATHANIEL CECIL GEORGE CURZON, only son of the 14th Baron (son of the Baroness De-la-Zouche), by Emily Julia, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, Bart. Born 1851; mar. 1875, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor, d. of the 17th Baron Saltoun, from whom he obtained a divorce 1876 (she died 1895); succeeded his father 1873; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; capt. 2nd vol. batt. Sussex reg.; hon. lieut. in the army; served with Imperial Yeomanry in S. African war; J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and J.P. Staffordshire. This barony having at the death of the late peeress's father fallen into abeyance between his two daughters,

the abeyance was in 1829 terminated in favour of his eldest dau., the late baroness, grandmother of the present peer (who was dau. of Cecil Bisshopp, Lord De-la-Zouche, by the only dau. of William Southwell, Esq.); while the baronetcy, of which he was likewise possessed, passed to his kinsman, Sir George Bisshopp. He was paternally descended from Walter Bisshopp, who came from Gascony to England with Henry II.; he derived his peerage, through three gradations in the female line, from William La-Zouche, who was summoned to parliament as a baron in the reign of Edward II. Residence — Parham, Pulborough, Sussex.

HEIRESS PRES., his sister Hon. Darea, born 1860.

ZULULAND, 4th BISHOP of Founded 1870. — RIGHT. REV. WILMOT LUSHINGTON VYVYAN, youngest s. of the Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th bart. (Vide Part I., Vyvyan), by Mary Louisa Frederica, d. of Richard Bouchier, of Brook Lodge, Dorset. B. 1861; ed. at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll., Camb; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1896; ordained deacon 1888, priest 1889; in charge of Charterhouse Mission in Southwark 1893-1900; a missionary at Isandhlwana 1900-3; elected Bishop of Zululand 1903. The diocese includes Swaziland, Tongaland, and part of the Transvaal. Residence—Isandhlwana, St. Augustine's P.O., Dundee, Zululand, S. Africa.

APPENDIX TO PART I.

ASSISTANT, COADJUTOR, MISSIONARY AND RETIRED BISHOPS,

WHO, NOT HAVING SEES OR ACTING AS BISHOPS SUFFRAGAN
WITHIN THE UNITED KINGDOM, OR ITS DEPENDENCIES,
ARE NOT INCLUDED IN PART I., WITH THEIR

NAMES, PRESENT POSITIONS, AND LATE EPISCOPATES.

ANSON	Rt. Rev. the Hon. Adelbert John Robert, <i>vide</i> Part II.
AWDRY	William. S. Tokyo, Japan (Miss.). Southampton (Suff.) 1895-6. Osaka, Japan, 1896-8.
BARRY	Alfred. Canon of Windsor; Assist. to Bish. of Rochester, 1889-90, and to Bishop of London, since 1900. Sydney (Primate of Australia), 1884-9.
BAYNES	Arthur Hamilton. Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham. Natal 1893-1900.
BLYTH	Geo. Francis Popham. Jerusalem, since 1887.
CAMERON	W. M. Coadjutor of Capetown, 1907. Formerly vicar of Holy Trinity, Ryde.
CASSELLS	William Wharton. Western China, since 1895.
CHURTON.....	Edward Townson. Nassau, 1886-1900.
CORFE	Charles John. Corea (Miss.), 1889-1903.
CORNISH	Robert Kestell. Formerly Rector of Downe, St. Mary, North Devon. Madagascar (Miss.), 1874-96.
COURTENAY...	Frederick. Nova Scotia, 1888-1904.
DOUET	Chas. Fredk. Vicar of Ashton Hayes, near Chester. Assist. to Bishop of Jamaica, 1888-1904.
EARLE.....	Alfred. Dean of Exeter, since 1900. Marlborough (Suff.), 1888-1900.
EVINGTON.....	Henry. Miss. Bishop in Southern Japan, 1893-6; Kiushiu (Japar), since 1896.
FOSS	Hugh James. Osaka, Japan (Miss.), since 1898.
FYSON.....	Philip Kembal. Miss. Bishop of Hokkaido, Japan, since 1896.
GAUL.....	William Thomas. Mashonaland (Miss.), 1894-1907.
GIBSON.....	Alan George Sumner. Late Coadjutor of Capetown. Walfish Bay since 1907.
GILL	C. H. Travancore and Cochin, 1905.
GOE	Field Flowers. Melbourne, 1887-1902. Assist. to Bishop of Durham, 1902-3.
HANLYN ...	Nathaniel Temple. Suffragan Bishop in charge of Gold Coast, since 1904.
HARRISON ...	William Thomas, D.D. Assist. to Ely. Glasgow and Galloway, 1888-1903.
HINE.....	John Edward, M.D., Zanzibar since 1901; Likoma, Nyasaland (Miss.), 1896-1901.
HODGES.....	Edw. Noel, D.D. (Cantab.). Assist. to Durham Travancore and Cochin, 1890-1904.
LIFE.....	G. D., Shantung, China, since 1903.
INGHAM	Ernest Graham. Rector of Stoke next Guilford. Sierra Leone, 1888-96.

ASSISTANT AND MISSIONARY BISHOPS, &c. 1949

JOHNSON	Rt. Rev. Edward Ralph. Calcutta and Metropolitan, 1876-98.
JOHNSON	" James. Lagos (Native Miss.), since 1900.
JOSCELYNE ...	" A. E. Assist. to Jamaica, 1905.
KING.....	" George Lanchester. Madagascar, since 1899.
MARSDEN.....	" Samuel Edw. Assist. to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1892. Bathurst, 1869-85.
MATHER ...	" Herbert. Assist. to Bishop of Hereford and Prebend. of Hereford Cathedral, Bishop of Antigua, 1891-1904.
MATHESON ...	" S. P. Coadj. of Rupert's Land, 1903.
MITCHINSON ..	" John. Assist. to Gloucester, 1904. Master of Pembroke Coll. Oxon. Barbados, 1873-81. Assist. to Bishop of Peterborough, 1881-98.
MONTGOMERY	" Henry Hutchinson. Secretary S.P.G.; Prebend. of St. Paul's. Tasmania, 1889-1901. Prelate of the Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1905.
MOORHOUSE.	" James. Melbourne 1876-86; Manchester, 1886-1903.
MORLEY	" Samuel. Chaplain at Assouan, Egypt. Tinnevely and Madura, 1896-1903.
MOULE	" Geo. Evans. Mid-China (Miss.), 1880-1907.
MYLNE	" Louis George. Assist. to Worcester. Vicar of St. Mary's, Marlborough. Bombay, 1876-97.
OLUWOLE.....	" Isaac. Native. Assist. to Bishop of the Niger since 1892.
ORMSBY	" George Albert. Honduras and Central America, 1893-1907. Chaplain Rue d'Aguesscau Church, Paris.
PEEL.....	" William George. Mombasa, East Africa, since 1894.
PRICE	" Horace Maccartie Eyre. Bishop of Fuh Kien, 1906.
RICHARDSON	" William Moore. Zanzibar, 1895-1901.
RIDLEY ...	" W. Caledonia, 1879-1903.
ROYSTON	" Peter Sorenson. Assist. to Bishop of Liverpool and Vicar of Childwall; Mauritius, 1872-90.
SCOTT.....	" Chas. Perry. North China (Miss.), since 1880.
SMITH	" John Taylor. Chaplain General to the forces. Sierra Leone, 1897-1901. C.V.O., 1906.
SMYTH	" Wm. Edmund. Lebombo (Miss.), since 1893.
STACK	" Charles Maurice. Clogher.
STIRLING.....	" Waite Hockin. Assist. to Bath and Wells, and Canon of Wells. Falkland Islands, 1869-1901.
STUART.....	" Edw. Craig. C.M.S. Miss. in Persia. Waiapu, 1877-93.
THICKNESSE.	" Francis Henry. Rector of Oxendon. Leicester, 1888-1902.
THORNTON ...	" Samuel. Vicar of Blackburn and Assist. to Bish. of Manchester. Ballarat, 1895-1900.
TROWER	" Gerard. Likoma (Miss.), since 1901.
TUCKER	" Alfred Robert. Uganda (Miss.), since 1899.
TUGWELL.....	" Herbert. West Equatorial Africa (Miss.), since 1894.
TURNER ...	" Arthur Beresford. Corea (Miss.), since 1903.
WELLDON.....	" James Edward Cowell. Dean of Manchester since 1906. Canon of Westminster 1902-6. Calcutta, 1898-1901.
WIGG.....	" Montague John Stone. New Guinea (Miss.), since 1897.
WILKINSON...	" Thomas Edw. Coadjutor to Bish. of London for Northern and Central Europe, and Rector of St. Catherine, Coleman Street. Zululand, 1870-76.
WILLIAMS	" L. W. Coadjutor to Quebec, since 1900.
WILIS	" Alfred. Honolulu, since 1872 (now American Church).
WILSON	" Cecil. Melanesia (Miss.), since 1894.
YOUNG	" Richard. Athabasca, 1884-1903.

DINNEFORD'S

MAGNESIA

Is the best remedy for

ACIDITY of the STOMACH,

HEARTBURN,

GOUT, and

HEADACHE,

INDIGESTION.

SAFEST AND MOST EFFECTIVE APERIENT FOR
REGULAR USE.



Small 8vo, tastefully bound in cloth, 1s.

POSSIBLE PLAYS

FOR

PRIVATE PLAYERS

BY

CONSTANCE O'BRIEN

THIRD EDITION

"The four slight comedies of which this volume is made up have the advantage of being extremely easy of representation. They are bright, engaging playlets, which without making any exacting claims on the capabilities of the performers, yet possess many elements of attractive interest, and at social entertainments during the winter months they are calculated to be of great service."—*Publisher's Circular.*

SAMUEL FRENCH, LIMITED, 89, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

PART II.

SONS, DAUGHTERS, &c., OF PEERS

BEARING

COURTESY TITLES,

1908.

EVERY person in the habit of consulting "Peerages" is aware, that previous to the publication of this work, the CHILDREN of PEERS were always described under the heads of their respective families. Formerly, if the reader sought any information respecting this branch of the titled classes, it was essential that he should first ascertain to what particular noble house, out of the whole number (about 600), the subject of his inquiry belonged; and this itself often happened to be the very fact he was seeking. In the attempt to attain this preliminary knowledge he was condemned to the necessity of examining half a dozen lists, and finally referred to perhaps as many titles, under some one or other of which the required particulars were *supposed* to be included. Still he enjoyed no certainty of finding the object of his search, for the same surname frequently belongs to eight or ten distinct families at once; thus—

Ten Peers and their children bear the name of HAMILTON.

Nine Peers and their children bear the name of STEWART or STUART.

Eight Peers and their children bear the name of DOUGLAS.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of RUSSELL.

Six Peers and their children bear the name of HOWARD.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CAMPBELL.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BUTLER.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of SCOTT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of BRUCE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of ERSKINE.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MONTAGU.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of PLUNKET or PLUNKETT.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of CURZON.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of MURRAY.

Five Peers and their children bear the name of GORDON.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of HILL.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of BARING.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of BROWNE.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of CAVENDISH.

Four Peers and their children bear the name of DRUMMOND; besides triplets and duplicates in great numbers.

The practice of *assuming* surnames—so prevalent amongst persons who have wealth to bequeath or inherit—inflicted upon the unassisted reader another element of perplexity; for some two hundred members of noble houses have assumed surnames before, after, or in lieu of their paternal designations. While these facts are borne in mind, it can scarcely be asserted that, under the old system, any information respecting the junior branches of noble houses could be reached with *facility*.

This branch of the titled classes, though not so exalted in station, are sometimes more wealthy and have always been more numerous than the Peers themselves. The uncles, the aunts, the children and the grandchildren belonging to noble houses are several thousands in number, while the Peers only number some 600. They have a common bond of connexion in the fact that their titles are enjoyed by courtesy alone; and this striking characteristic seemed to the author of these pages to justify the change which he introduced for the first time into this work. To supersede the use of complicated indices—to spare the reader the perplexity of double, triple, and quadruple references—has been the leading idea in the production of this work; that object has been here attained, by removing the children of every Peer from beneath the paternal wing, and collecting the whole of them together in an alphabetical dictionary of their own. In this division of the work will therefore be found—

Every person bearing the prefix of HONOURABLE,

Every person bearing the prefix of LADY,

Every person bearing the prefix of LORD, before their respective Christian names; or, in other words,

1. Such sons of every Peer,
2. Such married and unmarried
DAUGHTERS of every Peer,
3. Such GRANDSONS of every Peer,
4. Such married and unmarried
GRANDDAUGHTERS of every
Peer,
5. Such BROTHERS of every Peer,
6. Such married and unmarried
SISTERS of every Peer,
7. Such UNCLES of every Peer,
8. Such married and unmarried
AUNTS of every Peer,

as happen to be now alive, provided that they enjoy a titular *prefix*, whether Honourable, Lord, or Lady, whether springing from their parentage or derived from royal warrants of precedence, except the eldest sons of peers bearing by courtesy inferior titles of their fathers, and those ladies who have married titled husbands, who will be found in Part I.

The prefix of Honourable is borne by Maids of Honour *ex officio* not only during their tenure of office, but after marriage and for life. These have recently been added to this Part; but Judges, Members of Executive and Legislative Councils in Colonies possessing responsible government, and others who bear the title in virtue of their office, find no place in either Part unless bearing other titles.

The arrangement adopted is strictly alphabetical with reference first to surnames and then to Christian names; I. and J., U. and V., are respectively treated as distinct letters; every Mac, Mc, M', will be found as if spelt in full *Mac*; every St. is classified as *Saint*; every compound surname will be found by means of its *last* member, with the exception of the particle De (or Des), which is allowed to maintain its initial pre-eminence.

- ABDY, Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, vide Abdy, in Part I. C.M.G.; formerly surveyor of public works, Antigua.
- ABERCROMBY, Hon. John; vide Abercromby, in Part I. à COURT, Hon. Betty Mary, d. of 4th Baron Heytesbury; b. 1902.
- ACHESON, Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon, son of the 3rd Earl of Gosford; born 1844; mar. 1869, Clementina, d. of the late Gen. Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; was formerly colonel Coldstream Guards; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and Khedive's star); hon. maj.-gen. retired 1887. à COURT, Hon. Charles HOLMES, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1867, m. 1893, Marion May, d. of Walter Busfield, 68th Durham L.I.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.
- ACHESON, Hon. Patrick George Charles Cavendish, son of the 4th Earl of Gosford; b. 1883; lieut. R.N.; formerly flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir John Fisher at Portsmouth; M.V.O. 1904. à COURT, Hon. Charles George HOLMES, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1843; mar. 1st, 1874, Mary, dau. of J. H. Anderson, Esq. (she died 1875); 2nd, 1877, Mary, d. of William Howe (she died 1889); 3rd, 1895, Martha, d. of William Clowes, of Stalham, Norfolk (she died 1899); 4th, 1901, Mary Rae; widow of H. Ralfe; is sergeant-at-arms of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland.
- ACHESON, Lady Theodosia Louise Augusta, d. of the 4th Earl of Gosford, b. 1832. à COURT, Hon. Edith Mary HOLMES, sister of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1874; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1891.
- ACLAND, Hon. Beatrice Danvers, d. of the late Right Hon. W. H. Smith, whose widow was created Viscountess Hambleden 1891; b. 1864; m. 1885, Alfred Dyke Acland, son of Sir Henry Acland, Bart. à COURT, Hon. Edward Alexander HOLMES, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1845; mar. 1880, Adelaide Sophia, d. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pytton Manor, Oxfordshire; ed. at Sandhurst; formerly maj. Shropshire regt., retired 1886 with hon. rank of lieut.-col.; is chief constable of Oxfordshire.
- ACLAND, Hon. Lady; vide Acland, Bart., in Part I. à COURT, Hon. Frederick HOLMES, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1839; formerly lieut. 85th regt.
- à COURT, Hon. Alfred HOLMES, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1870; m. 1900, Constance Isabel, d. of Charles John Newton, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.
- à COURT, Hon. Arthur Wyndham HOLMES, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1843; mar. 1873, d. of the late Hon. Thomas Berkeley,

- Woolley, of Red House, Loughborough; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.
- à COURT, Hon. Herbert HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1851; mar. 1879, Annie, dau. of James L. Bray, of Virginia, U.S.A.
- à COURT, Hon. Herbert Edward HOLMES-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1869; commander R.N. 1902; capt. 1908; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.
- à COURT, Hon. Margaret HOLMES-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1855; is a sister of St. Mary's Home, Wantage.
- à COURT, Hon. Richard Henry HOLMES-, s. of Hon. William Leonard Holmes à Court (s. of 2nd Baron Heytesbury) and brother of 4th Baron; b. 1866; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1891.
- à COURT, Hon. Sybil Nancy HOLMES-, d. of 4th Baron Heytesbury; b. 1897.
- à COURT, Hon. Walter Ashe HOLMES-, son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; born 1850; m. 1902.
- à COURT, Hon. William Leonard Frank HOLMES-; vide Heytesbury, in Part I.
- à COURT, Hon. Mrs. HOLMES- (Isabella Sophia), dau. of the Rev. Richard à Court Beadon; mar. 1861 Hon. William Leonard Holmes-A'Court, eldest son of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury, who died 1855; is mother of the 3rd baron.
- ACTON, Hon. Anne Mary Catherine Georgiana DALBERG-, dau. of the 1st Baron Acton; born 1868.
- ACTON, Hon. Jeanne Marie DALBERG-, d. of the 1st Baron Acton; b. 1876.
- ACTON, Hon. Marie Immaculée Antoinette DALBERG-, d. of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. 1905.
- ACTON, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Baron Acton; b. 1906.
- ADAM, Hon. Lillian Theresa Claire, d. of 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1874; m. 1906, Major (temp. lieut.-col.) Frederick Loch Adam, M.V.O., Scots Guards, mil. sec. to Viceroy of India.
- ADAMS, Hon. Mildred Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Coleridge; born 1848; mar. 1885, Charles Warren Adams (deceased).
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Anna Maria Margarette, dau. of 1st Baron Norton; born 1813.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Dorothy Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1878.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Evelyn Augusta, dau. of 1st Baron Norton; born 1851.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Florence Margaret Broughton-, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1862; mar. 1886, Hubert Broughton-Adderley, Esq.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Frances Georgina Mary, d. of 1st Baron Norton; b. 1849.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Gladys Isabel Annette, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1881.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Henry Arden, 2nd son of 1st Baron Norton; born 1854; mar. 1881, Grace, youngest dau. of the late W. B. Stopford Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1880; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L. Warwickshire.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. James Arden, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1882.
- ADDERLEY, Rev. the Hon. James Granville, 4th son of 1st Baron Norton; b. 1861; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1888; priest 1889; is vicar of Saltley; sometime priest in charge of the Ch. Ch., Oxford, Mission, Bethnal Green.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Ralph Bowyer; vide Norton, in Part I.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Randolph, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1884.
- ADDERLEY, Rev. the Hon. Reginald Edmund, 3rd son of 1st Baron Norton; born 1857; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1882; priest 1883; curate of All Hallows, Barking, 1884-6; curate in charge of the Christ Church Mission, Poplar, 1886-8; vicar of Chesterfield 1888-93; head of Missions in Canterbury Diocese, 1893-4; rector of St. John's, Horsleydown, Surrey, 1894-7; vicar of Skirwith, Carlisle, 1897-9, and of St. Augustine's, Victoria Park, 1899; missionary in Diocese of Birmingham.
- ADDERLEY, Hon. Ronald Wolstan Fleetwood, s. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1885.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Mrs. Charles John (Nellie Hindmarsh), d. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derby; m. 1862, Major Gen. Hon. Charles John

- Addington, s. of 2nd Visct. Sidmouth, who died 1913.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Eliza Anne, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1839.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Gerald Anthony; vide Sidmouth, in Part I.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Harold William, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1860; m. 1887, Constance, d. of A. J. Clairmonte; lieutenant. R.A. 1881, capt. 1889, maj. 1899; lieutenant-col. selected for service with the Uganda Rifles 1898; served in Transvaal war.
- ADDINGTON, Hon. Herbert Hiley Stafford, son of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; b. 1859; ed. at Winchester; formerly maj. roy. garrison reg.; late royal fusiliers; is maj. reserve of officers.
- ADEANE, Lady Edith Isabella, dau. of the 11th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1843; m. 1875, Adm. Adeane, R.N., C.M.G., who died 1902.
- AGAR, Hon. Francis William Arthur; vide Normanton, in Part I.
- AGAR, Hon. Mrs. Herbert Welbore Ellis (Helen Millicent), d. of James A. Gibson, M.L.A., Tasmania; m. 1871, Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar, s. of the 2nd Earl of Normanton, who died 1901.
- AGAR, Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1897 (Queen Alexandra sponsor).
- AGAR, Lady Amy Louise, d. of 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1905.
- AGAR, Lady Caroline Amy Cora, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1899.
- AGAR, Lady Diana Julia, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1904.
- AGAR, Lady Georgina Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1896.
- AGAR, Lady Mary Beatrice, d. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1850.
- AGAR, Lady Mary Karen, d. of the 4th Earl of Normanton; b. 1901.
- ALCOCK, Hon. Evelyn Etheldreda, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, s. of H. Alcock, of Bencote, Leamington (he died 1910).
- ALDWORTH, Lady Mary Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1857; m. 1863, Col. Richard Oliver Aldworth, D.L., late 7th roy. fusiliers, who died 1899.
- ALEXANDER, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon; b. 1854; m. 1880, Kate, dau. of Charles Stayner, Esq., of Halifax, Nova Scotia; late lieutenant-col. 3rd bn. Inniskilling fusiliers (M.); late capt. 2nd batt. Norfolk Reg.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal, clasp, and bronze star).
- ALEXANDER, Hon. Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; born 1838; mar. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, late rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby, who died 1888.
- ALEXANDER, Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George, s. of the 4th Earl of Caledon; b. 1891.
- ALEXANDER, Hon. Herbrand Charles; vide Caledon, in Part I.
- ALEXANDER, Hon. Walter Philip, son of the 3rd Earl of Caledon, born 1819; mar. 1882, Margaret Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. the Hon. Francis Sylvester Grimston; ed. at Harrow; late lieutenant-col. commandg. and hon. col. Scots Greys.
- ALEXANDER, Hon. William Sigismund Patrick, s. of the 4th Earl of Caledon; b. 1895.
- ALEXANDER, Lady Emily Harriet Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born 1854; mar. 1885, Capt. James Dalison Alexander, D.L., late capt. W. Kent Yeo, Cav., of Oakbank, Sevenoaks.
- ALINGTON, Hon. Hester Margaret, d. of 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1875; m. 1904, Rev. Cyril Alington.
- ALLAN, Lady Alice Havelock; vide Havelock-Allan, bart., in Part I.
- ALLEN, Hon. Fanny Sophia, d. of the 1st Baron Hood, of Avelon (extinct); m. 1895, Henry Allen.
- ALLENBY, Lady Sophia; vide Montgomerie.
- ALLFREY, Hon. Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1857; m. 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, late 15th hussars, of Greenways, Chippenham.
- ALLISON, Lady Diana, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton; b. 1870; m. 1st, 1889, Claud, eldest son of Sir Claud Alexander, bart., from whom she was divorced 1894; 2nd, 1894, Harold Kenneth, s. of Col. Allison, D.L., J.P., and nephew of Col. J. J. Allison, C.B., of Beaufront Roker, co. Durham.

ALLIX, Hon. Hilda, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1879; m. 1936, Charles, eldest son of C. P. Allix, of Swaffham Prior, Cambs.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Alfred Percy, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip; b. 1861; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; late chairman of S. Allsopp and Sons, Ltd., brewers; m. 1890, Lillian Maud, d. of the Rev. J. Stanley Chesshire, Rector of Hindlip; D.L. Staffs; J.P. Worcestershire; M.P. Taunton (C.) 1887-95; Mayor of Worcester 1892-93, and 1894-5.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Frederic Ernest, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip; born 1857; capt. R.A. (retired 1889); served in Afghan war 1879-80, Suakin 1885, and in operations in Burmah 1887 (mentioned in despatches).

ALLSOPP, Hon. Herbert Tongue, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, b. 1855; m. 1891, Edith Mary, d. of Mr. and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover; ed. at Cheltenham and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. 16th hussars; retired 1890; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal and clasp), and in Suakin campaign 1884 (medal and clasp, bronze star); J.P. co. Staffs.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Ranulph, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, b. 1848; m. 1898, Margaret, d. of William Whitbread; Lieut. R.A. 1869, capt. 1880, maj. 1885; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; is lieut.-col. (retired) Hon. Artillery Co.

ALLSOPP, Hon. William Henry, s. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; b. 1843; m. 1888 (marriage dissolved 1893), Isabel Margaret, d. of Thomas Othwaite Hutton, of Southland, Chislehurst; ed. at Rugby and Univ. Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1867; late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt. (M.); is an underwriter at Lloyd's.

ALLSOPP, Hon. Charles Samuel Victor; vide Hindlip, in Part I.

ALLSOPP, Lady Mildred Georgiana, d. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury. B. 1867; m. 1891, Hon. George Higginson Allsopp, son of the 1st Baron Hindlip, and M.P. Worcester 1885-1906, who died 1907.

AMHERST, Hon. Eleanor Clementina; vide Hon. Hugh Amherst.

AMHERST, Hon. Florence Margaret Tyssen, third d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1856; m. 1896, Hon. Eleanor Clementina, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; Lieut. 7th foot 1876; Lieut. Coldstream guards 1877; capt. 1887; adj. 1887-90; retired 1890; served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal, 2 clasps, and Khedive's star); capt. Guards' reserve reg. 1900-1.

AMHERST, Hon. Margaret Mitford Tyssen, fourth d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Rev. the Hon. Percy Arthur; vide Amherst, in Part I.

AMHERST, Hon. Sybil Margaret Tyssen, second d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.

AMHERST, Lady Charlotte Florentia, d. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1851.

AMHERST, Lady Margaret Catherine, d. of the 2nd Earl Amherst; b. 1848.

ANDERSON, Hon. Rosamond, d. of the 1st Baron Rothfield; b. 1877; m. 1907, Stuart Gordon Anderson, yngr. son of the late Col. James Anderson, 14th regt., of Early Wood.

ANDERSON, Lady Agnes Alexandrina; vide Anderson, K.C.B., in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Algernon Sydney Arthur, son of the 10th Visct. Valentia; born 1829; mar. 1864, Helen Sydney, dau. of Griffith Richards, Esq., Q.C.; entered the 16th lancers, and served at Corfu during the Crimean war; is hon. col., late lieut.-col. commanding 4th bn. Oxfordsh. light infantry (M.); was A.D.C. to Lord High Commr. of Ionian Islands (Lord Lisgar), and Sec. to Gov. of Hongkong (Sir Hercules Robinson); J.P. Middlesex.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Altisidora Arthur Victoria, youngest dau. of the 10th Visct. Valentia.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Arthur; vide Valentia, in Part I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Clara), only dau. of the late George Weston, of Norwich; m. 1867, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Annesley (son of the 3rd Earl Annesley), who died 1881.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Caryl Arthur James, s. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1833; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut. Oxford L.I.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 11th Visct. Valentia; b. 1892.

ANNESLEY, Hon. Hilda Cecil, d. of the 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1889.

- ANNESLEY, Hon. Lettice, dau. of the 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1885.
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Mabel, sister of the 4th Baron Newborough; b. 1872; m. 1896, Francis Charles Cowper Annesley, Burnah Police (kinsman of the Earls of Annesley).
- ANNESLEY, Hon. Violet Kathleen, dau. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1882.
- ANNESLEY, Lady Constance Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Annesley; b. 1895.
- ANNESLEY, Lady Clare, d. of the 5th Earl of Annesley; b. 1893.
- ANSON, Hon. Adela, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1870; m. 1896, Capt. Algernon Horatio Anson, R.N., s. of Sir John Anson, bart.
- ANSON, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Adelbert John Robert, D.D., s. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; b. 1840; ed. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon; rector of Woolwich 1875-83, when he went out as a missionary to Canada; 1st Bishop of Qu'Appelle 1884-92; Warden of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, 1893-8; Canon of Lichfield 1898; hon. LL.D. Toronto Univ.; assist. to Lichfield since 1901.
- ANSON, Hon. Alfred, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1876.
- ANSON, Hon. Arthur Augustus, son of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1887.
- ANSON, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1826; mar. 1845, Rev. Frederic Anson, rector of Sudbury and canon of Windsor, who died 1885.
- ANSON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1861; m. 1901, Lady Clodagh, d. of the 5th Marq. of Waterford (b. 1879); ed. at Harrow.
- ANSON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1867; m. 1892, Caroline, d. of George Cleveland, of Coleman, Texas, U.S.A.
- ANSON, Hon. Frederic William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; born 1862; mar. 1886, Florence Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Col. Henry Bagot Lane, of Kings Bromley Manor, Lichfield, and Cell Barnes, St. Albans; J.P. Herts.
- ANSON, Hon. George Augustus, s. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1857; m. 1881, Blanche, d. of the late G. Miller, Esq., of Brentry, co. Gloucester; is chief constable of Staffordshire; late capt. R. A.; D.L. Staffs.; M.V.O. 1907.
- ANSON, Lady (Adelaide) Audrey, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1875; m. 1902, Major Hon. Henry James Anson, 2nd bat. Highland Lt. Inf., s. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield, who died 1904.
- ANSON, Hon. Rupert, s. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1889.
- ANSON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1872.
- ANSON, Lady Clodagh; vide Hon. Claud Anson.
- ANSON, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1882.
- ANSON, Lady Violet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1886.
- ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Eleonora LLOYD, d. of the 7th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1863; mar. 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther, son of the late James H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich.
- ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Eva Isabella Henrietta, d. of 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1869; m. 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P., 2nd s. of Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th bt., of Balcaskie.
- ANSTRUTHER, Hon. Rachel, d. of the 6th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1871; m. 1898, FitzRoy Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Mrs. David (Eliza), d. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, M.D.; m. 1847, Hon. David Arbuthnott, late H.E.I.C.S., s. of the 5th Visct. Arbuthnott, who died 1901.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Mrs. Hugh, dau. of the late John Campbell, Esq.; mar. 1854, Hon. Hugh Arbuthnott (son of the 8th Visct. Arbuthnott), who died 1866.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 9th Visct. Arbuthnott; b. 1851.
- ARBUTHNOTT, Hon. William; vide Arbuthnott, in Part I.
- ARCHER-HOUBLON; vide Houblon.
- ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1837; mar. 1860, Rev. George Arkwright, who died 1877.
- ARKWRIGHT, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1852; mar. 1875, Francis Arkwright, M.P.
- ARKWRIGHT, Lady Mary Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stafford; b. 1833; m. 1862, Richard Arkwright, sometime M.P. Leominster, s. of John Arkwright, of Hampton Court, Herefordshire.

- ARMSTRONG, Hon. William John Montagu WATSON-; vide Armstrong, Part I.
- ARMSTRONG, Hon. Winifreda Margaret WATSON-, d. of 1st Baron Armstrong; b. 1894.
- ARNOLD, Lady Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1828; mar. 1852, Rev. Edward Gladwin Arnold, late rector of Great Massingham, who died 1837.
- ARTHUR, Hon. Aileen, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1844; m. 1864, John Raynor (who died Nov. 1903), s. of Sir George Arthur, 1st bt.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Cecily Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; born 1845; is a nun.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. George Monckton-Arundell; vide Galway, in Part I.
- ARUNDELL, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 11th Baron Arundell; b. 1848.
- ASH; vide Beresford-Ash.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1863; late lieut. Suffolk yeomanry cavalry.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. John; vide Ashburnham, in Part I.
- ASHBURNHAM, Hon. Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1855; m. 1903, Maria Elizabeth, d. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick; late capt. 7th hussars.
- ASHBURNHAM, Lady Mary Catherine Charlotte, d. of the 5th Earl of Ashburnham; b. 1899.
- ASHLEY, Hon. (Anthony) Cecil, s. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875; assist. sec. to Sir Bartle Frere when gov.-gen. of S. Africa; D.L. Dorset.
- ASHLEY, Hon. (Anthony) Lionel George, son of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1838; mar. 1868, youngest dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq. (she died 1875); ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.
- ASHLEY, Right Hon. Evelyn; vide Ashley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- ASHLEY, Lady Alice; vide Ashley, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- ASHLEY, Lady Dorothea Louise, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1907.
- ASHLEY, Lady Edith Florence, dau. of the 7th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1847.
- ASHLEY, Lady Mary Sibell, d. of the 9th Earl of Shaftesbury; b. 1902.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Alexandra Rhoda, d. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1886.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Charles Melton, s. of the 11th Baron Hastings; b. 1885; 2nd lieut. Northumberland I.Y.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Henry Jacob, son of the 19th Baron Hastings; b. 1867; m. 1891, Sybil, d. of late Charles Fountaine; late lieut. Loyal Suffolk Hussars yeo. cav.; sometime lieut. 2nd brig. Eastern div. R.A. (M.).
- ASTLEY, Hon. Hester, d. of the 20th Baron Hastings; b. 1899.
- ASTLEY, Hon. Jacob John; vide Hastings, in Part I.
- ATHERLEY, Lady Isabel Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the 17th Earl of Suffolk; born 1831; mar. 1863, Francis Henry Atherley, who died 1897.
- ATKINSON, Hon. Cecil Thomas, 2nd s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1876; m. 1903.
- ATKINSON, Hon. Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of the 6th Visct. Chetwynd; born 1831; mar. 1855, Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, M.A., D.C.L., Vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, and Hon. Canon of Manchester, late Vicar of Bolton, and R.D. formerly vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry.
- ATKINSON, Hon. Edward Chute, 4th s. of Baron Atkinson (Life Peer); b. 1871.
- ATKINSON, Hon. Hector John, 3rd s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1879.
- ATKINSON, Hon. Herbert Rowan, 4th s. of Baron Atkinson; b. 1882; m. 1907, Mabel Coralie, d. of the late George Gerald Tyrrell.
- ATTWOOD, Hon. Hilda Evelyn; vide Pomeroy.
- AYLMER, Hon. Annelia Winifred, d. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1876.
- AYLMER, Hon. Basil Udolphus, s. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1886.
- AYLMER, Hon. Florence Gwendolyn, d. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1891.
- AYLMER, Hon. Frederick Whitworth, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; b. 1859; m. 1899, Emma, d. of Lt. Lang.
- AYLMER, Hon. Henry, son of the 7th Baron Aylmer; b. 1843; m. 1870, Louisa Blanche Fanny, d. of the late Henry Aspinwall Howe, LL.D., of Lise Carroll, Montreal; sometime R.M.A.; called to the Quebec Bar 1883; member of Canadian Parliament since 1874; lt.-col. Canadian Army.

- AYLMER, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 7th Baron Aylmer; born 1845; mar. 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, who died 1882.
- AYLMER, Hon. John Frederick Whitworth; vide Aylmer, in Part I.
- AYLMER, Hon. Kenneth Athalmer, s. of the 8th Baron Aylmer; b. 1883.
- AYLMER, Hon. Matthew; vide Aylmer, in Part I.
- AYSCOUGH, Hon. Emma Sophia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1842; mar. 1866, Rev. George Booth Perry Ayscough, Vicar of Brabourne, Kent, who died 1885.
- BAGOT, Hon. Barbara, d. of the 4th Baron Bagot; b. 1905.
- BAGOT, Hon. Walter Lewis; vide Bagot, in Part I.
- BAILEY, Hon. Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1868; served in South African war 1900-1.
- BAILEY, Hon. Bernard Michael, 3rd s. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1899.
- BAILEY, Hon. Dulcie Editha, d. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1896.
- BAILEY, Hon. Elizabeth Mabel, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.
- BAILEY, Hon. Gerald Sergison, 2nd s. of the 2nd Baron Glanusk; b. 1893.
- BAILEY, Hon. Gwladys Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.
- BAILEY, Hon. Herbert Crawshay, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1871; barrister (Inner Temple) 1897.
- BAILEY, Hon. John Launcelot, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1878; m. 1903, Vivien Dora, second d. of late Ferdinand G. Carey, of Frogmore, Ceylon; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.
- BAILEY, Hon. Margaret Elinor, d. of the 1st Baron Glanusk.
- BAILEY, Hon. Sarah Kathleen, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1870; m. 1900, John Cann Bailey.
- BAILEY, Hon. Wilfred Russell; vide Glanusk, in Part I.
- BAILEY, Hon. William, s. of the 1st Baron Glanusk; b. 1867; maj. 11th Hussars; served on Indian Frontier 1887-9.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1866; m. 1893, Rev. Albert V. Baillie, rector and rural dean of Rugby, hon. canon of Worcester Cathedral.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Grisell Annabella Gem Cochrane, d. of the 2nd Baron Lamington; b. 1898.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Nellie Lisa; vide Burton; Baron, in Part I.
- BAILLIE, Hon. Victor Alexander Cochrane; vide Lamington, in Part I.
- BAILLIE, Lady Blanche Harriet Emma, sister of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1850; m. 1877, Capt. Francis Baillie, late 60th rifles, who died 1879; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1899.
- BAIRD, Hon. Lady; vide Baird, Sir D., Bt., in Part I.
- BAIRD, Lady Ethel Sydney; vide Baird, Sir A., Bt., in Part I.
- BAKER, Hon. Blanche, d. of the 18th Baron Willoughby de Broke; b. 1872; m. 1898, Michael Granville Lloyd Baker, s. of Granville Lloyd Baker, of Hardwicke Court, Gloucester.
- BALEFOUR, Hon. David Andrew, s. of 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 1905.
- BALEFOUR, Hon. Harry Robert Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1882; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon.
- BALEFOUR, Hon. Isabel Nera Gwendolen, d. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1885.
- BALEFOUR, Hon. James Moncreiff, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1878; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; 2nd Lieut. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; late Lieut. 9th vol. batt. roy. Scots regiment.
- BALEFOUR, Hon. John Patrick; vide Kinross, in Part I.
- BALEFOUR, Hon. John Ramsay Blair, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1881; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1904.
- BALEFOUR, Hon. Norman Frederick William, s. of the 1st Baron Kinross; b. 1884; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1906.
- BALEFOUR, Hon. —, d. of 2nd Baron Kinross; b. 1907.
- BALEFOUR, Lady Betty; vide Right Hon. Gerald W. Balfour, in Part I.
- BALEFOUR, Lady Frances, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1853; mar. 1879, Eustace James Anthony Balfour; col. in the vol. force, A.D.C., F.S.A., F.R.I.B.A.
- BALEFOUR, Lady Helena (Nina), d. of the 5th Earl of Antrim; b. 1865; m. 1888, Charles B. Balfour, late M.P., of Balgonie, Fife, and Newton Don, Roxburghshire.
- BAMFFYLDE, Hon. Charles Warwick, son of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; born 1867.

- BAMPFYLDE**, Hon. Coplestone Richard George Warwick; vide Poltimore, in Part I.
- BAMPFYLDE**, Hon. Francis Warwick, s. of the 2nd Baron Poltimore; b. 1885.
- BAMPFYLDE**, Hon. Margaret Harriet; vide Poltimore, in Part I.
- BANDINI**; vide Giustininai-Bandini.
- BARCLAY**, Hon. Charlotte Ernestine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1871; m. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, late 10th hussars.
- BARING**, Hon. Alexander Francis St. Vincent; vide Ashburton, in Part I.
- BARING**, Hon. Alexander Henry, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; born 1869.
- BARING**, Hon. Alice, dau. of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1833.
- BARING**, Hon. Angela Mildred, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1893.
- BARING**, Hon. Aurea Vera, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1891.
- BARING**, Hon. Caryl Digby, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1880; m. 1907, Ivy, dau. of H. B. Firman; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in Transvaal war; retired 1907.
- BARING**, Hon. Cecil; vide Revelstoke, in Part I.
- BARING**, Hon. Evelyn, s. of the 1st Earl of Cromer; b. 1903.
- BARING**, Hon. Everard, son of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1865; mar. 1904, Lady Ulrica Duncombe (b. 1875), d. of 1st Earl of Feversham; maj. 10th hussars; served in Soudan campaign 1897 and 1898 (mention in despatches); late mil. sec. to Viceroy of India, with rank of lieut.-col.; late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Wenlock); C.V.O. 1903.
- BARING**, Hon. Francis Henry, son of 1st Baron Northbrook; born 1850; mar. 1878, Lady Grace Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; high sheriff Surrey 1888; late director of Baring Bros., Limited.
- BARING**, Hon. Frederick Arthur, s. of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1867; m. 1890, Laura Louisa, d. of F. Hobson; capt. Hants Imperial Yeomanry (Carabiniers); late lieut. 5th batt. roy. fusiliers (M.).
- BARING**, Hon. Guy Victor, son of the 4th Baron Ashburton; b. 1873; m. 1903, Olive Alethea, youngest d. of Hugh Colin Smith; ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and with Jubaland expd. 1901; M.P. Winchester 1906.
- BARING**, Hon. Hugo, s. of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1876; m. 1905, Lady Magheramorne, *g.r.*, in Part I.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Reserve of Officers; served with 17th lanciers in Transvaal war (severely wounded); late lieut. 4th hussars, and A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Elgin).
- BARING**, Hon. Maurice, son of the 1st Baron Revelstoke; b. 1874; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; formerly 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service.
- BARING**, Hon. Rowland Thomas; vide Cromer, in Part I.
- BARING**, Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1890.
- BARING**, Hon. Violet Alma Madeline, d. of the 5th Baron Ashburton; b. 1895.
- BARING**, Hon. Windham, s. of the 1st Earl of Cromer; b. 1880.
- BARING**, Lady Grace; vide Hon. Francis Henry Baring.
- BARING**, Lady Ulrica; vide Hon. Edward Baring.
- BARKER**, Hon. Clemency, d. of the 1st Baron Addington; b. 1856; m. 1883, Maj.-Gen. George Barker, C.B.
- BARLOW**, Hon. Anna Maria Heywood; vide Barlow, Bt., in Part I.
- BARNARDISTON**, Lady Florence, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1838; m. 1853, Col. Nathaniel Barnardiston, of the Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk.
- BARNE**, Lady Constance Adelaide, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1852; mar. 1871, Lieut.-Col. F. St. John Barne, late Scots Guards, of Sotterly Park, Wangford, Suffolk, who died 1893.
- BARNETT**, Hon. Augusta Rosa, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1849; m. 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford.
- BARNETT**, Lady Aline, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1863; m. 1907, Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, son of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford.
- BARNEWALL**, Angelina, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.
- **BARNEWALL**, Hon. Anne, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown.

* Raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893,

- BARNEWALL**, Hon. Charles Aloysius, s. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1899.
- ***BARNEWALL**, Hon. Helena, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown.
- BARNEWALL**, Hon. Ivy Esmay Myce, d. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; born 1890.
- BARNEWALL**, Katherine, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.
- BARNEWALL**, Letitia, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.
- BARNEWALL**, Hon. Letitia Anna Margaret, d. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1895.
- ***BARNEWALL**, Hon. Marcella, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown.
- BARNEWALL**, Hon. Marcella Hilda Charlotte, dau. of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; b. 1893.
- BARNEWALL**, Mary Jane, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; is a nun.
- BARNEWALL**, Hon. Reginald; vide Trimlestown, in Part I.
- BARRETT**, Lady Maud Edith Gundreda, d. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; b. 1869; m. 1892, Henry J. Barrett, who died 1901.
- BARRETT**, Hon. Isabel Caroline, d. of 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1879; m. 1904, Capt. F. W. Barrett, 15th hussars.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Sir Eric; vide Part I.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Florence, dau. of the 7th Visct. Barrington; born 1850; is a Wantage sister.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Mrs. Henry. (Mary Georgiana), dau. of the late Capt. Wright Knox, 87th regt.; mar. 1848, Hon. Henry Frederick Francis Adair Barrington (son of the 5th Viscount Barrington), who died 1882.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Percy Evelyn, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1884; late lieut. 2nd Co. of London Imperial Yeomanry.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Rupert Edward Selborne, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington. b. 1877; m. 1903, Mary Georgiana (b. 1877), younger d. of Lieut.-Col. Geo. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen; served in S. African war; is hon. lieut. in the army.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Walter Bernard Louis, s. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1876; m. 1901, Eleanor Nina, d. of His Honour Judge T. W. Snagge, D.L.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon; vide Part I.
- BARRINGTON**, Hon. William Reginald Shute; vide Barrington, in Part I.
- BARRY**, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Barrymore, by his 2nd wife; b. 1894.
- BARRY**, Hon. Florence Madeline, dau. of the 4th Baron Clamorris; b. 1856; m. 1st, 1873, John Pollok, who died 1891; 2nd, 1893, Capt. J.D. Barry, late R.H.A., s. of the late Rt. Hon. Lord Justice Barry.
- BARRY**, Hon. Margaret Mary, sister of the 4th Visct. Southwell; born 1843; m. 1869, Charles Standish Barry, who died 1897; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1890.
- BARRY**, Lady Charlotte Jane Smith-, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1847; mar. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, of Stowell Park, Pewsey, J.P. Wilts and high sheriff co. Louth 1870, late gen. gds.
- BARRY**, Lady Grace, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1873; m. 1896, William James Barry.
- BARTON**, Hon. Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1832; mar. 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, Esq., who died 1878.
- BASS**, Hon. Mrs. Hamar; vide Hon. Louisa Shaw.
- BASS**, Lady Wilmet Ida Noreen; vide Burton, in Part I.
- BATEMAN**, Hon. Jessy Caroline, sister of the 1st Earl of Lathom; born 1836; mar. 1865, John Bateman, Esq.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- BATESON**, Hon. Eustace DE YARBURGH-, s. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Camb.
- BATESON**, Hon. George Nicholas DE YARBURGH-; vide Deramore, in Part I.
- BATESON**, Hon. Katharine Hylda DE YARBURGH-, younger d. of the 2nd Baron Deramore; b. 1869.
- BATESON**, Hon. Mary Lilla DE YARBURGH-, elder d. of the 2nd Baron Deramor; b. 1863.
- BATESON**, Hon. Moira Faith Lilian, d. of the 3rd Baron Deramore; b. 1898.

* Raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.

- BATHURST, Hon. Allen Benjamin, s. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1872; m. 1902, Augusta Ruby, d. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill; ed. at Eton and Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester; M.P. E. Gloucestershire 1895-1906, when he was defeated; capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Gloucestershire reg. (M.); served at St. Helena during Transvaal war.
- BATHURST, Hon. Bertha Susan, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1898, Charles, eldest son of Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire.
- BATHURST, Hon. Lady HERVEY; vide Part I.
- BATHURST, Hon. Lancelot Julian, s. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1868; ed. at New Coll. Oxon.
- BATHURST, Hon. Ralph Henry, s. of the 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1904.
- BATHURST, Hon. William Ralph Seymour, s. of 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1903.
- BATHURST, Lady Meriel Olivia, d. of the 7th Earl Bathurst; b. 1894.
- BAYLY, Hon. Blanche Louisa, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. (twin with the Hon. Alicia O'Brien) 1860; m. 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, M.A., of Broomfield House, Devizes, s. of Gen. Bayly, C.B., D.L., J.P., col.-comdt. R.E.
- BEAUCHAMP, Hon. Hugh Patrick, son of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1904.
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady Lettice, dau. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1906.
- BEAUCHAMP, Lady , dau. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1907.
- BEAUCLEERK, Lady Alexandra de Vere, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1878.
- BEAUCLEERK, Lady Amellus Wentworth (Francis Maria), only child of the late Charles Harrison, Esq.; m. 1st, 1853, Lord Amelius Wentworth Beaucherk (son of the 8th Duke of St. Albans), who died 1879; 2ndly, 1884, Lieut.-Gen. J. Walpole D'Oyly, who died 1897.
- BEAUCLEERK, Lord Osborne De Vere; vide St. Albans, in Part I.
- BEAUCLEERK, Lord William de Vere, s. of 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1833.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Agatha Violet, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale; b. 1903.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Aline Mary de Burgh, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1895.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Edward de Grey, s. of 1st Baron Allendale, b. 1892.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Herbert George s. of 1st Baron Allendale, b. 1864; M.P. Sussex S. Div. (R.) 1903.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Margaret Helen, d. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1892.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Ralph Edward Blackett, s. of 2nd Baron Allendale, b. 1901.
- BEAUMONT, Hon. Wentworth Henry C.; vide Allendale, in Part I.
- BEAUMONT, Lady Alexandrina (Aline) Louisa Maud; vide Allendale in Part I.
- BECHER, Hon. Constance; vide Becher; Bart., in Part I.
- BECHER, Lady Emily Catherine; vide Becher, Bart., in Part I.
- BECKETT, Hon. Helen Louisa, sister of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1858; received warrant of precedence 1905.
- BECKETT, Hon. Helen Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1886.
- BECKETT, Hon. Ralph William Ernest; vide Grimthorpe, in Part I.
- BECKETT, Hon. Rupert Evelyn, bro. of 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1870; m. 1893, Muriel Helen Florence, d. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget; is maj. Yorks. hussars; D.L. Yorks. (W.R.); received warrant of precedence 1905.
- BECKETT, Hon. Sophia Clarence, d. of the 1st Baron Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor (extinct); b. 1828; m. 1854, Hamilton Beckett, who died 1883.
- BECKETT, Hon. William Gervase, bro. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1866; m. 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe, d. of William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley and grand-dau. of the Earl of Feversham; received warrant of precedence 1905; is capt. late Yorks. hussars; M.P. Yorks. (Whitby div.) 1906; contested the seat 1905.
- BECKWITH, Lady Muriel Beatrice, d. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1884; m. 1904, William Beckwith, Goldstream guards.
- BEDDARD, Hon. Evelyn Maud, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.A., M.D. Camb.
- BEHRENS, Hon. (Charlotte Louisa Adela) Evelina, d. of the 1st Baron Rothschild; m. 1899, Capt. Clive Behrens, formerly R.A.

- BELL**, Hon. Edith Mary, d. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1867; m. 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, of Bronsil, Eastnor.
- BELL**, Hon. Mary, d. of the Right Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bt., P.C., M.P., maid of honour to Queen Alexandra 1901-5; m. 1905, Capt. Matthew Gerald Bell, of the Rifle Brigade.
- BELLEW**, Hon. Richard Eustace, s. of the 2nd Baron Bellew; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1887, Ada Kate, d. of the late H. P. Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex, who died 1893; 2nd, 1895, Gwendolen, d. of William Reginald T. F. Herbert, D.L., J.P., of Clytha, Monmouthshire.
- BELLINGHAM**, Hon. Lady; vide Bellingham, Bart., in Part I.
- BENCE-JONES**; vide Jones.
- BENNET**, Hon. George William, s. of the 7th Earl of Tankerville; b. Nov. 1903.
- BENNET**, Lady Corisande Olivia, d. of the 6th Earl of Tankerville; b. 1855.
- BENTINCK**, Lady Olivia CAVENDISH-; vide Lord Henry Cavendish Bentinck.
- BENTINCK**, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Violet CAVENDISH-, d. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1890.
- BENTINCK**, Lord Charles CAVENDISH-, s. of the Baroness Bolsover and half-brother of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1868; m. 1897, Cicely Mary, d. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elbank, Taplow; raised to the rank of a duke's son 1880; ed. at Eton; maj. 9th lancers (retired 1906); late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (M.); A.D.C. to the Viceroy of Ireland 1894-1906; served with Col. Baden-Powell's force in the siege of Mafeking, and as D.A.A.G. in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches; bt.-major).
- BENTINCK**, Lord Francis Morven Dallas CAVENDISH-, s. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1900.
- BENTINCK**, Lord Henry CAVENDISH-, s. of the Baroness Bolsover and half-bro. of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1867; m. 1892, Lady Olivia, d. of the late Earl of Bective and grandda. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; ed. at Eton; raised to the rank of a duke's son 1880; lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire reg. (M.) 1880-6, hon. col. 2nd V.B. Border reg., hon. lieut.-col. Derbyshire I.C.; M.P. Norfolk (North-West) 1886-92, and Nottingham (South) since 1895; superintended, with Lady Henry Portland, hospital in Transvaal war, and served as A.D.C. with Imperial Yeomanry; contested South Nottingham 1906.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. Alice Elizabeth MASSY-, d. of the 1st Baron Dunleath; b. 1869; m. 1892, George Massy-Beresford, of St. Hubert's, Fermanagh, s. of the Dean of Kilmore, and kinsman of the Barons Massy.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. Caroline Amelia, d. of the 1st Baron Denman; b. 1823; m. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford, rector of Bedale, Yorks, who died 1899.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. Henry William Walter HORSLEY, s. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1876; m. 1904, Constance, widow of Michael Levenston ("Kitty Gordon," the well-known actress); ed. at R.M. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.), late lieut. 13th Hussars; served in the South African police and in the Transvaal war.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. John Graham Hope HORSLEY-; vide Decies, in Part I.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. Seton Robert de la Poer HORSLEY-, s. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1868; m. 1899, Delia Dorothy, d. of Daniel O'Sullivan; late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (M.); was war correspondent in the Transvaal war.
- BERESFORD**, Hon. William Arthur HORSLEY-, son of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1878; m. 1901, Florence, d. of Dr. G. L. Miller, of Providence, U.S.A.; served in Roberts' Horse in Transvaal war.
- BERESFORD**, Lady Blanche Maud DE LA-POER, d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1898.
- BERESFORD**, Lady Katherine Nora DE LA-POER, d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1899.
- BERESFORD**, Lady Patricia Beatrice, 3rd d. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1903.
- BERESFORD**, Lord Marcus Talbot DE LA-POER, son of the 4th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1848; m. 1895, Louisa Katherine, d. of the late Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Charles Ridley (she m. 1st, 1870, Lieut.-Col. H. B. Kingscote, R.A., who obtained a divorce 1871; 2nd, 1872, Charles Francis Buller, 2nd Life Guards); cornet 7th hussars 1867; lieut. 1870; A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn (lord-lieut. of Ireland) 1874-6; retired from the army

- 1876; extra equerry to the King and manager of H.M.'s thoroughbred stud since 1901; M.V.O. 1901.
- BERESFORD**, Lord William Mostyn DE-LA-POER, s. of the 6th Marq. of Waterford; b. 1905.
- BERESFORD - ASH**, Lady Florence Marion, d. of 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1863; m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Wm. Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.L., of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry.
- BERKELEY**, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kenmare; b. 1829; m. 1851, Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, Worcester, who died 1897.
- BERNARD**, Lady Charlotte Esther Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1843.
- BERNARD**, Lady Emma Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1844.
- BERNARD**, Lady Louisa Albinia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; born 1841.
- BERTIE**, Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1846; mar. 1881, Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; M.A. Oxford 1873; is rector of Gedling, Nottingham; formerly rector of Staveley.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Alexandra Rose Alice, d. of Lord Norreys, and granddau. of the Earl of Abingdon; b. 1886.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Amy; vide Hon. Reginald Bertie.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Arthur Michael, son of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; born at Wytham Abbey, Berks. 1886.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Charles Claud, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1851; m. 1890, Adelaide (died 1903), d. of the late Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk; lieut. 47th foot 1873-6.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Sir Francis; vide Part I.
- BERTIE**, Hon. George Aubrey Vere, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1850; mar. 1885, Blanch, 4th dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.; appointed ensign Coldstream guards 1868; lieut. and capt. 1871, capt. and lieut.-col. 1881; major 1885; retired same year; served in Zulu war 1879.
- BERTIE**, Hon. James Willoughby, s. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1901.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Montagu H. E. C.; vide Abingdon, in Part I.
- BERTIE**, Hon. Reginald Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1856; m. 1892, Lady Amy Evelyn, sister of the 14th Earl of Devon (patent of precedence 1904); capt. royal Welsh fusiliers 1883; maj. 1891; lieut.-col. 1899; col. 1903; C.B. (mil.) 1903; served in Crete 1897-8, and in China 1900; C.B. (mil.) 1900.
- BERTIE**, Lady Caroline Elizabeth; vide Rev. the Hon. Alberic Edward Bertie.
- BERTIE**, Lady Betty Constance Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1895.
- BERTIE**, Lady Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1838.
- BERTIE**, Lady Feodorowna Cecilia; vide Hon. Francis Leveson Bertie.
- BERTIE**, Lady Frances Evelyn, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; born 1848; is a nun of the Convent of the Visitation, Harrow.
- BERTIE**, Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Abingdon; born 1835.
- BERTIE**, Lady Muriel Vere, d. of the 12th Earl of Lindsey; b. 1893.
- BEST**, Hon. Bertha Beatrice, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1834.
- BEST**, Hon. Gertrude Emma, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1876.
- BEST**, Hon. Helen, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1880.
- BEST**, Hon. James William, s. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1832; is in Indian Forest depart.
- BEST**, Hon. Mrs. John (Mary), d. of the late Wm. Wagstaff; m. 1873, the Hon. John Charles, s. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and bro. of the 5th Baron Wynford, capt. R.N., who died 1907.
- BEST**, Hon. Margaret Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1872.
- BEST**, Hon. Marion Frances, d. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1887.
- BEST**, Hon. Matthew Robert, s. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1878; lieut. R.N.
- BEST**, Hon. Samuel John; vide Wynford, in Part I.
- BEST**, Hon. Thomas William, s. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel Best, and bro. of the 5th Baron Wynford; b. 1844; m. 1879, Harriet Roys, d. of the late H. A. Grey, of Hurworth-on-Tees; late maj. West Riding reg.; is chief constable of Merionethshire; patent of precedence 1901.
- BEST**, Hon. —, d. of the 6th Baron Wynford; b. 1907.

- BETHELL, Hon. Ada Natalie, dau. of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1858.
- BETHELL, Hon. Albert Victor, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1864.
- BETHELL, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1855; m. 1890, Hilda Mary, d. of B. Huntsman, of West Rectord Hall, Notts; capt. R.N.; Asst. Director of Ordnance; C.M.G. 1904; A.D.C. to H.M. 1907.
- BETHELL, Hon. Arthur John, son of the 2nd Baron Westbury; born 1860; lieut. 1st Stafford militia 1880-81.
- BETHELL, Hon. Richard; vide Westbury, in Part I.
- BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Slingsby (Laura Beatrice), d. of Rev. F. W. Maunsell, rector of Symondsburry; m. 1888, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B., D.L., J.P., son of the 1st Baron Westbury, who was registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy and reading clerk and clerk of committees to the House of Lords from 1865 until his death in 1896.
- BETHELL, Hon. Mrs. Walter; John (Ada Mary), dau. of the Rev. Charles Welfitt Blithwayt, and widow of Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, Crewkerne; m. in 1900 Hon. Walter John Bethell, s. of the 1st Baron Westbury, who died 1907.
- BEVAN, Hon. Agneta Olivia, dau. of the 10th Baron Kinnaid; born 1850; mar. 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, Esq.
- BEVAN, Hon. Alice Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Sidmouth; b. 1849; m. 1894, James Johnstone Bevan, of Bury St. Edmunds, who died 1898.
- BEVAN, Hon. Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, d. of the 8th Viscount Molesworth; b. 1864; m. 1883, Ven. Henry E. J. Bevan, Archdeacon of Middlesex, Prebendary of St. Paul's, and rector of Chelsea, and late rector of Upper Chelsea.
- BEVAN, Hon. Joan Mary Conyers, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1879; m. 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, of Whilton Lodge, Rugby, J.P. Kent, 2nd s. of Thos. Bevan, J.P., D.L., of Stone Park, Greenwich.
- BEVAN, Hon. Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1871; m. 1896, Edwin Robert Bevan, s. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet, and Fosbury, Wilts, by Emma Frances, d. of Rt. Rev. Philip N. Shuttleworth, Lord Bishop of Chichester.
- BEVAN, Hon. Maud, 5th dau. of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1856; mar. 1885, David Augustus Bevan, Esq.
- BEVAN, Lady Mary Wilfreda, d. of the 9th Earl Waldegrave; b. 1875; m. 1900, Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, rector of Hurstpierpoint.
- BICKERSTETH, Lady Lavinia Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abingdon; b. 1843; m. 1882, Robert Bickersteth, eld. s. of the late Bishop of Ripon.
- BICKERSTETH, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Ashburnham; born 1851; mar. 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth, barrister, s. of the late Bishop of Ripon.
- BIDDULPH, Hon. Claude William, s. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1871; m. 1906, Margaret, d. of Alfred Howard, of Worton Hall, Isleworth.
- BIDDULPH, Hon. John Michael Gordon; vide Biddulph, Part I.
- BIDDULPH, Hon. Violet Maud, d. of 1st Baron Biddulph; b. 1868.
- BIDDULPH, Lady Sarah Wilfreda, dau. of the 1st Earl of Selborne; born 1854; mar. 1883, George Tournay Biddulph, Esq., of Douglas House, Petersham, Surrey.
- BIDDULPH, Lady Violet; vide Myddelton.
- BIDDULPH, Hon. Lady (late Maid of Honour); vide Part I.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Albert Edward, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; born 1866.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Albert (Jean Crawford), only child of Thomas Service, of Stonclyres House, co. Lanark; m. 1883, as his second wife, the Hon. Albert Yeverton Bingham, s. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1907.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Alexander Frederick, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1864.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Arthur Maurice Robert; vide Clanmorris, in Part I.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Barbara Violet, d. of Lord Bingham, and granddau. of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1902.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Barry (Pauline), d. of the late Rev. F. C. Yeverton, of Ballea, King's Co., by the Hon. Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Clanmorris; m. 1st, 1854 R. A. G. Davies, J.P., of Rhedinnick, Cornwall, who died 1894; 2nd, 1896, the Hon. Barry

- John Bingham, son of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris, who died 1868.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Burton (Frances Matilda), d. of the late R. P. Persse, of Moyode Castle, Galway; m. 1895, Hon. Burton Percy Bingham, s. of the 4th Baron Clanmorris, who died 1898.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Cecil Edward, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1861; m. 1884, Rose Ellinor, d. of James Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar; ed. at Wellington Coll.; lieutenant-col. command and brevet-col., 1st life guards; accompanied the Mission to Abyssinia, 1897; served in the Transvaal war; has the Abyssinian Star of Ethiopia; M.V.O. 1903; F.R.G.S.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Edward Barry Stewart, son of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1881; lieutenant. R.N.; instructor at Osborne Royal Naval College.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Clare Alice, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1892.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Francis Richard, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1863; m. 1895, Kathleen, d. of Gen. Sir Mansfield Clarke, 3rd bart., K.C.B.; maj. R.H.A.; late adj. Norfolk Artillery (M.); served for a time in the Egyptian army.
- BINGHAM, Hon. George Charles Patrick; vide Lucan, in Part I.
- BINGHAM, Hon. George Roderick Bentinck, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1894.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Harriette Ierne Maude, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1882.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Hugh Terence De Burgh, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1885.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Isabella Catherine Sarah, d. of the 3rd Baron Clanmorris; b. 1843.
- BINGHAM, Hon. John Denis Yelverton, s. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieutenant, 15th hussars.
- BINGHAM, Hon. John Edward, s. of Lord Bingham, and grandson of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1904.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Lionel Ernest, s. of the 4th Earl of Lucan; b. 1876.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Richard, s. of the 3rd Earl of Lucan; b. 1847; m. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, d. of Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxford; late capt. (retired) R.N.; rear-adm., 1904.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Richard Gerald Ava, s. of 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1890.
- BINGHAM, Hon. Margaret Diana, d. of Lord Bingham and grand-daughter of the Earl of Lucan; b. 1905.
- BINNEY, Lady Violet Louisa Marjory, d. of the 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1880; m. 1907, James Binney, s. of the late E. W. Binney, F.R.S.
- BLACKBURN, Lady Constance Frances, d. of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1865; m. 1903, Robert Leslie Blackburn, K.C., Edinburgh.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Alicia, d. of George Frederick Augustus Visct. Kilcourse, and sister of the 8th Earl of Cavan; m. 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, LL.D., who died 1882; raised to the rank of an earl's daughter. 1839.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Doris Gwendolen, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1895.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Hermione Catherine Helen, d. of 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1869.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Patricia Ethel, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1902.
- BLACKWOOD, Lady Ursula Florence, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1899.
- BLACKWOOD, Lord Frederick Temple, s. of the 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1875; lieutenant. 9th Lancers, late lieutenant. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war (D.S.O., severely wounded); adj. Notts. I.Y. since 1907.
- BLACKWOOD, Lord Ian Basil Gawaine Temple; vide Dufferin, in Part I.
- BLAKE, Hon. Charles W. J. H.; vide Wallscourt, in Part I.
- BLAKE, Hon. Erroll Wyndham Lincoln, s. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1875.
- BLAKE, Hon. Margaret Phyllis, d. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1883.
- BLAKE, Hon. Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron de Freyne; b. 1880; m. 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake.
- BLEZARD, Hon. Katharine Frances, d. of the 7th Visct. Chetwynd; b. 1865; m. 1889, George Blezard, of Pool Park, Ruthin, N. Wales.
- BLEIGH, Hon. Arthur Frederick Pelham, s. of 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1865.

- BLIGH**, Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey, s. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; b. 1829; m. 1851, Lady Isabel Mary Frances, d. of the 4th Earl of Abergavenny (b. 1831); attaché at Hanover 1850, at Florence 1851, at Berlin 1852-3; lieut. West Kent yeo. cav. 1853; ordained 1855; rector of Rotherfield, Sussex, 1856; vicar of Birling, Kent, 1865-75; D.L., J.P., C.A. Kent.
- BLIGH**, the Hon. Mrs. Henry (Anne Elizabeth Dobrec), d. of Col. E. C. Butler; m. 1883, as his 2nd wife, the Rev. Hon. Henry Bligh, who died 1905.
- BLIGH**, Hon. Noel Gervase, s. of the 8th Earl of Darnley; b. 1888.
- BLIGH**, Lady Alice Isabella Harriet, d. of the 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1860.
- BLIGH**, Lady Dorothy Violet, d. of the 8th Earl of Darnley; b. 1893.
- BLIGH**, Lady Isabel Mary Frances; vide Rev. the Hon. Edward Vesey Bligh.
- BLOOMFIELD**, Hon. Ethel Mary Lyon, d. of the 1st Baron Playfair, by his 2nd marriage; b. 1862; m. 1886, Major Bloomfield, late of the Inniskilling dragoons.
- BLUNT**, Hon. Walter Osra, s. of the Countess Cromartie; b. 1906.
- BLUNT**, Lady Anne Isabella Noel, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lovelace; vide Wentworth, in Part I.
- BLUNT**, Lady Florence Catherine (of Westcott, near Dorking), dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1845; mar. 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, late master of St. Katharine's Hospital, who died 1889; was maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1864-70.
- BLYTH**, Hon. Millicent Catherine, ygst. d. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1882.
- BLYTH**, Hon. Herbert William; vide Blyth, in Part I.
- BLYTH**, Hon. James Audley, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1874; m. 1903, Ethel Jane, ygst. dau. of Sir John Tomlinson Brummer, 1st bart.; lieut. Essex I.Y.; served in S. Africa 1900.
- BLYTH**, Hon. Rupert Alfred, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1877; lt. Essex I.Y.; served in South Africa 1900.
- BONCAMBÌ**, Lady Maria, dau. of the late Countess of Newburgh; born 1825; m. 1851, Cavaliere Federico Pucci Boncambì, of Perugia.
- BONTINE**, Hon. Anne Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Baron Elphinstone; born 1828; mar. 1851, William Cunningham-Bontine (he died 1883), raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- BOOTH**, Hon. Charles Lutley SCLATER-, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Basing; b. 1862; m. 1900, Ellen Geraldine, d. of George Mitton, of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire, and widow of Tudor Frere; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1884.
- BOOTH**, Hon. Joan Penelope SCLATER-, d. of the 2nd Baron Basing; b. 1892.
- BOOTH**, Hon. Lydia Joyce SCLATER-, d. of the 2nd Baron Basing; b. 1898.
- BOOTH**, Hon. John L. R.; vide Basing, in Part I.
- BOOTH**, Hon. Walter Dashwood SCLATER-, s. of 1st Baron Basing; b. 1869; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; major R.A.
- BORTHWICK**, Hon. Gabrielle Margaret Ariana, dau. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; born 1866.
- BORTHWICK**, Hon. Isolda Frances, d. of 17th Baron Borthwick; b. 1903.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Evelyn Hugh John; vide Falmouth, in Part I.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. George Edward, s. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1888 ed. at Eton.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; born 1849; mar. 1872, Lady Mary, d. of the 6th Earl Fitz-William (b. 1844); educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; formerly lieut. 1st life guards; late lieut. 1st West York yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Wicklow; J.P. Middlesex.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. John Richard de Clare, son of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le-Despencer; b. 1860; m. 1890, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford (b. 1860); late maj. 4th bn. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.); D.L. Cornwall.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, d. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1902.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Mildmay Thomas, son of the 7th Viscount Falmouth; b. 1892.
- BOSCAWEN**, Hon. Vere Douglas, s. of the 7th Visct. Falmouth; b. 1890.

- BOSCawEN**, Lady Margaret Florence Lucy; vide Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen.
- BOSCawEN**, Lady Mary; vide Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Mayo, in Part I.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Emma Mary Augusta), d. of Lieut.-Gen. G. C. Hatch, C.S.I.; m. 1871, Maj. the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo, and formerly postmaster-gen. of Madras, who died 1907.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Henry Lorton, son of the 5th Earl of Mayo; b. 1840; m. 1876, Constance Una Elizabeth, d. of Gustavus W. Lambert; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll., Camb.; is a member of the London Stock Exchange; D.L. and J.P. Middlesex.
- BOURKE**, Hon. Terence Theobald, son of the 6th Earl of Mayo; b. 1865; m. 1896, Eveline Constance, d. of Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hesketon Manor, Suffolk; H.B.M. Consul, Bizerta, Tunis.
- BOURKE**, Lady Albreda Mary, d. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1855; m. 1895, Hon. Charles Fowler Bourke, C.B., s. of the 5th Earl of Mayo, and sometime chmn. of the prison board in Ireland who died 1899.
- BOURKE**, Lady Florence Blanche Madeline, d. of 6th Earl of Mayo; b. 1861.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Anthony PLEYDELL, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1905.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Bartholomew, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1902.
- BOUVERIE**, Rev. the Hon. Bertrand PLEYDELL, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1845; m. 1870, Lady Constance Jane, d. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; graduated at Cambridge B.A. 1867, M.A. 1872; rector of Pewsey, Wilts, 1879; rural dean 1887; Prebendary, Salisbury, 1894.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Duncombe PLEYDELL, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1842; mar. 1883, Maria Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, bart.; sometime Lieut. 55th foot; D.L., J.P. Berks.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Edward PLEYDELL, s. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1899.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Frank PLEYDELL, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1858 (twin with Lady Gertrude Mon Kton).
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. John PLEYDELL, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1846; m. 1882, Grace Harriet, d. of Lieut.-Gen. R. Mallaby, Bo.S.C.; major 17th lancee 1882; lieut.-col. 1892; retired 1897; served in the Zulu war 1879 (medal and clasp).
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Kenelm PLEYDELL, son of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1852; m. 1905, Evelyn, d. of D. M. Maitland-Crichton; is a member of London Stock Exchange, and partner in the firm of Sir R. W. Carden & Co.
- BOUVERIE**, Hon. Stuart PLEYDELL, s. of the 5th Earl of Radnor; b. 1877; m. 1900, Edith Dorothy, d. of Albert Vickers, by Edith, d. of John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Yorks.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Constance Jane PLEYDELL; vide Rev. the Hon. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Elizabeth PLEYDELL, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1897.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Jeane PLEYDELL, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1892.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Katharine PLEYDELL, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1894.
- BOUVERIE**, Lady Margaret PLEYDELL, d. of the 6th Earl of Radnor; b. 1903.
- BOVILL**, Hon. Penelope Magdalen, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Basing; mar. 1886, Charles A. Bovill.
- BOWDON**, Hon. Ella Cecily Mary, sister of the Baron Grey de Ruthyn; b. 1856; mar. 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon, Esq., of Barbro' House, Chesterfield.
- BOWEN**, Hon. Maxwell Steele, s. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1865; ed. at Cambridge; late Lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Derbyshire reg. (M.).
- BOWEN**, Rev. the Hon. William Edward, s. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1862; m. 1890, Catharine, d. of the Rev. Canon Morse.
- BOWYER**, Hon. Georgiana Harriet, d. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1862; m. 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer.
- BOYD**, Lady Lillian Adelaide Katherine Mary, d. of the 2nd Earl of Munster; b. 1873; m. 1893, Capt. W. A. M. Boyd, late 2nd life guards.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Alan Reginald, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1886.
- BOYLE**, Hon. Alexander James, bro. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1842; m. 1892, Clare, d. of John Banning,

- and widow of Sydney Jones; late ensign 30th foot; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1892.
- BOYLE, Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; born 1871; midshipman R.N. 1886; lieut. 1892; commander 1902; M.V.O. 1901.
- BOYLE, Hon. Mrs. Edmund (Ida Waldegrave), d. of the late Gen. Archibald Money, C.B.; m. 1866, Hon. Edmund John Boyle, grandson of the 8th Earl of Cork, who was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1850, and who died 1901.
- BOYLE, Hon. Edward Spencer Harry, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1870; m. 1904, Lily, eldest d. of W. Beaumont Gardner, of Palermo, Sicily; midshipman R.N. 1886; lieut. roy. Indian marine 1892; lieut. R.N. 1897; promoted commander 1903 for services in South Africa; served in Transvaal war.
- BOYLE, Hon. James, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1880; lieut. roy. Scots fusiliers; late lieut. 3rd. batt. (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- BOYLE, Hon. John David, s. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1884; 2nd lieut. rifle brigade, late lieut. 7th batt.
- BOYLE, Hon. Henry George, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1862; late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks reg.
- BOYLE, Hon. Mrs. Richard (Eleanor Vere), dau. of late Alexander Gordon, Esq., of Ellon, N.E.; mar. 1845, Rev. the Hon. Richard Cavendish Boyle, son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery, who died 1886.
- BOYLE, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Georgiana) dau. of Abraham Wilkey Roberts Esq.; mar. 1844, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Robert Edward Boyle (son of the 8th Earl of Cork and Orrery), who died 1854.
- BOYLE, Hon. Robert Elphinstone, bro. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1837; is col. U.S.L. Indian Army; served in the Indian Mutiny, and in the Afghan War 1878-9; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1892.
- BOYLE, Hon. Robert Francis, son of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1863; m. 1899, Cerise, d. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny; lieut. R.N. 1886, com. 1897, capt. 1903; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; in the expedition against the Sofas 1894 (severely wounded); M.V.O. 1904.
- BOYLE, Hon. Robert Henry; vide Shannon, in Part I.
- BOYLE, Hon. Robert John Lascelles; vide Cork, in Part I.
- BOYLE, Hon. Walter John Harry, s. of the 5th Earl of Shannon; b. 1869; m. 1900, Ethel Horatia, d. of Edward and Lady Victoria Fisher-Rowe.
- BOYLE, Hon. William George, bro. of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; born in Dublin 1830; educated at Eton; entered the army 1849; appointed capt. Coldstream guards 1863; brevet-major 1854, and retired 1867; lieut.-col. 1862; served in Crimea as A.D.C.; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1856; was M.P. for Frome 1856-7.
- BOYLE, Lady Elizabeth Magdalene Graeme, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1835; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.
- BOYLE, Lady Florence Cecilia, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle, b. 1871; m. 1902, Lieut. William Henry Dudley Boyle, R.N., s. of Col. Gerald and Lady Theresa Boyle.
- BOYLE, Lady Helen, d. of the 6th Earl of Shannon; b. 1898.
- BOYLE, Lady Helen Jane, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1844; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.
- BOYLE, Lady Mary Helen, sister of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1840; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1892.
- BOYLE, Lady Muriel Louisa Diana, dau. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; born 1873.
- BOYLE, Lady Muriel Sarah; vide Boyle, in Part I.
- BRABAZON, Hon. Arthur Lauderdale Le Normand, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1872; late capt. 5th batt. roy. Dublin fusiliers (M.).
- BRABAZON, Hon. Claude Maitland Patrick, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1874; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.; lieut. Irish Guards; late lieut. R.A.; served with I.Y. in Transvaal war.
- BRABAZON, Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux, son of the 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1884; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream guards.
- BRABAZON, Lady Kathleen Harriot, dau. of the 11th Earl of Meath; born 1851.
- BRABAZON, Lady Violet Constance, dau. of the 12th Earl of Meath; born 1886.
- BRADLEY, Hon. Alice Maud, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards;

- m. 1890, the Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley (s. of Rev. Edward Bradley, "Cuthbert Bede"), vicar of Birtles, Cheshire; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1875.
- BRADSHAW**, Hon. Mrs. Pellew; vide Pellew.
- BRANWELL**, Hon. Mary Emily, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1876; m. 1898, Capt. Henry Duncombe Bramwell, 15th Hussars, of Crown East Court, Worcester.
- BRAND**, Hon. Alice, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1875.
- BRAND**, Hon. Arthur George, s. of 1st Visct. Hampden; b. 1853; m. 1886, Edith (died 1933), d. of Joseph Ingram, J.P., of Brooklands, Cheshire; was priv. sec. to Mr. Arnold Morley when sec. to the Treasury 1886; M.P. Cambs, Wisbech div. (G.L.), 1891-5 and 1900-6; unsuccessfully contested the seat 1895; treas. to the Royal Household 1894-5; D.L. and J.P. Sussex.
- BRAND**, Hon. Barbara Constance, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden, b. 1907.
- BRAND**, Hon. Charles, 4th son of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1855; mar. 1878, Alice, dau. of M. Jean Sylvain Van de Weyer; maj. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry, formerly lieut. Coldstream guards.
- BRAND**, Hon. David Francis, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden; b. 1902.
- BRAND**, Hon. Hubert George, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1870; commander R.N. 1902; capt. 1908; M.V.O. 1903.
- BRAND**, Hon. Joan Louisa, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hampden; b. 1904.
- BRAND**, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1878; ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A. (1st class history) and fellow of All Souls' 1901; M.A. 1905; Secretary to the Intercolonial Council of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony on Lord Milner's Staff, Johannesburg.
- BRAND**, Hon. Roger, s. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1880; lieut. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.
- BRAND**, Hon. Thomas Henry; vide Hampden, in Part I.
- BRAND**, Hon. Thomas Seymour, 2nd son of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1847; mar. 1879, Blanche, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, Esq., of Kidlington Hall, Woodstock; rear-adm. (retired) R.N.; C.A. Sussex; contested S. Sussex (G.L.) 1895 and 1900.
- BRASIER**, Lady Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, d. of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell; b. 1853; m. 1898, Brooke Wellington Brasier.
- BRASLEY**, Hon. Helen de Vere, d. of the 1st Baron Brassey; b. 1892.
- BRASSEY**, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena, d. of the 4th Baron Clamorris; b. 1850; m. 1871, Col. Albert Brassey, M.F.H., of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, late M.P. N. Oxfordshire, and formerly lieut. 14th Hussars.
- BRASSEY**, Hon. Thomas Albant; vide Brassey, in Part I.
- BRASSEY**, Lady Idina; vide Brassey, in Part I.
- BRASSEY**, Lady Norah, d. of the 5th Earl of Donoughmore; b. Feb. 26, 1880; m. 1906, Capt. Harold Brassey, roy. horse guards.
- BRASSEY**, Lady Violet Mary, d. of the 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1874; m. 1894, Leonard Brassey, of Preston Hall, Aylesford.
- BRETHERTON**, Hon. Isabella Mary Stapleton-, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre, born 1848; m. 1869, Frederick Bretherton, J.P., who assumed the additional surname of Stapleton in 1884.
- BRETT**, Hon. Dorothy Eugenie, d. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1883.
- BRETT**, Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol; s. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. Coldstream Guards; M.V.O. 1902.
- BRETT**, Hon. Oliver Sylvain Baliol; vide Esher, in Part I.
- BRETT**, Hon. Sylvia Leonora, d. of the 2nd Visct. Esher; b. 1885.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 3rd Earl of Bradford; born 1846; mar. 1883, Gertrude Cecilia, dau. of George Hanbury; capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards 1877, major 1883, col. 1887; retired on half-pay 1889; M.P. for Bolton 1885-95; contested Bolton 1880 and 1895; J.P. Salop and Staffs.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. Helen Diana, d. of Visct. Newport, and grand-dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1907.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. Henry George Orlando, s. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad.; lieut. R.A.; A.D.C. to gen. commdg. in Ireland 1906.
- BRIDGEMAN**, Hon. Richard Orlando Beaconsfield, s. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1879; lieut. R.N.

- BRIDGEMAN, Lady Mary Eleanor, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1849; m. 1896, George A. Bridgeman, of Woodlands, Doncaster, probate registrar of Wakefield.
- BRIDGMAN, Hon. Mrs. John (Marianne Caroline), d. of Ven. William Clive, Archdeacon of Montgomery; m. 1862, Rev. the Hon. John Robert Orlando Bridgman, s. of the 2nd Earl of Bradford, who died 1897.
- BRIDGES, Lady Grace Harriet, d. of the 5th Earl of Countown; b. 1851; m. 1878, Capt. J. Strachan Bridges, late R.A.
- BRIGHT, Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1841; mar. 1868, Charles Edward Bright, Esq., C.M.G.
- BRISE, Lady Dorothea Louisa RUGGLES, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1866; m. 1895, Maj. Harold G. Ruggles-Brise, Grenadier Guards.
- BRITTEN, Hon. Blanche Cecile, d. of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1837; m. 1890, Rear-Adm. R.F. Britten.
- BROADBENT, Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1862; m. 1900, Colonel John Broadbent, C.B., R.E.
- BROCKLEBANK, Hon. Grace Mary, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1898, Aubrey Brocklebank, of West House, Hartford, grandson of Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 1st bt.
- BRODIE, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1844; m. 1868, Hugh Ashley Fife Brodie ("Brodie of Brodie"), who died 1889.
- BRODIE, Lady Maria, dau. of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born 1824; mar. 1844, Rev. William Brodie, vicar of East Meon, Hants, who died 1882.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Aileen Hilda, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton; b. 1890.
- BRODRICK, Rev. the Hon. Alan, son of the 7th Visct. Midleton; born 1840; mar. 1867, Emily Hester, d. of Philip Melvill, Esq. (she died 1906); vicar of Godalming 1875-87; hon. canon of Winchester 1882, rector of Alverstoke since 1887, rural dean 1888; chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester 1891; Master of St.roma Hosp., Winchester, 1900.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Albinia Lucy, dau. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1861.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Arthur Grenville, s. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1868; ed. at Eton; capt. and hon. maj. 2nd vol. batt. Roy. West Surrey reg.
- BRODRICK, Hon. George St. John Fremantle; vide Midleton, in Part I.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Harriet, d. of the 7th Visct. Midleton; b. 1834.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Laurence Alan, s. of the 8th Visct. Midleton; b. 1861; m. 1896, Anne Gwendolyn, d. of H. R. and Lady Florentia Hughes and widow of Maj.-Gen. Lloyd Wynne; ed. at Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Moyra, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton, b. 1897.
- BRODRICK, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 9th Visct. Midleton, b. 1885.
- BROMLEY, Hon. Lillian; vide Bromley, Bart., in Part I.
- BROOKE, Hon. Henrietta, d. of the 3rd Visct. Monck; b. 1826; m. 1818, Francis Richard Brooke, of Summer-ton, Castleknock, Ireland, who died 1867.
- BROOKE, Hon. Violet Mary, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1872; m. 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke.
- BROOKE, Lady Wilhelmina, d. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1849; m. 1874, John Townshend Brooke, J.P., of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, Salop, who died 1899.
- BROOKS, Hon. Marshall Jones, s. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1855; m. 1839, Florence, d. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and granddau. of the 1st Visct. Hampden; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1886; J.P. Lancs.
- BROOKS, Hon. William; vide Crawshaw, Baron, in Part I.
- BROUGHAM, Hon. Eleanor Mabel, d. of the 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux; b. 1883.
- BROUGHAM, Hon. Henry; vide Brougham, in Part I.
- BROUGHAM, Hon. Reginald Thomas Dudley, s. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; b. 1853, m. 1st, 1881, Augusta Louisa, d. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverley Manor, Tunbridge Wells; 2nd, 1900, Isabella Augusta, eldest d. of the late S. Leo Schuster and Lady Isabella Keane (q.v.); is a civil engineer.
- BROUGHAM, Hon. Mrs. Wilfrid (Maria Sophie), d. of Col. Faunce; m. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Wilfrid

- Brougham, s. of the 2nd Baron Brougham, who died 1904.
- BROWNE, Hon. Agnes Catharine, d. of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1858; m. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, s. of the late Bishop of Winchester, and rector of Leckhamstead, Buckingham.
- BROWNE, Hon. Arthur Henry, s. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; b. 1850; m. 1885, Clotilde Georgina, d. of Sir John Don Wauchope, Bart.
- BROWNE, Hon. Geoffrey Dominick Edward; vide Oranmore and Browne, in Part I.
- BROWNE, Hon. Gerald Ralph Desmond, s. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1896.
- BROWNE, Hon. John Francis Archibald; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.
- BROWNE, Hon. Julia Sophia, d. of the 3rd Baron Kilmaine; b. 1842.
- BROWNE, Hon. Kathleen Marcia, d. of the 3rd Baron Oranmore and Browns; b. 1903.
- BROWNE, Hon. Maurice Henry Dermot, s. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1894.
- BROWNE, Hon. Mrs. Richard Howe (Elise), d. of Col. H. S. Watkin, Bombay army; m. 1st, E. Hutchinson Little, B.C.S.; 2nd, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Richard Howe Browne, s. of the 2nd Baron Kilmaine, who died 1888.
- BROWNE, Lady Aline; vide Kilmaine, in Part I.
- BROWNE, Lady Augusta, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1838.
- BROWNE, Lady Cicely Kathleen, d. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. Nov. 6, 1888.
- BROWNE, Lady Doreen Geraldine, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1896.
- BROWNE, Lady Dorothy Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare; b. Jan. 1, 1888.
- BROWNE, Lady Eileen Agatha, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1899.
- BROWNE, Lady Emily, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1829.
- BROWNE, Lady Isabel Mary Peyronnet, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1881 (twin with Lady Mary).
- BROWNE, Lady Mary Isabel Peyronnet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Sligo; born 1881 (twin with Lady Isabel).
- BROWNE, Lady Moya Melisende, d. of the Earl of Altamont, and grand-dau. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1892.
- BROWNE, Lady Muriel Gore, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1859; m. 1890, Col. H. Gore-Browne, hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms, late 60th Rifles, s. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G.
- BROWNE, Lord Alfred Eden, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1878; capt. R.F.A.
- BROWNE, Lord Arthur Howe, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1867; major 1st batt. roy. Munster fus.; instructor R. Military Academy, Woolwich; served on Punjab Frontier 1897-8 (medal and clasp); also the S. African War 1901-2 (medal and 5 clasps).
- BROWNE, Lord Richard Howe, son of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; born 1834; mar. 1863, dau. of Joseph Ameshury (she died 1885); late major 96th foot; served in Crimean War (twice wounded, medal, Medjidie and Turkish medal).
- BROWNE, Lord Terence Morris, s. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1873; assist. sup. Bengal police.
- BROWNLOW, Hon. Emmeline Harriet Annette, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1874.
- BROWNLOW, Hon. Francis Cecil, son of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; born 1870.
- BROWNLOW, Hon. John Roderick, s. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; major King's roy. rifle corps, and adj. 7th Batt. (M.).
- BROWNLOW, Hon. Mary Emily Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1854.
- BROWNLOW, Lady Kathleen Susan Emma, d. of 6th Earl of Darnley; b. 1854; m. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B., late 1st dragoons.
- BRUCE, Hon. Alexander, son of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1884; B.A. Oxon 1906.
- BRUCE, Hon. Alice Moore, M.A., dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1867; Vice-Principal of Somerville Coll., Oxford.
- BRUCE, Hon. Caroline Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1855.
- BRUCE, Rev. Hon. Charles Edward Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming; vide Thurlow, in Part I.

- BRUCE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1866; m. 1891, Finetta, d. of Col. Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, bart.; is maj. I.S.C.; wing officer and adj. 5th Goorka rifles; served in the operations in Burmah 1883-9, the Miranzai Exped. 1891 (special mention in despatches), and the Tirah Exped. 1897 (brevet majority); M.V.O. 1903.
- BRUCE, Hon. Clarence Napier, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1885.
- BRUCE, Hon. Constance Pamela Alice, d. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1895.
- BRUCE, Hon. David, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.
- BRUCE, Hon. Eva Isabel Marian, d. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1892.
- BRUCE, Hon. Frederick John, son of the 8th Earl of Elgin; born 1854; mar. 1879, Katherine Bruce, dau. of the late E. W. Fernie, Esq., of Highfield, Berkhamstead, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, of Charlesfield, Midlothian; ed. at Eton and Oxford; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1869-71.
- BRUCE, Hon. George John Gordon, son of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 18 Oct., 1883.
- BRUCE, Hon. Henry Lyndhurst; vide Aberdare, in Part I.
- BRUCE, Hon. Henry Nigel Cumming, s. of 5th Baron Thurlow; b. 1875.
- BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. James (Cicely), d. of T. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancs., by Lady Drummond (vide Drummond, bart.); m. 1891, Capt. the Hon. James Frederick Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, eldest s. of the 5th Baron Thurlow, who was killed at the battle of Magersfontein, 1899.
- BRUCE, Hon. Jane Hamilton, dau. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 1879.
- BRUCE, Hon. John Bernard, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1892.
- BRUCE, Hon. John Hamilton, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1889.
- BRUCE, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; b. 1877.
- BRUCE, Hon. Pamela Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1862.
- BRUCE, Hon. Robert, son of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1882; lieut. 11th Hussars, late lieut. Forfar and Kin-cardine artillery (M.).
- BRUCE, Hon. Robert; vide Balfour of Burleigh, in Part I.
- BRUCE, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Sarah Caroline), sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st bart.; m. 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, M.P., son of the 7th Earl of Elgin, who died 1890.
- BRUCE, Hon. Victor Alexander, s. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. at Calcutta 1897.
- BRUCE, Hon. Victor Austin, s. of the 2nd Baron Aberdare; b. 1897.
- BRUCE, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, d. of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; b. 1858.
- BRUCE, Hon. William Napier, s. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1858; m. 1882, Emily, d. of the late Gen. Sir Montagu Mac Murdo, G.C.B.; ed. at Harrow and Ball. Coll. Oxford; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1883; principal assist. sec. Board of Education; C.B. 1905.
- BRUCE, Lady Constance Veronica, dau. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1880.
- BRUCE, Lady Rachel Catherine, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1890.
- BRUCE, Lady Rosemary Enid BRUDENELL, d. of the Earl of Cardigan, and granddau. of the 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1907.
- BRUCE, Lady Ursula Daphne BRUDENELL, d. of Earl of Cardigan and granddau. of 5th Marquess of Ailesbury; b. 1905.
- BRUCE, Lord Charles Frederick BRUDENELL, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1849; mar. 1873, dau. of the late James Renshaw, Esq., of Broughton, Cheshire; late maj. Wilts. yeo. cav.
- BRUCE, Lord Robert Thomas BRUDENELL, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailesbury; born 1845; mar. 1878, dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, Esq., of Pontypool Park, Monmouth; became a commander R.N. 1873, and has retired.
- BRUNE, Hon. Katharine Cecilia PRIDEAUX, dau. of the first Baron Brabourne; born 1859; mar. 1883, Col. Charles Robert Prideaux - Brune, late Rifle Brigade; of Prideaux Place, Padstow, Cornwall.
- BRYAN, Hon. George Leopold; vide Baron Bellew, in Part I.
- BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina Meriel; vide Buchanan, K.C.V.O., in Part I.

BULKELEY, Lady Magdalen **WILLIAMS**; vide **Williams-Bulkeley**, **Bart.**, in Part I.

BULKELEY-OWEN; vide **Owen**.

BULLER, Hon. Barbara Lois **YARDE**, d. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1875.

BULLER, Hon. Geoffry **YARDE**, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1861; m. 1892, Olegaria Venancia, d. of Don Florencio Alvarez, of Feliceano, S. America; ed. at Radley; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873.

BULLER, Hon. Henry **YARDE**, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston, b. 1862; m. 1892, Adelaide, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. Meeking, J.P., of Richings Park, Colnbrook, Bucks; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; lt.-col. Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to the Duke of Connaught 1896-8; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, Sondat (including battle of Khartoum) 1898, and South African war 1899-1902; D.S.O. 1891; military attaché at Northern European Courts since 1905.

BULLER, Hon. John Reginald Lopes **YARDE**; vide **Churston**, in Part I.

BULLER, Hon. Lilah Constance **MANNINGHAM**, d. of 3rd Baron Chesham; b. 1884; m. 1903, Capt. Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller.

BULLER, Rev. the Hon. Reginald John **YARDE**, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; born 1864; was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch., Oxon; ordained 1889; priest 1890; warden of Navy House, Chatham; acting chaplain R.N. 1906-7; late vicar of Haresfield, Glos., formerly curate of St. Mark's, Swindon.

BULLER, Hon. Walter **YARDE**, bro. of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1859; m. 1886, Leilah (who died 1905), d. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, and widow of D. Boyle Blair (from whom he was separated); raised to the rank of a baron's son 1873; was lieut. Devonshire regt. 1881-83; served in B.S.A. police during Transvaal war.

BULLER, Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte; vide **Buller**, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

BUNBURY, Hon. Daisy, d. of 1st Baroness Dorchester; m. 1904, Maj. Vesey Bunbury, D.S.O., Leics. reg. s. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Bunbury, Bishop of Limerick.

BUNBUR, Hon. Thomas Leopold; vide **Rathdonnell**, in Part I.

BUNBURY, Lady Harriot Emily, sister of the 3rd Earl of Zetland; born 1848; mar. 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, late rifle brigade; raised to the rank of earl's dau. 1873.

BURN, Hon. Ethel Louise, d. of 1st Baron Leith of Fyvie; b. 1872; m. 1891, Col. Charles Rosdew Burn, Royal dragoons, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

BURNABY, Hon. Sybil; vide **Cholmondeley**.

BURNE, Hon. Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1833; m. 1853, Newdigate Burne, barrister, who died 1898.

BURNE, Lady Agnes Charlotte; vide **Burne**, G.C.I.E., in Part I.

BURNS, Hon. Agnes Caroline, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde.

BURNS, Hon. Emily Dunbar, d. of 3rd Baron Inverclyde; b. 1891.

BURNS, Hon. Jane Cleland, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde.

BURNS, Hon. John Alan, vide **Inverclyde**, in Part I.

BURNS, Hon. Muriel Annette, d. of 2nd Baron Inverclyde; b. 1893.

BURRELL, Hon. Cicely, d. of the 4th Baron Gwydyr; b. 1858.

BURRELL, Hon. Willoughby; vide **Gwydyr**, in Part I.

BURROUGHES, Hon. Emily, d. of the 3rd Baron Sudfield; b. 1828; m. 1852, Rev. Randall Burroughes, who died 1872.

BURROWES, Hon. Anna Frances, sister of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1859; m. 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, of Lissmore, co. Cavan; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1897.

BURY, Hon. Mrs. John (Charlotte Theresa), d. of Thomas Austin; m. 1st, 1852, Capt. the Hon. John James Bury, R.E., s. of the 2nd Earl of Charleville (extinct), who died 1864; 2nd, 1868, Herbert O'Meara.

BURY; vide **Ilwold-Bury**.

BUSHBY, Lady Frances, d. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; b. 1838; m. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, J.P., of Wornley-Bury, Broxbourne, Herts, late metropolitan police magistrate, who d. 1903.

BUSHE, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1854; m. 1st, 1875, Gerald Richard Brooke, of Dolland, co. Dublin, who obtained a divorce 1886; 2ndly, 1886, Seymour C. H. Bushe.

- BUTLER, Hon. Blanche Amy Charlotte, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1878.
- BUTLER, Hon. Brian Danvers, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1876.
- BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Cavendish; vide Tennent, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.
- BUTLER, Hon. Mrs. Charles Lennox (Constance Isabel), d. of the late Adm. John Edward Walcott, M.P.; m. 1st, 1872, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, s. of the 13th Baron Dunboyne, who died 1885; 2ndly, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. Peacocke, who died 1895.
- BUTLER, Hon. Edmund Somerset; vide Mountgarret, in Part I.
- BUTLER, Hon. Elspeth Fitz-Hardinge, d. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1855; m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler, 18th hussars.
- BUTLER, Hon. Fitz-Walter George Probyn; vide Dunboyne, in Part I.
- BUTLER, Hon. Francis Almeric, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1872; m. 1902, Madeline, d. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs and the Marchesa di Saliceto e Piedetermini.
- BUTLER, Hon. Henry Cavendish, s. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1868; m. 1894, Isabel Daniell, of Wanganni, New Zealand.
- BUTLER, Hon. Horace Somerset Edmund, twin s. of Visct. Ikerrin; b. 1903.
- BUTLER, Hon. Irene Jane Beatrice, d. of Visct. Ikerrin, and grandda. of the Earl of Carrick; b. 1901.
- BUTLER, Hon. Lesley James Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1876; m. 1907, Mary Christol, dau. of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st bart; lieut. Irish Guards, late Durham L.I.; adjt. 1907; served in Transvaal war (medal and four clasps).
- BUTLER, Hon. Piers Henry Augustine, s. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret, by his 2nd marriage; b. 1903.
- BUTLER, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1882; C.E., P.W. Dept., India.
- BUTLER, Hon. Rosalinda Lætitia, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1881.
- BUTLER, Hon. Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, d. of Visct. Ikerrin, and grandda. of the Earl of Carrick; b. 1899.
- BUTLER, Hon. Sybil Catherine, d. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; b. 1814; m. 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, R.N., who died 1888.
- BUTLER, Hon. Theobald Patrick Probyn, s. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1884; ed. at Winchester Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.F.A.
- BUTLER, Hon. Theobald Walter Somerset Henry, twin s. of Visct. Ikerrin; b. 1903; vide Carrick.
- BUTLER, Hon. Guy Somerset Lionel, s. of Visct. Ikerrin and grandson of Earl of Carrick; b. 1905.
- BUTLER, Lady Constance Mary, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ormonde; b. 1879.
- BUTLER, Lady Eileen Gwladys, d. of the 7th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1891.
- BUTLER, Lady Moyra Elizabeth, d. of the 7th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1899.
- BUTLER, Lady Winifred, d. of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1879.
- BUTLER, Lord (James) Arthur Wellington Foley; vide Ormonde, in Part I.
- BUTLER, Rev. Lord (James) Theobald Bagot John, M.A., s. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde; b. 1852; m. 1883, Annabella Bryden, d. of the late Rev. C. R. Gordon, D.D., rector of Chetwynd, co. Salop; ed. at Trin Coll., Camb.; ordained 1875; is rector of Ulcombe, Maidstone, late vicar of Croxton Kerrial, Grantham.
- BUXTON, Hon. Mary Emma, d. of 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1852; m. 1872; Francis William, s. of Sir Edward North Buxton, bart.
- BUXTON, Lady Victoria; vide Buxton, Bart., in Part I.
- BUXTON, Lady Hermione, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1881; m. 1901, Bernard Buxton, lieut. R.N.
- BYNG, Hon. Antony Schomberg, s. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1876; m. 1902, Lucy Margaret, d. of Edward Howorth Greenley, of Titley Court, Herefordshire; ed. at Radley.
- BYNG, Hon. Bridget Vera, d. of the 8th Visct. Torrington; b. 1882.
- BYNG, Hon. Charles Cavendish George, s. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1849; col. (retired), late commd. 1st life guards; served in Nile exped. 1884 (mention in despatches, medal and clasp).
- BYNG, Hon. Florence Elizabeth Alice, d. of Visct. Enfield, and grandda. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1897.

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. Francis Russell (Emily Mary), d. of late James Lambe; m. 1880, Francis Russell Byng (bro. of 8th Visct. Torrington) who was raised to rank of a viscount's son, 1884, and died 1903.

BYNG, Hon. Ivo Francis, s. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1874; m. 1901, Agnes Constance, d. of S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania; ed. at Radley.

BYNG, Hon. Julian Hedworth Geogre, s. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1862; m. 1902, Marie Evelyn, only child of the Hon. Richard Moreton; lieutenant-col. and lieutenant-col. 10th hussars; member staff coll. 1892; commdnt. of cavalry school 1901-5; brig.-gen. commdgt. 1st cav. brig. at Canterbury since 1907; D.A.A.G. 1897; served in Transvaal war in command of South African Light Horse; C.B. (mil.) 1906; M.V.O. 1902.

BYNG, Hon. Lionel Francis George, son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; born 1858; m. 1902, Lady Elcanor Mabel, d. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk (b. 1873); capt. Royal horse guards 1885; maj. 1891, lieutenant-col. (retired) 1895; served as 2nd in command Thorneycroft's M.I. in Transvaal war.

BYNG, Hon. Mary Millicent Rachel, d. of Visct. Enfield, and granddau. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1899.

BYNG, Hon. Nelson, bro. of the 8th Visct. Torrington; b. 1845; m. 1st, 1870, Louisa Ann, d. of T. E. Owen, of Dover Court, Southsea, and widow of Rev. Thomas R. Brownrigg (she died April, 1897); 2nd, Sept., 1897, Sarah Florinda, d. of the Rev. John Gage Ball, M.A. (Dub.), of Killybegs, co. Donegal; is commander R.N. (retired); raised to the rank of a viscount's son 1884.

BYNG, Hon. Sydney; vide Torrington, in Part I.

BYNG, Hon. Mrs. William (Flora Fox), d. of Major Quintus Vivian; mar. 1861, Hon. William Frederick Byng (son of the 1st Earl of Strafford) who died 1877.

BYNG, Lady Eleanor; vide Hon. Lionel Byng.

BYNG, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta Alice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1855.

BYNG, Lady Hester Joan, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1888.

BYNG, Lady Irene Mildred, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1870.

BYNG, Lady Rachel Theodora, d. of the 5th Earl of Strafford; b. 1869.

BYRON, Hon. Mrs. Frederick (Mary Jane), d. of the Rev. William Wescomb; m. 1851, Hon. Frederick Byron, s. of the 7th Baron Byron, who died 1861; is mother of the 9th Baron.

BYRON, Rev. the Hon. Frederick Ernest Charles; vide Byron, in Part I.

BYRON, Hon. Margaret Alice, sister of the 9th Baron Byron; b. 1859; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1877.

CADILHAC, Hon. Margaret Isabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Monkswell; b. 1846; m. 1873, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, colonel in the Italian artillery, and deputy in Italian Parliament.

CADOGAN, Hon. Alexander George Montagu, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1884; ed. at Eton.

CADOGAN, Hon. Alexandra Mary Hilda, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1900.

CADOGAN, Hon. Arthur Charles Lewin, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1841; mar. 1st, 1870, dau. of Richard Arabin (she died 1877); 2nd, 1888, Mary, dau. of Rev. G. L. Fenton, and widow of George Schofield; was sometime a lieutenant R.N.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cecil James George, son of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1846; midshipman, R.N. 1860; lieutenant 1868; commander (retired) 1891.

CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Henriette Wilhelmina), d. of Henry Montgomery, of Göthenburg; m. 1st, 1874, Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, s. of the 4th Earl Cadogan, and sometime capt. grenadier guards, who died 1901; 2nd, Nov. 25th, 1903, Harry Hinton, of Madeira.

CADOGAN, Hon. Cynthia, d. of Visct. Chelsea and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1896.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edith Mary Winifred, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1895.

CADOGAN, Hon. Mrs. Edward, dau. of Laurence Donovan, Esq.; mar. 1823, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Edward Cadogan (son of the 1st Earl Cadogan), who died 1851.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edward Cecil George, s. of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1886; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; 2nd lieutenant Suffolk I.Y.

CADOGAN, Hon. Edward George John Humphrey, s. of Visct. Chelsea; vide Cadogan, in Part I.

CADOGAN, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1876-97) Ethel Henrietta Maria, d. of Hon. Frederick W. Cadogan, M.P., by Lady Adelaide, d. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey; b. 1853; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1897-1901.

CADOGAN, Hon. Gerald Oakley, s. of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1869; ed. at Eton; late capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk reg. (M.); late lieut. 1st life guards; served in Transvaal war in S.A. constabulary; A.D.C. to his father and Earl of Dudley when Lord-Lieuts. of Ireland.

CADOGAN, Hon. Lewin Edward, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; born 1872; ed. at Eton.

CADOGAN, Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrix, d. of Visct. Chelsea and granddau. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1893.

CADOGAN, Hon. Victoria Laura, d. of Visct. Chelsea, and grandd. of Earl Cadogan; b. 1901.

CADOGAN, Hon. William George Sydney, son of the 5th Earl Cadogan; b. 1879; ed. at Eton, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. 1906.

CAILLARD, Lady Gertrude Alice, d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1874; m. 1904, Capt. Maurice Caillard, 7th dragoon guards.

CAIRNS, Hon. Douglas Halyburton; b. 1867; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A.

CAIRNS, Lady Hester Margaret, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1893.

CAIRNS, Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, d. of the 2nd Earl Cairns; b. 1889.

CAIRNS, Lady Sheila Mary, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1905.

CAIRNS, Lady Ursula Helen, d. of the 4th Earl Cairns; b. 1899.

CALTHORPE, Hon. Someraet John Gough; vide Calthorpe, in Part I.

CALVERT, Hon. Beatrice Hayward, youngest d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1891, W. A. Calvert, of Broomells Capel, Surrey.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady Hermione Emily, d. of 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1882; m. 1906, Captain Donald Cameron of Lochiel ("Lochiel") late gren. guards.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1846; m. 1875, Donald

Cameron of Lochiel ("Lochiel"), who died 1905.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alexander Francis Henry, son of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; born 1855; m. 1st. 1873, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, Esq., of Brymore, Somerset (she was killed by a fall in the hunting-field 1887); 2nd, 1888, Rosa Rebecca, d. of E. Blyton, of Woodhall, Lincolnshire; lieut. 12th Royal Lancers 1875-8; lieut. Scots guards 1878-83, capt. 3rd Lothian Regt. (M.) 1886-9; served in Bechuanaland exped. 1881-5, and with remount depart. during Transvaal war; J.P. Carmarthenshire.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alice Louisa, dau. of the 8th Viscount Barrington; born 1846; mar. 1868, George Augustus Campbell, Esq.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Alice Rachel Anne, d. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; b. 1868; m. 1893, Capt. Alexander S. Campbell, late Norfolk reg., of Weasenham, Norfolk.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Beryl, d. of the 8th Visct. Downe; b. 1873; m. 1905, Archibald Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Cecil Arthur, s. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1869.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Eldor Ronald, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1881.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Eric Octavius, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1885; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Seaforth Highlanders since 1905; formerly lieut. Carmarthen G.A. (M.).

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ethel Eveleen, eldest d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1866; m. 1888, Henry Tufnell Campbell, eldest s. of J. T. and Lady Anne Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Gilbert HASTINGS; vide Hastings-Campbell.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Helen Anna, dau. of the 8th Viscount Middleton; b. 1858; m. 1885, Rt. Rev. Archibald Eau Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway (vide Part I.).

CAMPBELL, Hon. Henry Walter, son of the 1st Earl Cawdor; b. 1835; m. 1859, the eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell; appointed capt. rifle brigade 1855; exchanged to Coldstream guards 1855; became capt. and lieut.-col. 1866; served the Crimean campaign 1854-5, col. (retired) 1869; off. of the legion of honour 1857.

CAMPBELL, Hon. Ian Malcolm, son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1883; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. Lovat's Scouts 1906.

- CAMPBELL, Hon. Ivan; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Janet Helena, d. of Visct. Emlyn, and grandd. of Earl Cawdor; b. 1899.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. John Beresford, vide Stratheden, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. John Duncan Vaughan; vide Cawdor, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Kenneth Hallyburton, s. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1871; m. 1905, Linda, only d. of Henry Oppenheim.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Mary Agatha, d. of Visct. Emlyn and granddau. of Earl Cawdor; b. 1905.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Mildred Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Stratheden and Campbell; b. 1867.
- CAMPBELL, Rev. the Hon. Nigel, s. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1873; m. 1902, Violet, d. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr (grandson of the 6th Marq. of Lothian) by a great-granddau. of the 1st Earl of Minto; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1899; ordained 1901; assistant curate of All Souls', Leeds 1901, Witney 1903, and of Mirkfield 1905.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Ralph Alexander, s. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1877; m. 1906, Marjorie Theophila, d. of the late Sir Arthur Fowler, 2nd bt.; maj. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; late lieut. Carmarthen Artillery (M.); served in the Transvaal war.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Mrs. Ronald George Elidor; Katherine Susanna, dau. of Rt. Rev. T. L. Cloughton, 1st bish. of St. Albans; m. 1872, Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell (s. of the 2nd Earl of Cawdor), who fell in the Zulu war 1879.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Vere, d. of the 11th Visct. Valentia; b. 1879; m. 1901, Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, s. of the late Hon. Ronald Campbell (see above).
- CAMPBELL, Hon. Violet Averil Margaret, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Swansea by his 3rd marriage; m. 1899, Major Douglas Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders.
- CAMPBELL, Hon. —, s. of Visct. Evelyn, and grandson of 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1907.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Angela Mary Alice, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1863 m. 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Colin (Gertrude Elizabeth), d. of Edmond Maghlin Blood, of Brickhill, co. Clare; m. 1881, Lord Colin Campbell, s. of the 8th Duke of Argyll, sometime M.P. for Argyleshire, from whom she obtained a judicial separation 1884, and who died 1895; is actively engaged as a journalist and art critic.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Edith Aline Caroline, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1869.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Evelyn Caroline Louisa, d. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; b. 1851.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Ilcene Frances Cairnes, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1872; m. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, of Stonefield Tarbert, N.B.; lieut. Scots guards.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Lillian Katherine, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1879.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth; vide Breadalbane, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Muriel Dorothy, d. of the 3rd Earl Cawdor; b. 1887.
- CAMPBELL, Lady Victoria, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; born 1854.
- CAMPBELL, Lord Archibald; vide Argyll, in Part I.
- CAMPBELL, Lord George Granville, s. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1850; m. 1879, Sybil, d. of the late James B. Alexander; formerly in R.N.
- CAMPION, Hon. Gertrude, 2nd dau. of 1st Visct. Hampden; born 1814; m. 1869, William Henry Campion, of Danny, Sussex.
- CANDY, Hon. Frances Kathleen, dau. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1849; mar. 1870, Maj. Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th lancers.
- CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George, s. of the 1st Baron Garvagh; b. 1832; D.L., J.P. Derry and Down; author of several prose works.
- CANNING, Hon. Conway Stratford George, son of the 2nd Baron Garvagh; b. 1854; maj. Reserve of Officers, late capt. 1st batt. king's royal rifle corps.
- CANNING, Hon. Leopold Ernest Stratford George; vide Garvagh, in Part I.
- CANNING, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 1st Visct. Stratford de Redcliffe (extinct); b. 1828.
- CAPEL, Hon. Mrs. Reginald (Mary), d. of John Nicholas Fezakerley, of Studleigh; mar. 1858, Hon. Reginald

- Algernon Capel, s. of the 6th Earl of Essex, who died 1906.
- CAPELL, Hon. Arthur Algernon, son of the 6th Earl of Essex; b. 1864; m. 1890, Isabel Anne, d. of Lieut.-Col. Townseid Wilson, Coldstream guards; ed. at Oxford, B.A. 1887; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1892.
- CAPELL, Hon. Randolph De Vere, bro. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1865; late capt. 3rd batt. Lothian regt. (M.); A.D.C. to the gov. of Victoria (Lord Brassey); raised to the rank of an earl's son 1893.
- CAPELL, Hon. Reginald George de Vere; vide Essex, in Part I.
- CAPELL, Lady Beatrice Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Essex; born 1870.
- CAPELL, Lady Iris Mary Athenais de Vere, d. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1895.
- CAPELL, Lady Maude de Vere, sister of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1855; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893.
- CAPELL, Lady Rachel Joan de Vere, d. of the 7th Earl of Essex; b. 1899.
- CARDEW, Hon. Eliza Jane, dau. of the 1st Baron Westbury; born 1828; mar. 1850, capt. Christopher B. Cardew, late 74th Highlanders, of East-bill, Liss, who died 1893.
- CAREW, Hon. George Patriek John; vide Carew, Baron, in Part I.
- CAREW, Lady Beatrice Pole; vide Carew, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- CAREW, Lady Hester Georgiana, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1837; m. 1858, Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, son of the 1st Baron Carew, who died 1892.
- CARRINGTON, Hon. Rupert Clement George, son of the 2nd Baron and bro. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1852; m. Edith, d. of J. S. Horsfall, of Newhall, Toorak, and Widgeiwa, New South Wales; assumed by royal licence 1890 the surname of Carrington in lieu of Carrington; ed. at Eton; formerly lieut. and capt. grenadier guards; served in the Zulu war, and in the Transvaal war in command of the 1st N.S. Wales Bushmen; M.P. Bucks 1880-85; D.L. Bucks; C.V.O. 1905; D.S.O. 1902.
- CARRINGTON, Hon. Sir William; vide Carrington, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- CARRINGTON; vide Carrington.
- CARRINGTON, Hon. Dudley Massey; vide Dorchester in Part I.
- CARLETON, Lady Jane Edith, d. of 6th Marquess of Hertford; b. 1877; m. 1901, Maj. Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O., West India reg., who died 1906.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Alexander Bannerman, s. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1891.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Douglas George, s. of the 9th Earl of Northesk; b. 1870; m. 1894, Margaret Jean, d. of Johnstone Douglas, of Comblongon Castle, Ruthwell, N.B.; hon. maj. and late capt. 3rd Gloucestershire reg. (M.)
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Ian Ludovic Andrew, s. of the 9th Earl of Northesk, b. 1881; m. 1901, Anna Bradford; d. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson; lieut. R.N.; served at Ladysmith in Transvaal war.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Laneclot Douglas, son of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1861; m. 1890, Marion Alice de Gourmay, d. of Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkham, Woodford; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch. Oxford; sec. to legation at Pekin 1901; is councillor of Embassy at Vienna; formerly 2nd sec. of Embassy at Berlin; M.V.O. 1931.
- CARNEGIE, Hon. Robert Francis, s. of 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1869; ed. at Eton; late brevet-maj. and capt. Gordon Highlanders; served in Transvaal war and at siege of Ladysmith (wounded).
- CARNEGIE, Lady Helena Mariota, dau. of 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1865.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Katharine Jane Elizabeth, d. of the 10th Earl of Northesk; b. 1901.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Katherine Ethel, d. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1892.
- CARNEGIE, Lady Mary Elisabeth, d. of the 10th Earl of Southesk; b. 1899.
- CARPENTER, Hon. Beatrice (Hon. Mrs. Walter Carpenter), d. of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 1853; m. 1887, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, s. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, who died 1901.
- CARR, Hon. Mary Louisa, sister of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1838; mar. 1876, Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., vicar of St. Helen's (he died 1886); raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1876.
- CARRINGTON, Lady Alexandra Augusta, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1881 (Queen Alexandra sponsor).

CARRINGTON, Lady Judith Sydney Myee, d. of 1st Earl Carrington; b. in New South Wales 1839.

CARRINGTON, Lady Victoria Alexandra, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; b. 1893 (Queen Victoria sponsor).

CARRINGTON; vide Carington.

CARTE, Lady Dorothy Milner D'Oyly, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1839; m. 1907, Rupert D'Oyly Carte, younger son of the late Richard D'Oyly Carte.

CARTER, Hon. Mary Hannah Augusta, only d. of the 1st Baron Hemphill; m. 1875, Edward Augustus Carter, late major 1st Derbyshire (Sherwood Foresters) reg.

CARY, Hon. Byron Plantagenet, son of the 12th Viset, Falkland; born 1887; sub. Lieut. R.N.

CARY, Hon. Catherine Mary, dan. of the 12th Viscount Falkland; b. 1882.

CARY, Hon. Letice, dan. of 12th Viset. Falkland; b. 1888.

CARY, Hon. Lucius Plantagenet; vide Falkland, in Part I.

CARY, Hon. Mary Selina, d. of the 12th Viset. Falkland; b. 1884.

CARY, Hon. Philip Plantagenet, s. of the 12th Viset. Falkland; b. 1895.

CATHCART, Hon. Archibald Hamilton, son of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; b. 1873, ed. at Eton, in Germany, and Royal Agricultural Coll.

CATHCART, Hon. Augustus Murray, son of the 2nd Earl Cathcart; born 1830; m. 1866, Hon. Jean Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Bolton (b. 1843); became capt. 93rd foot in 1853; brevet-major 1854; lieut.-col. 1856; major 13th foot 1858; exchanged to the 96th in 1859; lieut.-col. commanding that regt. 1862; exchanged as capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards, 1864, retired 1866; has the brevet of col.; served on the staff in the Crimea (medal, four clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals, 5th class Medjidie).

CATHCART, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1855-60), Emily Sarah, d. of Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B.; b. 1834; woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1880-1901; has the V.A.

CATHCART, Hon. George; vide Part I.

CATHCART, Hon. Jean Mary; vide the Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart.

CATHCART, Lady Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1868.

CATHCART, Lady Eva, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1874.

CATHCART, Lady Marion, dau. of 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1867.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Harriet Charlotte, sister of the 7th Viset. Charlemont; b. 1837; raised to the rank of a viset's dau. 1894.

CAULFEILD, Hon. Mrs. Marcus Piers Francis (Louisa Gwyn), d. of Robert G. Williams, and niece of Sir Richard Williams-Bulkeley, 10th bart.; m. 1878, Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., bro. of the 7th Viset. Charlemont, who died 1895.

CAVE, Hon. Adrian Verney VERNY-, vide Braye, in Part I.

CAVE, Hon. Thomas Florian VERNY-, son of the 5th Baron Braye; b. 1885.

CAVENDISH, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1847-51) Caroline Fanny, d. of Gen. the Hon. Henry F. C. Cavendish, by Frances Susan Lambton; b. 1826; extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, 1894-1901.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Charles Frederick; vide Waterpark, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mrs. Henry, dan. of William Byerlee, Esq.; m. 1873, as his 3rd wife, Gen. the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, M.P. (son of the 1st Earl of Burlington, and uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire), who died the same year.

CAVENDISH, Hon. John Compton; vide Chesham, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Mary, d. of 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1873.

CAVENDISH, Hon. Norah Lilian, d. of 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1881.

CAVENDISH, Hon. William Edwin; vide Chesham, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Lady Edward (Emma Elizabeth), d. of the Right Hon. William Lascelles; m. 1865, Lord Edward Cavendish, son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, late M.P. for Derbyshire (West), who died 1891; is an honorary lady of the bedchamber to the Princess Christian; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1863-5.

CAVENDISH, Lady Evelyn; vide Cavendish, Privy Councillor, in Part I.

CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick (Hon. Lucy Caroline), d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and sister of the 8th Viset. Cobham; b. 1841; m. 1864, the

Right Hon. Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish (son of the 7th Duke of Devonshire), who was cruelly murdered in the Phoenix Park, Dublin, 6 May, 1882, a few hours after being sworn in chief secretary for Ireland; member of the Royal Commission on Secondary Education 1894; maid of honour 1863-4.

CAVENDISH, Lady Harriet Castalia, d. of 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1837; m. 1888, Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, lieut. R.N., s. of Col. and Lady Emily Cavendish.

CAVENDISH, Lady Moyra de Vere, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1876; m. 1895, Richard Cavendish, M.P.

CAYLEY, Lady Mary Susan; vide Cayley, bart., in Part I.

CECIL, Hon. Alicia Margaret, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney; Lady of Justice of Order of Hosp. of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of "A History of Gardening in England," &c.; m. 1898, Evelyn Cecil, M.P., late member London Sch. Board, s. of Lord Eustace Cecil, and nephew and private sec. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury.

CECIL, Lady Brownlow (Stella), d. of the Rev. William Randall, D.D.; m., 1896, as his 2nd wife, Lord Brownlow T. M. Cecil, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1905.

CECIL, Lady Beatrice Mildred Edith, d. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1891.

CECIL, Lady Eleanor; vide Lord Edgar Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Florence Mary; vide Rev. Lord Rupert Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Frances Emily, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; born 1862.

CECIL, Lady Francis (Edith), d. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart.; m. 1st, 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, lieut. R.N., s. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter, who died 1889; 2nd, 1892, Rear-Adm. Philip F. Tillard, R.N., of Fasnadarach, Dinner, Aberdeenshire, 3rd son of Rev. R. Tillard, rector of Blakeney, Norfolk.

CECIL, Lady Gertrude Louisa; vide Lord Eustace Cecil.

CECIL, Lady Guendolen, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1860.

CECIL, Lady Letitia Sibell Winifred, d. of the 5th Marq. of Exeter; b. Nov. 20th, 1903.

CECIL, Lady Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1864.

CECIL, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1834.

CECIL, Lady Mary Alice Gascoigne, d. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1895.

CECIL, Lord Arthur, son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1851; m. 1st, 1874, Annie, d. of Joseph Wilson, of Woodhorn Manor (she died 1901); 2nd, 1902, Baroness Frederica von Klenck, d. of His Excellency Oberstallmeister Baron Otto von Klenck and the Baroness von Klenck (*née* Stewart), of Gmunden, Austria; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1871.

CECIL, Lord Edward Christian David, s. of 4th Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1902.

CECIL, Lord Edward Herbert Gascoyne, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1867; m. 1894, Violet, d. of Adm. Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Dorking; late lt.-col. and brev.-col. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to com-in-ch. in Ireland (Lord Wolseley) 1891-2; selected for special service in Egypt during Soudan campaigns 1896 and 1898 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.); accompanied the Mission to Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia); served with Col. Baden-Powell's force in the Transvaal war (mention in despatches); agent-gen. to Soudan Govt., is joint under-sec. for finance in Egypt; has 2nd class Medjidieh 1905, and 2nd class Osmanieh.

CECIL, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry; son of the 2nd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1834; m. 1860, Lady Gertrude Louisa, d. of 2nd Earl of Eldon (b. 1841); ed. at Harrow and roy. mil. coll., Sandhurst; appointed capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards 1861, retired 1863; surveyor-general of the ordnance 1874-80; M.P. Essex (southern division) 1865-8, and for the western division 1868-85; J.P. Middlesex and Essex; J.P., C.A., Dorset.

CECIL, Lord Hugh Richard Heathcote Gascoyne, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1869; ed. at Univ. Coll., Oxon; B.A. (1st class History) 1891; M.P. Greenwich (C.) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; member of council of Keble Coll. and member of convocation; member royal commission on Welsh Church 1906.

CECIL, Lord John Pakenham Joicey, s. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1867; m. 1896, Isabella Maud, d. of Col. John Joicey, M.P., and assumed the

- additional name of Joicey on his marriage; ed. at Eton; is hon. col. and lieutenant-col. command. 4th batt. Lincs. Reg. (M.), late lieutenant. grenadier guards; M.P. Stamford 1906; J.P. Peterborough.
- CECIL, Lord (Edgar Algernon) Robert GASCOYNE**, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; b. 1864; m. 1889, Lady Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Earl of Durham (b. 1868); ed. at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1887; K.C. 1899; member of general council of the bar; priv. sec. for a time to his father when Prime Minister 1888; M.P. East Marylebone 1906; author of "Principles of Commercial Law."
- CECIL, Rev. Lord Rupert William Ernest GASCOYNE**, son of the 3rd Marq. of Salisbury; born 1863; mar. 1887, Lady Florence Mary Bootle Wilbraham, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom; ed. at Eton and at Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889; ordained deacon 1887, priest 1888; curate at Great Yarmouth 1887-8; rector of Bishop's Hatfield since 1888; rural dean of Hertford 1904.
- CECIL, Lord William**, son of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1854; m. 1885, Mary Rothes Margaret (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. and heir under special remainder of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney (then William Tyssen Amherst, Esq.); hon. col. late 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt. (M.); late capt. grenadier guards, and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; comptroller and treas. to Princess Henry of Battenberg since 1892; M.V.O. 1896; is a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
- CHAMNEY, Hon. Cecilia**, dau. of late Charles Barnewall, and sister of 18th Baron Trimlestown; m. 1907, Lieut.-Col. Henry Chamney, C.M.G., command. South African Constabulary; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.
- CHAPLIN, Hon. Gwladys Alice Gertrude**, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1881; m. 1905, Eric Chaplin.
- CHAPMAN, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix**, sister of the 4th Baron Newborough; b. 1877; m. 1905, Commander Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, R.N., M.V.O., of H.M.'s yacht *Osborne*; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1880.
- CHAPMAN, Hon. Theodosia**, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1841; mar. 1872, Rev. E. W. Chapman, of Paul's Cray Hill, Kent; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.
- CHARLES, Lady Edith Hester**, d. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1866; m. 1881, John George Charles, late Bengal Civil Service.
- CHARLESWORTH, Lady Frances Charlotte Elizabeth**, sister of the 8th Earl of Stamford; born 1828; mar. 1860, Rev. Joseph Rhodes Charlesworth, rector of Elstead, Surrey, who died 1901; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1883.
- CHARLTON, Hon. Helen**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; born 1866; m. 1885, Nicolas Charlton, Esq., of Chiswell Hall, Notts, who died 1892.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Cynthia**, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1887.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Evan Edward**, s. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss; b. 1864; was Lieut. Coldstream guards; retired 1887; B.A. Oxford 1891; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1891.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Guy**, s. of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Ingo Francis**; vide Wemyss, in Part I.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Irene Corona**, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1902.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Ivo Alan**, s. of Lord Elcho, and grandson of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1896.
- CHARTERIS, Hon. Mary Pamela Madeline Sibell**, d. of Lord Elcho, and granddau. of the Earl of Wemyss; b. 1895.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Louisa**, d. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1836; m. 1864, Hon. Frederick William Charteris, s. of 8th Earl of Wemyss, who died 1837.
- CHARTERIS, Lady Margaret**, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Glengall (title extinct); b. 1834; m. 1868, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Wemyss-Charteris, s. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss, who died 1874.
- CHEAPE, Hon. Anne Charlotte**, dau. of the 5th Visct. Arbutnot; born 1813; mar. 1847, Alexander Cheape, of Straththyrum Lathockar, Fife, who died 1892.
- CHEAPE, Lady Griselda Johanna Helen**, d. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1865; m. 1897, James Cheape, of Straththyrum, co. Fife.

- CHERRY, Lady Emily Louisa, dau. of the Countess of Rothes; mar. 1871, James Frederick Cherry, who died 1883.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Emily Hannah), dau. of the late W. H. Blauw, Esq., of Beechland, Sussex; m. 1860, Maj. Hon. Charles Cornwallis Chetwynd (son of the 6th Viscount Chetwynd), who died 1884.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Edome Eliza Theodosia, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1865; m. 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, late 16th lancers.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Mary, d. of 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1867; m. 1901, Godfrey John Boyle Chetwynd, Esq., of Wyndthorpe, Doncaster, s. of late Capt. Hon. H. W. Chetwynd, R.N.
- CHETWYND, Hon. Richard Walter; vide Chetwynd, in Part I.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Arthur Claud Spencer; vide Templemore, in Part I.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Augustus (Jane), d. of W. Townsend; m. 1st, Maj. H. A. Macdonald, 77th regt.; 2nd 1863, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Augustus George Charles Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Templemore, who died 1896.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Mrs. Frederick (Frances Mariamne), d. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, by Hon. Frances Crofton; m. 1852, the Hon. Frederick A. H. Chichester, s. of the 1st Baron Templemore, who died 1863.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Gerald Henry Crofton, 2nd s. of the 3rd Baron Templemore; b. 1886.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Hilda Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron Templemore; born 1875.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Mary Agnes, second d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1884, the Rev. E. A. Chichester, vicar and rural dean of Dorking, hon. can. of Winchester.
- CHICHESTER, Hon. Richard Cecil Frederick, 3rd s. of the 3rd Baron Templemore; b. 1889.
- CHICHESTER, Lady Adolphus (Mary), d. of late Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P.; m. 1872, Lord Adolphus John Spencer Churchill Chichester, s. of the 4th Marq. of Donegall, who died 1901.
- CHICHESTER, Lady Emily Octavia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1867; m. 1875, Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester (son of the 1st Baron Templemore), who died 1885.
- CHICHESTER, Lord Henry FitzWarine, vide Donegall, in Part I.
- CHIMWE-PEMBERTON; vide Pemberton.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Thomas Pitt Hamilton; vide Delamere, in Part I.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Grenville (Katherine Lucy), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart.; mar. 1850, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. T. G. Cholmondeley, s. of the 1st Baron Delamere, who died 1883.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Eva Harriet, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1860; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. by royal warrant 1885.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 2nd Baron Delamere; b. 1871; m. 1896, Algernon Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicester, late Royal Horse Guards, and s. of Gen. E. S. Burnaby, M.P., J.P., from whom she obtained a divorce 1901.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Lettice Joan, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 23 May, 1882.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Mabel Frances Georgiana, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1863; raised to the rank of a marquess' dau. by royal warrant, 1885.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Marcia Susan Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Cholmondeley; born 1831.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lady Margaret Augusta, sister of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1863; m. 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, son of the Rev. R. H. Cholmondeley, formerly rector of Hodnet, Salop, by Emily, dau. of Ralph Beaumont, of Newby Park, Yorks; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1891.
- CHOLMONDELEY, Lord George Hugo, s. of 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1887.
- CHRISTIE, Lady Rosamond Alicia, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1861; mar. 1882, Augustus Langham Christie, Esq.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Norah Beatrice Harriette SPENCER, dau. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough; born 1875.
- CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph SPENCER (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West), Jennie, d. of the late Leonard Jerome, of New York; m. 1st, 1874, the Right Hon. Lord Randolph Henry Spencer-Churchill, P.C., s. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough, who was Sec. of State for India, Chancellor of the Ex-

- chequer, and leader of the Conservative party in the House of Commons, and who died in 1895; 2nd, 1900, George Cornwallis-West, Scots guards (when she discontinued the use of her courtesy title); accompanied the hospital ship *Maine* to S. Africa 1899; C.I. Royal Red Cross; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; vice-pres. Grand Council Primrose League.
- CHURCHILL**, Lord Edward **SPENCER**-, son of the 6th Duke of Marlborough; born 1853; m. 1874, Augusta, d. of the late Maj. George D. Warburton, R.A., M.P., and Lady Northwick (whom see); lieutenant 3rd brigade Southern division R.A. militia 1880-5; is D.L. of Worcester.
- CHURCHILL**, Lord Ivor Charles **SPENCER**-, s. of the 9th Duke of Marlborough; born 1898.
- CLAYTON**, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the Baroness Windsor, born 1839; mar. 1874, Rev. Edward Harrington Clayton, rector and R.D. of Ludlow, prebendary of Hereford.
- CLAYTON**, Lady Isabel Frances, dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; born 1853; m. 1872, Lieut.-Col. FitzRoy Augustus Talbot Clayton, late grenadier guards, of Eyfield House, Maidenhead.
- CLEMENTS**, Hon. Francis Patrick; vide Leitrim, in Part I.
- CLEMENTS**, Hon. Mrs. Francis, dau. of Sir William Verner, Bart.; mar. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel Clements (son of the 2nd Earl of Leitrim), who died the same year.
- CLEMENTS**, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1838.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Alice Margaret Mary, d. of 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1870; m. 1902, Julian Seymour Clifford, youngest s. of Thomas Clifford, late of Dry Hill Park, Tonbridge; is a professional singer.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Edith Teresa Mary, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1855; is a nun.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Mary Lucy Constance, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1849; is a nun.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. Walter Charles Ignatius, son of the 8th Baron Clifford; born 1862.
- CLIFFORD**, Hon. William Hugh; vide Clifford, in Part I.
- CLIXTON**, Hon. Cecil Talbot; vide Grey d. Ruthyn, in Part I.
- CLINTON**, Lady Florence Josephine, d. of the Duke of Newcastle; b. 1868; has Cross of Mercy.
- CLIVE**, Hon. Archer Windsor-, s. of the 1st Earl of Plymouth; b. 1890.
- CLIVE**, Hon. George Herbert Windsor **WINDSOR**-, son of the Baroness Windsor; b. 1835; m. 1876, Gertrude Albertina, d. of the 19th Baron Clinton (she died 1878); appointed capt. 52nd foot 1859; exchanged to the Coldstream guards 1860; became capt. and lieutenant-col. 1868; retired 1870; served in Indian mutiny; D.L. Worcestershire 1860; M.P. for Ludlow 1860-85.
- CLIVE**, Hon. Georgina Harriet Charlotte **WINDSOR**-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1853; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- CLIVE**, Hon. Henrietta Lucy **WINDSOR**-, sister of Baron Windsor; born 1855; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- CLIVE**, Hon. Ivor Miles, s. of the 1st Earl of Plymouth, Baron Windsor; b. 1889.
- CLIVE**, Lady Phyllis **WINDSOR**-, d. of 1st Earl of Plymouth; b. 1886.
- CLOSE**, Lady Muriel Albany, d. of the 5th Earl of Castle-Stuart; b. 1869; m. 1891, Maj. Maxwell Archibald Close, 15th hussars, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.
- CLOWES**, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Waterpark; b. 1841; m. 1863, Samuel William Clowes, J.P., of Norbury Hall, Derby, and Broughton Hall, Lancs., who died 1898; maid of honour July-Aug., 1863. Res.—10, Egerton Place, S.W.
- CLOWES**, Hon. Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clannmorris; born 1837; mar. 1856, St. John Leigh Clowes, Esq.
- COATES**, Lady Celia, Hermione, d. of the 1st Earl of Crewe; b. (twin with Lady Helen Crewe Milnes) 1881; m. 1903, Captain Edward Clive Coates, 15th huss., A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland; s. of Major Edward F. Coates, M.P., of Helperby Hall, York, and Tayles Hill, Ewell.
- COBBOLD**, Lady Evelyn, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1867; m. 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, of Holywells, Ipswich.
- COCHRANE**-, Hon. Sir Arthur A. L. P.; vide Cochrane, K.C.B., in Part I.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, s. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1893.
- COCHRANE**, Hon. Ernest Grey Lambton, s. of the 10th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1834; m. 1st, 1861, the only d. of Major Blackall, governor of Sierra Leone (she died same year); 2ndly,

- 1866, d. of Richard Doherty; entered R.N. 1847; commander 1860; capt. (retired), 1873.
- COCHRANE, Hon. Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, s. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1857; m. 1880, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgina Boyle, d. of the 6th Earl of Glasgow; lieutenant Scots guards 1878; ret. 1881; D.L. Renfrew; late capt. and hon. maj. and hon. lieutenant-col. 4th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (M.); served in Transvaal war as D.A.A.G.; M.P. Ayrshire, N. (L.U.) since 1892; under sec. of state for the Home Depart. 1902 to Dec. 1905.
- COCHRANE, Lady Adela Charlotte, d. of 2nd Earl Stradbroke; b. 1865; m. 1887, T. B. Cochrane, M.V.O., D.L., J.P., of Quarr Abbey, Ryde, deputy-gov. of the Isle of Wight, and kinsman of the Earl of Dundonald.
- COCHRANE, Lady Elizabeth Mary Harriet, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1854.
- COCHRANE, Lady Esther Rose Georgina, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; born 1856.
- COCHRANE, Lady Gertrude Julia Georgiana; vide Hon. Thomas Cochrane.
- COCHRANE, Lady Jean Alice Elaine, d. of 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1887.
- COCHRANE, Lady Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, d. of the 12th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1889.
- COCKERTON, Hon. Jane Gregor, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1888, Thomas Barclay Cockerton.
- CODRINGTON, Hon. Mary Auber, d. of the Viscountess Hambleden by her 1st husband, B. Auber Leach; b. 1855; m. 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who died 1888.
- COKE, Hon. Alexandra Marie Bridget, d. of Visct. Coke and granddau. of the Earl of Leicester; b. 1891.
- COKE, Hon. Arthur George, son of Visct. Coke, and grandson of the Earl of Leicester; b. 1882; m. 1903, Phyllis Hermione Drue, only d. of F. S. E. Drury; late R.N.
- COKE, Hon. Edward, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1879; late lieutenant, rifle brigade, formerly lieutenant Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- COKE, Hon. Henry John, son of the 1st Earl of Leicester; born 1827; m. 1861, Lady Katharine Grey, d. of the 2nd Earl of Winton (b. 1835, Lady-in-Waiting to the late Duchess of Teck 1895; extra Woman of the Bedchamber, to the Princess of Wales since 1898); served as a midshipman in the China war 1840-2; was sec. to the Rt. Hon. Edw. Horsman (chief sec. for Ireland) 1865-7.
- COKE, Hon. John Spencer, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1880; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of Hon. Harry Lawson; lieutenant Scots guards, late lieutenant Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- COKE, Hon. Lovel William, s. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1893.
- COKE, Hon. Margery Alice, d. of Visct. Coke, and granddau. of the Earl of Leicester; born 1881.
- COKE, Hon. Reginald, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1888.
- COKE, Hon. Richard, s. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1876; mar. 1907, Hon. Doreen, dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin (born 1888); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1897; late capt. Scots guards, late lieutenant Norfolk artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- COKE, Hon. Roger, s. of Visct. Coke, and grandson of Earl of Leicester; b. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.
- COKE, Hon. Thomas William; vide Leicester, in Part I.
- COKE, Hon. Wernham, son of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; b. 1855; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. rifle brigade 1885, maj. 1895, lieutenant-col. 1901 (retired 1901); A.D.C. to the com-in-chief (Lord Wolseley) 1895-1900; served in the Afghan campaign 1879 (medal).
- COKE, Lady Katherine Grey; vide Hon. Henry John Coke.
- COKE, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester; born 1878.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Alethea Elizabeth Catherine, eldest d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Alice Constantia Helena, 4th d. of 2nd Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Mrs. Edmund, elder dau. of the late George Blogg, Esq., of Bucklersbury; mar. 1873, Hon. Edmund Colborne, son of the 1st Baron Seaton, who died 1878.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Florence Cordelia Henrietta, 3rd d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE, Hon. Francis Lionel Lydston; vide Seaton, in Part I.
- COLBORNE, Rev. the Hon. Graham, son of the 1st Baron Seaton; b. 1821; m. 1890, Florence S. Porter, d. of W.

- Porter, of Hembury Fort, Devon (she died 1901); D.L., J.P.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Oxon; rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1853.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. Henrietta Leslie Jane, 2nd d. of the 2nd Baron Seaton.
- COLBORNE**, Hon. James Ulysses Graham Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Seaton; b. 1863; m. 1904, Caroline Mabel, d. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian; lieut. South Staffordshire regt. 1884, capt. 1891; served in Nile expd. 1884-5 (severely wounded, medal, two clasps, Khedive's star), with Soudan Frontier Force 1885-6; and in South Africa 1899-1902; A.D.C. to G.O.C. South-Eastern district 1888-91, and to commander of the troops in Canada 1893-8.
- COLE**, Hon. Arthur Edward Casamajór, son of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1851; mar. 1877, Adelaide, dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne; ensign 51st foot 1869, lieut. Oct. 1871; transferred to the rifle brigade July 1872, retired 1875.
- COLE**, Hon. Galbraith Lowry Egerton, son of the 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1881; late lieut. 10th hussars, late lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- COLE**, Hon. Reginald Berkeley, son of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1882; lieut. 9th Lancers, late lieut. 3rd Roy. Sussex reg. (M.).
- COLE**, Lady Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, sister of the 26th Earl of Mar; born 1834; mar. 1862, Rev. Edward Maule Cole, vicar of Wetwang, co. York; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.
- COLE**, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen; born 1855.
- COLEBROOKE**, Hon. Bridget, d. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; b. 1802.
- COLEBROOKE**, Hon. Guy Edward; vide Colebrooke, in Part I.
- COLEBROOKE**, Hon. Mary Sydney, d. of 1st Baron Colebrooke; b. 1890.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Audrey Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Coleridge; b. 1878.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Geoffrey Duke; vide Coleridge, in Part I.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Gilbert James Duke, son of the 1st Baron Coleridge; b. 1859; m. 1888, Annie Marion, d. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourrock and Torridon; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Oxon; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; assistant master in the Crown office since 1892.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Phillis Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Coleridge; b. 1883.
- COLERIDGE**, Hon. Stephen William Buchanan, son of the 1st Baron Coleridge; born 1854; mar. 1879, Geraldine, dau. of the late Charles Manners Lushington, Esq., of Norton Court, Kent; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1886; clerk of assize, South Wales Circuit.
- COLES**, Hon. Edith Cowper, d. of the 1st Baron Glarusk; m. 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper-Coles.
- COLLEONI**, Lady Carolina Maria Elena Gioacchina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; born 1851; mar. 1872, Count Colleoni, of Vicenza.
- COLLIER**, Hon. Cecil Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Monkswell; b. 1882; assistant sec. to chief sec. for Ireland since 1905.
- COLLIER**, Hon. Gerard, son of the 2nd Baron Monkswell; b. 1878; ed. at Eton.
- COLLIER**, Hon. John, son of the 1st Baron Monkswell; born 1850; mar. 1st, 1879, Marian, dau. of Prof. Huxley (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, his deceased wife's sister, Ethel Gladys; ed. at Eton; is an artist.
- COLLIEN**, Hon. Robert Alfred Hardcastle; vide Monkswell, in Part I.
- COLLINS**, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1882; m. 1907, Major Collins, Royal Scots Greys.
- COLLINS**, Hon. Bertha Madeline Frances (Maid of Honour 1890-1901); b. 1869; d. of Gustavus W. Lambart (kinsman of the Earl of Cavan), by Lady Frances, d. of 2nd Marq. of Conyngham; m. 1903, Maj. T. G. Collins.
- COLLINS**, Hon. Richard Henn, son of Lord Collins (life peer); b. 1873; is capt. Roy. Berkshire regt.; served in S. African war 1897-1903 (D.S.O.).
- COLLINS**, Hon. Stephen Ogle, son of Lord Collins (life peer); b. 1876; m. Agnes Julia, d. of Frederick Lambert, Esq., of Garrats Hall, Banstead, Surrey; is a barrister-at-law.
- COLVILLE**, Hon. Katherine Sarah Georgiana, dau. of the late Baroness de Clifford; born 1827; mar. 1850, Charles Robert Colville, who died 1886.
- COLVILLE**, Hon. Charles Alexander; vide Colville, in Part I.
- COLVILLE**, Hon. George Charles, son of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1888; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1891.

- COLVILLE, Hon. John Gilbert, s. of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1892.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Margaret, d. of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1886.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Stanley Cecil James, s. of the 1st Visct. Colville; b. 1861; m. 1912, Lady Adelaide Jane, d. of the 4th Earl Clanwilliam (b. 1877); Lieut. R.N. 1882; commdr. 1892; capt. 1896; rear-adm. 1906; served in Zulu war 1879; in Egyptian and Nile expeditions 1882 and 1884; commanded the flotilla of gunboats on the Nile during the operations against the Dervishes 1896 (wounded, mention in despatches, special promotion, C.B.); C.V.O. 1902; has order of Rising Sun; A.D.C. to H.M. King Edward 1905-6.
- COLVILLE, Hon. Sybil Marion, d. of 2nd Visct. Colville; b. 1897.
- COLVILLE, Lady Adelaide; vide Hon. Stanley Cecil Colville.
- COLVIN, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strathbrooke; b. 1869; m. 1895, Col. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., of Monkham, Waltham Abbey.
- COLVIN, Hon. Isabella Katharine, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdownell; b. 1874; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, J.P., late 9th lancers, formerly 2nd dragoons.
- COMBE, Lady Constance Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; born 1859; mar. 1881, Richard Combe, Esq.
- COMBE, Lady Jane Seymour, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, late royal horse guards.
- COMPTON, Lady Mabel Violet Isabel, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; born 1861.
- COMPTON, Lady Alwyne (Florence Caroline), d. of late Rev. Robert Anderson, vicar of Trinity, Brighton; m. 1850, Rt. Rev. Lord Alwyne Compton, D.D., Bishop of Ely 1886-1905, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Northampton, who died 1806.
- COMPTON, Lord Alwyne Frederick, son of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; born 1855; mar. 1886, Mary Evelyn, eldest dau. of R. C. de Grey Vynar, Esq., of Fairfield, co. York; maj. Bedfordshire I.Y.; late lieut. 10th hussars; served in Sudan 1884; raised and commanded a company of Yeomanry in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; hon. capt. in the army; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marq. of Ripon) 1882; M.P. North Beds (U.) 1895-1906, when he was defeated; D.L. Argyll.
- COMPTON, Lord Douglas James Cecil, son of the 4th Marq. of Northampton; b. 1865; ed. at Eton; is maj. 9th lancers and late A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras (Lord Wenlock); served in Transvaal war.
- COMPTON, Lord Spencer Douglas, s. of the 5th Marq. of Northampton; b. 1893.
- CONGREVE, Lady (Helena Blanche) Irene, d. of 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1878; m. 1904, John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Barbara Helen, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1893.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Blanche, dau. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1856.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Edina Dorothy Hope, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1888.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1887.
- CONYNGHAM, Lady Mildred Martha, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1886.
- CONYNGHAM, Lord Charles Arthur, son of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1871; m. 1901, Lena Barbara, d. of Lewis Richard Morgan (she died 1902); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; late lieut. rifle brigade.
- CONYNGHAM, Lord Frederick William Burton; vide Conyngham, in Part I.
- COOK, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville, dau. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; born 1846; mar. 1885, Charles Archer Cook, barrister, chief charity commissioner 1906.
- COOK, Hon. Mary, d. of 2nd Visct. Bridport; vide Cook, Bt., in Part I.
- COOKE, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1842; m. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry, of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, 2nd s. of Sir William Cooke, 8th bt., partner in banking firm of Beckett & Co., who died 1895.
- COOKE, Lady Mildred; vide Cooke, Bt., in Part I.
- COOKES, Hon. Clara Agnes, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1855; m. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Denham-Cookes, 3rd dragoons, who died 1897.
- COOPER, Hon. Rose Ellen, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1863; m. 1st,

- 1886, Harry Chester Goodhart, prof. of humanity, Edin. Univ., who died 1895; 2nd, 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper.
- COOPER, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline; vide Cooper, in Part I.
- COPPINGER, Hon. Esmay, sister of the 18th Baron Trimleston; m. 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, of Kilcottrim House, co. Carlow; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1893.
- CORBET, Hon. Katherine, d. of the 23rd Baron de Clifford; b. 1861; m. 1891, Reginald Corbet, of Adderley, Shropshire.
- CORBETT, Hon. Emily Isabella Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sherborne, born 1834; m. 1863, Edwin Corbett, Esq., of H.M. Diplomatic Service, who died 1883.
- CORBETT, Lady Gertrude Augusta Astley; vide Astley, Bart., in Part I.
- CORFIELD, Hon. Mary Hay, d. of the 1st Baron Inverclyde; m. 1st, 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, vicar of Merton, Surrey, who d. 1904; 2nd, 1906, Rev. Claud E. L. Corfield, M.A., vicar of Heanor, Derbyshire; is patron of Merton, Surrey.
- CORRY, Hon. Armar Lowry, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; born 1836; mar. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James King King, M.P., of Staunton Park, Herefordshire (she died 1905); is adm. on retired list.
- CORRY, Hon. Blanche Edith Lowry; vide Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry.
- CORRY, Hon. Cecil Lowry, son of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1873; ed. at Wellington Coll.
- CORRY, Hon. Ernest Lowry, son of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1874; ed. at Wellington Coll.
- CORRY, Hon. Clare, vide Lowry-Corry.
- CORRY, Hon. Henry William Lowry, son of the 3rd Earl of Belmore; b. 1845; m. 1876, Hon. Blanche Edith, d. of the 1st Visct. Halifax (born 1851); col. late commanding Coldstream guards; M.P. Tyrone 1873-80; chrmn. Quarter Sessions, W. Suffolk.
- CORRY, Lady Dorothy Lowry, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1885.
- CORRY, Lady Edith Lowry, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1878.
- CORRY, Lady Kathleen Lowry, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1887.
- CORRY, Lady Margaret Lowry, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1883.
- CORRY, Lady Mary Lowry, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1867.
- CORRY, Lady Theresa Lowry, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1862.
- CORRY, Lady Violet Lowry, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1881.
- CORRY, Lady Winifred Lowry, dau. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; born 1876.
- COSSE RAT, Lady Anne, sister of the 4th Earl of Leictrim; born 1840; mar. 1st, 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, Esq. (he died 1882); 2ndly, 1885, Rev. G. P. Graham Cosserat, late rector of Winfrith, Dorset, who died 1889; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1878.
- COTES, Lady Edith, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1848; mar. 1876, Charles Cotes, Esq., who died 1903.
- COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn; vide Cotterell, Bart., in Part I.
- COTTON, Hon. Jane Charlotte Stapleton; vide Hon. Richard S. Stapleton Cotton.
- COTTON, Hon. Richard Southwell George Stapleton; vide Combermere, in Part I.
- COUDENHOVE, Countess (Hon. Marie), d. of the 11th Visct. Tansle; b. 1866; m. 1889, Count Maximilian Coudenhove.
- COURTENAY, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, sister of the 14th Earl of Devon; b. 1867; patent of precedence, 1904.
- COURTENAY, Rev. the Hon. Frederick Leslie, brother of the 14th Earl of Devon; b. 1875; m. 1907, Marguerite, daughter of John Silva, of Itehen Abbas, Hants; ed. at Winchester and Exeter Coll. Oxon.; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1902; deacon 1901; priest 1902; curate in charge of Tichborne, Hants; patent of precedence 1904.
- COURTENAY, Rev. the Hon. Henry Hugh; vide Devon, in Part I.
- COURTENAY, Lady (Evelyn); vide Courtenay, in Part I.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Charles John, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1867; m. 1900, Lily, d. of Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Newport, U.S.A., and Thornton Hall, Bucks; late capt. Worcs. regt. (M.), major Queen's Own Worcs. Hussars (I.Y.), and major Bechuanaland mounted police; served through the Matabele war 1893-4 (mentioned in despatches);

- accompanied Dr. Jameson on the expedition into the Transvaal 1896; was severely wounded at Doornkop, and on his return to England was sentenced to five months' imprisonment, and retired from the Militia; had his commission restored and was selected for service with West African Frontier Force 1898.
- COVENTRY, Hon. George William Reginald Victor; vide Coventry, in Part I.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Helena Blanche, d. of Visct. Deerhurst and granddau. of the Earl of Coventry; b. 1895.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Henry Thomas, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1863; m. 1907. Mrs. McCreery, dau. of late Col. Lawrence; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon.
- COVENTRY, Hon. John Bonyng, s. of Visct. Deerhurst and grandson of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1903.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Peggy Virginia, d. of Visct. Deerhurst and granddau. of the Earl of Coventry; b. 1897.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Reginald William, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1869; ed. at Eton (captain of the Oppidans 1889) and New Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1893; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1896.
- COVENTRY, Hon. Thomas George, son of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1835; ed. at Eton; late 2nd Lieut. Duke of Edinburgh's (Wilts.) reg.
- COVENTRY, Hon. William Francis, son of 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1875; ed. at Eton.
- COVENTRY, Lady Dorothy, dau. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; born 1872.
- COVENTRY, Lady Mary Muriel Sophie, d. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk; b. 1870; m. 1893, Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry.
- CRANSTOWN, Hon. Pauline Emily, dau. of the 10th Baron Cranstoun (extinct); born 1855.
- CRAWFORD, Hon. Lady; vide Craufurd, Bart., in Part I.
- CRAVEN, Hon. Charles Eric, son of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1879; m. 1901, Amalia Kolowratek; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late Lieut. Scots guards; served in Transvaal war.
- CRAVEN, Hon. Osbert William, s. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; b. 1848; ed. at Eton; hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comdg. Berks I.Y.; J.P., C.C. Berks.
- CRAVEN, Hon. Rupert Cecil; s. of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1870; m. 1898, Miss Inez Broom; lieut. R.E. vols.; late Lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Berks Reg. (M.); sometime midshipman R.N.; served in Transvaal war with electrical engineers; retired with hon. rank of captain.
- CRAWFORD, Lady Gertrude Eleanor, d. of the 14th Earl of Sefton; b. 1868; m. 1905, J. H. Crawford, capt. 32nd Lancers (Indian army).
- CRAWFORD, Hon. Edith Ellen Louisa, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1861; m. 1898, the Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawford, vicar of Bicester.
- CRAWLEY, Lady Violet Ella, d. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1880; m. 1901, Major Eustace Crawley, 12th lancers.
- CREWE, Hon. Lady; vide Crewe, Bart., in Part I.
- CRICHTON, Hon. Arthur Owen, son of the 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1876; m. 1906, Katharine, d. of the late Col. Hon. Walter Trefusis, C.B., Scots guards, and Lady Mary Charlotte Trefusis; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; Lieut. 3rd Gordon Highlanders (M.); hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war.
- CRICHTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1841; mar. 1873, eldest dau. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort (she died 1876); graduated B.A. Exeter College, Oxford, 1861; lieut. grenadier guards 1861; capt. and lieut.-col. 1871; instructor of musketry 1878; retired 1876; D.L., J.P. Kildare.
- CRICHTON, Hon. Constance Emma Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Lifford; born 1842; mar. 1867, Arthur William Crichton, Esq., who died 1882.
- CRICHTON, Hon. George Arthur Charles, son of 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1874; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. late adj. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war (wounded).
- CRICHTON, Hon. Henry George Louis, son of the 3rd Earl of Erne; born 1844; m. 1st, 1869, d. of Major Cole Hamilton (she died 1888); 2nd, 1890, the Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., d. of the 1st Earl Northbrook (b. 1853); ed. at Radley and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; cornet 10th hussars 1863; instructor of musketry 1864; lieut. 1867; adj. 1869; capt. 21st hussars 1871; major 1881; lieut.-col. (retired) 1884; late lieut.-col. commanding Hants yco. cav.; com-

- mands Hampshire volunteer brigade; A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry 1900; A.D.C. to the King; hon. col. Hants Carabineers; hon. col. 2nd V.B. Hants regt.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 4th Earl of Erne; b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. Mary Kathleen, d. of Visct. Crichton and granddaug. of the Earl of Erne; b. 1905.
- CRICHTON**, Hon. ; vide Erne, in Part I.
- CRICHTON**, Lady Jane Emma; vide Hon. Henry G. L. Crichton.
- CROFTON**, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Emily Augusta), d. of Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Caulfield, of Monkston, co. Dublin; m. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Capt. the Hon. Francis George Crofton, R.N., s. of the 2nd Baron Crofton, and late harbour master at Kingstown, who died 1900.
- CROMPTON**, Hon. Lucy Henrietta, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1848; m. 1870, Henry Crompton, of Churt House, Farnham, who died 1901.
- CROPPER**, Hon. Edith Emily, d. of the 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1853; m. 1876, Charles James Cropper, of Ellergreen, Kendal.
- CROSS**, Rev. the Hon. Charles Francis, s. of 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1860; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; is vicar of Stretton, near Warrington, late vicar of Shotwick.
- CROSS**, Hon. John Edward, son of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1889, Katherine Ellen, d. of Rev. F. Haden Cope, vicar of North Malvern (she died 1891); 2nd, 1895, Sophy Katherine Mary, d. of Henry R. Sandbach, of Hafodunos, Denbighshire D.L., J.P.; ed. at Wellington, and Pemb. Coll. Camb.; late of Lancs Militia and 1st vol. batt. Berks reg.; J.P. Cheshire.
- CROSS**, Hon. Mary Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1864.
- CROSS**, Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Mary), d. of William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland; m. 1880, the Hon. W. H. Cross, M.P., son and heir of the 1st Visct. Cross, who died 1892.
- CROSS**, Lady Theresa, dau. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; born 1866; mar. 1886, John Cross.
- CROSSE**, Hon. Avis Millicent B'enner-hassett, only child of the 4th Baron Headley; m. 1896, Herbert D. H. Crosse.
- CRUTCHLEY**, Hon. Frederica Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; b. 1864; m. 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley; maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1883-90.
- CUBITT**, Hon. Helen Laura, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; b. 1855.
- CUBITT**, Hon. Henry; vide Ashcombe, in Part I.
- CUFFE**, Hon. Elizabeth; vide Hon. Otway Cuffe.
- CUFFE**, Hon. Otway; vide Desart, Earl of, in Part I.
- CUMMING**, Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet Gordon-, d. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1858; m. 1895, Col. William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, late I.S.C.
- CUNLIFFE**, Lady Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1815 (posthumous); a goddaughter of the Queen's; m. 1837, Rev. H. Cunliffe, late vicar of Shifnal, Salop, who died 1894.
- CUNNINGHAM**, Hon. Lady; vide Cunningham, K.C.I.E., in Part I.
- CURRIE**, Lady Charlotte Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 4th Earl Cadogan; born 1843; mar. 1874, Rev. Maynard Wodehouse Currie, who died 1887.
- CURTIS**, Hon. Hilda Margaret, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; b. 1874, m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Salmon Curtis, R.E.
- CURZON**; vide Curzon-Howe.
- CURZON**, Hon. Alexandra Naldera, d. of 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1901.
- CURZON**, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel, son of the 4th Baron Searsdale; b. 1860; m. 1891, Henrietta Mary, d. of the Hon. Spencer Dudley Montagu; lieut.-col. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.).
- CURZON**, Hon. Asheton Nathaniel, son of 4th Baron Searsdale; b. 1867; m. 1897, Mercy Lilian, d. of Haughton Charles and the Hon. Mrs. Okeover.
- CURZON**, Hon. Blanche Felicia, dau. of 4th Baron Searsdale; b. 1861.
- CURZON**, Hon. Christopher John Henry ROPER-; vide Teynham, in Part I.
- CURZON**, Hon. Cynthia Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1893.

- CURZON, Hon. Darea; vide Zouche, in Part I.
- CURZON, Hon. Elinor Florence, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1869.
- CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Ernest George (Augusta), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Halifax; mar. 1858, Hon. Ernest George Curzon (son of the 1st Earl Howe), who died 1885.
- CURZON, Hon. Francis Nathaniel, s. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1865; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1888.
- CURZON, Hon. Frederick Graham, son of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1863; m. 1894, Minnie Gertrude Ellis (the well-known actress, Miss Ellis Jeffrys, who obtained a divorce in 1903, and remar. 1904 Herbert Sleath-Skelton), d. of Capt. Dods-worth Jeffrys.
- CURZON, Hon. Harriet Anne Lovell ROPER, dau. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1865.
- CURZON, Hon. Henry Dugdale, s. of the 1st Earl Howe; b. 1824; m. 1857, Eleanor, d. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Robert Swinburne (she died 1887); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; sometime capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Hants.
- CURZON, Hon. Mary Irene, d. of the 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston; b. 1896.
- CURZON, Hon. Mrs. Montagu (Esmé), d. of Horatio Fitzroy; m. 1886, Hon. Montagu, s. of the 1st Earl Howe, formerly of the rifle brigade, and M.P. North Leicestershire 1883-5, who died 1907.
- CURZON, Hon. Ralph Henry ROPER, s. of the 18th Baron Teynham; b. 1899.
- CURZON, Hon. William Henry, s. of the 1st Earl Howe; b. 1827; m. 1st, 1866, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, d. of Alexander Page, of Kensington (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1874, Emily, d. of Frederick Cowper, of Carlton Hall, Penrith; ed. at Mert. Coll. Oxford; maj. (retired) 17th lancers; served in the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny (medals and clasps).
- CURZON, Hon. Wyndham Henry Heathcote ROPER, s. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1868; m. 1st, 1890, Grey, d. of the late David Bayne, of Dysart House, Adelaide, S. Australia (she died 1901); 2nd, 1906, Laura, d. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Hare-don Devon.
- CUST, Hon. Sybil, d. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and half-sister of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1873; m. 1895, Lionel, s. of Sir Reginald and Lady Elizabeth Cust.
- CUST, Lady Elizabeth Caroline; vide Cust, in Part I.
- CUST, Lady Emma Bess, dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley; b. 1832; m. 1854, the Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust, D.D., Dean of York and hon. canon of Ch. Ch. Oxford.
- CUTTING, Lady Sybil Marjorie, d. of the 5th Earl of Desart; b. 1879; m. 1901, William Bayard Cutting, of New York and Westbrook, Long Island, U.S.A., sec. to U.S. Embassy in London.
- CZERNIN, Countess Otho (Hon. Lucy Katharine), d. of the 2nd Baron Grimthorpe; b. 1881; m. 1903, Count Otho Czernin, sec. to Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Rome.
- D'AETH, Lady Selina Marguerite, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1869; m. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes D'Aeth, governor of Warwick prison.
- DALBERG-ACTON; vide Acton.
- DALE, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, d. of the 6th Visct. Falmouth and the Baroness Le Despencer; b. 1846; m. 1891, the Rev. Arthur Murray Dale, rector of Tigrith, Woburn, Beds.
- DALGETY, Hon. Pauline Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Rathdonnell; b. 1877; m. 1897, Capt. Frederick John Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, late 15th hussars.
- DALLAS, Hon. Lady (Frances Henrietta); vide Dallas, in Part I.
- DALRYMPLE, Hon. Hew Hamilton, son of the 10th Earl of Stair; b. 1857; lieut.-col. late 3rd bn. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.); contested Wigtownshire (L.) 1885; J.P. cos. Ayr and Wigtown.
- DALRYMPLE, Hon. Jean Margaret Florence, d. of Visct. Dalrymple and granddau. of the Earl of Stair; b. 1905.
- DALRYMPLE, Hon. John Aymer; vide Stair, in Part I.
- DALRYMPLE, Lady Beatrice Susan, d. of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1881.
- DALRYMPLE, Lady Marjorie Louisa, d. of the 11th Earl of Stair; b. 1888.
- DALRYMPLE, Rev. the Hon. Robert Macgill, son of the 10th Earl of Stair;

- b. 1862; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1891; ordained 1888; is vicar of Sheinton, Nottingham.
- DALY**, Hon. Elinor Gertrude, sister of the 4th Baron Dunsandle; b. 1855; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1895.
- DALY**, Hon. Florence Maria, sister of the 4th Baron Dunsandle; b. 1852; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1895.
- DALZELL**, Hon. Arthur Edward, bro. of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1851; mar. 1902, Muriel Wyndham, d. of Colonel Norton Knatchbull; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1889; col. in charge of records, N. Midland dist.; comded. 1st batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; col. and officer in charge of infantry records 1906; served in Burma war (medal and clasp), and in S. African war 1899-1902 (2 medals, 7 clasps); C.B. (Mil.) 1901; late inspector of zymasia, Bengal and Punjab 1892-6; is comdr. of order of St. Bento d'Aviz.
- DALZELL**, Hon. Mrs. Robert, dau. of John Harris, Esq., of Eldon House, London, Canada; mar. 1846, Hon. Robert Alexander George Dalzell, C.B. (bro. of the 8th, 10th, and 11th, and father of the 12th Earl of Carnwath), who died 1878.
- DAMER**, Hon. George Seymour Dawson-, s. of 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1892.
- DAMER**, Hon. Mrs. Montagu Dawson- (Margaret Stirling), d. of Thomas McLeod, of the Grammar School, Brisbane; m. 1896, the Hon. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour Dawson-Damer, s. of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1898.
- DAMER**, Lady Christian Norah, Dawson-, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1890.
- DAMER**, Lady Moyra Marjorie Dawson-, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1897.
- DANEY**, Lady Alexandra Louisa Minna, d. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1875; m. 1901, Philip Samuel Danby, of Offchurch, s. of the Rev. Samuel Danby, vicar of Weston-by-Welland, Northants.
- DANIELL**, Hon. Olga Violet, d. of the 1st Baron Glantawe; m. 1898, Horace Daniell.
- DANIELL**, Lady Agnes Henrietta Sarah, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1854; m. 1870, Nugent Daniell, late I.C.S.
- DANSEY**, Hon. Eleänore, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1852; mar. 1873, Col. Edward M. Dansey, late 1st. life guards.
- DARWIN**, Hon. Emma Cecilia (Ida), d. of the 1st Baron Farrer; b. 1854; m. 1880, Horace Darwin.
- DASHWOOD**, Lady Mary Margaret; vide Dashwood, Bart., in Part I.
- D'AULTICHAMP**, Hon. Countess du Beaumont (Charlotte Mildred), sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Col. John Richard Malone, late 12th lancers (marriage dissolved 1892); 2nd, 1892, Count Charles du Beaumont d'Aultichamp; was raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1873.
- DAVEY**, Hon. Arthur Jex, son of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1894, Mary Iona Fothergill, d. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., Vice-Chancellor Lancaster Palatine Court.
- DAVEY**, Hon. Horace Scott, eldest son of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1865; m. 1892, Annie Caroline, dau. of Gen. Charles Alexander Cunningham, I.S.C.; ed. at Rugby, Oxford, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. 18th hussars; served in Transvaal war (siege of Ladysmith).
- DAVEY**, Hon. Mildred Cunningham, dau. of Lord Davey (Life Peer); born 1866.
- DAVIDSON**, Lady Theodora, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1862; m. 1887, Col. W. Leslie Davidson, R.H.A., C.B.
- DAWKINS**, Lady Bertha Mabel, b. 1866; d. of 1st Earl of Lathom; m. 1903, Maj. Arthur Dawkins, Northumberland fusiliers, who died 1905; lady of bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess of Wales since 1907.
- DAWKINS**, Hon. Neredah Leeta, d. of the 1st Baron Rosmead; b. at Hong Kong 1860; m. 1887, at Cape Town, Lieut.-Col. Charles Tyrerwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., Shropshire L.I.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Alice Isabel, dau. of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1855.
- DAWNAY**, Hon. Eustace Henry, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1850; mar. 1883, Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, sister of the 7th Earl of Essex (born 1856; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1893); lieut. Coldstream guards; served in the Egyptian Campaign 1882; D.L. Yorks E.R.

- DAWNAY, Hon. Faith, dau. of the 8th Visct. Downe; born 1877.
- DAWNAY, Hon. Francis Herbert, son of the 7th Visct. Downe; born 1853; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879; late capt. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav.
- DAWNAY, Hon. Geoffrey Nicolas, s. of 7th Visct. Downe; b. 1852; m. 1887, Emily Jamie, d. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon; late capt. Yorks. hussar yeo. cav.
- DAWNAY, Hon. Hugh, son of the 8th Visct. Downe; b. 1875; m. 1902, Lady Susan, d. of the 5th Marq. of Waterford (b. 1877); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst (honours 1895); lieut. rifle brigade 1895, capt. 1901; served in Soudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, Medjidie), and in Transvaal war (mention in despatches); D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1901-4; appointed to be a staff captain 1907.
- DAWNAY, Hon. John; vide Downe, in Part I.
- DAWNAY, Hon. Lewis Payn, s. of the 7th Visct. Downe; b. 1846; m. 1877, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, d. of Gen. Hon. Charles Grey, and sister of the 4th Earl Grey (she was born 1853, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1895); lieut. Coldstream guards 1867, capt. and lieut.-col. 1876; reserve of officers 1885; served in Transvaal war (medal and clasp); M.P. (Thirsk 1880-85, and Yorks N.R. (Thirsk and Malton) 1885-02; J.P. Yorks N.R.
- DAWNAY, Hon. Margaret, d. of Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, M.P., by Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, sister of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1880; appointed maid of honour 1905.
- DAWNAY, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 8th Visct. Downe, born 1874.
- DAWNAY, Lady Adelaide Helen Parker, d. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1848; m. 1875, Capt. Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, s. of the 7th Visct. Downe, who died 1901.
- DAWNAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina; vide Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay.
- DAWNAY, Lady Susan; vide Hon. Hugh Dawnay.
- DAWNAY, Lady Evelyn de Vere; vide Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay.
- DAWNAY, Lady Victoria; vide Hon. Lewis Dawnay.
- DAWSON, Hon. Anne Margaret, d. of the 1st Visct. Cross; b. 1873; m. 1901, Maj. Henry Finch Dawson, R.A.
- DAWSON, Hon. Anthony Lucius, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1855; mar. 1878, Mary Frances, 25th Baron de Res (b. 1851); ed. at Harrow; formerly lieut. Coldstream guards; J.P. Berks.
- DAWSON, Hon. Edward Stanley; vide Dartrey, in Part I.
- DAWSON, Hon. Maude Elizabeth, d. of the Hon. Anthony Dawson, and the 25th Baroness de Ros; b. 1882.
- DAWSON, Hon. Richard Maitland Westra, son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey; born 1845; mar. 1878, Jane Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent; ed. at Eton; formerly capt. 92nd Highlanders; D.L., C.C. Devon; J.P. Waterford.
- DAWSON, Lady Elizabeth; vide Dartrey, in Part I.
- DAWSON, Lady Mary Augusta, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dartrey; b. 1887.
- DEANE, Hon. Hamilton Robert; vide Muskerry, in Part I.
- DEANE, Hon. Matthew James Hastings FITZ-MAURICE, son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry; born 1831; mar. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. W. Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Baggs, Esq., of Sholt Castle, Mallow, Cork (she died 1879).
- DE BEAUMONT-KLEIN, Hon. Kathleen Mary, d. of 1st Baron O'Hagan; b. 1876; m. 1897, Leopold de Beaumont-Klein, Esq.
- DE BERTODANO, Lady Ida Elizabeth, d. of the 12th Earl of Cornwall; b. 1876; m. 1907, Frederick Ramon eldest son of R. C. de Bertodano and grandson of the 9th Marquis de Moral (Spain).
- DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. Alan Boyle, d. of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; b. 1895.
- DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. Kathleen, d. of the 6th Baron de Blaquiere; b. 1891.
- DE BLAQUIERE, Hon. John; vide de Blaquiere, in Part I.
- DE CHASSIRON, Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, d. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1885; m. 1906, Baron Claude de Chassiron.
- DE COURCY, Hon. Beryl Madeline, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. (twin with Hon. Violet) 1884.
- DE COURCY, Hon. Estelle Emily Spencer, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. 1889.

- DE-COURCY, Hon. Michael; vide Kingsale, in Part I.
- DE-COURCY, Hon. Robert Charles Sinclair, s. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1862; m. 1892, Katharine, d. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon.
- DE-COURCY, Hon. Violet Gladys, dau. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. (twin with Hon. Beryl) 1884.
- DEEDES, Hon. Alice Fanny Catherine, d. of the 5th Baron Boston; b. 1863; m. 1890, Gordon Frederic Deedes, of Hillhurst, Hythe, Kent.
- DE FOREST, Baroness (*née* Hon. Ethel Gerard), d. of 2nd Baron Gerard; b. 1881; m. 1904, Baron de Forest.
- DE FRANQUEVILLE (Comtesse), Lady Sophia Matilda FRANQUET, dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne; b. 1852; m. 1903, the Count Franquet de Franqueville, member de l'Inst. de France.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Mrs. Arnald, Margaret Maria, born 1857; d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., mar. 1882, Rev. the Hon. Arnald de-Grey, s. of the 5th Baron Walsingham, and late rector of Copdock, Suffolk, who died 1889.
- DE-GREY, Hon. John Augustus; vide Walsingham, in Part I.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1855.
- DE-GREY, Hon. Robert Baynard, son of 5th Baron Walsingham; b. 1858.
- D'HAUTPOUL (Marquise), Hon. Julia, sister of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1861; m. 1891, the Marquis d'Hautpoul; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1881.
- DE-HAVILLAND, Hon. Margaret Letitia, sister of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1831; mar. 1868, Rev. Charles Richard de Havilland, M.A., who died 1901; was raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1876.
- DE LA POER, Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta, d. of 1st Baron Emly; m. 1881, Count De Poher de la Poer, D.L., J.P., of Gurteen le Poher, *de jure* 18th Baron of le Power and Coroghmore, and late M.P. for co. Waterford.
- DEL BALZO (Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Mary), Duchess, d. of the 4th Earl of Orford; b. 1842; m. 1868, the Duke Del Balzo, s. of the Marquis Del Balzo di Galmy, grandee of Spain of the 1st class.
- DELLA CATENA, Lady Edolina; vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Arthur William EVELEIGH, son of the 1th Baron Ventry; b. 1864; m. 1897, Muriel Stuart, d. of Lansdowne Daubeney, Esq., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, by Mary-Ryland, only child of George Eaglesfield, Esq., of Clifton, Gloucestershire.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Alured, son of the 3rd Baron Ventry; b. 1836; late capt. Kerry militia.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Edward Dayrolles EVELEIGH, son of the 4th Baron Ventry; born 1871.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope EVELEIGH; vide Ventry, in Part I.
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. John Gilbert EVELEIGH, s. of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1878; m. 1899, Miss Marguerite Noon; late lieut. 4th roy. Munster fusiliers (M.).
- DE-MOLEYNS, Hon. Richard Andrew EVELEIGH, son of 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1874; late lieut. 4th batt. royal Munster fusiliers (M.).
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor, son of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1846; m. 1878, Caroline, d. of the Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock, Dublin; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; M.D. 1875; is L. and L.M.R.C.S.I.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Francis Raymond; vide Mountmorres, in Part I.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Harriett Evelyn, dau. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1867.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Kathleen Louisa Michel, d. of the 3rd Visct. Frankfurt; b. 1873.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Lily Rachel Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Frankfurt; b. 1875.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Marjorie Evelyn Louisa, d. of the 6th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1897.
- DE-MONTMORENCY, Hon. Victoria, d. of the 5th Visct. Mountmorres; b. 1866.
- DENISON, Hon. Mrs. Albert D. Somerville (Louisa Fanny Crichton), youngest d. of late Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft, Beckenham; m. 1873, Rear-Adm. Hon. Albert Denison Somerville Denison, bro. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, who died 1903.
- DENISON, Hon. Conyngham Albert, bro. of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; b.

- 1851; m. 1878, Evelyn Maud, d. of Charles Fox Webster; lieutenant. R.N., 1875; commander (retired) 1881.
- DENISON, Hon. Harold Albert, brother of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; b. 1856; m. 1899, Katherine, d. of Sir Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.; lieutenant. R.N. (retired).
- DENISON, Hon. Henry Charles, brother of the 1st Earl of Londesborough; born 1849; m. 1887, Beatrice, d. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and widow of Major Gough, Roy. Dragoon; ed. at royal military academy, Woolwich, 1867; formerly captain. roy. artillery.
- DENISON, Hon. Hugo William Cecil, son of the 2nd Earl of Londesborough; b. 1894.
- DENISON, Lady Elinor, daughter of the 2nd Earl Amherst, born 1850; mar. 1877, Capt. William Evelyn Denison.
- DENISON, Lady Irene Frances Adza, daughter of the 2nd Earl of Londesborough; b. 1890.
- DENMAN, Hon. , d. of the 3rd Baron Denman; b. 1907.
- DENMAN, Hon. Richard Douglas, son of Richard Denman (grandson of the 1st Baron) and brother of the 3rd Baron Denman; b. 1876; m. 1904, Helen Christian, only daughter of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G.; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899 (Stanhope and Chancellor's Prize Essays); raised to the rank of a Baron's son 1896; underwriter at Lloyds 1900; principal priv. sec. to P.M.G. since 1905.
- DENMAN, Hon. Thomas; vide Denman, in Part I.
- DENNIS, Hon. Alice, daughter of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; b. 1869; m. 1892, Maj. Meade J. O. Dennis, R.A., J.P., of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow.
- DENNY, Hon. Muriel, daughter of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1866; m. 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, barrister.
- DE PARAVICINI, Lady Marcia Charlotte Sophia, sister of the 4th Marq. of Cholmondeley; b. 1860; m. 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, son of Baron Paravicini; raised to the rank of a marquis's dau. 1885.
- DE RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora; vide Rodakowski.
- DE ROS, Hon. Maud Elizabeth; vide de Ros in Part I.
- DE ROTHSCHILD; vide Rothschild.
- DE SALIS, Lady Mary Alice, daughter of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1862; m. 1896, the Rev. Charles Fane De Salis, rector of Weston-super-Mare, Prebendary of Wells, Rural Dean of Locking, and son of Count the Rev. H. J. Fane De Salis.
- DES GRAZ, Hon. Mary Christina Browne, daughter of the 2nd Baron Orammore and Browne; b. 1862; m. 1890, Maurice des Graz.
- DE STERN, Hon. Herman Alfred; vide Michelham, in Part I.
- DES-VŒUX, Lady Alice Magdalen; vide Des-Vœux, in Part I.
- DE TRAFFORD, Lady Agnes Mary Pia, daughter of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1870; m. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford, of Ilthorpe, Rugby, son of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart.
- DE-TRAFFORD, Lady Mary Annette; vide De Trafford in Part I.
- DE-TRAFFORD, Lady Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgiana, daughter of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1874; m. 1900, Charles Alan Cathcart de Trafford.
- DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. George (Katherine), daughter of Ashe Windham, of Wawne Hall, Yorks, and of Pietermaritzburg, Natal; m. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, R.A., son of the 14th Visct. Hereford, who died 1898.
- DEVEREUX, Hon. Henry de Bohun, son of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1848; mar. 1872, Maude Phillippa, daughter of the late Edward Salamon, Esq., of Sydney.
- DEVEREUX, Hon. Lillian, daughter of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1870.
- DEVEREUX, Hon. Robert Charles; vide Hereford, in Part I.
- DEVEREUX, Hon. Rosamond Ella, daughter of the 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1875.
- DEVEREUX, Hon. Mrs. Walter, youngest daughter of the late Hugh Robert Hughes, Esq.; m. 1856, Rear-Adm. Hon. Walter Bouchier Devereux, R.N. (son of the 14th Visct. Hereford), who died 1863.
- DEWHURST, Hon. Bertha, sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst; was raised to the rank of a baron's daughter by royal warrant 1873.
- DE WINTON, Hon. Sibyl Laura, daughter of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1871; mar. 1904, William E. de Winton, Esq., son of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury, Herefordshire.

- DE WORMS, Hon. Dora Sophia Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1860.
- DE YARBURGH-BATESON; vide Bateson.
- DIAZ; vide Torre-Diaz.
- DICCONSON, Hon. Robert Joseph GERARD; vide Gerard, in Part I.
- DICKSON, Hon. Frances Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Sidmouth; born 1837; mar. 1861, David Scot Dickson, Esq., W.S., who died 1900.
- DIGBY, Hon. Everard Charles, s. of the 9th Baron Digby; b. 1852; m. 1886, Lady Emily Louisa Ann, d. of the 4th Marq. of Lansdowne (b. 1855); capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards 1882; col. (retired) 1890; served in Suakin exped. 1885.
- DIGBY, Hon. Edward Kenelm; vide Digby, in Part I.
- DIGBY, Hon. Gerald Fitz-Maurice, son of the 9th Baron Digby; b. 1858; m. 1906, Lady Lillian Mary Harriet Diana Liddell, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth (b. 1872); lieutenant R.N. 1880; commander 1893.
- DIGBY, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. Nov. 24, 1903.
- DIGBY, Hon. Geraldine Margot, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1893.
- DIGBY, Hon. Lady Caroline; vide Digby, K.C.B., in Part I.
- DIGBY, Hon. Lettice Theresa, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1896.
- DIGBY, Hon. Venetia Jane, d. of the 10th Baron Digby; b. 1900.
- DIGBY, Lady Emily Louisa Ann; vide Hon. Everard Charles Digby.
- DIGBY, Lady Lillian; vide Hon. Gerald Fitz-Maurice Digby.
- DIGBY, Lady Muriel Augusta, d. of 5th Earl of Ilchester; b. 1876; m. 1903, George Digby, of Chalmington, Dorset.
- DILLON, Hon. Mrs. Conrad (Ellen Louisa), d. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, 5th Bart.; m. 1872, Hon. Conrad Adderly Dillon, s. of the 16th Visct. Dillon, late chief clerk in the Probate Registry, who died 1901.
- DILLON, Hon. Ethel Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; b. 1880.
- DILLON, Hon. Etheldred Florence, d. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; b. 1838.
- DILLON, Hon. Fanny Letitia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1831.
- DILLON, Hon. Georgiana Caroline, d. of the 4th Baron Clonbrock; b. 1867.
- DILLON, Hon. Harry Lee Stanton. *LEX.* vide Dillon, in Part I.
- DILLON, Hon. Helen Isabella, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1840.
- DILLON, Hon. Katherine Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; b. 1847.
- DILLON, Hon. Louisa Emilia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1841.
- DILLON, Hon. Robert Edward; vide Clonbrock, in Part I.
- DILLON, Hon. Robert Villiers, son of the 3rd Baron Clonbrock; born 1838; mar. 1873, dau. of the late Adam Stewart Gladstone, Esq.; is lieutenant-col. and col. R.A. (retired 1887); served in the China war, 1857 (medal and clasp).
- DIXON, Hon. Emily Ina Florence, d. of the 5th Baron Clanmorris; b. 1894; m. 1905, Herbert Dixon, capt. 6th (Inniskilling) dragons; vide Part I.
- DONSON, Hon. Ethel Millicent, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Monk Bretton; b. 1859.
- DONSON, Hon. Mildred Augusta, 3rd dau. of the 1st Baron Monk Bretton; b. 1862.
- DOMVILLE, Lady Margaret; vide Domville, in Part I.
- DONALDSON, Hon. Charlotte Agnes Mary, dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; b. 1841; m. 1870, Richard Donaldson, D.L., of Hartlands, Clonmellon, co. Meath, who died 1893.
- DONALDSON, Lady Albinia Frederica, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1861; m. 1900, Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, B.D., late of Eton College, master of Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, since 1904, s. of Sir Stuart Donaldson, first premier of N. S. Wales.
- DONNER, Hon. Maude Celestina, d. of the 16th Baron Dunboyne; b. 1872; m. 1895, Robert Charles Donner.
- DORMER, Hon. Charles J. T.; vide Dormer, in Part I.
- DORMER, Hon. Constance Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1874; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- DORMER, Hon. Ethel Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1870; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- DORMER, Hon. Hubert Francis, son of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1837; mar. 1865, Mary, dau. of Kenelm Digby, Esq.; educated at Oscott College; late a clerk in the Admiralty.

DORMER, Hon. Mary Isabel Lucy, dau. of the 11th Baron Dormer; born 1842; is a nun.

DORNBERG; vide Weimar, in Part I.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Archibald Roderick Sholto, son of the 21st Earl of Morton, b. 1853; m. 1907, Winona Constance de Maraisville, dau. of Col. Walter Ansell Peake, D.S.O.

DOUGLAS, the Hon. Mrs. Arthur Gascoigne (Anne Maria Harriet), d. of the late Richard Richards, of Caernarvon; m. 1855, the Rt. Rev. Hon. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, s. of the 19th Earl of Morton, who died 1905.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Charles William Sholto, son of 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1881; late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).

DOUGLAS, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Agnes Julia), d. of Capt. John S. Rich, of Woodlands Castle, Connell; mar. 1st, 1852 (as his 2nd wife), the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas, bro. of the 19th Earl of Morton (who was raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1835, and died 1857); 2ndly, 1862, Col. Wills Crofts Gasson, of Kiltelagh, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, who died 1887.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Edward William, son of the 19th Earl of Morton; born 1825; mar. 1st, 1857, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Banks (she died 1830); 2ndly, 1881, Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton (she was born 1841); formerly in the army, retired 1855; D.L., J.P. Hants.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Evelyn Anne; vide Hon. Edward W. Douglas.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Mrs. George Henry (Charlotte Martha), d. of Adm. Sir William Parker, Bt., G.C.B.; m. 1850, Adm. Hon. George Henry Douglas, s. of the 19th Earl of Morton, who died 1905.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Ronald John Sholto, s. of the 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1890.

DOUGLAS, Hon. William Sholto, son of the 21st Earl of Morton; b. 1836.

DOUGLAS, Hon. Sholto Charles John Hay; vide Morton, in Part I.

DOUGLAS, Lady Dorothy Madeline, d. of the 9th Marquis of Queensbury; b. 1894.

DOUGLAS, Lady James (Marthe Lucy), widow of R. Hennessy, of Midgard House, Cavers Hawick; m. 1888, Lord James Edward Sholto Douglas,

son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry, who died 1891.

DOUGLAS, Lady Laura Mary, sister of the 7th Earl Fitz-William; b. 1869; m. 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas, late Cameronians, son of Adm. the Hon. George Henry Douglas; raised to the rank of an Earl's dau. 1902.

DOUGLAS, Lady Margaret Theodora Mary Catharine, d. of the 4th Earl of Kenmare; b. 1862; m. 1889, Greville Douglas, s. of Sir Charles Douglas, K.C.M.G.

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce, son of 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1870; m. 1902, Olive, d. of Col. F. H. Custance, C.B. (late Grenadier guards), of Weston Hall, Norwich.

DOUGLAS, Very Rev. Lord Archibald Edward; son of the 7th Marq. of Queensberry; born 1850; is in holy orders of the Roman Catholic Church; canon of the Chapter of Galloway, now member of the order of the Most Holy Redeemer, St. Joseph's, Bishop's Stortford.

DOUGLAS, Lord Cecil Charles, s. of the 9th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1898.

DOUGLAS, Lord Sholto George, son of 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1872; m. 1895, Miss Loretto Mooney; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Northants reg. (M.).

DOUGLASS, Hon. Nora Louisa Jane, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1859; m. 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, of Coverdale, Sunninghill, Ascot.

DOWDALL, Hon. Mary Frances, d. of the 16th Baron Borthwick; b. 1876; m. 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, barrister, of the Inner Temple, M.A., B.C.L.

DOYNE, Lady (Mary) Diana, d. of the 4th Earl of Hereford; b. 1877; m. 1898, Robert Wentworth, eldest son of Charles Mervyn and Lady Frances Doyme, of Wells, co. Wexford.

DREWITT, Hon. Caroline Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; b. 1814; m. 1897, Frederic George Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Adelaide, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1827; mar. 1847, Maurice Drummond, Esq. C.B., who died 1891.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. HAY- (Katherine Louisa), d. of Cobbett Derby; m. 1855, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay-Drummond, R.N., s. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull, who died 1900.

DRUMMOND, Hon. Charles Rowley HAY-, s. of the 10th Earl of Kinnoull;

- b. 1836; m. 1858, Arabella Augusta, d. of Col. Wm. H. Meyrick, by the Lady Laura, d. of 1st Duke of Cleveland (she died 1899); capt. and lieut.-col. Scots guards 1862; retired 1865; served in Crimea. He assumed the name and arms of Drummond in 1900, on succeeding to the Cromlix and Inverpeffray estates, long the appanage of the 2nd son of the Earls of Kinnoull.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Edmund Rupert**, s. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and bro. of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1884; sub-lieut. R.N.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Frances Mary**, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; b. 1848; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Mrs. Francis Charles** (Charlotte Mary Atholl), d. of the Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bt.; m. 1849, Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, s. of the 8th Visct. Strathallan, who died 1904.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Geraldine Margaret**, sixth d. of the 1st Baron Amherst; m. 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, of Megginch Castle, Perthshire, late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Hersey Annabella**, dau. of the 7th Visct. Strathallan; born 1846.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. James Eric**; vide Perth, in Part I.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Lillian**, d. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1878; m. 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Margaret Cecily**, d. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and sister of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1880.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Maurice Charles Andrew**, s. of the 10th Viscount Strathallan, and bro. of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1877; mar. 1901, Ida Mary, d. of George J. Drummond, Esq., of Swaylands; ed. at Eton; late page of honour to Queen Victoria; capt. Black Watch 1899; adjt. 1904; late lieut. 3rd batt. (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Robert Charles**, son of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1850; ed. at Winchester; formerly capt. 1st bn. Ross-shire bufs; and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; served with distinction in Afghan war 1878-9.
- DRUMMOND, Hon. Sybil Frances**, dau. of 10th Viscount Strathallan, and sister of the 15th Earl of Perth; b. 1881.
- DRUMMOND, Lady Edith**; vide Melfort, in Part I.
- DRUMMOND, Lady Georgina Emily Lucy**, d. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1848; m. 1877, Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stirling-Horne-Drummond-Moray, of Blair Drummond, Perthshire, who has discontinued the use of the name Moray.
- DRUMMOND, Lady Katherine Adine** Geraldine, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol; born 1864; mar. 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, Esq.
- DRUMMOND-MORAY, Hon. Gwendolen**, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1869; m. 1899, Capt. Home Drummond-Moray, late Scots guards, grandson of the 5th Marq. of Queensberry.
- DUBERLY, Hon. Rosa Louisa Vernon**, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sandys; born 1847; mar. 1874, Capt. Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, D.L., J.P., late grenadier guards, who died 1888.
- DU CANE, Hon. Lady**; vide Part I.
- DUCKWORTH, Hon. Edina**, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1837; mar. 1859, Rev. W. A. Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome.
- DUCKWORTH, Lady Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina**, d. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1850; m. 1901, George Herbert Duckworth, of 85, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, principal priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Chamberlain when P.M.G. and Chanc. of Exch. 1902-5, son of Herbert Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Frome, Somerset.
- DUDLEY, Hon. Roderick John**, s. of 2nd Earl of Dudley; born 1902.
- DUDLEY, Hon.** (twin) s. of 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1907.
- DUDLEY, Hon.** (twin) s. of 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1907.
- DUFF, Lady Alexandra Victoria Alberta** Edwina Louise (H.H. Princess Alexandra of Fife); vide Fife, in Part I.
- DUFF, Lady Maud Alexandra Victoria** Georgina Bertha (H.H. Princess Maud of Fife), d. of the 1st Duke of Fife and the Princess Louise of Wales; b. 1893.
- DUFF, Lady Frances Blanche Gordon**, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1865; m. 1894, Archibald H., s. of Maj. Gordon-Duff, of Drummur Castle, Keith, N.E.
- DUFF, Lady Gladys Mary Juliet**, d. of 4th Earl of Lonsdale; b. 1881; m.

- 1903, Robin George Vivian Duff, 2nd life guards, eldest s. of Chas. Duff and late Hon. Mrs. Duff.
- DUGDALE, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1860; m. 1895, Frank Dugdale, 2nd son of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick; woman of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales.
- DUGMORE, Hon. (Emily) Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Brougham; b. 1839; m. 1867, Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore, late N. Staffs. reg., who died 1898.
- DULEEP SINGH; vide Singh.
- DUNCAN, Hon. Charlotte WHYTE-MELVILLE, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1825; m. 1st, 1847, George John Whyte-Melville (the well-known author), who died 1878; 2nd, 1886 (marriage annulled 1888); 3rd, 1890, Leslie Fraser Duncan; but reassumed the additional prefix surnames of Whyte-Melville by deed poll 1903.
- DUNCAN, Hon. George Alexander Haldane; vide Camperdown, in Part I.
- DUNCOMBE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Jane Maria), d. of Sir James Walker, Bart.; m. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, M.P., s. of the 1st Baron Feversham, who was groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and a lord of the admiralty, and who died 1889.
- DUNCOMBE, Hon. Charles William Slingsby; vide Feversham, in Part I.
- DUNCOMBE, Hon. Hubert Valentine, son of the 1st Earl of Feversham; b. 1862; ed. at Harrow and Magd. Coll. Camb.; M.P. West Cumberland (U.) 1895-1900; late maj. 2nd vol. batt. Devon reg.; hon. lieut.-col. in the army; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; D.S.O. 1900.
- DUNCOMBE, Hon. Mary Diana, d. of Viset, Helmley, and great-grandda. of the Earl of Feversham, b. 1905.
- DUNCOMBE, Lady (Anne) Florence Adelaide, dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich; b. 1848; m. 1876, Maj. Alfred Duncombe, of Calwich Abbey, Ashbourne.
- DUNCOMBE, Lady Emily Caroline, dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor; born 1819; mrr. 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe (s. of the 1st Baron Feversham), who died 1879.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Alice Louisa; vide Hon. M. s. John Charles Dundas.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Blanche Cecil Jane, sister of the 5th Viset. Melville; born 1816; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Catherine Anne Carrington, dau. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1841; mar. 1863, Robert Henry Duncan Dundas.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Charles Cecil Farquharson, s. of the 6th Viset. Melville; b. 1884.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Henry Charles Clement; vide Melville, in Part I.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Cospatrick Philip Brooke, s. of the 6th Viset. Melville; b. 1879.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. Cospatrick Thomas (Maud Wentworth), d. of the Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam; m. 1892, Hon. Cospatrick Thomas, bro. of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland (raised to the rank of an earl's son 1873), who died 1906.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Mrs. John Charles (Alice Louisa), 2nd dau. of the 1st Viset. Halifax; b. 1847; m. 1870, the Hon. John Charles Dundas, M.P., brother of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland, late lord-lieut. of Orkney and Shetland, and chrm. County Council and Quarter Sessions, North Riding, Yorks., who died 1892.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Kenneth Robert, s. of the 6th Viset. Melville; b. 1882.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Laura Mary, sister of the 5th Viset. Melville; born 1841; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Maisie Violet Annabella, d. of the 5th Viset. Melville; b. 1892.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Montagu Lilius Nina, d. of the 5th Viset. Melville; b. 1893.
- DUNDAS, Hon. Richard Serle, s. of the 6th Viset. Melville; b. 1880.
- DUNDAS, Hon. William Fitz William James, bro. of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marquis of Zetland; b. 1860; m. 1892, Mary Maud, d. of Lieut. Col. H. A. Prinsep, formerly lieut. 6th bn. rifle brigade (M.); D.L. York, North Riding; was raised to the rank of an earl's son 1873.
- DUNDAS, Hon. William Walter, bro. of the 5th Viscount Melville; born (twin with Lady Alice Jebb) 1817; formerly lieut. 5th dragoon guards; was raised to the rank of a viscount's son 1886.
- DUNDAS, Lady Alice, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; born

- 1864; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1873.
- DUNDAS, Lady Beatrice Lucy, d. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1876; m. 1899, Capt. Henry Dundas, late 15th hussars, 2nd s. of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bart.
- DUNDAS, Lady Charlotte Jane, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; born 1834; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1873.
- DUNDAS, Lady Lucy Anne; vide Dundas, in Part I.
- DUNDAS, Lady Mary, d. of the 11th Earl of Lindsey, b. 1858; m. 1898, Maj. Lawrence Charles Dundas, D.S.O.
- DUNDAS, Lord George Heneage Lawrence, son of the 1st Marq. of Zetland; b. 1882; m. 1905, Ivy, d. of the late Col. Hanley; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in Transvaal War.
- DUNNE, Hon. (Grace) Daphne, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1868; m. 1899, E. Marten Dunne, of Gatley Park, Kingsland, Herefordshire, J.P., maj. reserve of officers, M.P. Walsall 1906; retired 1907.
- DURANT, Hon. Nora Augusta Maud, d. of the 1st Baron Rosmead; b. in St. Kitts, W. Indies, 1857; mar. 1887, Charles Richard Durant.
- DURHAM, Lady Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, d. of the 5th Marq. Townshend; b. 1870; m. 1903, James Andrew Cuninghame Durham, Esq., of 8, Norfolk Square, W., only son of Rev. William Durham, of Ladbroke, Warwickshire, and great-grandson of late John Cuninghame, of Craighend, co. Renfrew, by Margaret, d. of Sir William Cuninghame, of Robertson, N.B.
- DUTTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Sherborne; b. 1842; m. 1869, May Arbuthnot, d. of the late G. Noble Taylor, member viceroy of India's council; colonel (retired) last King's Shropshire L.I.; sometime A.D.C. to com.-in-ch. in India, and D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal; served in Afghan war 1878 (medal) as A.O.M.G.; D.A.A.G. at Guernsey 1884-5.
- DUTTON Rev. the Hon. Frederick George, vide Sherborne, in Part I.
- DYER, Lady Emily Caroline; vide Sir William Hart Dyke, bart., in Part I.
- DYSON-LAURIE, Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary, dau. of the 3th Visct. Molesworth; born 1865; m. 1906, Col. Julius Dyson-Laurie, formerly Border regiment.
- EARLE, Hon. Edith Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Loch; b. 1871; m. 1900, Maj. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., grenadier guards.
- EARLE, Eleanor Lavinia, d. of the claimant of the Earldom of Miltown; will be entitled to the prefix of Lady upon the claim being established; b. 1862; m. 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, Punjab Police.
- EASTWOOD, Hon. Eleanor Sophia, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. (twin with Hon. Adela Heneage) 1871; m. 1901, Lt.-Col. John Charles Basil Eastwood, 12th Lancers.
- EATON, Hon. Frances Louise, dau. of the 1st Baron Cheylesmore; b. 1848.
- EATON, Hon. Francis Omond Henry; vide Cheylesmore, in Part I.
- EATON, Hon. Herbert Edward, s. of the 3rd Baron Cheylesmore; b. 1895.
- EATON, Lady Eleanor; vide Lady Eleanor Harbord.
- EDEN, Hon. Agnes, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1862.
- EDEN, Hon. Ashley Morland, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1878.
- EDEN, Hon. Florence Selina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1835.
- EDEN, Hon. Frederick Colvin George, s. of the 5th Baron Auckland; b. 1895.
- EDEN, Hon. George, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1861; m. 1888, Amy Violet Powlett, d. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond.
- EDEN, Hon. Maria Harriet, dau. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; born 1836.
- EDEN, Hon. Robert Evelyn, son of the 4th Baron Auckland; b. 1876; ed. at Eton.
- EDEN, Hon. Robert Henley Shawe, s. of the 3rd Baron Auckland; b. 1840; m. 1862, the d. of Rev. Frederick Hildyard; ed. at Eton; J.P. Worcestershire and Merionethshire.
- EDEN, Hon. William Alfred Morton; vide Auckland, Baron, in Part I.
- EDEN, Lady Florence, d. of the 4th Earl of Belmore; b. 1864; m. 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden, late Yorks. reg.; H.M. inspector of constabulary.

- EDGCOMBE, Hon. Charles Ernest, son of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1838; entered the army 1856; appointed capt. grenadier guards 1869; was instructor of musketry from 1862 to 1868, retired 1871; is hon. col., late lieut.-col. commanding 6th bn. city of London regt. (M.).
- EDGCOMBE, Lady Ernestine Emma Horatia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe; born 1843.
- EDMONDS, Hon. Gertrude Emily, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1868; m. 1897, Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, Rector of Whittington, Oswestry.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Alice Eleanora; vide Hon. Mrs. Thomas Edwardes.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Cecil, s. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1876; m. 1901, Marie Louise, widow of S. Buxton, of Tainworth and Vancouver, B.C., and d. of François Xavier Martin, of Vancouver.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Cuthbert Ellison, son of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1838; mar. 1882 Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ormonde (she was born 1854); ensign rifle brigade 1856, capt. 1869, lieut.-col. 18—; served in Indian Mutiny; was for some time D.A.C.G. at Aldershot; Dep. Ch. Constable for Cheshire 1878-80.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1840.
- EDWARDES, Hon. George Henry, s. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1877; m. 1903, Olive, d. of late Chas. W. R. Kerr.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Cecilia Eleuthera Douglas), d. of the late Charles J. Bayley, C.B.; m. 1878, the Hon. Henry George Edwardes, s. of the 3rd Baron Kensington, late 1st secretary to the Embassy at Rome, who died 1896.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Hugh Owen, s. of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1905.
- EDWARDES, Hon. —, son of the 6th Baron Kensington; b. 1907.
- EDWARDES, Hon. (maid of honour since 1897) Sylvia Gay, d. of the late Hon. Henry Edwardes (vide Hon. Mrs. Henry Edwardes); b. 1880.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Alice Eleanora), d. of the 2nd Baron Brongham; m. 1863, Rev. the Hon. Thomas Edwardes, s. of the 2nd Baron Kensington, who was for 53 years Rector of Belshford, Horncastle, and who died 1896.
- EDWARDES, Hon. Winifred, dau. of the 4th Baron Kensington; born 1875.
- EDWARDES, Hon. William; vide Kensington, in Part I.
- EDWARDES, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria; vide Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes.
- EGAN, Hon. Geraldine Alice Ellen, d. of 3rd Baron Tenterden; b. 1863; mar. 1884, Capt. Carbery Egan, B.S.C., who died 1893.
- EGERTON, Hon. Alan de Tatton; vide Egerton in Part I.
- EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Alfred (Isabella Corisande Gertrude), d. of the late Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath; m. 1881, the Hon. Alfred John Francis Egerton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, sometime lieut. grenadier guards and M.P. Lancashire (Eccles div.), who died 1890.
- EGERTON, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Helen); vide Gascoigne, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- EGERTON, Hon. Francis William George, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1874; m. 1897, Hilda, d. of the late Canon Curteis; ed. at Eton and Camb.; late capt. Lancs. I.Y.; A.D.C. to Vict. Hampden when Gov. of N. S. Wales.
- EGERTON, Hon. George Arthur, s. of the 5th Earl of Wilton; b. 1898.
- EGERTON, Hon. Mabelle Annie, d. of 1st Baron Brassey; b. 1863; m. 1888, Charles Augustus Egerton; is a lady of grace.
- EGERTON, Hon. Mary Cecilia, d. of the 5th Earl of Wilton, b. 1901.
- EGERTON, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- EGERTON, Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1876; m. 1902, Lady Bertha, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield (b. 1879); ed. at Eton; assist. priv. sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1902; partner in Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph & Co., bankers, Charing Cross.
- EGERTON, Hon. Wilfred Charles William, son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; late lieut. 1st dragoons; formerly lieut. Carmarthen artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- EGERTON, Lady Alice Constance, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1870.
- EGERTON, Lady Alice Susan Godolphin, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1869; m. 1894, W. F. Egerton, late

17th lancers, s. of Adm. the Hon. Francis and Lady Louisa Egerton.

EGERTON, Lady Bertha; vide Hon. Thomas Egerton.

EGERTON, Lady Clare Violet, d. of 4th Earl Temple; b. 1880; m. 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, only s. of late Maj. Egerton, of The Mount.

EGERTON, Lady Leila Georgina, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1881.

EGERTON, Lady Mabel Laura, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1869.

EGERTON, Lady Mary Cecilia, d. of the 5th Earl of Wilton; b. 1901.

ELIOT, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Constance Rhiannon; residence, 8, Onslow Gardens, S.W.), formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Frederica, d. of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bt.; b. 1844; m. 1865, Col. Hon. Charles George Cornwallis Eliot, C.V.O., s. of the 3rd Earl of St. Germans, late Treas. and Comptroller to Prince and Princess Christian, and Gentleman Usher to the King, who died 1901.

ELIOT, Hon. John Granville Cornwallis, s. of the 5th Earl of St. Germans; b. 1890.

ELIOT, Lady Kathleen Mary, d. of the 1st Earl Cairns; b. 1870; m. 1896, the Rev. Edward Francis Whately Eliot, Vic. of All Soul's, Eastbourne, s. of the Rev. William Eliot, R.D., late Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth.

ELLIOT, Hon. Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 16th Baron Trimleston; born 1839; mar. 1868, Robert Henry Elliot, of Clifton Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire.

ELLIOT, Hon. Arthur Ralph Douglas, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1846; m. 1888, Madeleine Harriet Dagmar, d. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B. (she died 1903); M.P. for Roxburghshire 1880-92; M.A. (Cant.), hon. D.C.L. Durham; contested Durham (L.U.) 1895; M.P. Durham 1898-1906, when he was defeated; financial sec. to the Treasury April to Oct. 1903, resigning upon Mr. Balfour's tariff proposals; editor *Edinburgh Review* since 1895.

ELLIOT, Hon. Gavin William Esmond, s. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1895.

ELLIOT, Hon. Hugh Frederick Hislop, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1848; mar. 1879, Mary Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Col. Long, of Bromley; graduated B.A. at Cambridge, 1869;

is a D.L. of Fife; M.P. Ayrshire (North), 1885-92; contested Glasgow (St. Rollox), 1892, and N.E. Lanarkshire 1906.

ELLIOT, Hon. William Fitzwilliam, son of the 3rd Earl of Minto; born 1849; m. 1889, Elizabeth Fanny, d. of John Rutherford, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; maj. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1883; Lieut.-col. 1888; retired 1892.

ELLIOT, Lady Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1884.

ELLIOT, Lady Harriet Emily; vide Elliot, Knt.'s widow, in Part I.

ELLIOT, Lady Ruby Florence Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1886; first class Toronto Univ. 1902.

ELLIOT, Lady Violet Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Minto; b. 1889.

ELLIS, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 6th Baron Howard-de-Walden; born 1843; mar. 1882, Alberta Mary, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Hardinge, K.C.B.

ELLIS, Rev. the Hon. William Charles; vide Howard-de-Walden, in Part I.

ELLIS, Hon. Lady; vide Ellis, in Part I.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Edward Charles, bro. of 15th Baron Elphinstone; b. 1832; m. 1859, the 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir George Clerk, Bart.; entered the army 1849; capt. 92nd foot 1855; retired 1859; A.D.C. to the governor of Bombay 1853-7; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1861.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mrs. George (Annie), d. of the Rev. John Macintyre, LL.D., of Killmonaig, Inverness; m. 1st, 1868, Hon. George James Elphinstone, bro. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone, who died 1879; 2dly, 1884, the Rev. Hugh McLachlan, of Ardochattan, who died 1903.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Lillian, d. of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; b. 1867.

ELPHINSTONE, Hon. Mountstuart William; vide Elphinstone in Part I.

ELWES, Lady Mary Winefride Elizabeth Cary, d. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1868; m. 1889, Gervase Cary-Elwes, eldest son of Valentine Cary-Elwes, of Billing Hall, Northampton, and Roxby and Brigg, Lines.

EMMOTT, Lady Constance Harriet, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1864; m. 1891, Charles Emmott, J.P. co. Durham, son of Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham.

- ERRINGTON, Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1857; m. 1884, Francis Henry Launcelot Errington, barrister, of Lincoln's Inn.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Albany Mar Stuart, son of the 13th Earl of Buchan; b. 1852; m. 1878, Alice Ellen, d. of Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Berkhamstead, Herts. (she obtained a divorce, 190.); ed. at Harrow and Cambridge; late capt. 3rd batt. West Riding Regt. (M.).
- ERSKINE, Hon. Alexander Fitzroy St. Clair, s. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1870; m. 1905, Mrs. Cross, widow of Peebles Cross, Holyport, Maidstone; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.
- ERSKINE, Rev. the Hon. Alexander Penrose Forbes, son of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1881; ed. at New Coll., Oxon.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Augustus William, son of the 12th Earl of Kellie; born 1841; mar. 1871, 2nd dau. of William Forbes, Esq., of Medwyn, Peeblesshire (she died 1884); appointed Lieut. 17th lancers 1867; retired 1868.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. David (Florence), d. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, 12th lancers; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Maj. Hon. David Erskine, who died 1903.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Esme Standish, son of the 5th Baron Erskine; born 1873.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Francis Walter, s. of the 12th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1899.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Mrs. George (Agnes Maria), d. of Rev. John Wharton Mason, vicar of Marrick, Richmond, Yorks; m. 1889, the Hon. George Francis Albany Erskine, s. of the 12th Earl of Buchan, who died 1894.
- ERSKINE, Hon. James Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Erskine; born 1819; mar. 1853, Wilhelmine, Countess Teerring Minucci, of Munich; is Baron Erskine, in Bavaria.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Montagu; vide Erskine, in Part I.
- ERSKINE, Hon. Stuart Joseph Ruaidhri, s. of the 5th Baron Erskine; b. 1869; m., 1st, 1891, Muriel Lillas O'Connell, d. of Gen. G. J. Irving Graham, who died 1895; 2nd, 1902, Mlle. de Heaven, only d. of the Marquise de Braccas, and Heaven, c. the Forest of Brise, Aberdeenshire.
- ERSKINE, Hon. William Augustus Forbes, s. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1871; ed. at Eton; acting 1st sec. in the Diplomatic Service; M.V.O. 1906.
- ERSKINE, Lady Alice Maud Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; b. 1878.
- ERSKINE, Lady Constance Elise, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; born 1869.
- ERSKINE, Lady Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1842; mar. 1861, Henry David Erskine, of Cardross, C.V.O., sergeant-at-arms in the House of Commons.
- ERSKINE, Lady Louisa Frances, dau. of the 11th Earl of Mar and Kellie; born 1875.
- ERSKINE, Lady Madeline Erskine Goodevee, sister of the 26th Earl of Mar; born 1838; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant.
- ERSKINE, Lady Marjorie Gladys Stuart, d. of the 14th Earl of Buchan; b. 1883.
- ERSKINE, Lady Rosabelle Millicent, d. of the 5th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1891.
- ETCHES, Hon. Julia Caroline Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; b. 1875; m. 1902, Captain Charles Edward Etches, Royal Warwickshire reg.
- EUSTACE, Lady Katherine, d. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1837; mar. 1863, Col. Robert J. Eustace-Eustace, who died 1889.
- EVANS, Hon. Eleanor Mary Walbrand, d. of 3rd Baron de Saumarez; b. 1864; m. 1903, Rev. Chas. J. Walbrand-Evans, rector of Burstow, Surrey.
- EVANS, Hon. Rosa Penelope, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1852; m. 1891, W. Herbert Evans, D.L., J.P. of Forde Abbey, Chard (who died 1900); maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1836-94.
- EVANS, Hon. Sarah Agnes Parry, d. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1870; m. 1900, the Rev. Adolphus Benjamin Parry-Evans, vicar of Uttoxeter, Staffs.
- EVANS, Lady Henrietta Anna, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1872; m. 1890, Carbery Evans, barrister-at-law, of Townsend, Middle Wallop.
- EVELEIGH DE MOLEYS, vide de Moleys.
- EWART, Hon. Lady; vide Ewart, K.C.B., in Part I.
- EWART, Lady Mary Napier, d. of the 4th Earl of Arran; b. 1858; m. 1889, Herbert Brisbane, son of late Lt.

- Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., R.E., late Lt.-Gov. of Jersey.
- EWING, Hon. Mabel; vide Ewing, in Part I.
- EWING, Lady Alice Louisa, dau. of the 18th Earl of Morton; born 1830; mar. 1862, Rt. Rev. Alexander Ewing, Bishop of Argyll (who died 1873).
- EWING, Lady Augusta Helen Eliza beth, d. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow; b. 1876; m. 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. for Ayr Burghs, s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt., who died 1903.
- EWING, Lady Margaret Frances Susan, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1875; m. 1898, Major James Alexander Orr-Ewing, s. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st Bt., who was killed in action in the Transvaal war 1900.
- EYRE, Lady Alice; vide Houlton.
- EYRE, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1857; m. 1900, as his 2nd wife, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, late Coldstream guards, of Middleton Lodge, Yorks, who died 1901; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.
- EYRE, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1862; m. 1896, John Eyre, s. of Henry Richard Eyre, of Shaw House, Newbury, Berks.
- FAIRFAX, Hon. Caroline Snowden, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1858.
- FAIRFAX, Hon. Charles Edmund; vide Fairfax, Baron, in Part I.
- FAIRFAX, Hon. Mary Cecilia, dau. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; born 1871.
- FAIRFAX, Hon. Joan Evelyn Jane, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1880; m. 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, of Bilbrough Manor, York.
- FALCONER, Hon. Mrs. Charles KEITH- (Caroline Diana), d. of Robert Aldridge; m. 1857, Major the Hon. Charles James Keith-Falconer, D.L., s. of the 8th Earl of Kintore, and late commissioner of inland revenue, who died 1889.
- FALCONER, Hon. Mrs. Jon KEITH- (Gwendolen), d. of R. C. L. Bevan, of Trent Park, Middlesex; m. 1st, 1881, Hon. Jon Grant Neville Keith-, s. of the 8th Earl of Kintore, who died 1887; 2nd, 1895, Capt. Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, I.S.C.
- FALCONER, Lady Hilda Madeline KEITH-, dau. of the 10th Earl of Kintore; born 1875.
- FALCONER, Lady Maud KEITH-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; born 1869.
- FANE, Hon. Lady PONSONBY-; vide Hon. Sir Spencer.
- FANE, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon PONSONBY-, C.C.B.; vide Part I.
- FANE, Hon. Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, s. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1900.
- FANE, Lady Annie Henrietta, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1859; m. 1880, Frederick William Fane, kinsman of the Earl of Westmorland; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.
- FANE, Lady Augusta Fanny, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1858; m. 1880, Cecil Fane, of Hempsted, Essex, late Lieut. Grenadier guards, whom she divorced 1901.
- FANE, Lady Enid Victoria Rachel, d. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1891.
- FANE, Lady Gloria Sybil, d. of the 13th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1902.
- FARQUHAR, Hon. Kathleen Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Deramore; born 1852; mar. 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, who died 1901.
- FARQUHAR, Hon. Lady; vide Farquhar, Bart., in Part I.
- FARQUHAR, Lady Evelyn; vide Farquhar, in Part I.
- FARQUHAR, Lady Mary Octavia; vide Farquhar, 3rd Bart., in Part I.
- FARRELL, Hon. Lucretia Pauline Mary, 2nd dau. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston; b. 1839; m. 1860, John Arthur Farrell, who died 1901.
- FARRELL, Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Louth; b. 1850; m. 1st, 1884, Thomas A. Farrell, J.P., of Robertstown, co. Meath, who died 1898; 2nd, 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell, 2nd son of John Farrell, D.L., of Moynalty, co. Meath.
- FARRER, Hon. Cecil Claude; vide Farrer, in Part I.
- FARRER, Hon. Frances Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1895.
- FARRER, Hon. Katharine Dianthe, d. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1896.
- FARRER, Hon. Noel Maitland, s. of the 1st Baron Farrer; b. 1867; m. 1904, Mabel Elizabeth, d. of Ralph Elliot, and widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (vide Mackenzie, in Part I.); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; sec. to permanent sec. of Board of Trade 1901.

- FARRER, Hon. Oliver Thomas, s. of the 2nd Baron Farrer; b. 1904.
- FAWKES, Lady Constance Eleanor, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1855; m. 1891, Col. L. G. Fawkes, late R.A.
- FEILDEN, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1877; m. 1902, Percy Henry Guy Feilden, s. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, C.M.G.; M.P., of Wotton Park, Lanes.
- FEILDEN, Hon. Marjorie Graham, d. of the 1st Baron Dunsedin; b. 1886; m. 1907, Edward Leyland Cooke Feilden, late capt. H.L.I., s. of Sir William Feilden, 3rd bt.
- FEILDING, Rev. the Hon. Basil George Edward Vincent, s. of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1873; is in holy orders of the Church of Rome, ordained 1898; Ph.D., B.C.L., D.D.
- FEILDING, Hon. Francis Henry Everard Joseph, son of the 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1867; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; LL.B. (honours) 1890; sometime in R.N.; served in Egyptian campaign 1882; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894.
- FEILDING, Hon. Henry Simon, son of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1894.
- FEILDING, Hon. Hugh Cecil Robert, son of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1886; sub-lieut. R.N.
- FEILDING, Hon. Mrs. William (Charlotte), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, Bart.; m. 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, s. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh, late inspector-gen. of recruiting, who died of cholera at Bangkok 1895.
- FEILDING, Lady Agnes Mary Mabel, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1891.
- FEILDING, Lady Betty Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1899.
- FEILDING, Lady Clare Mary, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1896.
- FEILDING, Lady Dorothea Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1889.
- FEILDING, Lady Edith Mary Frances, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1862; is a Sister of Charity.
- FEILDING, Lady Louisa; vide Feilding, in Part I.
- FEILDING, Lady Majorie Mary Winifrid, d. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1902.
- FEILDING, Lady Mary Alice Clare, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1888.
- FEILDING, Lady Victoria Mary Dolores, dau. of the 9th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1901 (the King sponsor).
- FELLOWES, Hon. Agatha; vide Hon. Ailwyn E. Fellowes.
- FELLOWES, Rt. Hon. Ailwyn Edward; vide Fellowes, P.C., in Part I.
- FELLOWES, Hon. Coulson Churchill; vide De Ramsey, in Part I.
- FELLOWES, Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline, dau. of the 2nd Baron De Ramsey; b. 1886.
- FELLOWES, Hon. Reginald Ailwyn, son of the 2nd Baron De Ramsey; b. 1884; ed. at Eton; is capt. 4th V.B. Beds. reg.
- FELLOWES, Hon. Sybil Inna, d. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey; b. 1888.
- FERGUSON, Hon. Emma Amelia, sister of the 12th Visct. Falkland; born 1849; mar. 1869, Thomas Kenyon Ferguson, Esq., who died 1874; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.
- FERGUSON, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hampden; b. 1873; m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Francis Holford Ferguson, 2nd Life Guards, of Polebrooke Hall, Oundle; J.P. Northants.
- FERGUSON, Hon. Nina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; born 1811; mar. 1861, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen; late bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria.
- FERGUSON, Lady Helen Hermione, d. of 1st Marq. of Dufferin and Ava; b. 1865; m. 1889, Ronald Munro Ferguson, of Raith, Kirkcaldy, N.B., and Novar, Evanton, Ross-shire; M.P. for Leith.
- FERGUSON, Lady Alice; vide Fergusson, Bart., in Part I.
- FERNIE, Hon. Jane Adele, d. of the 3rd Baron Graves; b. 1834; m. 1891, William Thomas Fernie, M.D., of 4, Pembroke Villas, Richmond, S.W.
- FESTETICS, Lady Mary Victoria, dau. of the 11th Duke of Hamilton; born 1850; mar. 1st, 1869, Prince Albert of Monaco (this marriage was declared null by the Pope 1880); 2ndly, 1880, H. E. Ct. (Tassilo) Festetics de Tolna, G.C.V.O.; is mother of the Crown Prince of Monaco.
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Keith Tucknour; vide Winterton, in Part I.
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Hon. Maria Georgiana, d. of 3rd Baron Dorchester

- (extinct) and sister of the Baroness Dorchester; born 1847; m. 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, D.L., J.P., late 13th hussars, of The College, Kirkswald, Cumberland, and 9, Green Street, Park Lane.
- FRENCH, Hon. Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron French; b. 1863; is a nun.
- FRENCH, Hon. Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron French; b. 1866.
- FRENCH, Hon. Jasper, son of the 2nd Baron French; b. 1822.
- FRENCH, Hon. John Martin Valentine; vide French, in Part I.
- FRENCH, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine, d. of the 5th Baron French; b. 1871; is a nun.
- FRENCH, Hon. Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, d. of the 5th Baron French; b. 1865; is a nun.
- FIELD, Hon. Emily Maud, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1861; m. 1893, George Hanbury Field, of Ashurst Park, Kent.
- FIELDLING, vide Feilding.
- FIENNES, Hon. Allen Rupert Ingelton TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, son of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1897.
- FIENNES, Hon. Cecily Marion Violet Joan TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, dau. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1900.
- FIENNES, Hon. Eustace Edward TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, son of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1864; m. 1891, at Pretoria, Florence Agnes, d. of John Rathfelder, of Constantia, Wynberg, and widow of Arthur Woodward Fletcher; formerly in the service of the Imperial British South Africa Co.; served in the Canadian police during the Riel rebellion 1885 (medal and clasp), in Egypt 1888 (medal, clasp, and bronze star), with the pioneer expedition to Rhodesia 1890, and with the Imperial Yeomanry in the Transvaal war 1900-1 (medal, 3 clasps); maj. Oxfordshire I.Y.; hon. lieut. in the army; M.P. Banbury 1906, after contesting the seat in 1900.
- FIENNES, Hon. Mrs. Frederic Nathaniel TWISLETON-WYKEHAM- (Isabella Margaret), d. of Thomas M. Richardson, of Libaldstowe Cliff, Lincolnshire; m. 1887, Capt. the Hon. Frederic Nathaniel Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, late military knight of Windsor, who died 1896.
- FIENNES, Hon. Geoffrey Rupert Cecil TWISLETON-WYKEHAM; vide Saye and Sele in Part I.
- FIENNES, Rev. the Hon. Ivo Henry John TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, s. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1872; m. 1901, Mabel, d. of W. F. Blandy, of Reading; is curate of St. Anne's, Bagshot.
- FIENNES, Hon. Ivo Murray TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, s. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1885; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich.
- FIENNES, Hon. Mrs. Ivo-de-Vesci TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg; m. 1st, 1864, Col. Hon. Ivo-de-Vesci Edward Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, C.B. 9th lancers (son of 13th Baron Saye and Sele), who died 1875; 2nd, 1902, Eugene Stock, late editorial secretary, C.M.S.
- FIENNES, Hon. Laurence John Evelyn TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, s. of 15th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1890.
- FIENNES, Hon. Maud Mary TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, d. of 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1866; is a Wantage sister.
- FIENNES, Rev. the Hon. Wingfield Stratford TWISLETON-WYKEHAM, son of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1834; mar. 1863, the 2nd d. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham Munton Yorke, Dean of Worcester (she was born 1836); rector of Silchester, Hants, 1865; and of Milton Keynes, Bucks, 1890.
- FISCH, Hon. Charles Daniel, son of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; born 1886.
- FISCH, Hon. Ronald William Edward, s. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford, b. 1889; midshipman R.N.
- FISCH, Lady Violet Ella, dau. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; born 1886.
- FINDLAY, Lady Blanche Sybil, d. of the 7th Earl of Kingston; b. 1862; m. 1st, 1882, Hon. Lionel Plantagenet Tollemache, eldest s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache, who died 1902; 2nd, 1903, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin.).
- FITZ-CLARENCE, Hon. Harold Edward; vide Munster, in Part I.
- FITZ-CLARENCE, Lady Maria Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Cloumell; b. 1841; m. 1864, Capt. the Hon. George FitzClarence, R.N., s. of the 1st Earl of Munster, who died 1894.

- FITZGERALD, Hon. (Arthur) Southwell, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); born 1861; mar. 1896, Mary d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borchers, J.P., of Wynberg, S. Africa; ed. at Downside Coll. and Trin. Coll. Dub.; late capt. 7th roy. fusiliers (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. David, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1847; m. 1894, Isabella, d. of Luke McDonnell, of Merrion Square, Dublin; ed. at Downing Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1872; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1871, and to the Irish Bar 1872; Q.C. 1889; is County Court Judge for cos. Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's, and chmn. of Quarter Sessions; formerly Consul for Germany in Dublin.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Edith, 3rd d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Edward, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); born 1864; mar. 1884, Rita, dau. of M. P. D'Arcy, D.L., J.P., of Kilkenny, co. Wicklow; late capt. 3rd batt. Essex reg. (M.); served with the Bechuanaland Border Police throughout the Mashonaland Rising, 1896.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Eustace Robert, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); born 1863; mar. 1889, Maude Louisa, d. of the 9th Visct. Barrington; is a member of Stock Exchange.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Evelyn, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1874; ed. at Beaumont Coll.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Gerald, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1849; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub.; B.A. 1869; called to the Irish Bar 1871; K.C. (1892); Irish Land commr. since 1889; formerly chmn. Quarter Sessions.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Gertrude, 5th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Ismay, 4th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).
- FITZGERALD, Hon. John Donohoe, s. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); b. 1848; m. 1881, Emma Ysolda, d. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd bart.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; LL.B. 1869; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1872; K.C. (1896); benchr. 1906.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Muriel, 6th d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer).
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Mary Georgina VESEY-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fitzgerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1834.
- FITZGERALD, Hon. Mina Susan Georgina, d. of 11th Baron North; b. 1865; m. 1889, Francis John, s. of Hon. N. Fitz-Gerald, M.L.C., Melbourne.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Adelaide Jane Frances Forbes, d. of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1860; m. 1880, Lord Maurice FitzGerald, s. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; late H.M. Lieut. co. Wexford, who died 1901.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Alice, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1853; m. 1882, Col. Charles John Oswald Fitz-Gerald, C.B., J.P.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Eva, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born Jan. 1855.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Gerald Anne Agnes, dau. of James Barker, Esq.; mar. 1862, Lord Gerald Fitz-Gerald, son of the 3rd Duke of Leinster, who died 1886.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Mabel, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born Dec. 1853.
- FITZGERALD, Lady Nesta, dau. of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1865.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Charles, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1859; m. 1887, Mary Sidonia Claudius; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal Dublin fusiliers (M.).
- FITZGERALD, Lord Desmond; vide Leinster, in Part I.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Edward, s. of the 5th Duke of Leinster; b. 1892.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Frederick, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1857; maj. late king's roy. rifle corps; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal, 2 clasps, and bronze star), in Transvaal 1881, in Egyptian campaign 1882, and in Nile expd. 1884-5 (medal, two clasps, and bronze star); C.C. Kildare; commr. of National Education in Ireland.
- FITZGERALD, Lord George, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1862; educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1884; was sec. to Sir Henry Blake when gov. of Bahamas, Newfoundland, and Jamaica.
- FITZGERALD, Lord Henry, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; b. 1863; m. 1891, Inez Charlotte Grace, d. of late Commander Casberd - Boteler, of Easry, Kent, and the Elns, Taplow; ed. at Eton; hon. maj. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt. (M.).
- FITZGERALD, Lord Walter, son of the 4th Duke of Leinster; born 1858;

- maj. late 8th bn. king's royal rifle corps (M.), sometime capt. 60th rifles.
- FITZ-HERBERT**, Lady Nora; vide Fitz-Herbert, Bt., in Part I.
- FITZ-HERBERT**, Hon. Margaret Elinor, d. of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1838; m. 1907, Henry E. Fitz-Herbert, s. of S.r Richard Fitz-Herbert, 5th bart.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. Alexander, bro. of the 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1874.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. Mrs. Alexander (Adela Mary), d. of Simon Thomas Scrope; m. 1st, Edward Riddell, of Cheesburn Grange, Northumberland; 2nd, 1873, the Hon. Alexander Temple Fitz-Maurice, s. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney, who was groom of the bedchamber to the King when Prince of Wales, and died 1894.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. Mrs. Frederick O'Bryen (Mary Anne Taylor), d. of the late Robert Taylor Spooner Abraham, of Crewkerne, Somersetshire; m. 1st, 1853, Hon. Frederick O'Bryen Fitz-Maurice, commander R.N. (son of the 5th Earl of Orkney), who died 1867; 2ndly, 1869, Lieut. Col. Archibald Macintosh, late R.M.L.I., who died 1905.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. James Terence, son of the 5th Earl of Orkney; born 1835; m. 1861, Frances Rhoda, d. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B. (she died 1907); com. R.N. 1867; inspector-gen. of prisons in Ceylon 1867-71; capt. (ret.) R.N. 1882; nautical assessor to county court of Cornwall; J.P. and C.A. Berks.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Hon. Mrs. William (Anne Louisa), d. of John Hatton, of Deal; m. 1870, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Edward Fitz-Maurice, bro. of the 5th Earl of Orkney, who died 1889.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Lady Emily Charlotte, d. of the 5th Earl of Orkney; b. 1836.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Lady Mary Constance Hamilton, d. of 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1908; vide Orkney, in Part I.
- FITZ-MAURICE**, Lord Charles George Frances, son of the 5th Marq. of Laundowne; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; capt. 1st dragoons, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); served in the Transvaal war 1899; A.D.C. to com. in-ch. (Earl Roberts) 1901.
- FITZ-PATRICK**, Lady Olivia, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; b. 1824; m. 1853, Rev. Frederick Fitz-Patrick.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. Charles; vide Southampton, in Part I.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. Dorothy, d. of the 4th Baron Southampton; b. 1895.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. Edward Algernon, s. of the 3rd Baron Southampton; b. 1869; m. 1891, Muriel Douglas, d. of the Hon. Archibald C. H. Douglas-Pennant; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll.; lieut. 1st life guards 1889-92; M.P. (C.) S. Northants 1900-5; was a page of honour to Queen Victoria 1883-5; D.L. Northants.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. Gertrude, dan. of the 2nd Baron Feversham; b. 1827; m. 1849, Francis Horatio Fitz-Roy, who died 1900.
- FITZ-ROY**, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Sybil, d. of the 4th Baron Southampton; b. 1898.
- FITZ-ROY**, Lord Alfred William Maitland, son of the 7th Duke of Grafton; born 3 March, 1850; mar. 1875, Margaret Rose, dan. of Eric Carrington Smith; late lieut. Coldstream guards; D.L. Northamptonshire.
- FITZ-ROY**, Rev. Lord Charles Edward, son of the 7th Duke of Grafton; born 1857; mar. 1882, Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta Fitz-Roy, dan. of the 3rd Baron Southampton (she was born 1863); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1884; is rector of Euston with Barnham, Suffolk; hon. chaplain to the King.
- FITZ-ROY**, Lord Frederick John, son of the 5th Duke of Grafton; born 1823; mar. 1853, the youngest dan. of the late Rev. William Wescomb; became capt. and lieut.-col. Grenadier guards in 1855; retired 1862; was M.P. for Thetford 1863-5.
- FITZWILLIAM**, Hon. Mrs. Charles WENTWORTH- (Anne), d. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Lawrence Dundas; m. 1854, Hon. Charles William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, son of the 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, and for thirty-three years M.P. for Malton, who died 1894.
- FITZWILLIAM**, Hon. William Charles WENTWORTH-, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1848; m. 1882, Constance Anne, d. of H. Brocklehurst; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Roy. Horse guards 1878-83; master of the stables to the Prince of Wales since 1901.
- FITZWILLIAM**, Hon. William Henry WENTWORTH-; vide Fitzwilliam, in Part I.
- FITZWILLIAM**, Hon. (William) Hugh Spencer WENTWORTH-, son of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1860; m.

- 1961, Lady Ada Charlotte, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds (b. 1870); D.L. Yorks, N.R.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Ada Charlotte; vide Hon. William Hugh Fitzwilliam.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Alice Mary WENTWORTH-, dau. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; born 1849.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Charlotte Mary WENTWORTH-, dan. of the 6th Earl Fitzwilliam; born 1858.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Donatia Faith Mary WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1904.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Evelyn Vilunza Theresa WENTWORTH-, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1902.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Helena Albrecha Marie Gabrielle WENTWORTH-, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1907.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady (Maud Lillian) Elfrida Mary, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1898.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Marjorie Joan Mary, d. of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1900.
- FITZWILLIAM, Lady Mary Grace; vide Hon. William Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam.
- FLOWER, Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1874.
- FLOWER, Hon. Gertrude, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1880.
- FLOWER, Hon. Reginald Henry, s. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1871.
- FLOWER, Hon. Lowarch Robert; vide Ashbrook, in Part I.
- FOLEY, Hon. Mary Lalle, d. of Baroness Berkeley; *q.v.* in Part I.
- FOLEY, Hon. Mrs. Fitzgerald Algernon (Renla Anna), younger d. of Rev. R. F. Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants; m. 1st, 1865, Capt. E. H. G. Lambert, R.N. (died 1872); 2ndly, 1874, as his second wife, Adm. Hon. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles Foley, who died 1903.
- FOLEY, Lady Mary Adelaide, d. of the 3rd Earl of Normanton; b. 1869; m. 1887, Henry Foley, of the Foreign Office (who died 1903), s. of Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George Foley, K.C.B.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Bertram Marmaduke Oslat Savile, 5th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1891.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Gerald William Frederick Savile; vide Liverpool, in Part I.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Josephine Charles William Savile, 3rd s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland fusiliers.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, 4th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1887.
- FOLJAMBE, Hon. Victor Alexander Cecil Savile, 6th s. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1895 (Queen Victoria sponsor).
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary, 2nd d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1880.
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, eldest d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1885.
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary, eldest d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1879.
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Gertrude Emily SAVILE-; vide Foljambe, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1881.
- FOLJAMBE, Lady Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary, 5th d. of the 1st Earl of Liverpool; b. 1893.
- FOLLETT, Lady Julia Alice, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1819; mar. 1869, Col. Robert W. W. Follett, late commanding 1st batt. Coldstream guards.
- FOLLETT, Lady Mildred, d. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1878; m. 1901, Gilbert Follett, Coldstream guards.
- FORBES, Hon. Alexandra Catherine Mary, dau. of the 17th Baron Saltoun; born 1862; mar. 1883, John Houston Forbes, advocate, of Medwyn, West Linton, N.B.
- FORBES, Hon. Atholl Monson; vide Forbes, Baron, in Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. Bertram Aloysius, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1882 (twin with Hon. Fergus George Arthur); lieut. roy. Irish rifles, late 3rd roy. Inniskillings (M.).
- FORBES, Hon. Donald Alexander, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1880; lieut. R.F.A., late lieut. Wicklow artillery (M.); served in Transvaal war.

- FORBES, Hon. Fergus George Arthur, son of the 7th Earl of Granard; b. 1882 (twin with Hon. Bertram Aloysius); lieut. roy. Irish reg., late 5th Connaught Rangers (M.).
- FORBES, Hon. Katherine, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1859; m. 1885, Walter Forbes, late agent of the Duke of Richmond.
- FORBES, Hon. Montagu Ormond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; b. 1866; m. 1894, Helen, d. of William Henry Campbell.
- FORBES, Hon. Reginald George Benedict; vide Granard, in Part I.
- FORBES, Hon. Walter Robert Drummond, son of the 18th Baron Forbes; born 1865; m. 1888, Evelyn L. Michell, d. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of the Lowlands, Tottenhall; late capt. Gordon highlanders.
- FORBES, Lady Angela Selina Bianca, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn; b. 1876; m. 1896, James Stewart Forbes, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906.
- FORBES, Lady Eva Mary Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard; born (twin with Hon. Reginald G.B.) 1877.
- FORBES, Lady Helen Emily, d. of the 3rd Earl of Craven; b. 1874; m. 1901, Ian Forbes, capt. Gordon highlanders, s. of Col. Forbes, of Rothiemay.
- FORBES, Lady Margaret Mary Theresa, dau. of 7th Earl of Granard, b. 1879.
- FORESTER, Hon. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1877; capt. and adj. Grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Shrops. L.I. (M.).
- FORESTER, Hon. Charles Cecil Orlando Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1869; m. 1891, Elspeth Lascelles, d. of the late Alexander Mackenzie; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Shrops. I.Y.
- FORESTER, Hon. Edgar Cecil Wolstan Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. (twin with the Hon. Francis) 1871.
- FORESTER, Hon. Edric Alfred Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. 1880; lieut. Rifle Brigade; adj. (temp. capt.) 6th batt. 1906; late lieut. Shrops. L.I. (M.).
- FORESTER, Hon. Eleanor Alexandrina, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun, born 1835; m. 1853, Henry William Forester, who died 1891; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- FORESTER, Hon. Francis Henry Cecil Weld, s. of the 5th Baron Forester; b. (twin with the Hon. Edgar) 1871; m. 1901, Alexina Josephine Arbutnot, d. of Maj. Fredk. Wollaston, 6th dragoon guards, of Shenton Hall, Leicester; maj. 3rd batt. Shrops. L.I.; hon. capt. in the army.
- FORESTER, Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld; vide Forester, in Part I.
- FORESTER, Rev. Hon. Orlando St. Maur, s. of the 4th Baron Forester; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1903; ordained 1902; Curate of St. Paul's, Portman Square.
- FORSTER, Hon. Rachel Cecily, d. of the 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; b. 1868; m. 1890, H.W. Forster, M.P., of Exbury, Southampton, and Southend Hall, Catford, Kent.
- FORSTER, Hon. Lady (Elizabeth Alice); vide Forster, Hon. Lady, in Part I.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Lilla Gertrude), d. of Frederick Fane, of Moyles Court, Hants; m. 1886, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, Coldstream guards, s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue, who died 1895.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Charles Granville, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; born 1861; m. 1906, Ethel Rosa, wid. of Capt. E. Campbell, and dau. of Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, G.C.B.; lieut. rifle brigade 1881; lieut.-col. 1899; served in Burmah 1888; 2nd in com. in West Africa Hinterland 1897 (mention in despatches, lieut.-col.); C.M.G. 1899; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901; mil. sec. to lieut.-gen. commanding the Transvaal 1903.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Denzil George, s. of 4th Earl Fortescue; b. 1893.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. Dudley Francis, son of the 2nd Earl Fortescue; b. 1820; m. 1852, Lady Camilla Eleanor, d. of the 4th Earl of Portsmouth (b. 1830); ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cam.; D.L. Devon; late capt. Devon militia; commissioner in lunacy 1867; M.P. Andover 1857-74.
- FORTESCUE, Hon. John William, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1859; ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; has been private sec. to Govs. of Windward Islands and New Zealand; late capt. royal North Devon yeo. cav.; librarian Windsor Castle; author of "The History of the British Army," and other works;

- member committee on organization of territorial army 1905; M.V.O. 1907.
- FORTESCUE**, Hon. Mrs. Lionel (Emily Elizabeth), d. of the Right Hon. W. P. Adam, M.P.; m. 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel Henry Dudley Fortescue, 17th lancers, s. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; who was killed in action in the Transvaal war, 1900.
- FORTESCUE**, Hon. Seymour John, son of the 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1856; lieut. R.N. 1878; commander 1890; capt. retired 1901; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 and Soudan 1885; appointed to Naval Intelligence Department 1891; equeyry to the King when Prince of Wales 1893-9, and since 1901; A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in Transvaal war, 1899-1900; M.V.O. 1897; C.V.O., C.M.G. 1901; Commander of the Order of St. Maurice (Italy) 1903; Commander of the Legion of Honour 1903; has Commander's Cross of the Francis Joseph Order of Austria with star 1893; Commander of Order of the Dannebrog 1901.
- FORTESCUE**, Lady Camilla; vide Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue.
- FORTESCUE**, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue; b. 1848.
- FOX**, Hon. Eleanor Birch, 5th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Henry Wilson Fox.
- FOX**, Hon. Lora Mary LANE-, sister of the 12th Baron Conyers; b. 1832 (twin with Hon. Elizabeth Catherine Cracroft, deceased); was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1859.
- FOX**, Hon. Mary Agnes Emily LANE-, d. of 2nd Visct. Halifax; b. 1877; m. 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, eldest s. of J. T. R. Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, co. York.
- FOX**, Hon. Selina Catherine, sister of the 12th Viscount Falkland; born 1851; mar. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, barrister, who died 1897; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. by royal warrant 1886.
- FRANKLIN**, Hon. Alice Maude, dau. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1848; mar. 1868, John Lyle Franklin, Esq., of Gonalston, Notts.
- FRANK**, Lady Agnes, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1831; mar. 1st, 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, bart., who died 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Philip Frank, Esq., M.D.
- FRANKLIN**, Lady Edith Cecilia, d. of the 3rd Earl Howe; b. 1864; m. 1896, Harry W. Franklin, son of late Capt. James Franklin, 77th regt.
- FRANKLIN**, Hon. Henrietta, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1866; m. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin.
- FRASER**, Hon. Alastair Joseph, son of the 15th Baron Lovat; born 1877; ed. at Magdalen Coll. Oxon, B.A. (honours in history) 1899; served with Lovat's Scouts in Transvaal war; now capt. Lovat's Scout, Imperial Yeomanry.
- FRASER**, Hon. Alexander Arthur; vide Saltoun, in Part I.
- FRASER**, Hon. Mrs. Alexander Edward (Georgina Mary), d. of the late George Fieschi Henneage, Esq., M.P., of Hainton Hall; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser (s. of the 14th Baron Lovat), who died 1885.
- FRASER**, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Lucy Jane), d. of Maj. Robert Duncan Ferguson; m. 1st, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, s. of the 17th Baron Saltoun, who died 1884; 2nd, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton, kinsman of the Marq. of Tweeddale.
- FRASER**, Hon. Edith Caroline, d. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1862; m. 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser.
- FRASER**, Hon. George, son of 15th Baron Saltoun; b. 1887; sub-lieut. R.N.
- FRASER**, Hon. Hugh Joseph; vide Lovat, in Part I.
- FRASER**, Hon. Mrs. James Hay (Emily Caroline), d. of the late Col. John Vandeleur, 10th hussars; mar. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Col. the Hon. James Hay Fraser, brother of the 17th Baron Saltoun, who died 1886.
- FRASER**, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 15th Baron Lovat; born 1881.
- FRASER**, Hon. Margaret Helen, d. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; b. 1873; m. 1902, Allec O. Fraser, of Lower Bowden, Pangbourne, Berks.
- FRASER**, Hon. Mary Alexandra, d. of the 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1892.
- FRASER**, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 15th Baron Lovat; b. 1884.
- FRASER**, Hon. Simon, s. of 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1888.
- FRASER**, Hon. William, s. of the 18th Baron Saltoun; b. 1890.
- FREELAND**, Hon. Violet Dagmar Marion Olga, d. of the 16th Lord Berthwick; b. 1871; m. 1900, Capt. Lewis Gray Freeland, Northampton reg.

FREELING, Hon. Amabel, dau. of the 2nd Viset. Guilmamore; born 1843; mar. 1873, Hugh Melvil Freeling, who died 1906.

FREKE, Hon. Percy Cecil EVANS, s. of the 8th Baron Carbery; b. 1871; m. 1895, Eva, d. of Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo, and of Mrs. Maitland-Kirwan, of Gelston Castle, Kirkcudbrightshire; maj. Leicester I.Y. and hon. lieut. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L. Rutland.

FREKE, Hon. Ralfe EVANS; vide Carbery, in Part I.

FREKE, Lady Katherine Felicia EVANS, d. of the 2nd Earl of Longford; b. 1826; m. 1851, Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, bro. and heir pres. of the 7th Baron Carbery, who died 1889.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Cecil, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1895; ed. at Eton; J.P. Bucks.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Charles William; vide Part I.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Sir Edmund Robert; vide Part I.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Louisa Frances, dau. of 1st Baron Cottesloe; b. 1813.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Mary Louisa, d. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1861.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Reginald Scott, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottesloe; b. 1863; m. 1900, Hilda Lucy Barry, d. of E. M. Barry, R.A.; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1886, M.A. 1888.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Thomas Francis; vide Cottesloe, in Part I.

FREMANTLE, Hon. Walter; vide Gaunt.

FREMANTLE, Very Rev. the Hon. William Henry, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; b. 1831; m. 1st, 1863, Isabella Maria, d. of Sir Culling Eardley, bt. (she died 1901); 2nd, 1903, Sophia Frances, eldest d. of late Maj. G. F. Stuart, 3rd dragoon guards; ed. at Eton and Ball. Coll. Oxford, B.A. first class classics 1853, M.A. 1855; fellow of All Souls 1854-63; of Ball. Coll. 1882-94; D.D. 1895; vicar of Lewknor 1857-65; chaplain to Archb. Tait 1861-82; rector of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, 1865-83; canon residentiary of Canterbury 1882-95; Dean of Ripon since 1895.

FRENCH, vide French.

FRENCH, Hon. Arthur Reginald; vide De Freyne, in Part I.

FRENCH, Hon. Bertram Leo, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1900.

*FRENCH, Charles, bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1851; m. 1880, Constance, d. of Lieut.-Col. C. R. Chichester; M.P. Roscommon 1873.

FRENCH, Hon. Edward Fulke, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1889.

FRENCH, Hon. Eileen Agnes, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1892.

FRENCH, Hon. Ernest Aloysius, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1891.

FRENCH, Hon. Francis Charles, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1884.

FRENCH, Hon. George Philip, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1890.

FRENCH, Hon. Hubert John, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1898.

*FRENCH, John, bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1853; is a resident magistrate in co. Kerry.

FRENCH, Hon. Lily Marie, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1887.

FRENCH, Hon. Louis Richard, s. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1888.

FRENCH, Hon. Muriel May, d. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1891.

FRENCH, Hon. Richard Patrick, son of the 3rd Baron De Freyne; b. 1857; maj. and hon. lieut. col. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers (M.); hon. maj. in the army.

FRENCH, Hon. Robert, son of the 3rd Baron De Freyne; born 1858; mar. 1885, Mary Cassandra, only dau. of Hugh Mair, Esq., of Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames; late major Gloucestershire regt.

*FRENCH, William J., bro. of the 4th Baron De Freyne; born 1854; late capt. 3rd batt. royal Irish regt. (M.).

FRENCH, Hon. William Joseph, son of the 4th Baron De Freyne; b. 1885; lieut. 6th Worcester regt.

FULLER, (Lady) Lucy Emma, sis'er of the 4th Earl of Londalff (claimant); m. 1896, Frederick Fuller, Lyndhurst, Shooter's Hill, Blackheath, and Trevone, Eythorne, Kent.

GAGE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Ella Henrietta), d. of James Maxse; m. 1862.

* The marriage of the 3rd baron in 1851 having been declared invalid, as having been performed between a Protestant and a Roman Catholic by a Roman Catholic priest, his lordship was remarried subsequently to the birth of these three sons, and they are not entitled consequently to the prefix of "honourable."

- as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., s. of the 4th Visct. Gage, who died 1889.
- GAGE, Hon. Henry Rainald; vide Gage, in Part I.
- GAGE, Hon. Irene Adelaide, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1898.
- GAGE, Hon. Vera Benedicta, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1899.
- GAGE, Hon. Yvonne Rosamund, d. of the 5th Visct. Gage; b. 1902.
- GARDNER, Hon. Alan Legge; vide Gardner, in Part I.
- GARDNER, Hon. Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, d. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1892.
- GARDNER, Hon. Alethea Margaret Gwendolen Valentine, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1893.
- GARDNER, Hon. Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1903.
- GARDNER, Hon. Mary Sidney Katherine Almina, dau. of the 1st Baron Burghclere; b. 1896.
- GARDNER, Hon. Nora Beatrice, eld. dau. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1866; m. 1885, Lieut.-Colonel Alan Coulston Gardner, late 14th Hussars.
- GARDYNE, Hon. Amelia Anne, dau. of the 9th Visct. Strathallan; born 1836; m. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill Gardyne, late Coldstream guards, who assumed the name of Gardyne 1864.
- GARFORTH, Hon. Hylda Maria Madeline, dau. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1855; mar. 1882, William Henry Garforth, of Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks.
- GARRETT, Lady Isabella Emily, sister of the 7th Earl of Orkney; b. 1862; m. 1888, John Burnham Garrett; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.
- GARTON, Hon. Hilda Jane, d. of Lord Collins (1st peer); m. the Rev. John Garton, vicar of All Saints, Gordon Square, London.
- GASKELL, Lady Catherine Henrietta, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; born Dec. 1856; mar. 1876, Charles J. Milnes Gaskell, M.P.
- GASKELL, Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Milnes, dau. of the 5th Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1885; m. 1905, Evelyn Milnes Gaskell.
- CATACRE, Hon. Lady; vide Catacre, in Part I.
- GAUNT, Hon. Walter FRIMANTLES, s. of the 2nd Baron Cottlesloe; b. 1867; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1890; assumed the additional surname of Gaunt, 1901.
- GAUSSEN, Lady Kathleen Frances, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon; b. 1853; m. 1885, Alfred Gausсен.
- GELL, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 8th Visct. Middleton; b. 1869; m. 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, M.A., J.P., of Copton Hall, Derbyshire, and Chaulk Hill, Kingsbury, Middlesex.
- GIBBS, Hon. Catharine Louisa, d. of the 2nd Baron Aldenham; b. 1875.
- GIBBS, Hon. Edith Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1818.
- GIBBS, Hon. Gerald Henry Beresford; vide Aldenham, in Part I.
- GIBBS, Hon. Mildred Dorothea, d. of the 2nd Baron Aldenham; b. 1876.
- GIBBS, Hon. Mrs. Henry Lloyd (Alice Mary), d. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks; m. 1887, Hon. Henry Lloyd Gibbs, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham, who died 1907.
- GIBBS, Hon. Herbert Cokayne, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1854; m. 1885, Anna Maria, dau. of Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A.; member of the firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons.
- GIBBS, Rev. the Hon. Kenneth Francis, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1856; m. 1894, Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward and the Hon. Mrs. Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon (B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881); ordained deacon 1880, priest 1881; curate of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, 1880-4; vicar of Aldenham, Herts, since 1884; R.D. Watford; hon. canon of St. Albans; chaplain to Bishop of that diocese since 1904.
- GIBBS, Hon. Vicary, s. of the 1st Baron Aldenham; b. 1853; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; B.A. 1876; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1880; partner in his father's firm of Antony Gibbs & Sons since 1882; M.P. Herts, St. Albans div., 1892-1904; contested Bradford (central div.) 1906.
- GIPSON, Hon. Constance Anna, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne.
- GIPSON, Hon. Edward Graves Mayne, son of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; b. 1873; m. 1900, Mary Philips, dau. of Henry Russell Greg of Lode Hill,

- Handforth; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., and Trin. Coll. Dublin; late lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Canadians (M.); barrister-at-law.
- GIBSON, Hon. Ernest Victor, son of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; b. 1875; m. 1905, Mary Wood, Salisbury, dau. of Joseph L. R. Wood, of New York (she died 1905); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin and Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the bar; served in the Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; hon. lieut. in army.
- GIBSON, Hon. Violet Albina, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne.
- GIBSON, Hon. William; vide Ashbourne, in Part I.
- GIFFARD, Lady Constance Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Earl of Halsbury; b. 1879; mar. 1902, Edward Walter Giffard.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edgar Berkeley; vide Gifford, in Part I.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Edith Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1863.
- GIFFORD, Hon. Maurice Raymond, son of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1859; m. 1897, Marguerite, dau. of Capt. Cecil Thorold, 1st Life guards; served in the mercantile marine 1875-82; as correspondent in Egyptian campaign 1882, in Canada during Riel's rebellion 1885, in Matabele war 1893, in command of Gifford's Horse, which he raised during the Matabele rebellion, 1896 (severely wounded, losing an arm), and in Transvaal war on the staff of the Making Relief Column; C.M.G. for "distinguished service" in South Africa 1896; general manager Bechuanaland Exploration Co. 1890-8.
- GILBERT, Hon. Ann Dorothea, dau. of the 1st Baron Carew; b. 1822; mar. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, Esq. (who died 1854).
- GILMOUR, Lady Susan, dau. of the 6th Earl of Beauchamp; b. 1870; mar. 1889, Col. Robert Gordon Gilmour, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., late comd'g. 2nd batt. Grenadier guards, of Liberton and Craigmillar, Midlothian.
- GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Hon. Giuseppe Maria, d. of Visct. Kynnaid, and granddau. of the Earl of Newburgh; b. 1896.
- GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Hon. Lorenzo Maria, son of Visct. Kynnaid, and grandson of the Earl of Newburgh; b. 1898.
- GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Hon. Maria Sofia Giuseppina, dau. of Visct. Kynnaid, and granddau. of the Earl of Newburgh; b. 1889.
- GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Hon. Sigismondo; vide Newburgh, in Part I.
- GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Lady Maria Christina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1896.
- GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI, Lady Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Giuseppina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1871.
- GLADSTONE, Hon. Emily Almida, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1837; mar. 1874, Murray Gladstone.
- GLADSTONE, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 12th Baron Blandyre (extinct); b. 1849; m. 1875, William Henry Gladstone, M.P. (eldest son of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone), who died 1891.
- GLADSTONE, Hon. Maud Ernestine, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1865; m. 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone, 3rd son of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone.
- GLEICHEN (Countess), Lady Laura Wilhelmina, dau. of Admiral Sir George Seymour, G.C.B., and sister of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; born 1833; mar. 1861, Vice-Adm. H.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenbourg, Count Gleichen, nephew to Queen Victoria, who died 1891; raised to the rank of a marq.'s dau. 1871.
- GLYN, Hon. Alice Coralie Carr, d. of Admiral the Hon. Henry Carr-Glyn, C.B., and sister of the 3rd and 4th Barons Wolverton; b. 1866; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1889.
- GLYN, Hon. Mrs. Ashley (Mary Louisa), d. of Adm. the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, and granddau. of the 1st Baron Feversham; m. 1st, 1871, the Hon. Ashley Carr-Glyn, who died 1875; 2nd, 1886, Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, sometime Bishop of Huron, who died 1901.
- GLYN, Hon. George Edward Dudley Carr; vide Wolverton, in Part I.
- GLYN, Hon. Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; b. 1874; m. 1897, Maurice George Carr Glyn, s. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn.
- GLYN, Hon. Nigel Reginald Victor, s. of 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1901.
- GLYN, Right Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr; vide Peterborough, Bishop of, in Part I.
- GLYN, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; b. 1834.
- GLYN, Hon. Marion Louise Feodorowna, d. of the 4th Baron Wolverton; b. 1900.

- GLYN, Hon. Mrs. Pascoe Charles (Caroline Henrietta), d. of Capt. William Amherst Hale, of Quebec; m. 1861 (as his 2nd wife), Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn, s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton, who died 1904.
- GLYN, Hon. Sydney Carr, s. of the 1st Baron Wolverton; b. 1835; m. 1868, Fanny, d. of M. Marescaux, St. Omer, France (she died 1907); has been capt. rifle brigade, retired Mar. 1872; served in the Crimea; was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1880-5.
- GLYN, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield; b. 1864; m. 1889, Capt. Geoffrey Carr-Glyn, D.S.O., s. of the Hon. Pascoe Glyn.
- GLYN, Lady Mary Elizabeth; vide Rev. the Hon. Edward Carr-Glyn.
- GODLEY, Hon. Lady; vide Godley, K.C.B., in Part I.
- GODMAN, Hon. Susan Emma, dan. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1852; mar. 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, Esq., of Banks Fee, Moreton-in-Marsh, who died 1894.
- GOLF, Lady Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; born 1833; mar. 1850, Joseph Golf, who died in 1872.
- GOLF, Lady Cecilie, d. of the 1st Earl of Anster; b. 1874; m. 1896, Thomas Clarence Golf, capt. and hon. maj. 3rd Roy. Scots (M.).
- GOLD, Hon. Gladys Ellen, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1879; m. 1898; Gerald Gold.
- GOLDMANN, Hon. Agnes Mary, d. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1874; m. 1899, Charles Sydney Goldmann; received the Royal Red Cross 1901, for services rendered in connection with Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem.
- GOODENOUGH, Hon. Henrietta Margaret, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1874; m. 1901, Capt. William Edmund Goodenough, R.N., grandson of the 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton.
- GOODWIN, Lady Mary Georgina, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1859; mar. 1884, Rev. Leslie Ellis Goodwin, s. of the late Bishop of Carlisle, and formerly rector of Wrotham, Kent.
- GORDON, Hon. Agnes Strathearn, dau. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1856.
- GORDON, Hon. Archibald Ian, s. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen; b. 1884.
- GORDON, Rev. the Hon. Arthur, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1854; m. 1893, Emily Olga Marion, d. of P. F. S. Constant; is a minister of the Church of Scotland.
- GORDON, Hon. Dudley Gladstone, s. of the 7th Earl of Aberdeen; b. 1883; m. 1907, Cecilie Elizabeth, d. of George Drummond, of Swaylands House, Penshurst; capt. 2nd V.B. Gordon Highlanders.
- GORDON, Hon. Ella; vide Gordon, K.C.B., in Part I.
- GORDON, Hon. Frederic, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1861; m. 1897, Mabel Rose, d. of James Douglas Robinson, Madras Civil Service; lieut.-col. Gordon Highlanders; D.A.A.G. in Transvaal war; D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps 1903-4; D.S.O. 1901.
- GORDON, Hon. George Arthur Maurice; vide Stanmore, in Part I.
- GORDON, Hon. Huntly Douglas, s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn, P.C. (Life Peer); b. 1866; m. 1899, Violet, d. of John Gaspard Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex, and The Cedars, St. John's, Bedford; is an Advocate in Edinburgh.
- GORDON, Hon. John Edward, eldest s. of the late Lord Gordon of Drumearn (Life Peer); b. 1850; m. 1870, Elizabeth Anna, d. of J. Snowden Henry, M.P.; M.P. cos. Elgin and Nairn 1895-1906; contested Brighton 1906.
- GORDON, Hon. Rachel Nevil, d. of the 1st Baron Stanmore; b. 1869.
- GORDON, Lady Ellen Susan Ann HAMILTON-, d. of the 19th Earl of Morton; b. 1824; m. 1851, Canon the Hon. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon, s. of the 4th Earl of Aberdeen, canon and treasurer of Salisbury and hon. chaplain to the King, and late chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, who died 1901.
- GORDON, Lady Esme (Elizabeth Ann Phippen), d. of William Brown, formerly of Northover, Glastonbury; m. 1874, Lord Esme Gordon, s. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1900.
- GORDON, Lady Florence Agnes Adelaide, d. of the 18th Earl of Erroll; b. 1872; m. 1895, Maj. Henry Wolrige Gordon, 79th Cameron Highlanders, s. of Henry Wolrige Gordon, of Esslemont and Hallhead, Aberdeenshire.
- GORDON, Lady Granville (Margaret née Humble, of Chicago), widow of J. B.

- Close, and divorced wife of Christian Frederick Gordon; m. 1902, Lord Granville Arnyne Gordon, s. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly, who died 1907.
- GORE, Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullerton, d. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1870; m. 1899, Edward J. M. Gore, kinsman of the Earls of Arran.
- GORE, Hon. Henry Arthur ORMSBY; son of the 2nd Baron Harlech; born 1857; capt. 11th hussars 1883; maj. 1892; retired 1902; A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar when com.-in-ch. in Ireland.
- GORE, Hon. Seymour FitzRoy ORMSBY; son of the 2nd Baron Harlech; born 1862; ed. at Brasenose, Oxford; B.A. and M.A. 1889; M.P. (C.) Lincolnshire (Gainsborough) 1900-6; late capt. 3rd Kent vol. R.G.A., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (M.).
- GORE, Hon. William George Arthur ORMSBY; vide Harlech, in Part I.
- GORE, Lady Constance Grace, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1864; mar. 1885, Francis William George Gore.
- GORE, Lady Elizabeth Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Arran; born 1855.
- GORE, Lady Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, d. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1885; mar. 1907, Reginald Gore, lieut. R.N., s. of lieut.-gen. E. A. Gore, of Derrymore, co. Clare.
- GORE, Lady Winifred Helena Lettice, d. of the 5th Earl of Arran; b. 1891.
- GOSCHEN, Hon. Beatrice Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1872.
- GOSCHEN, Hon. Cicely Winifred, 2nd d. of the 2nd Visct. Goschen; b. 1899.
- GOSCHEN, Hon. Fanny Evelyn, 4th d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1875.
- GOSCHEN, Hon. George Joachim; vide Goschen, in Part I.
- GOSCHEN, Hon. Phyllis Evelyn, eldest d. of the 2nd Visct. Goschen; born 1895.
- GOSCHEN, Hon. William Henry, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; b. 1870; m. 1896, Geraldine Elizabeth, d. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor; ed. at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon; is partner in Frühling and Goschen.
- GOSLING, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Alberta, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1876; m. Nov., 1893, Capt. V. S. Gosling, late Scots guards.
- GOSSELIN, Hon. Lady; vide Gosselin, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- GOUGH, Hon. Mrs. George (Hilda Eva), d. of the late George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire; m. 1881, Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., s. of the 2nd Visct. Gough, sometime col. comdg. 14th hussars, who died whilst serving as A.A.G. of cavalry in the Transvaal war.
- GOUGH, Hon. Hugh William; vide Gough, in Part I.
- GOUGH, Hon. Katharine Nora, d. of the 3rd Visct. Gough; b. 1890.
- GOWER, Hon. (Adelaide Violet) Cicely LEVESON, d. of the 8th Baron Monson; b. 1870; m. 1898, George Granville Leveson-Gower, late M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent (L.), s. of the Hon. E. F. Leveson-Gower, and grandson of the 1st Earl Granville.
- GOWER, Hon. Sophia LEVESON, dau. of the 1st Baron Leigh; b. 1838 (twin with Rev. the Hon. James Leigh); m. 1861, Granville William Gresham Leveson-Gower, of Titsey Place, Surrey, kinsman of the Duke of Sutherland, who died 1895.
- GOWER, Hon. William Spencer LEVESON; vide Granville, in Part I.
- GOWER, Lady Albert SUTHERLAND, LEVESON- (Grace Emma Townsend); d. of Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, Bart.; m. 1872, Lord Albert Sutherland-Leveson-Gower (son of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland), who died 1874.
- GOWER, Lady Rosemary Millicent, SUTHERLAND-LEVESON, d. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland; b. 1893.
- GOWER, Lord Alistair St. Clair SUTHERLAND-LEVESON, s. of the 4th Duke of Sutherland; b. 1890.
- GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND, s. of the 2nd Duke of Sutherland; b. 1845; M.P. co. Sutherland 1867-74; author of many works relating to history and art; sculptor of the Shakespeare monument at Stratford-on-Avon; a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; F.S.A., &c.
- GRADWELL, Lady Henrietta, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1861; mar. 1884, Robert Bernard George Ashurst Gradwell, late maj. 5th batt. Leinster reg. (M.), only son of Richard Gradwell, of Douth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath.
- GRAHAM, Lady Helen Violet, dau. of the 5th Duke of Montrose, b. 1879.

- GRAHAM, Lady Jane Hermione; vide Graham, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.
- GRAHAM, Lady Mabel Cynthia; vide Graham, 4th bart., in Part I.
- GRAHAM, Lady Margaret; vide Graham, K.C.B., in Part I.
- GRAHAM, Lord Alastair Mungo, son of the 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1886; Lieut. R.N.
- GRAHAM, Lord Douglas Malise, son of the 5th Duke of Montrose; b. 1883; ed. at Cheltenham (scholar), and Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; Lieut. R.A.; A.D.C. to gen. commandg. Scottish command.
- GRANKE, Hon. Florence Julia, dau. of 1st Viscount Selby; m. 1892, W. G. Granet.
- GRANT, Hon. Eleanor Lillian, d. of the 1st Baron Staibridge; b. 1885; m. 1906, Josceline, eldest s. of the late Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I.
- GRANT, Hon. Robert Abercromby Ogilvie, son of the 9th Earl of Seafield; born 1855; formerly capt. 2nd Gordon Highlanders.
- GRANT, Hon. Trevor Ogilvie; vide Seafield, in Part I.
- GRANT, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1881-4) Victoria M. S., d. of B. P. M. Baillie, of Dochfour, by Lady Frances, d. of the 7th Earl of Elgin; b. 1857; m. 1884, Alaric Grant, commander (retired) R.N., of 12, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, London, S.W.; extra woman of the bedchamber 1895-1901.
- GRANT, Lady Caroline Louisa Ogilvie, d. of 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1877.
- GRANT, Lady Florence; vide Part I.
- GRANT, Lady Mary Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl Manvers; b. 1865; m. 1899, John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus.
- GRANT, Lady Nina Caroline Ogilvie, d. of the 11th Earl of Seafield; b. 1906.
- GRANT, Lady Nina Geraldine Ogilvie, d. of the 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1834.
- GRANT, Lady Sybil Myra Caroline, d. of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1879; m. 1903, Capt. Charles John Cecil Grant, Coldstream guards, s. of Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B.
- GRANT, Lady Sydney Montague Ogilvie, d. of the 10th Earl of Seafield; b. 1882 (twin with Lady Ina, deceased).
- GRANT-DUFF, Hon. Ursula, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1885; m. 1906, Capt. Adrian Grant-Duff, of the 42nd roy. highlrs., D.A.Q.M.G., army headquarters, 3rd s. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mount-Stuart Ephinstone Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I.
- GRAVES, Hon. Mrs. Adolphus (Carlisle), d. of Capt. Wiford, R.N.; m. 1858, Capt. the Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, s. of the 2nd Baron Graves, who died 1891.
- *GRAVES, Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1855; m. 1st, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, d. of the late Robert Leake (she died 1887); 2nd, 1889, Katherine Louisa, d. of Col. Henry C. E. Ward, C.I.E. (she died 1900).
- *GRAVES, Hon. Adrian Edward George, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1860; late Lieut. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.
- *GRAVES, Hon. Algernon Sydney George, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1852; m. 1880, Constance Ellen, d. of the late Murray Johnson, of Etone Castle, Kent (she died 1889).
- GRAVES, Hon. Cecilia Olivia, dau. of the 4th Baron Graves; born 1876.
- GRAVES, Hon. Clarence Percy Rivers; vide Graves, in Part I.
- GRAVES, Hon. Evelyn Isabella Katie, d. of the 4th Baron Graves; b. 1876.
- GRAVES, Hon. Violet Georgina Adèle, dau. of the 4th Baron Graves; b. 1871.
- *GRAVES, Hon. William Spencer Paget, bro. of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1819; m. 1882, Beatrice Mary, d. of the late Robert Leake, of Little Missenden Abbey; is com. R.N. retired.
- GRAY, Hon. James Maclaren Stuart; vide Gray, in Part I.
- GRAY, Hon. Kathleen Eileen Moray, third d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1878.
- GRAY, Thora Zelma Grace, second d. of the Baroness Gray; b. 1875.
- GRAY; vide Stuart-Gray.
- GRAZIOLE, Lady Nicoletta Maria, dau. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; born 1863; mar. 1881, Don Mario Grazioli (Duke of Magliano), eldest son of the Duke Grazioli.
- GREENE, Lady Lily; vide Greene, K.C.B., in Part I.
- GREGORY, Hon. Lady WILBY- (Maid of Honour); vide Part I.
- GREENFELL, Hon. Alexandra Imogen Clair; b. 1905.

*Raised to rank of Baron's sons 1906.

GRENFELL, Hon. Gerald William, s. of the 1st Baron Desborough; b. 1890.

GRENFELL, Hon. Ivo George Winfred, s. of the 1st Baron Desborough; b. 1898.

GRENFELL, Hon. Julian Henry Francis; vide Desborough, in Part I.

GRENFELL, Hon. Mabel Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; m. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, late 10th Hussars, and kinsman of Earl Harewood.

GRENFELL, Hon. Madelina Victoria Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Grenfell; b. 1904.

GRENFELL, Hon. Monica Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Desborough; b. 1893.

GRENFELL, Hon. Pascoe Christian Victor Francis; vide Grenfell, Baron, in Part I.

GRENFELL, Lady Lillian Maud, d. of the 8th Duke of Marlborough; b. 1873; m. 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, of Marsteg, Glamorgan.

GRENFELL, Lady Muriel Frances Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Rosse; b. 1876; m. 1906, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Harold Maxwell Grenfell, 3rd dragoon guards, s. of the late Pascoe Du Pré Grenfell, of Wilton Park, Bucks.

GRENVILLE, Lady Caroline Gemima Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd and last Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (extinct).

GRENVILLE; vide Morgan-Grenville.

GRESLEY, Lady Frances Louisa; vide Gresley, Bart., in Part I.

GRETTON, Hon. Maud Helen, d. of the 4th Baron Ventry; b. 1870; m. 1900, John Gretton, M.P.

GREVILLE, Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1854; m. 1883, Mabel, d. of Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park, Croydon; maj. Warwickshire F.Y.; sometime capt. 1st battalion King's royal rifle corps; extra equerry to the King since 1886; was equerry to H.R.H. Prince Albert Victor of Wales 1885-8; has the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; M.V.O. 1902.

GREVILLE, Hon. Charles Beresford Fulke, son of the 2nd Baron Greville; b. 1871; capt. reserve of officers, late 7th Hussars; formerly lieut. 3rd bat. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (C.O.); served in Matabeleland, 1896-7;

A.D.C. to the Gov. of Bombay (Lord Northcote), to the Viceroy of Ireland (Earl of Crewe) 1892, to the Gov. of Australia (Lord Northcote) 1901.

GREVILLE, Hon. Mrs. George (Cecil Aitcheson), d. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Hankey; m. 1870, Hon. George Frederick Greville, D.L., J.P., s. of the 1st Baron Greville, sometime M.P. for Longford, who died 1897.

GREVILLE, Hon. Louis George, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; born 1856; m. 1887, Lily, d. of J. H. Gordon (she died 1898); second secretary in the diplomatic service 1882; retired 1888.

GREVILLE, Hon. Maynard, son of the 5th Earl of Warwick; b. 1893.

GREVILLE, Hon. Ronald Henry Fulke; vide Greville, in Part I.

GREVILLE, Hon. Sidney Robert, son of the 4th Earl of Warwick; b. 1866; groom-in-waiting to the King; private sec. to Queen Alexandra; equerry to King Edward when Prince of Wales; sometime private sec. to the Marq. of Salisbury; C.V.O. 1901; C.B. (civ.) 1899; Commander of Order of Peace-burg 1904; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1905; has third class of Order of Franz Josef of Austria.

GREVILLE, Hon. Veronique Lillian, d. of the 2nd Baron Greville; b. 1869.

GREVILLE, Lady Mercy, d. of 5th Earl of Warwick; b. 1801.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Patrick Emilius John, son of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1852; mar. 1882, Emmengarda, dau. of the late Augustus Ogilvy, of Cove, Dumfriesshire; late lieut. Westmeath mil.; high sheriff, Westmeath 1881; C.C.

GREVILLE-NUGENT, Hon. Robert Southwell, son of the 1st Baron Greville; born 1847.

GREY, Hon. Mary Cecil, d. of Visct. Howick, and grandda. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1907.

GREY, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1886.

GREY, Lady Jane, d. of the 9th Earl of Stamford; b. 1890.

GREY, Lady Mary, dau. of the 8th Earl of Stamford by his 3rd wife Martha, d. of Mr. Solomon by a native woman of Africa; b. at the Cape 1851.

GREY, Lady Sybil, d. of the 4th Earl Grey; b. 1882.

- GRIFFIN, Lady Leonora Mary, d. of the 7th Earl De-la-Warr; b. 1872; m. 1906, J. Maclean Griffin, R.A., A.D.C., and priv. sec. to Sir G. Strickland, K.C.M.G., Governor of Tasmania, s. of Robert Griffin, of Court Garden, Marlow, Bucks.
- GRIFFITHS, Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; born 1828; mar. 1st, 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, Esq. (he died 1869); 2ndly, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, who died 1835.
- GRIMSTON, Rev. the Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; born 1860; m. 1896, Gertrude Mary Amelia, d. of Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorks; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; ordained deacon 1885, priest 1886; is supt. Navy Mission Soc.; late chaplain Manchester ship canal works, and London Railway Extension Mission.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1835.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Helen, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1879.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Sibyl, d. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam; b. 1887.
- GRIMSTON, Lady Vera, d. of the 3rd Earl of Verulam; b. 1890.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Albertine Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; born 1840.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Algernon (Catherine Dorothea Mary), dau. of Sir John Simeon, Bart., and the Hon. Lady Simeon; m. 1887, the Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, who died 1907.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Francis Egerton, s. of the 2nd Baron Ebury; b. 1883; m. 1902, Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glason.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Gilbert, son of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1881; ed. at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieutenant; served in Transvaal war.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Hugh; vide Stalbridge, in Part I.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Norman (Caroline Susan Theodora), d. of the late Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley; m. 1884, the Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, s. of the 1st Baron Ebury, and sometime M.P. for Chester, who died 1898.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Cecil, son of the 1st Baron Ebury; b. 1848; m. 1868, Jessie Amelia, d. of late Rev. Charles Clarke, of Esher, Surrey; ed. at Eton and Oxford; called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1872.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Richard Eustace, son of 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1883; 2nd lieutenant, roy. art. 1893.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Robert Victor; vide Ebury, in Part I.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Mrs. Thomas (Sophie), d. of late S. Wells Williams, Esq., U.S.A.; mar. 1st, 1877, Hon. Thomas George Grosvenor, C.B., son of the 1st Baron Ebury, who died 1886; 2nd, 1895, Albert Gray, K.C., counsel to Chrmn. of Committees, House of Lords, late Chancellor of the Diocese of Ely, and formerly of the Ceylon Civil Service.
- GROSVENOR, Hon. Victoria Charlotte, dau. of the 1st Baron Ebury; b. 1832.
- GROSVENOR, Lady Helen Frances, d. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1838.
- GROSVENOR, Lady Ursula Mary Olivia, d. of the 2nd Duke of Westminster; b. 1902.
- GROSVENOR, Lord Arthur Hugh, son of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1860; m. 1893, Helen, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; lieutenant-col. commanding Cheshire 1 Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.L., J.P. co. Chester.
- GROSVENOR, Lord Edward Arthur, s. of the 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1892.
- GROSVENOR, Lord Gerald Richard, son of 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; late lieutenant, Scots guards, late capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded).
- GROSVENOR, Lord Henry George, son of the 1st Duke of Westminster; born 1861; m. 1887, Dora Minna, d. of late James Hay Dickinson, Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie House, Fifeshire (she died 1844); contested Cheshire (L.U.), Northwich div., 1887.
- GROSVENOR, Lord Hugh William, son of 1st Duke of Westminster; b. 1884; m. 1900, Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, youngest d. of 4th Earl of Erne; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieutenant, 1st life guards.
- GUEST, Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell; vide Wimborne, in Part I.
- GUEST, Hon. Christian Henry Charles, son of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1874; capt. 1st dragoons, and adj. Westminster dragoons; late lieutenant, 3rd batt. Lancashire Fusiliers (M.); served in S. African war.

- GUEST, Hon. Frederick Edward, son of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1875; m. 1905, Amy, d. of Henry Phipps; ed. at Eton; late capt. 1st Life guards, late Lieut. East Surrey reg. (M.); serving with Egyptian army; took part in Foudan campaign against the Khalifa, 1900 (mention in despatches); contested Kingswinford div. Staffs, 1906.
- GUEST, Hon. Ivor Churchill; vide Wimborne, in Part I.
- GUEST, Hon. Lionel George William, son of 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1880.
- GUEST, Hon. Oscar Montague, s. of 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1888.
- GUEST, Lady Theodora, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Westminster; born 1840; mar. 1877, T. Merthyr Guest, of Inwood, Dorset, who died 1904.
- GUINNESS, Hon. Arthur Ernest, s. of the 1st Visct. Iveagh; b. 1876; m. 1903, Marie Clotilde, only d. of late Sir George Russell, Bt., of Swallowfield Park; ed. at Eton, late Lieut. 1st London R. Vols.
- GUINNESS, Hon. Lucy Matilda Anne, d. of the 6th Baron Massy; born 1865; m. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Davis Guinness, R.A.
- GUINNESS, Hon. Rupert; vide Iveagh, in Part I.
- GUINNESS, Hon. Walter Edward (of Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin, and 11, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.), s. of the 1st Visct. Iveagh; b. 1880; m. 1903, Lady Evelyn Hilda Stuart (b. 1882), youngest d. of 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton; maj. Suffolk I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war (wounded, mention in despatches); M.P. Bury St. Edmunds since 1907; contested Stowmarket div. Suffolk 1906; memb. L.C.C. since 1907.
- GUINNESS, Lady Gwendolen Florence Mary; vide Iveagh, in Part I.
- GUINNESS, Lady Henrietta Eliza; d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; b. 1851; m. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, the Blues, bro. of the 1st Baron Ardilaun and the 1st Baron Iveagh, who died 1900.
- GULL, Hon. Lady; vide Gull, bart., in Part I.
- GULLY, Hon. Edward, s. of 1st Visct. Selby; b. 1870; m. 1901, Ada, d. of the late Robert R. Symond; priv. sec. to his father when speaker of the House of Commons and to the present sp. ker.
- GULLY, Hon. James William Herschell; vide Selby, in Part I.
- GUNNIS, Hon. Josephine Mary, eldest d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); mar. 1885, George Stuart Gunnis.
- GURDON, Hon. Mariel Charlotte, d. of the 1st Baron Cranworth; b. 1876.
- GURDON, Hon. Robert Brampton; vide Cranworth, in Part I.
- GURDON, Lady Evelyn Camilla; vide Gurdon, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- GWYNNE, Hon. Stella, d. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; m. 1905, Rupert S. Gwynne, s. of J. E. Anderson Gwynne, of Folkington Manor, Polegate, Sussex.
- GYE, Hon. Adelaide Fanny, d. of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1850; m. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., R.N., officer of the Legion of Honour (France), H.M. Consul, Brest.
- HADOW, Lady Constance Blanche Louisa, dau. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1851; mar. 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, who died 1898.
- HAIG, Hon. Dorothy Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. (twice with Hon. Violet Mary Vivian) 1879; m. 1905, Major Gen. Douglas Haig, C.V.O., C.B.; Maid of Honour 1899-1905.
- HAIG, Hon. Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Harris; born 1852; mar. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.M.G., of Bemersyde; chief Conservative parliamentary agent.
- HALFORD, Hon. Geraldine Frances, youngest dau. of the 14th Visct. Dillon; born 1839; mar. 1859, Charles Augustus Drake Halford, capt. 5th drag. guards, who died 1907; has Order of League of Mercy.
- HAMERSLEY, Hon. Gertrude Anne, dau. of the 2nd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1847; m. 1882, Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrlton Manor, Oxon, who died 1884.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Adèle Emily Anna, d. of 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1876.
- HAMILTON, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Charles BAILLIE, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1838; mar. 1866, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd bt.; late rector of Combs, Stowmarket, and vicar of Badley, Needham Market; J.P. Suffolk.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Charles William BAILLIE, s. of Lord Epping, and grandson of the Earl of Haddington; b. 1900.

- HAMILTON, Hon. Clare, dau. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; born 1888.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Dorothy Henrietta, d. of 8th Baron Belhaven; b. 1888.
- HAMILTON, Hon. George BAILLIE; vide Haddington, in Part I.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Georgina Violet, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1889.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Helen BAILLIE, d. of Lord Binning, and grandda. of the Earl of Haddington; b. 1893.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Henrietta Anne, sister of the 6th Baron Balfour of Burleigh; born 1850; mar. 1874, Claud H. Hamilton, of Barns and Cochna, Dumbartonshire, Dunmore Park, Larbert, Stirlingshire, who died 1900; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1870.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. Henry BAILLIE (Harriet Frances), d. of the 5th Baron Polwarth; b. 1845; m. 1872, the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, commander R.N., son of the 10th Earl of Haddington, who died 1895.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Henry Robert ARDEN-BAILLIE, son of the 11th Earl of Haddington; b. 1862; late capt. Coldstream guards; J.P. Berwickshire and Cheshire.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Leslie d'Henin; vide Hamilton of Dalzell, in Part I.
- HAMILTON, Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1879.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Muriel Louise, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1884.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander; vide Belhaven, and Stenton, in Part I.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Mrs. Robert BAILLIE (Mary Gavin), d. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Marq. and 4th Earl of Breadalbane; m. 1861, the Hon. Robert Baillie-Hamilton, son of the 10th Earl of Haddington, late maj. 44th foot, and sometime M.P. for co. Berwick, who died 1891.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Sybil Evelyn, dau. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; born 1882.
- HAMILTON, Hon. Winifred Maude, d. of the 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1886.
- HAMILTON, Lady Albertina Frances Anne; vide Blandford, Marchioness, in Part I.
- HAMILTON, Lady Alexandra Phyllis, d. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; born 1874.
- HAMILTON, Lady Cecely BAILLIE, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1868.
- HAMILTON, Lady Cynthia Elinor Beatrice, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and grandda. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1897.
- HAMILTON, Lady Evelyn BAILLIE, d. of the 8th Duke of Argyll; b. 1855; m. 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton.
- HAMILTON, Lady Frances BAILLIE, dau. of the 10th Earl of Haddington; born 1829.
- HAMILTON, Lady Grisell BAILLIE, dau. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1861.
- HAMILTON, Lady Jean DOUGLAS, d. of 12th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1894.
- HAMILTON, Lady Katherine, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and grandda. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1860.
- HAMILTON, Lady Louisa Frances; b. 1848; sister of the 3rd Earl of Latham; mar. 1863, as his 2nd wife, Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., J.P., Archdn. of Northumberland, and Canon of Durham.
- HAMILTON, Lady Margaret DOUGLAS, d. of 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1807.
- HAMILTON, Lady Margaret Frances, d. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 1857; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Douglas James Hamilton, Irish guards, who assumed the surname of Proby by roy. licence 1904; vide Proby.
- HAMILTON, Lady Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, d. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and grandda. of 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1896.
- HAMILTON, Lady Maud Caroline; vide Hamilton, P.C., in Part I.
- HAMILTON, Lady Ruth BAILLIE, d. of the 11th Earl of Haddington; born 1855.
- HAMILTON, Lord Arthur John, s. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; born 1883; Lieut. Irish guards, late 3rd royal Scots (M.).
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud David, s. of the Marq. of Hamilton, and grandson of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1907.
- HAMILTON, Lord Cland Nigel, s. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn; b. 1889.
- HAMILTON, Lord Cland John, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1843; mar. 1878, Caroline, dau. of the late E. S. Chaudes Pole, Esq., of Radbourne Hall, Perthshire; ed. at

- Harrow; lieut. Grenadier guards 1862, retired 1867; M.P. Londonderry 1865-8, Lynn Regis 1869-80, Liverpool 1880-5, and West Derby div. 1885-8; a lord of the Treasury for a few weeks Nov. 1868; hon. col. late comdg. 5th bn. royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (M.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; High Steward of Great Yarmouth.
- HAMILTON, Lord Ernest William, son of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; born 1858; m. 1891, Pamela, d. of Frederick A. Campbell, sometime equerry to the Princess Louise; formerly capt. 11th Hussars; M.P. for Tyrone (North) 1885-92.
- HAMILTON, Lord Frederick Spencer, s. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn; b. 1856; second sec. in H.M. diplomatic service (retired); M.P. for Manchester (S.W.) 1885-8, and for Tyrone (N.) 1892-95; late co-editor of "Pall Mall Magazine."
- HAMILTON, Lord George Francis; vide Hamilton, P.C., in Part I.
- HAMILTON, Lord George Nigel Douglas, 2nd son of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; born 1906.
- HAMMOND, Hon. Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Hammond (extinct); b. 1851.
- HAMMOND, Hon. Mary Georgina, dau. of the 1st Baron Hammond (extinct); b. 1848.
- HAMPTON, Lady Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby; born 1835; mar. 1868, John Vivian Hampton, J.P., 2nd son of John Lewis Hampton-Lewis, of Henley, and Bodley, Anglesy, who died 1890.
- HANBURY, Hon. Agnes Rosamond BATEMAN-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1866.
- HANBURY, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Allen BATEMAN-, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1829; m. 1858, Mary Ward, d. of John Davenport (he died Dec. 31, 1895); rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, 1853; prebendary of Hereford 1866; R.D. of Kingsland 1899-1901.
- HANBURY, Hon. Charles Stanhope Melville BATEMAN-; vide Bateman, in Part I.
- HANBURY, Hon. Patience, d. of the 10th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1873; m. 1896, Basil Hanbury, son of Charles Addington Hanbury, of Str. Igarve, Ross-shire, and Belmont House, Herts.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Alice Sophia, d. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; b. 1862; m. 1887, the Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, vicar of Lyncombe, Bath, son of William Hancock, Esq., of Court House, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, banker, by Mary, d. of the Rev. W. and the Hon. Mrs. Sweet Scott (Lucy Horatia, sister of the 5th Baron Dynevor).
- HANCOCK, Hon. Audrey Mary Florence, dau. of the 3rd Baron Tefford; born 1861; mar. 1882, Maj. Robert Gordon Hancock, B.S.C.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Evelyn Constance, d. of the 5th Baron Castlemaine; born 1857.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Ellen Georgina), d. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A.; mar. 1st, 1854, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Robert Hancock, son of the 2nd Baron Castlemaine, who was killed before Sebastopol 1855; 2ndly, 1859, Richard Wellesley Bernard, Esq., who died 1877.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Robert Arthur; vide Castlemaine, in Part I.
- HANCOCK, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Caroline Emily Louise), d. of Lieut.-Gen. Pester, R.A.; m. 1856, Hon. Robert John Hancock, s. of the 3rd Baron Castlemaine, who died 1902.
- HANFORD, Hon. Mary Emily, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1872, Henry Mark Gale Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorks, who assumed the name of Gale in place of Coore, and who died 1890; 2nd, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to the General Hospital, Nottingham.
- HANHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Hanham, Bart., in Part I.
- HANNEN, Hon. Henry Arthur, s. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1861; m. 1896, Mabel, d. of George Gould, of Christchurch, N.Z.; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; barr.-at-law; J.P.
- HANNEN, Hon. Mrs. (Lucy), d. of late Carl Schaeffer, of Coblenz; m. 1876, Hon. James Chitty Hannen, s. of late Lord Hannen (Life Peer), who died 1903.
- HANNEN, Hon. Margaret Ellen, d. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1855.
- HANNEN, Hon. Mary Lucy, d. of the late Lord Hannen (Life Peer); b. 1852.
- HARNOLD, Hon. Assheton Edward, son of the 5th Baron Sullist; b. 1861; m. 1905, May Constance, wid. of the

- late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne, S. Australia; late maj. Norfolk artillery militia.
- HARBORD, Hon. Charles; vide Suffield, in Part I.
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Harbord (Barbara), d. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, Ingatestone; m. 1st, Major Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmund's; 2nd, 1878, the Hon. Harbord Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1894.
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. John (Caroline Penelope), d. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk; m. 1857, Rev. the Hon. John Harbord, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield, and rector of South Repps, Norfolk, who died 1900.
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. Ralph (Elizabeth Pole), 2nd d. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley; m. 1865, Hon. Ralph Harbord, son of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1878.
- HARBORD, Hon. Walter, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield; b. 1834; m. 1st, 1875, Lady Eleanor Fitz-Roy, d. of the 7th Duke of Grafton (who obtained a divorce 1900); 2nd, 1901, Mary, d. of W. Reid, of Moyralley; cornet Lancashire yeo. 1855; lieut. 7th light dragoons 1858, major 1871.
- HARBORD, Hon. Mrs. William (Edith), d. of Shadwell Morley Boulderson, B.C.S.; m. 1866, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. William Harbord, s. of the 3rd Baron Suffield, who died 1900.
- HARCOURT, Hon. Rachel Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; born 1848; mar. 1872, A. G. Vernon Harcourt.
- HARDCASTLE, Hon. Alice, 2nd d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen; m. 1900, the Rev. Edward Hoare Hardcastle, M.A., vicar of Maidstone.
- HARDCASTLE, Hon. Mary Scarlett, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; b. 1827; m. 1869, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P., who died 1899.
- HARDING, Hon. Emma Mary Agnes, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford; b. 1862 (twin with the Hon. Walter Hugh Ignatius); m. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Staffs.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Carvl Charles, 2nd son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1905.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Henry Ralph; vide Hardinge, in Part I.
- HARDINGE, Hon. George Arthur, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1864; capt. R.N.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Lavinia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1860.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Robert Nicholas, son of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; born 1863; m. 1892, Mary, d. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th bart., and grand-dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Ruby, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1897.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Sybil Mary, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1908.
- HARDINGE, Hon. Winifred Selina; vide Hardinge, P.C., in Part I.
- HARDY, Hon. Alfred Erskine GATHORNE-, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1845; mar. 1875, Isabella Louisa, d. of the late John Malcolm, Esq., of Pollalloch; e.l. at Eton, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1867; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1869; M.P. for Canterbury, 1878-80, when he was unseated on petition, and for Sussex (North) 1886-95; D.L., J.P. Kent; D.L. London; commr. under Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1905.
- HARDY, Hon. Charles Gathorne GATHORNE-, s. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1841; m. 1872, Lady Cicely Louisa, dau. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny (born 1851); capt. and lieut.-col. grenadier guards 1876, col. retired 1882.
- HARDY, Hon. (John) Francis GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1874; m. 1898, Lady Isabel Constance Mary, d. of the 16th Earl of Derby (b. 1875); ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; maj. grenadier gds.; served in Transvaal war; superintendent of gymnasia since 1902.
- HARDY, Hon. John David GATHORNE-; vide Cranbrook, in Part I.
- HARDY, Hon. Nigel Charles GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1880; capt. Northumberland fusiliers, late lieut. 7th batt. rifle brig. (M.); A.D.C. to gov. of New Zealand (Lord Plunket) 1907.
- HARDY, Hon. Ralph Cecil North GATHORNE-, s. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1876; lieut. R.N. 1897.
- HARDY, Hon. Ralph Edward GATHORNE-, s. of Lord Medway, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1901.
- HARDY, Hon. Robert GATHORNE-; s. of Lord Medway, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1902.
- HARDY, Lady Cicely Louisa GATHORNE-; vide Hon. C. Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy.

HARDY, Lady Dorothy GATHORNE; vide Cranbrook, in Part I.

HARDY, Lady Emily Blanche GATHORNE, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1848.

HARDY, Lady Isobel GATHORNE; vide Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy.

HARDY, Lady Jane Ethel GATHORNE, d. of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook; b. 1872.

HARDY, Lady Katharine Augusta Victoria, d. of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere; b. 1877; m. 1905, Charles Hardy, eld. s. of C. S. Hardy of Chilham Castle, Canterbury.

HARDY, Lady Mary Katharine GATHORNE, d. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook; born 1852.

HARE, Hon. Hugh Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1839; m. 1860, Georgina Caroline, d. of Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal artillery; formerly lieut. Bengal army; served in Indian Mutiny (medal and 2 clasps); adj. 1st Herts R.V. 1863-65; foreign service messenger 1865-95.

HARE, Hon. Mrs. Richard, d. of the late Capt. George Rideout Pinder, Madras army; m. 1874, Rear-Adm. Hon. Richard Hare, s. of 2nd Earl of Listowel, who died 1903.

HARE, Hon. Richard Gilbert, son of Visct. Ennismore, and grandson of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; b. 1907.

HARE, Hon. William Francis; vide Listowel, in Part I.

HARE, Lady Florence; vide Hare, bart., in Part I.

HARE, Lady Ida. Vide Hare, in Part I.

HARRINGTON, Hon. Selina Louisa Grace; vide Harrington, in Part I.

HARLEY, Hon. Patience Anne, dau. of the 6th Baron Rodney; born 1854; mar. 1878, Robert William Deere Harley, Esq., of Brompton Bryan, Hereford.

HARPER, Hon. Ella Constance, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1893, Lt.-Col. George Montague Harper, D.S.O., R.E.

HARPER, Lady Emily Elizabeth, sister of the 4th Earl Leitrim; b. 1845; m. 1873, Henry Andrew Harper, Esq. who died 1900.

HARRIS, Hon. Alexander Charles, son of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury (twin with 5th earl); b. 1872; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon. (B.A. 1895); lieut. 2nd co. of London I.Y.; assist. priv. sec. to Gov. of N.S.W. 1900.

HARRIS, Hon. Alfred Frederick William, s. of 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1877; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon; lieut. and adj. 2nd batt. King's roy. rifle corps; lieut. 3rd Hants reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war, and during defence of Ladysmith (wounded) 1902.

HARRIS, Hon. George St. Vincent; vide Harris, in Part I.

HARRIS, Hon. John William, bro. of the 4th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1849; m. 1880, Amelia Frances Wardlaw, d. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, Coldstream guards; ed. at Marlborough and Woolwich; late B.C.S. and H.M. consular service; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1894; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1890.

HARRIS, Lady Elizabeth, d. of 5th Earl of Malmesbury; b. 1906.

HARRIS, Lady Maria Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Moxborough; b. 1864; m. 1898, Walter B. Harris, correspondent of the *Times* in Morocco.

HARRISON, Lady Harriet Eliza, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who died 1877; 2ndly, 1886, Charles Harrison, solicitor of the Supreme Court, late M.P. Plymouth and C.C. London, who died 1897; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1866.

HART, Hon. Ethel, 4th dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1871; m. 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, barr.-at-law.

HARVEY, Hon. Lady; vide Harvey, Bart., in Part I.

HASTINGS, Hon. Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood, s. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1878; m. 1907, Winifred, d. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester.

HASTINGS, Hon. Mrs. George, only dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, Esq.; mar. 1864, Vice-Admiral Hon. George Fowler Hastings (son of the 11th Earl of Huntingdon), who died in 1876.

HASTINGS-CAMPBELL, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus, s. of the 1st Baron Donington and the Countess of Loudoun; b. 1859; m. 1894, Maud Kemble, only child of Sir Charles Hamilton, 1st bt.; late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.) (retired); assumed the name of Rawdon-Hastings in lieu of Abney Hastings, 1887, of Clifton-Hastings-Campbell in lieu of Rawdon-Hastings, 1896, and dropped Clifton, 1898.

- HASTINGS, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cathbert RAWDON-; vide Louloun, in Part I.
- HASTINGS, Hon. Osmond William Toone Westerra, s. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1873; m. 1896, Mary Caroline Campbell, d. of the late D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyleshire.
- HASTINGS, Lady Marian Heene Mabel, d. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1895.
- HASTINGS, Lady Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, dau. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1893.
- HASTINGS, Lady Maud RAWDON-, d. of 2nd Earl of Verulam; b. 1857; m. 1881, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings, s. of the Countess of Loudon and C. F. Abney-Hastings, who died 1907.
- HASTINGS, Lady Norah Frances, d. of the 14th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1894.
- HATCH, Lady Constance Blanche, d. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1875; m. 1900, Ernest Frederic George Hatch, M.P.
- HATTON, Hon. Denys George FINCH-, s. of the 13th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1837; ed. at Eton.
- HATTON, Lady Gladys Margaret, d. of the 13th Earl of Winchilsea; b. 1882.
- HAUTEFOUL; vide d'Hautepoul.
- HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Lady Alice; vide Havelock-Allan, Part, in Part I.
- HAVERFIELD, Hon. Evelina, d. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; b. 1867; m. 1st, 1887, Major Haverfield, R.A., A.D.C., who died 1895; 2nd, 1899, Maj. John Henry Bagny, R.A.; assumed the name of Haverfield in lieu of Bagny 1899.
- HAWKE, Hon. Alice Cassandra, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1874.
- HAWKE, Hon. Edward Julian, son of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1873; m. 1900, Frances Alice, d. of Col. J. Randal Wilmer, L.S.C.
- HAWKE, Hon. Eleanor Jane Emily, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1871.
- HAWKE, Hon. Harold Brooke, s. of the 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1867; m. 1906, the widow of Arthur J. J. Bamford, of Misterton, Leics., and dau. of the late John Nash, of Worcester and Chicago, U.S.A.; is capt. Leicestershire reg.; late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. reg. (M.).
- HAWKE, Hon. Mary Catharine, dau. of the 6th Baron Hawke; born 1869.
- HAWKE, Hon. Stanhope; vide Hawke, in Part I.
- HAWORTH-LESLIE; vide Leslie.
- HAY, Hon. Alistair George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1861; m. 1890, Hon. Camilla Dugmar Violet, d. of the 2nd Baron Greyde (b. 1856); late capt. 3rd bn. Black Watch (M.).
- HAY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 18th Earl of Erroll; b. 1855; capt. Scots guards 1876-86; served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal and clasp); commandant Burmese military police 1887-93 (medal and clasp); maj. Guards Reserve reg.; gentleman usher to the King.
- HAY, Hon. Camilla; vide Hon. Alistair George Hay.
- HAY, Hon. Claude George, son of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; born 1862; unsuccessfully contested Hoxton (C.) 1892 and 1895; M.P. Hoxton (Shoreditch) since 1900; member of the firm of Pansford and Co., stockbrokers; late manager Fine Arts and General Insurance Co.
- HAY, Hon. Gilbert Allan Rowland, s. of Lord Kilmarnock (see Erroll); b. 1903.
- HAY, Hon. Ivan Josslyn Lumley, son of the 10th Earl of Erroll; born 1884; late page of honour to the King.
- HAY, Hon. Josslyn Victor; vide Erroll, in Part I.
- HAY, Hon. Louisa Henrietta Valdivia LEITH-, d. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; m. 1907, Charles Edward Norman Leith-Hay.
- HAY, Hon. Mabel Mary Franche Somerset, sister of the 5th Baron Groves; b. 1858; m. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd Highlanders; raised to rank of a baron's dau. 1906.
- HAY, Hon. Rosemary Constance Fere-lith, d. of Lord Kilmarnock (vide Erroll); b. 1901.
- HAY, Hon. Sereid Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, son of the 19th Earl of Erroll; b. 1877; late lieut. R.N.
- HAY, Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary, d. of the 12th Earl of Kinnoull; b. Dec. 14, 1903.
- HAY, Lady Margaret Florence, dau. of the 12th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1907.
- HAY, Lady Julia, dau. of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1831.
- HAY, Lord Arthur Vincent, son of the 10th Marquis of Tweeddale; b. 1886; lieut. Irish guards, late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.

HAY, Lord Charles Edward, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1833; was a capt. 2nd foot, but retired 1858; has received the Kaffir war medal 1831-2.

HAY, Lord Edward Douglas John, s. of the 10th Marq. of Tweeddale; b. 1888.

HAY, Lord Frederic, son of the 8th Marq. of Tweeddale; born 1835; was in the B.C.S. 1856-61.

HAY, Lord John; vide Hay, G.C.B., in Part I.

HAYGARTH, Lady Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour, sister of the 4th Earl of Portlandington; b. 1828; m. 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots guards; raised to the rank of an earl's daughter 1839.

HAZLEBURST, Hon. Blanche, dau. of the 15th Visct. Hereford; born 1845; mar. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, Esq., of Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby; D.L. and J.P.

HEATHCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Isabella, d. of the 3rd Visct. Hill; b. 1889; m. 1905, John J. Heathcote, of Ape-dale Hall, Staffs.

HEATHCOTE, Lady Eva, dau. of the 6th Earl of Breadallbane, born 1856; mar. 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, Esq., M.A., of Hinton Abbey, Bath.

HEAVISIDE, Lady Sophia Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1859; m. 1838, Capt. George H. Heaviside, late Juniskilling dragoons.

HELYAR, Hon. Ursula Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Viscount Sidmouth; born 1859; mar. 1879, Francis J. Helyar.

HEMPHILL, Hon. Fitzroy, s. of the 1st Baron Hemphill; b. 1860; m. 1897, Mary, only child and heiress of Andrew Martyn, J.P., of Spiddal, co. Galway; late capt. 1st K.O.S.B.; J.P. co. Galway; memb. L.C.C. since 1907.

HEMPHILL, Hon. Stanhope Charles John; vide Part I.

HENDERSON, Lady Violet Charlotte; vide Henderson, Bt., in Part I.

HENEAGE, Hon. Adela Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. (twin with Hon. Eleanor) 1871.

HENEAGE, Hon. Florence Cecilia, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1869.

HENEAGE, Hon. George; vide Heneage, in Part I.

HENEAGE, Hon. Gertrude Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1881.

HENEAGE, Hon. Henry Granville, s. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1868; mar. 1904, Gladys Mary, d. of the late Sydney Cuthbert, of Beaufort Castle, Hexham; m. 12th lancers, late A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Sandhurst); served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1902.

HENEAGE, Hon. Margaret Joan, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1875.

HENEAGE, Hon. Mary Frances, d. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1870.

HENEAGE, Rev. Hon. Thomas Robert, s. of the 1st Baron Heneage; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1902; ordained 1903.

HENEAGE, Lady Eleanor; vide Heneage, in Part I.

HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Ernest; vide Henley, in Part I.

HENLEY, Hon. Anthony Morton, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; b. 1873; m. 1906, Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, dau. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley (b. 1882); ed. at Eton, and Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1895; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1898; capt. Scots greys 1900; late Lieut. 5th rifle brigade (M.); served in Transvaal war with Imperial Yeomanry.

HENLEY, Hon. Francis Robert, son of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1877; ed. at Harrow, and Ball. Coll. Oxon; B.A. (honours) 1900; M.A. 1904.

HENLEY, Hon. Gertrude Augusta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1851.

HENLEY, Rev. the Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Henley; born 1831; mar. 1852, Emily Louisa, dau. of Robert Aldridge, Esq. (she died 1893); ed. at Eton, and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. (2nd class classics) 1852, M.A. 1856; is vicar of Putney.

HENNY, Hon. Frances Helen, d. of Lord Collins (life peer); m. the Rev. Canon Henry Henny, vicar of Bolton le-Moors.

HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Arthur Henry, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; born 1855, mar. 1882, Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes, dau. of the 1st Baron Houghton; ed. at Eton, and at Magd. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1875; brig.-gen. late lieut.-col., commanding 2nd batt. Coldstream guards, P.S.C., sometime assist. priv. sec. to the Right Hon. Edward Stanhope, sec. of state for war; D.A.A.G. at Portsmouth 1891-4, for Home District 1896-8, at head-

- quartets 1898; brig.-gen. on staff 1901-7; comdg. inf. brig. Aldershot 1907; served in Egypt 1882, and in Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1901.
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Dorothy Florence Stella, d. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1835.**
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Edward Minet, son of the 4th Baron Henniker; b. 1848; consul for St. Malo.**
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Ethel Elizabeth Emily, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1874.**
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Florence; vide Hon. Arthur Henniker-Major.**
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Gerald Arthur George; vide Henniker, in Part I.**
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. John Ernest de Grey, son of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1833; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1895-9.**
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Hon. Lillian Bertha Aline, dau. of the 5th Baron Henniker; b. 1880.**
- HENNIKER-MAJOR, Rev. the Hon. Victor Alexander, son of the 5th Baron Henniker; born 1878; curate of Wilton, near Salisbury.**
- HENRY, Hon. Louisa Harriet, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (deceased); b. 1825; m. 1871, Col. Charles Stuart Henry, C.B., R.A., who died 1892.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Patricia, d. of Lord Herbert, and grand-d. of 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1901.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary; vide Herbert, Bart., in Part I.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, s. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1880; ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxon; lieut. N. Devon Imperial Yeomanry; served with Duke of Cambridge's horse in the Transvaal war; hon. attaché diplo. service.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of the Baron Llanover (extinct); mar. 1846, John Arthur Jones, of Llanarth, Treowen, and Penllwyn, who assumed the name of Herbert in 1848, and died 1895.**
- HERBERT, Hon. George Sidney, s. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, d. of the 1st Baron Acton; b. 1866; m. 1901, Lieut.-Col. E. B. Herbert, 17th Lancers, s. of the Hon. Augusta Herbert.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn Horatio, s. of the Earl of Powis; b. 1901.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, son of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1882; ed. at Eton and Oxford.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Patricia, d. of Lord Herbert, and grand-d. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1901.**
- HERBERT, Hon. Sydney Charles; vide Pembroke, in Part I.**
- HERBERT, Hon. William Henry, son of the 2nd Earl of Powis; born 1834; m. 1871, Sybella Augusta, d. of late Mark William Vane Milbank, Esq.; capt. 69th foot 1855; exchanged to the 84th 1859, maj. 1867; lieut.-col. 4th West India reg. 1868, col. 1874; A.A.G. Northern dist. 1870-3, and Eastern dist. 1873-5; lieut.-col. brigade depot 1877; maj.-gen. 1885; retired 1890; J.P. Eate C.A. Salop; J.P. Northampton; mayor of Shrewsbury 1889-90.**
- HERBERT, Lady Evelyn Leonora Almira, d. of the 5th Earl of Carnarvon; b. 1900.**
- HERBERT, Lady Gwendolen Ondine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Carnarvon; born 1842.**
- HERBERT, Lady Hermione Guladys, d. of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1900.**
- HERBERT, Lady Jane Frances Anna Kenney, d. of the 3rd Earl of Bantrey; b. 1837; m. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney-Herbert, Esq.**
- HERBERT, Lady Magdalen Lucy, sister of the 4th Earl of Powis; b. 1834; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1891.**
- HERBERT, Lady Mary; vide Herbert, in Part I.**
- HERBERT, Lady Muriel Katherine, d. of the 14th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1888.**
- HERBERT, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Carnarvon; born 1874.**
- HERSCHELL, Hon. Agnes Freda, dau. of the 1st Baron Herschell; b. 1881.**
- HERVEY, Hon. Hilda, d. of 6th Baron Calthorpe; b. 1880; m. 1903, Walter Hervey, s. of late Lord Augustus Hervey.**
- HERVEY, Lady Augustus (Mariana), youngest d. of the late W. P. Rednett, Esq.; m. 1st, Ashton Benyon, Esq.; 2ndly, 1861, Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol, who died 1875.**
- HERVEY, Lady Marjorie, eld. dau. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1898.**
- HERVEY, Lady Mary Katherine Isabella, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1845.**

- HERVEY, Lady Phyllis, second dau. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1899.
- HERVEY, Lady Selina Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1831; mar. 1st 1854, Granville Edward Harcourt Vernon, Esq., who died 1861; 2ndly 1862, John Bidwell, Esq., of the Foreign Office, who died 1873; 3rdly 1880, Henry Hervey, Esq., of the Foreign Office.
- HERVEY, Lord Francis, son of the 2nd Marq. of Bristol; born 1846; educated at Eton, where he obtained the Newcastle scholarship 1865; and at Balliol College, Oxford, where he was 1st class in classics 1866; elected a fellow of Hertford College 1874; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1872; was M.P. for Bury St. Edmund's 1874-80, and 1885-92; appointed a Civil Service commr. 1892; first commr. 1907; C.A. Suffolk.
- HERVEY, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and bro. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; b. 1870; is in diplomatic service; consul at Iquique 1892, Monte Video (chargé d'affaires 1900), Guatemala 1903 (chargé d'affaires 1905-6); raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1907.
- HERVEY, Lord Walter John; vide Bristol, in Part I.
- HERVEY, Rev. Lord Manners William, son of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and bro. of the 4th Marquis of Bristol; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; rector of Horringer, Suffolk; raised to the rank of a marquis' son 1907.
- HEWITT, Hon. Anne Eliza, dau. of the 4th Viset. Lifford; born 1860.
- HEWITT, Hon. Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 3rd Viset. Lifford; born 1824.
- HEWITT, Hon. Archibald Robert; vide Lifford, in Part I.
- HEWITT, Hon. Edward, son of the 4th Viset. Lifford; b. 1848; m. 1890, Evelyn, d. of Edmond Stronge, of Lizard Manor, co. Derry, and grand-dau. of Sir J. Stronge, Bart.
- HEWITT, Hon. George Wyldbore, son of the 4th Viset. Lifford; b. 1858; m. 1891, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late Charles Rampini, D.L.
- HEWITT, Hon. William James, son of the 4th Viset. Lifford; born 1856; m. 1887, Evelyn Frances, d. of the late Lieut. Gen. Francis Carey.
- HIBBERT, Hon. Arthur Henry Holland, s. of 1st Viset. Knutsford; b. (lived with Hon. Sydney Holland), 1855; m. 1884, Ellen, d. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, Bart., M.P.; served in R.N. 1868-75, when he succeeded to the property of his grandmother, Mrs. Hibbert, of Munden, Watford, assumed the name of Hibbert, and went up to Camb. (Trin. Hall); is D.L., J.P. and C.A. Herts; high sheriff 1890.
- HICKS-BEACH, Hon. Michael Hugh, eld. s. of 1st Viset. St. Aldwyn; vide Part I.
- HICKS-BEACH, Hon. Susan Evelyn, 2nd d. of 1st Viset. St. Aldwyn; b. 1878.
- HICKS-BEACH, Hon. Victoria Alexandra (to whom H.M. Queen Victoria stood sponsor), 3rd d. of 1st Viset. St. Aldwyn; b. 1879.
- HIGGINS, Hon. Augusta, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1824; mar. 1843, William Frederick Higgins, who died 1891.
- HIGGINSON, Hon. Agnes Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; born 1861; mar. 1885, Capt. Conway Higginson, formerly R.A.
- HIGGINSON, Hon. Lady; vide Higginson, K.C.B., in Part I.
- HILL, Hon. Arthur Reginald CLEGG, son of the 3rd Viset. Hill; b. 1877; m. 1905, Evelyn Hilma Sinclair, d. of the late Rev. W. Charles Bell; late Lieut. 3rd Cheshire reg. (M.); served in S. African war.
- HILL, Hon. Charles Rowland CLEGG, s. of the 3rd Viset. Hill; b. 1876; m. 1903, Mildred, d. of Thomas Buteel; capt. roy. Welsh fusiliers; adj. (late Lieut.) 4th batt. (M.); served with mounted infantry in Transvaal war (wounded); D.S.O. 1900.
- HILL, Hon. Francis William CLEGG, vide Hill, Viset., in Part I.
- HILL, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey (Frances Jessie), d. of Rev. the Hon. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot; m. 1st. Walter de Winton, of Maeslweh Castle, co. Radnor; 2nd 1880, the Hon. Geoffrey Richard Clegg-Hills, of the 2nd Viset. Hill, and late capt. royal horse guards, who died 1891.
- HILL, Hon. Gerald Spencer CLEGG, son of the 3rd Viscount Hill; b. 1879; m. 1907, Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Sir George Boughay, Bart.; served in S. African war.
- HILL, Hon. Mary Selina NOEL, sister of the 8th Baron Berwick; b. 1877; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- HILL, Lady Kathleen Nina, d. of the 6th Marq. of Downshire; b. 1898.

- HILL, Lord Arthur Francis Henry, s. of the 6th Marq. of Downshire; b. 1895.
- HILL, Lord Arthur William; vide Hill, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- HINDE, Lady Jane Selina Elizabeth, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1817; m. 1874, Rev. J. F. Hinde, vicar of Dalby Parva, Leicestershire, who died 1882.
- HINDSON, Hon. Lavinia Alice Julia, d. of the 16th Baron Dunsboyne; b. 1839; m. 1891, Rev. John Hutchinson Hindson, of Bradwall Hall, Sandlath.
- HOARE, Lady Geraldine, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Henry Charles Hervey, and sister of the 4th Marq. of Bristol; b. 1869; mar. 1898, Harry Hoare; raised to the rank of a marquis' dau. 1907.
- HOBART, Hon. Julia; vide Hobart, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Hon. Miss Augustus Charles (Edith Kathleen), dau. of the late Herbert Hore, Esq., of Pole Hore, co. Wexford; mar. 1879, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Hon. Augustus Charles Hobart-Hampden (Hobart Pasha), son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire, who died 1886.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Hon. Charles Edward, s. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1825; m. 1st, 1853, Catherine, eldest d. of the late Dr. A. Cooke (she died 1859); 2nd, 1863, Lucy Pauline, only d. of the late John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts; was formerly capt. 29th Bombay N.I.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Hon. Horace Miles, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1835; mar. 1st, 1861, Gertrude, d. of George Rawtree, Esq. (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1880, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Druitt, Esq., M.P.; went Bombay army 1859; capt. 163rd foot 1861; major retired 1877.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1833.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, d. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1891.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Eleanor Agnes, dau. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1838.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Louisa Selina, au. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1834.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Maria Catherine, d. of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1831.
- HOBART-HAMPDEN, Lady Sidney Mary Catherine Anne, d. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; b. 1900.
- HOCH BERG, Countess of (Hon. Eliza Caroline Burke), d. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1857; mar. 1905, Friedrich Maximilian, Count of Hoch Berg, younger s. of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless.
- HODGSON, Hon. (Elizabeth) Odeyne, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham; born 1861; mar. 1886, the Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, late rector of Escrick, York, s. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., by Eliza, d. of Sir James Dowling, Chief Justice of New South Wales.
- HODGSON, Lady Helena Janet, d. of the 5th Earl of Cork and Orery; b. 1857; m. 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson.
- HOGG, Hon. Archibald Campbell McGAHERA, son of the 1st Baron Magheramorne; b. 1866.
- HOGG, Hon. Gerald Francis McGAHERA, son of the 1st Baron Magheramorne; b. 1868; late Hon. 4th batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers (M.).
- HOGG, Hon. Norah Evelyn McGAHERA, d. of the 2nd Baron Magheramorne; b. 1890.
- HONG, Hon. Ronald Tracy McGAHERA; vide Magheramorne, in Part I.
- HOLFORD, Hon. Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; born (twice with Hon. Hugh Grosvenor) 1880; mar. 1901, Capt. J. H. E. Holford, D.S.O., late 7th Hussars.
- HOLLAND, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Denman; b. 1822; m. 1846, Capt. Frederick Holland, R.N., of Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire, who died 1880.
- HOLLAND, Hon. Cecil Trevelyan, son of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1862; mar. 1896, Alice, d. of late Gilbert Walker; ed. at Wellington Coll.; late capt. King's roy. rifle corps, retired 1897; formerly capt. Coldstream guards; served in Nile expd. 1885; commanded Lagos Constabulary 1894-5; inspector-gen. of police Mauritius, 1895-9; is governor of H.M.'s Prison at Canterbury.
- HOLLAND, Hon. Lionel Raleigh, son of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1865; ed. at Harrow and Cambridge; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1889; M.P. Bow (C.) 1895-8, when he resigned;

- contested N.E. Suffolk 1592, Essex, Romford div. (R.) 1900, and Edgbaston 1906; C.C. London 1895-8.
- HOLLAND, Hon. Sydney George; vide Knutsford, in Part I.
- HOLLAND, Lady Mary; vide Hon. Sydney George Holland.
- HOLMES A'Court; vide A'Court.
- HOLMS, Hon. Eileen, d. of Lord Russell of Kilbowen (Life Peer); b. 1865; m. 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, eldest son of John Holms, M.P.
- HOLT, Lady Mary Florence, d. of 12th Earl of Meath; b. 1877; mar. 1904, Harold Sherwin Holt, of Ogbear Hall, Devonshire, and The Grange, Farnborough, Hants.
- HOMER, Hon. Bridget Douglas, dau. of Lord Dunglass, and grandaun. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1905.
- HOMER, Hon. Cospatrick, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1848; became ensign 51st foot 1869; transferred to the rifle brigade same year; capt. 1879; Lieut.-col. (retired) 3rd royal Scots (M.).
- HOMER, Hon. George Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1853; formerly Lieut. Lanarks, yeo. cav.
- HOMER, Hon. Gwendolina; vide Home, Bart., in Part I.
- HOMER, Hon. James Archibald, son of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1837; ed. at Oriel Coll. Oxford (B.A. 1859); called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1869.
- HOMER, Hon. William Shello Douglas, son of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1842; appointed ensign Grenadier guards 1860, Lieut. 1863, capt. 1871, major 1881, Lieut.-col. commanding 1886-9, colonel 1884; maj.-gen. 1885 (retired 1896); served in Egyptian campaign in 1882, and at Suakin in 18-5.
- HOMER, Hon. — DOUGLAS, s. of Lord Dunglass, and grandaun. of 12th Earl of Home; b. 1907.
- HOMER, Lady Charlotte Lucy, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; born 1850.
- HOMER, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home; b. 1844.
- HOMER, Lady Isobel Charlotte Douglas, dau. of the 12th Earl of Home; born 28 Dec. 1892.
- HOMER, Lady Margaret Jane Douglas, d. of the 12th Earl of Home; b. 1830.
- HOOD, Hon. Albert, son of the 3rd Visct. Hood; b. 1841; mar. 1868, Julia Jane, only dau. of Thomas W. Hornby, Esq., of Upham House, Hants (she died 1906); formerly Lieut. rifle brigade.
- HOOD, Hon. Alexander Frederick, s. of the 3rd Visct. Hood; b. 1843; mar. 1879, Ethel Cecilia, dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop; Lieut. 15th hussars 1868, retired 1869; J.P., E. and W. Ridings, Yorks.
- HOOD, Hon. Alexander Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1854; priv. sec. to the Princess of Wales; was comptroller of the household and equerry to the late Duchess of Teck, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria; Knight Commander of the Crown of Italy.
- HOOD, Hon. Alfred Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1878.
- HOOD, Hon. Dorothy Violet, dau. of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1877.
- HOOD, Hon. Francis George, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 18-0; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; Lieut. R.E. 1900.
- HOOD, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Elizabeth Jane), d. of Sir Graham Eden Hamond, Bart. K.C.B.; mar. 1842, her cousin, Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood (bro. of the 3rd Visct. Hood), who was killed before Sebastopol 1854.
- HOOD, Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander; vide Visct. Hood, in Part I.
- HOOD, Hon. Mrs. Horatio Nelson (Isabella Emily), d. of the late Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G.; mar. 1st, 1872, Commander the Hon. Horatio Nelson Sandys Hood, R.N., son of 1st Visct. Bridport, who died 1881; 2ndly, 1888, Percy James Edward Leveson, who died 1896.
- HOOD, Hon. Lady; vide Hood, Bart., in Part I.
- HOOD, Hon. Maurice Henry Nelson; vide Bridport, in Part I.
- HOOD, Hon. Neville Albert, son of the 4th Visct. Hood; b. 1872; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.A.; served in the Transvaal war.
- HOOD, Hon. Sybil Amy, d. of 2nd Visct. Bridport; b. 1874.
- HOOD, Hon. Victor Albert Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1892.
- HOOD, Hon. William Nelson, son of the 1st Visct. Bridport; b. 1818; late Lieut. R.N.

- HOOP, Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney FULLER-AELAND, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1860; m. 1893, Rev. Robert Fuller-Aeland-Hood, son of Sir Alexander Fuller-Aeland-Hood, 3rd bart.; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1896.
- HOOPER, Lady Alice Mand, dau. of the 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; b. 1842; mar. 1867, E. Huntly Hooper, of Shelly Hill, Christ Church, Hants.
- HORE, Lord Charles Melbourne, son of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; born at Melbourne 1892.
- HORN, Lady Dorothea Louisa, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; born 1864.
- HORN, Lady Estella Mary, dau. of the 6th Earl of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; b. 1866.
- HORN, Lady Mary Dorothea, d. of the 1st Marq. of Linlithgow; b. Dec. 31, 1903.
- HOPE, Lady Mary Catherine Constance, dau. of the late Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Roscheby; b. 1844; m. 1885, Henry Walter Hope, Esq., of Ludlow; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1868.
- HOPE, Lady May (Mary Augusta); vide Newcastle, in Part I.
- HORN, Lord Henry Francis Hope Pelham-Clinton; vide Newcastle, in Part I.
- HOPKINS, Hon. Eleanor Isabel, sister of the 2nd Baron Churston; b. 1856; m. 1890, Capt. H. F. Northey Hopkins, late Seaforth Highlanders; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1873.
- HOPKINSON, Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, dau. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1862; mar. 1898, Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, Seaforth Highlanders.
- HOTHAM, Hon. Sylvia Brenda Frances, d. of 6th Baron Hotham; b. 1903.
- HOUBLON, Lady Alice Frances Archer, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; b. 1819; m. 1872, George Preston Eyre, of Welford Park, Newbury, Berks., lieutenant-colonel late command. 3rd batt. Berks. reg. (M.), who assumed the family patronymic of Archer-Houblon in 1891.
- HOVE, L. Hon. Margaret Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1870; m. 1900, T. Mark Hovey, F.R.C.S.
- HOWARD, Hon. Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, d. of Visct. Morpeth and granddaughter of the Earl of Carlisle; b. 1800.
- HOWARD, Hon. Bernard Edward; vide Howard of Glossop, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. Cecil Molynaux (Amy), d. of the late Leo Schuster; m. 1877, the Hon. Cecil Molynaux Howard, who died 1903.
- HOWARD, Hon. Constance Ankaret, d. of Visct. Morpeth and granddaughter of the Earl of Carlisle; b. 1837.
- HOWARD, Hon. Elizabeth Henrietta, d. of Viscount Morpeth and granddaughter of 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1903.
- HOWARD, Hon. Emily Violet, d. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1857; m. 1st 1877, William Hargrave Pawson, of Tillington Hall, Alnwick, and Shawdon, Northumberland, who died 1891; 2nd, 1896, John Howard, D.L., J.P., of Sibton Park, Kent.
- HOWARD, Hon. Frances Alice Mary Fitzalan, d. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1892.
- HOWARD, Hon. Geoffrey William Algernon, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1877; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1898; M.P. Epskote div. Cumberland 1906; contest 1 Yorks. N.R. (L.) 1900.
- HOWARD, Hon. George Jesslyn PLESTRANGE; vide Carlisle, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. Hugh Melville, half-bro. of the 7th Earl of Wicklow; b. 1883.
- HOWARD, Hon. James Knyvett Estcourt, 2nd s. of 18th Earl of Suffolk; b. 1886.
- HOWARD, Hon. Margaret Charlotte; vide Strathcona, in Part I.
- HOWARD, Hon. Michael Francis Stafford, s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1880; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieutenant reserve officers, formerly roy. Anglesea mil. Eng.; late lieutenant. 8th Hussars, and lieutenant. 4th V.B. Suffolk reg.; served in S. African war.
- HOWARD, Hon. Muriel Augusta Mary Fitzalan, dau. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; born 1864.
- HOWARD, Hon. Oliver s. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1875; m. 1900, Muriel, d. of Russell Stephenson; formerly private sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain; late attached to British Legation, Tangier; Resident of Bondie, Northern Nigeria; lieutenant. Beds L.Y.
- HOWARD, Hon. Philip Granville James Fitzalan, s. of the 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1895.

HOWARD, Hon. Mrs. William (Barbara Frances Wilhelmina), dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Chester, R.A. (kinsman of the Barons Bagot), b. 1826; m. 1862, Canon the Hon. William Howard, son of 1st Earl of Edingham, and rector of Whiston, Yorks, who died 1881.

HOWARD, Lady Agnes Isabel, dau. of the 13th Earl of Suffolk; born 1874.

HOWARD, Lady Alice, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Edingham; born 1813.

HOWARD, Lady Alice Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1846; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Aurea Fredeasyde, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1834.

HOWARD, Lady Caroline Louisa Mary, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1837; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Constance Eleanora Caroline, d. of the 11th Earl of Winchelsea; b. 1847; m. 1871, Capt. the Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, son of the 2nd Earl of Edingham, who died 1893.

HOWARD, Lady Dorothy Georgiana, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1881.

HOWARD, Lady Ethelreda Fitz-ALAN, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1849; is a sister of charity.

HOWARD, Lady (Maria) Isabella Giovanni Teresa Gioacchina, d. of the 8th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1867; m. 1898, Esme William Howard, M.V.O., late of the Diplomatic Service and grandson of Lord Henry Howard, bro. of the 12th Duke of Norfolk.

HOWARD, Lady Katharine Milcent, dau. of the 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire; born 10 Sept. 1883.

HOWARD, Lady Louisa Frances, sister of the 5th Earl of Wicklow; born 1844; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1870.

HOWARD, Lady Mabel Harriet, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1858; mar. 1878, Henry Charles Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland.

HOWARD, Lady Maria, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Edingham; born 1835.

HOWARD, Lady Mary Adeliza Fitz-ALAN, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1845.

HOWARD, Lady Minna Charlotte Fitz-ALAN, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; born 1842; is a nun.

HOWARD, Lady Rachel Fitz-ALAN, d. of the 15th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1905.

HOWARD-BURY, Lady Emily Alfreda Julia, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Charleville (title extinct 1875); born 1856; mar. 1881, Kenneth Howard, capt. R.A., who assumed the name of Bury on his marriage, and who died 1885.

HOWE, Hon. Sir Assheton Gore CURZON, K.C.B.; vide Curzon-Howe, K.C.B., in Part I.

HOZIER, Hon. Catherine Rose, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Newlands.

HOZIER, Lady Henrietta Blanche, dau. of the 9th Earl of Airlie, born 1852; mar. 1878, Col. Sir H. M. Hozier, K.C.B., who died 1907; vide Part I.

HUBBARD, Hon. Alice Eliza, dau. of the 1st Baron Addington; born 1811.

HUBBARD, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Amy d'Esterre), d. of late Charles Hugh Huntly, C.M.G.; m. 1881, Hon. Arthur Gellibrand Hubbard, s. of 1st Baron Addington, who died 1896.

HUBBARD, Hon. Cecil John, son of the 1st Baron Addington; b. 1816; m. 1872, Helen Jane, dau. of Arthur Macdonald Ritchie, barrister; is maj. and lieutenant-col. Grenadier guards (retired); J.P. for Bucks.

HUBBARD, Hon. Evelyn, s. of 1st Baron Addington; b. 1852; m. 1881, Evelyn Maude, d. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, Bt.; ed. at Radley and Oxford; is a merchant and director of the Bank of England; contested North Bucks (C.) 1889 and 1891, and Plymouth 1895; M.P. Brixton (C.) 1896-1900.

HUBBARD, Hon. Francis Spencer, s. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1893.

HUBBARD, Hon. John Gellibrand; vide Addington, in Part I.

HUBBARD, Hon. Raymond Egerton, s. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford.

HUBBARD, Hon. Rose Ellen, dau. of the 1st Baron Addington; born 1851.

HUBBARD, Hon. Ruth Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1895.

HUBBARD, Hon. Winifred Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Addington; b. 1881.

HUDDLESTON, Lady Diana; vide Huddleston, knight's widow, in Part I.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Adrian Norton KNATCHBULL, s. of the 1st Baron Brabourne; b. 1891.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Alicia Mary Dorothea, d. of the 1st Baron Brabourne; b. (posthumous) 1893.

HUGESSEN, Hon. Bettine Henrietta, d. of the 2nd Baron Brabourne; b. 1888.

- HUGESSEN, Hon. Cecil Mareus KNATCHBULL**, s. of 1st Baron Brabourne; b. 1863; m. 1893, Helena Regina Frederica, d. of the late Hermann von Fleisch-Brunning, Imperial Councillor of Vienna; ed. at Eton, and King's Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1887; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1890.
- HUGESSEN, Hon. Wyndham Wentworth KNATCHBULL**; vide Brabourne, in Part I.
- HUGHES, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1891-1901) Mary Florentia**, d. of Hugh R. Hughes, of Kinnel Park, Abergyle by Lady Florentia, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1855; lady-in-waiting to Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig Holstein 1901-5.
- HUGHES, Lady Florentia Emily**, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1828; m. 1853, H. R. Hughes, of Kinnel.
- HUGHES, Lady Henrietta Vere**, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1864; m. 1889, James Ford Hughes, s. of Thomas Hughes, Q.C.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1885.
- HULTZSCH, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth**, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1827; mar. 1873, Herr Hermann Hultzsch.
- HUMPHREYS, Lady Emily Theresa**, d. of the 10th Earl of Westmesth; b. 1882; m. 1906, Major G. Humphreys, R.H.A.
- HUNT, Lady Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana**, d. of 5th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1871; m. 1898, Harry Brady Hunt.
- HUNTER, Hon. (Florence Edith) Louise**, d. of the 12th Baron Dormer; b. 1868; m. 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, of Kilbourne Hall, Derby.
- HUNTSMAN, Hon. Amy Louisa**, d. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lunley, and sister of the 2nd Baron Savile (patent of precedence, 1904); m. 1st, 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, who died 1897; 2nd, 1906, Harry Fitzmaurice Huntsman.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Mrs. Granville William HELY** (Eleanor Beatrice), d. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester; m. 1903, the Hon. Granville William Hely-Hutchinson, s. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore, who died 1906.
- HUTCHINSON, Hon. Sir Walter Frances HELY**, K.C.M.G.; vide Part I.
- HUTCHINSON, Lady Dorcen Clare HELY**, d. of the 6th Earl of Donoughmore; b. 1903.
- HUTTON, Hon. Caroline**, dau. of the 2nd Baron Titchmouth; b. 1845; m. 1870, John Hutton, D.L., J.P.
- INGILBY, Hon. Lady**; vide Ingilby, Bart., in Part I.
- INGILBY, Hon. Alberta Diana**, 3rd d. (twin with Hon. Alexandra Leith) of the 1st Baron Swansea, by his 2nd marr.; m. 1906, Capt. William Henry Ingilby, some guards (served in the Transvaal war, received Queen's medal and 6 clasps, and King's medal and 2 clasps), elder twin son of William Ingilby, Esq., J.P. West Riding, Yorks. (late Bengal Artillery).
- IRBY, Hon. Mrs. Augustus A. F. (Jessie Augusta)**, d. of Sir Thomas Montgomery Cunningham, 5th Bart.; mar. 1836, Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby, son of the 3rd Baron Boston, who died 1870.
- IRBY, Hon. Cecil Sumner**; vide Boston, in Part I.
- IRBY, Hon. Gilbert Neville**, son of the 5th Baron Boston; b. 1861; m. 1891, Esme, d. of the late George Odham Edwards, of Redland Court, Gloucestershire, and stepdau. of Sir Greenville Smyth, 1st bart.; Rent. army motor reserve; sometime Lieut. 1st Argyll R.V. and hon. attaché in the diplomatic service.
- IRBY, Rev. the Hon. Llewellyn Charles Robert**, son of the 3rd Baron Boston; b. 1822; m. 1845, Margaret Emily, d. of the late Jonathan Bullock; ed. at Brasenose Coll. Oxford; formerly rector of Whiston, Northants.
- IVES, Hon. Susan Anne**, dau. of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1844; mar. 1864, Major-Gen. Cecil R. S. Ives, of Moyas Park, Essex, D.L., J.P., late col. commanding roy. horse guards, who died 1896.
- JACKSON, Hon. Francis Stanley**, s. of the 1st Baron Allerton; b. 1870; m. 1902, Julia Henrietta, d. of Harrison Broadley, of Welton, Brough, E. Yorks; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A.; capt. 3rd batt. roy. Lanes. reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; is well known as a cricketer and member of England teams; D.L. W.R. Yorks.
- JACKSON, Hon. George Herbert**; vide Allerton, in Part I.
- JACKSON, Hon. Susan Frances**, dau. of Hon. George Frederick Hotham, and

- sister of the 4th and 5th Barons Hotham; b. 1843; mar. 1877, Rev. Alexander Cosby Jackson; was raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1872.
- JACOB, Hon. Susan Helen, d. of the 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1817; m. 1860, Rev. Owen F. Jacob, rector of Moreton-Say, Salop.
- JAMES, Hon. Angela Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1872; m. 1893, Major Bernard Ramsden James, Royal Warwickshire reg.
- JAMES, Hon. Cuthbert, s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1872; m. 1905, Florence Marion, d. of Hussey Packer; late capt. B. Surrey reg.; serving with Egyptian Army; late Lieut. 3rd batt. Manchester reg. (M.).
- JAMES, Hon. Robert, s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1873; m. 1900, Lady Evelyn Kathleen, d. of the 4th Duke of Wellington (b. 1873); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.
- JAMES, Hon. Walter John; vide Northbourne, in Part I.
- JAMES, Hon. Wilfrid (of Woodlands, Adisham, near Dover), s. of the 2nd Baron Northbourne; b. 1874; m. 1900, Margaret, d. of John Stogdon, M.A., of Harrow; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1896.
- JAMES, Lady Evelyn; vide Hon. Robert James.
- JARVIS, Hon. Adeline Egidia, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1862; m. 1891, L. K. Jarvis.
- JERR, Hon. Alice Caroline, sister of the 5th Visct. Melville; b. 1847 (twin with Hon. William Dundas); m. 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, late 54th regt., who died 1901; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. 1886.
- JENKINS, Hon. Alina Kate Elaine, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Glantawe; b. 1879.
- JENKINS, Lady Caroline Anne, dau. of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1843; mar. 1872, W. IL P. Jenkins, Esq.
- JENKINS, Lady Margaret Albinia Grace, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1858; mar. 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, Esq.
- JERVIS, Hon. Caroline Mary Frances, sister of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; born 1821; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. by royal warrant 1860.
- JERVIS, Hon. Cecil Leonard, son of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1861; m. 1884, Lady Evelyn, d. of the late Joseph Levey, of Exeter.
- JERVIS, Hon. Lionel, s. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1865.
- JERVIS, Hon. Ronald Clarges; vide St. Vincent, in Part I.
- JERVIS, Hon. St. Leger Henry, s. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent; b. 1863; m. 1905, Hilda Maud, only d. of Thomas Collier, of Westbourne Terrace; late maj. King's royal rifle corps; A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay (Lord Morris) 1899-2; served in Transvaal war (wounded at Colenso); D.S.O. 1901; D.A.A.G. 1902-4.
- JERVIS, Hon. Mrs. Swynfen (Maudie), dau. of Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, of Whitmore, Staffs.; m. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Edward Swynfen PARKER, s. of the 2nd Visct. St. Vincent, who died 1896.
- JERVIS, Hon. William Monck, B.C.L.; bro. of the 3rd Visct. St. Vincent, born 1827; mar. 1st, 1864, Harriet Wilmot, dau. of R. S. Sitwell, Esq. (she died 1875); 2ndly, 1876, Maudie, eldest dau. of the Hon. E. S. Parker Jervis, of Aston Hall, Staffordshire (she died 1879); 3rdly, 1882, Mary, dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, Esq., of Scafield Hall, co. Dublin, and widow of Capt. H. Herbert-Stepney, 79th regt.; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1853; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son by royal warrant 1860; late capt. 3rd batt. Staffordshire regt. (M.); D.L., J.P., and C.A. Derbyshire.
- JOCKLYN, Hon. Robert Julian Orle; vide Roden, in Part I.
- JODRELL, Lady Jane; vide Jodrell, in Part I.
- JOHNSON, Hon. Cecil Mina, d. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; b. 1859; m. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan Johnson, nephew of Lord Stratheden and Campbell; rector of Merrow.
- JOHNSON, Hon. Cecilia, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Baron Campbell; b. 1835; m. 1862, Henry Robert Vaughan Johnson, who died 1899.
- JOHNSTON, Hon. Edith Laura, d. of the 16th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; b. 1879; m. Dec. 1902, George Lawson Johnston, of 29, Portman Square, London, W.
- JOHNSTON, Hon. Norah Florence Margaretta, d. of the 11th Visct. Mascareene; b. 1872; m. 1897, Rev. Charles Johnston, incumbent of Kirkeubbin, co. Down.
- JOHNSTON, Hon. Lady; vide Johnston, K.C.B., in Part I.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Cecil VANDEN-BEMPEDE, son of the 1st Baron Derwent; born 1856; educated at Eton; is a civil engineer.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Edith VANDEN-BEMPEDE, dau. of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1860.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Clifden (b. 1869); m. 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Vanden-Bempe-Johnstone (died 1933), s. of the 1st Baron Derwent.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Francis VANDEN-BEMPEDE; vide Derwent, in Part I.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Gilbert VANDEN-BEMPEDE, son of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1865; m. 1897, Rachel, d. of late Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant; ed. at Eton.

JOHNSTONE, Hon. Louis VANDEN-BEMPEDE, s. of the 1st Baron Derwent; b. 1862; m. 1891, Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, d. of Major H. C. Tabbot, of Whitley Ridge Lodge, Brockenhurst; ed. at Eton.

JOICEY, Hon. Dreyer, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1886.

JOICEY, Hon. Hugh Edward, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1881; capt. 14th Hussars.

JOICEY, Hon. James Arthur; vide Joicey, in Part I.

JOICEY, Hon. Marguerite de Fontaine Dreyer, d. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1887.

JOICEY, Hon. Sydney James Dreyer, s. of the 1st Baron Joicey; b. 1884; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1906); sent. 5th batt. Northumberland fusiliers.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Mary Lepel, d. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1897.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Thomas Hedworth, s. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1900.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Mrs. Walter Hylton (Amy Mary), d. of late William Watt, Esq., of Tickton, Beverley; m. 1871, the Hon. Walter Hylton-Joliffe, s. of the 1st Baron Hylton, and late commander R.N., who died 1889.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. William George Hervey; vide Hylton, in Part I.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. William Sydney Hylton, s. of the 1st Baron Hylton; b. 1811; m. 1870, Gertrude Henrietta, d. of Richard Eaton, M.P., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridge; ed. at Eton; late capt. Scots guards and N. Somerset yeo. cav.; M.P. Petersfield (C.) 1874-89, when he was defeated; D.L., J.P. Hants.

JOLLIFFE, Hon. Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Baron Hylton; b. 1906.

JOLLIFFE, Lady Alice Adeliza; vide Hylton, in Part I.

JONES, Hon. Clementina Fleming, sister of the 15th Baron Elynstone; born 1827; mar. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones, who died 1879; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1861.

JONES, Hon. Frederica Georgiana, dau. of the 10th Baron Kinnaird; born 1845; mar. 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, Esq., M.D., who died 1895.

JONES, Hon. Jessie Frances WYNNE, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1849; mar. 1878, Rev. J. W. Wynne-Jones, vicar of Carnarvon.

JONES, Hon. Susan Cordelia Ludlow Bence, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1891, Archibald Bence Bance-Jones, barrister, s. of Dr. and Lady Millicent Bence-Jones.

JONES, Lady Elizabeth Mallet, dau. of the 4th Earl of Lisburne; born 1840; mar. 1860, J. Inglis Jones, royal horse guards, who died 1879.

JOYCE, Hon. Ellen, dau. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1832; mar. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A., who died 1878.

JOYNES, Hon. Mary Isabella, dau. of the 4th Baron Braybrooke; b. 1833; m. 1880, Robert Joynes, late R.H.A.

KANE, Hon. Louisa Catherine, d. of the 1st Baron Bateman; b. 1837; m. 1st 1860, Lieut.-Col. Henry Green-Wilkinson, Scots guards, who died 1894; 2nd, 1902, W. F. de Vismes Kane, M.A., D.L., J.P., of Drumreaskie, co. Monaghan, s. of Joseph Kane, of Baggott Street, Dublin, and Withycombe Grange, Exmouth, by the d. of Col. the Count de Vismes, Coldstream guards.

KAYE, Lady Beatrice Adeline LISTER, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; b. 1862; m. 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield.

KEANE, Hon. Lady; vide Keane, Part I.

KEARSEY, Hon. Frances Georgina, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; m. 1907, Capt. A. H. C. Kearsay, 19th Hussars.

KEMP, Lady Beatrice Mary, d. of the 3rd Earl of Elcombre; b. 1871; m. 1896, George Kemp, M.P., hon. lieutenant-col. in army, son of George Tawke Kemp, J.P., of Beechwood, Roch-

- dale, who served in Imperial Yeomanry during Transvaal war (mentioned in despatches).
- KENNEDY, Hon. Bertha Jane, 3rd d. of 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1860; m. 1883, Robert John Kennedy, C.M.G., D.L., of Cultra, co. Down; H.B.M. Minister res. at Montevideo.
- KENNEDY, Hon. Lettice Lucy CLARK, d. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; b. 1853; m. 1875, Capt. Alexander W. M. Clark-Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., Coldstream guards, who died 1894.
- KENNEDY, Lady John (Mary Adelaide), d. of late Col. Larnmouth, M.P., and niece of Adm. Sir Algeron Lyons, K.C.B.; m. 1890, Lord John Kennedy, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa, who died 1895.
- KENNEDY, Lady Marjory, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1898.
- KENNEDY, Lady Mary Emily; vide Lady David Kennedy.
- KENNEDY, Lord Alexander, son of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1853; m. 1881, Beatrice, d. of late George Tomline Gordon, of Chackney, Notts; lieutenant. late Royal Highlanders (M.), formerly maj. 1st batt.
- KENNEDY, Lord Angus, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1882.
- KENNEDY, Lord Charles, son of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; late lieutenant. roy. Scots fusiliers (M.), served in Prince of Wales' light horse during Transvaal war, and has medal.
- KENNEDY, Lady David (Lady Mary Emily) (b. 1834, and raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1856), sister of the 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery; m. 1st, 1857, William Edward Hope Vere, who d. 1872; 2nd, 1873, Lord David Kennedy, s. of Earl of Cassilis, and bro. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa, who was raised to the rank of a marquess son 1847, and d. 1905.
- KENNEDY, Lord Hugh, s. of the 3rd Marq. of Ailsa; b. 1895.
- KENYON, Hon. George Thomas; vide Kenyon, in Part I.
- KENYON, Hon. Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1834.
- KENYON, Rev. the Hon. William Trevor, son of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; b. 1847; mar. 1st, 1871, Anne, d. of late Adam Hay-Gordon, Esq., of Avochie, Scotland (she died 1873); 2ndly, 1877, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod; graduated at Oxford B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873; rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1873-94.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Albert Edward George Arnold, s. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1898 (the King sponsor).
- KEPPEL, Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1877; m. 1898, Bertram W. A. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Swaffham.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Arnold Joost William, v. of the 8th Earl Albemarle; b. 1881.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Derek William George, son of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1863; m. 1898, Hon. Bridget Louisa, d. of the 5th Baron Suffield (b. 1870); equerry to the Prince of Wales since 1898; late lieutenant. Civil Service rifles; V.D. 1900; C.M.G. 1901; C.I.E. 1903; M.V.O. 1901.
- KEPPEL, Hon. George, son of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1865; m. 1891, Alice Frederica, d. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone Hart, C.B., lieutenant. Norfolk art. militia, late lieutenant. Gordon Highlanders.
- KEPPEL, Hon. Rupert Oswald Derek, s. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieutenant. Coldstream g's.
- KEPPEL, Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude, d. of the 8th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1860.
- KEPPEL, Lady Hilda Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; born 1864.
- KEPPEL, Lady Leopoldina Olivia, dau. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1866; is a nun of the Sacred Heart, Roxhampton.
- KER, Hon. Eva Frances Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron Dromore; b. 1859; m. 1871, David Alfred Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, eldest s. of David Stewart Ker and Hon. Anna Dorothea, d. of the 3rd Baron Dufferin, who died 1877.
- KER, Lord Alastair Robert INNES; vide Roxburghe, in Part I.
- KER, Lord Charles John INNES, son of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe; born 1842; m. 1866 Blanche Mary, 4th d. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams; appointed lieutenant and captain. Scots fusilier guards 1866; lieutenant-col. 1874; retired 1877.
- KER, Lord Robert Edward INNES, son of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; born at Floors Castle, Kelso, 1885; 2nd lieutenant. Irish guards, late lieutenant. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders.
- KERR, Hon. Mrs. Arthur Schomberg (Agnes Stewart), youngest dau. of J. H. Frankland, Esq.; mar. 1816, Hon. Arthur Schomberg Kerr (son of the Countess of Antrim and Lord Mark Kerr), who died 1856.

- KERR, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1884-6, extra since 1886) Constance Honoria, d. of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr, by Emily Sophia, d. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B.; b. 1859.
- KERR, Lady Anne; vide Lord Ralph Kerr.
- KERR, Lady Helen Victoria Lillian, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1872; m. 1902, Maj. F. W. Kerr, D.S.O., Gordon Highlanders, s. of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr.
- KERR, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1881.
- KERR, Lady Margaret Isobel, dau. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; born 1868.
- KERR, Lord Ralph Drury; vide Lothian, in Part I.
- KERR, Lord Walter Talbot; vide Kerr, K.C.B., in Part I.
- KRUDELL, Hon. Blanche Emmeline von, dau. of the 9th Baron Ellbank; born 1858; mar. 1884, Baron von Kruddell, who died 1888.
- KIDD, Lady Mary, d. of the 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1870; m. Dec. 1887, Henry Kidd.
- KING, Lady Clara Mary Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born March 3, 1882; mar. 1907, Charles Mervyn King, Coldstream gds., only son of Mervyn R. King, of Clifton, Bristol.
- KING, Lady Florence Elizabeth King, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmont; born 1812; mar. 1876, William Edward King-King, Esq., D.L., J.P., of Staunton Court, Herefordshire.
- KING-HALL, Lady Mabel Emily, d. of the late Viscount Stornont, sister of the 5th Earl of Mansfield; b. 1866; m. 1905, Capt. Herbert King-Hall, R.N., C.B. D.S.O., s. of the late Admiral Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B.; was raised to the rank of an Earl's d. 1899.
- KING-NOEL; vide Noel.
- KINGSCOTE, Hon. Evelyn Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1850; mar. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitz-Harding Kingcote, Esq., M.V.O.
- KINGSCOTE, Lady Emily Marie; vide Kingcote, K.C.B., in Part I.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Arthur Middleton, son of 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1885; ed. at Eton.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Douglas Arthur; vide Kinnaird, in Part I.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Emily Cecilia, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1855.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Gertrude Mary, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1853.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Kenneth Fitzgerald, son of 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1880, m. 1902; Frances Victoria, d. of late F. H. Clifton, of Lytham Hall; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1902.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1818.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Margaret Alma, d. of the 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1892.
- KINNAIRD, Hon. Patrick Charles, s. of the 11th Baron Kinnaird; b. 1898.
- KIRKPATRICK, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1892-4) Mary, d. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., by Mary G. P., d. of late Hon. Augustus F. Ellis; b. 1862; m. 1891, Major Ivone Kirkpatrick, South Staffs. reg.
- KITSON, Hon. Alice Bilda, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.
- KITSON, Hon. Emily, eld. d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.
- KITSON, Hon. Olive Mary, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Airedale.
- KITSON, Hon. Albert Ernest; vide Airedale, in Part I.
- KITSON, Hon. Edward Christian, 3rd s. of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1873; m. 1903, Mary Catherine, eld. d. of Samuel Hirst, of Scarborough; ed. at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1902.
- KITSON, Hon. James Clifford, 2nd s. of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1864.
- KITSON, Hon. Roland Dudley, 4th son of the 1st Baron Airedale; b. 1882; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.
- KNOX, Hon. Charlotte, d. of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, by Elizabeth, d. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bt. and sister of the 1st Baron Knollys; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901; is woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra.
- KNOX, Hon. Edward G. W. T.; vide Knollys, in Part I.
- KNOX, Hon. Alexandra Louisa Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Knollys; b. 1868.
- KNOX, Hon. Harriet Georgiana Lucia, d. of the 5th Visct. Clifden; b. 1837; m. 1857, Thomas Granville Knox, D.L., s. of Col. Hon. William Stuart Knox.
- KNOX, Hon. Mrs. William (Georgiana), d. of the late John Benson Rooper, of Ripton Hall, Hunts; m. 1856, Col. the Hon. William Stuart Knox, s.

- of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and sometime M.P. for Dungannon, who died 1809.
- KNOX, Lady Ellen Maude Juliana, dau. of the 5th Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1891.
- KNOX, Lady Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Ranfurly; b. 1822.
- KNOX, Lady Sybil Emily, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; born 1862; mar. 1886, Maj.-Gen. Knox. C.B., late Scots guards, who died 1891.
- LACEY, Lady Helen Alice, d. of the 9th Earl of Northesk; b. 1867; m. 1890, Francis Eden Lacey, barrister.
- LACON, Hon. Greta (Margaret), d. of the 5th Baron Erskine; b. 1866; m. 1890, Capt. H. E. Lacon, late 71st Highlanders, of Blythmore, Claydon, Suffolk.
- LADY, Hon. Henry Augustus MILLER; vide Sonles, in Part I.
- LAMBART, Hon. Arthur, son of the 5th Earl of Cavan; b. 1858; ed. at the Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; m. 1883, Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton; lieut. royal artillery 1878, capt. 1887, adj. 1890-92, maj. (retired) 1897; assist. inspector of small arms 1891-7.
- LAMBART, Rev. Hon. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade, s. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; b. 1878; m. 1907, Audrey Kathleen, only d. of Alfred B. Loder, of Aldwickbury, Herts; ed. at Magd. Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904; served with the C.I.V. in Transvaal war; curate of St. Dunstan's, Stepney.
- LAMBART, Hon. Lionel John Olive; vide Cavan, in Part I.
- LAMBERT, Hon. Octavius Henry, son of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1855; mar. 1878, Hannah Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Hiram E. Howard, Esq., of Buffalo, New York.
- LAMBART, Lady Ellen Olive, dau. of the 9th Earl of Cavan; born 1867.
- LAMBERT, Hon. Margaret, sister of the 18th Baron Trimlestown; m. 1899; Bertrand Lambert, of Goresbridge, Kilkenny.
- LAMBERTON, Hon. Charles, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1857; late col. 2nd Northumberland Fusiliers; served in Sudan campaign 1898 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.); served in Transvaal war, 1899-1902.
- LAMBERTON, Hon. Claud, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1865; m. 1901, Lettice, d. of Edward Wernald; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1887.
- LAMBERTON, Hon. D'Arcy, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1836; m. 1838, Florence Ethel, d. of A. Sproule, of Goulburn, N.S.W. (whom he divorced 1899); capt. 3rd Cornwall L.I. (M.); late lieut. R.N.
- LAMBERTON, Hon. Francis, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1871; assist. priv. sec. to Sir William Vernon Harcourt when Chancellor of the Exchequer 1892.
- LAMBERTON, Hon. Frederic William; vide Durham, in Part I.
- LAMBERTON, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1869; formerly lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.).
- LAMBERTON, Hon. Sir Hedworth, K.C.V.O.; vide Lambton, K.C.V.O., in Part I.
- LAMBERTON, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Earl of Durham; b. 1863; lieut.-col. comdng. Coldstream gds.; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895; mil. sec. to Sir A. Milner, High Commr. for S. Africa since 1901; served with the Egyptian Army in the Sudan campaign 1897 and 1898 (mention in despatches); served in Transvaal war (wounded at Magersfontein); D.S.O. 1901; C.M.G. 1904; M.V.O. 1907.
- LAMBERTON, Lady Anne, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Durham; born 1869.
- LAMBERTON, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Earl Cawdor; b. 1843; m. 1866, Lieut. Col. Francis Wm. Lambton, late Scots guards.
- LANE, Hon. Grace Louise, d. of the 4th Baron Kensington; b. 1872; m. 1902, John Henry H. V. Lane, s. of Col. H. B. Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield.
- LANGTON, Hon. Chandos Graham GORE; vide Temple, in Part I.
- LANGTON, Hon. Evelyn Arthur GORE, s. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1884; lieut. R.N.
- LANGTON, Hon. Edward Grenville GORE, bro. of the 4th Earl Temple (b. 1859); m. 1883, the Hon. Florence Emily, d. of the 9th Baron Elibank (b. 1853, d. 1902); ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1890.
- LANGTON, Hon. Henry Powell GORE, bro. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1854; m. 1878, Marguerite Lucy, d. of Major R. Guthrie MacGregor; col. late comdng. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I. (M.); late lieut. 72nd regt. and A.D.C. to Governor of Madras; served in Afghan campaign, 1878-80; J.P. Somerset; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1890.

- LANGTON, Lady Alice Mary GORE-(twin with Lady Mabel), d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1876.
- LANGTON, Lady Frances Aline GORE-, d. of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1877.
- LANGTON, Lady Mabel Evelyn GORE-(twin with Lady Alice), d. of 4th Earl Temple; b. 1876.
- LARKING, Lady Adela, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1845 (twin with Lady Eleanor Heneage); mar. 1864, Col. Cuthbert Larking, J.P., 15th hussars (equerry to the Duke of Connaught and gentleman of the Privy Chamber to the King); is lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Connaught.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Blanche Isabella, d. of Commander Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, by Frederica Maria, d. of Hon. Sir Adolphus F. C. Liddell, K.C.B.; b. 1880; apptd. a maid of honour 1905.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Edward Cecil, s. of the 5th Earl of Harewood; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; Lieut. 7th batt. rifle brigade.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Edwin Harry, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1862; late capt. 7th hussars.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Francis John, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1871; m. 1905, Gertie, eld. d. of Robert Ansties Stradling, of Koniston, Knowle, Bristol.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Frederic Canning, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1848; mar. 1878, Frederica Maria, d. of late Hon. Sir Adolphus Frederick Octavius Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C. (she died 1891); is a retired commander R.N.
- LASCELLES, Hon. George Algernon, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1865; m. 1905, Mabel, d. of late Francis Eleoche Massey, of Pool Hall, Nantwich; hon. maj. 3rd Yorkshire regt. (M.) (retired 1903); A.D.C. (extra) to the Gov. of Madras 1895; served in Transvaal war.
- LASCELLES, Hon. George Edwin, son of the 3rd Earl of Harewood; born 1826; mar. 1851, Lady Louisa Nina, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mansfield (she was born 1830); educated at Eton, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1852; formerly capt. West Riding regt.; C.A. (vice-chmn.), Yorks, N.H.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Gerald William, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1884; mar. 1875, Constance Augusta Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of John Bur-
- ton Phillipson, Esq.; educated at Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is dep.-surveyor and steward of New Forest; master of the Old Hawking Club.
- LASCELLES, Hon. Mrs. James (Emma Clara), d. of Sir William Miles, Bart.; m. 1856, Canon the Hon. James Walter Lascelles, s. of the 3rd Earl of Harewood, late rector of Goldsbrough, Yorks., who died 1901.
- LASCELLES, Hon. William Horace, son of the 4th Earl of Harewood; b. 1868; m. 1899, Madeline, d. of the Rev. Gerald Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk.
- LASCELLES, Hon. (Maid of Honour) 1865-81) Mary Louisa, d. of the Rt. Hon. William S. S. Lascelles, M.P., by Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard; b. 1835.
- LASCELLES, Lady Louisa Nina; vide Hon. George Edwin Lascelles.
- LASCELLES, Lady Sybil Evelyn, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1871; m. 1899, Major William F. Lascelles, Scots guards, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, G.C.B.
- LA TOUCHE, Lady Annetta Louisa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1844; mar. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche, Esq.
- LAURIE, Hon. Gwen Gertrude Mary Dyson-, d. of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1865; m. 1906, Col. Dyson-Laurie, late Border regt.
- LAW, Hon. Cecil Henry; vide Ellenborough, in Part I.
- LAW, Hon. Emily Julia Towry, d. of 3rd Baron Ellenborough; b. 1872.
- LAW, Hon. Ethel Beatrice, sister of the 5th Baron Ellenborough; b. 1857; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1902.
- LAWFORD, Lady Gertrude, d. of the 14th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1867; m. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Edward; vide Cloncurry, in Part I.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1850.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Emily, dan. of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; born 1845; is authoress of "With Essex in Ireland," and of "Hurlish" and other works of fiction; Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin).
- LAWLESS, Hon. Frederic, son of the 3rd Baron Cloncurry; b. 1847; gentleman-in-waiting to Viceroy of Ireland.
- LAWLESS, Hon. Kathleen Emily Marie, d. of 4th Baron Cloncurry; b. 1888.

- LAWLESS, Hon. Mary Hermione, dau. of the 4th Baron Cloncurry; b. 1886.
- LAWLEY, Rev. the Hon. Algernon George, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1857; m. 1896, May Ethel, d. of late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, vice-president first executive council New South Wales; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1881, priest 1884; rector of Hackney since 1897; late of St. Andrew's, Bethnal Green.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.I.E.; vide Part I.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Henrietta Louisa Amelia), d. of the late Rev. Frederick Augustus Zaiser, chaplain to the King of Saxony; m. 1869, the Hon. Francis Charles Lawley, s. of the 1st Baron Wenlock, sometime M.P. for Beverley, who died 1901.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Irene Constance, d. of the 3rd Baron Wenlock; b. 1889.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Richard Thompson; vide Wenlock, in Part I.
- LAWLEY, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; born 1863.
- LAWLÉV, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Georgiana), d. of the late General Lord Edward Somerset; b. 1819; m. 1852, Capt. the Hon. Robert Neville Lawley, s. of the 1st Baron Wenlock, who died 1891.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Alexander Graham; vide Lawrence, Baron, in Part I.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Anna Douglas, dau. of the 2nd Baron Lawrence; b. 1875.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Charles Napier, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1854; mar. 1881, Catherine, d. of late Frederick Wiggan Sumner, of New York; deputy chmn. L. and N.W.R.; roy. commr. for St. Louis exhib. 1904.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Constance Charlotte), d. of the late Rev. George Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk; m. 1879, the Hon. Henry Arnold Lawrence, s. of the 1st Baron Lawrence, who died 1902.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Herbert Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1861; mar. 1892, Hon. Isabel Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; ed. at Sandhurst; maj. and brevet lieutenant. comdg. 4th co. of London I.Y.; late lieutenant-col. comdg. 17th lancers (retired 1903); served with the Egyptian army; D.A.A.G. 1898; served in Transvaal war in command of 16th lancers.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Hildegard, dau. of late Lord Davey (Life Peer); born 1863; mar. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, barrister.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Isabel Mary; vide Hon. Herbert Alexander Lawrence.
- LAWRENCE, Hon. Maude Agnes, dau. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; born 1864; chief woman inspector under the Board of Education 1865.
- LAWSON, Hon. Elinor Frances, d. of the 14th Viset, Mountgarret; b. 1869; m. 1889, Andrew Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorks.
- LAWSON, Hon. Harry Lawson Webster; vide Burgham, in Part I.
- LAWSON, Hon. William Arnold Webster, s. of 1st Baron Burnham; b. 1864; m. 1887, Sybil Mary, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mill. Coll. Sandhurst; maj. in the reserve; formerly capt. 1st batt. Scots guards; hon. lieutenant-col. in army; served in S. Africa 1900-1 as lieutenant. comdg. 10th batt. Imperial Yeomanry (twice mention in despatches); D.S.O. 1900.
- LEADER, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Burke, dau. of the 1st Baron Fernoy; born 1854; mar. 1881, William Nicholas Leader, Esq.
- LEE-DILLON; vide Dillon.
- LEECH, Hon. Alice Florence, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1873; m. 1902, Stephen Leech, sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, s. of John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Cheshire.
- LEEKE, Hon. Mary Theresa, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners; born 1853; mar. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, late grenadier guards.
- LEE WARNER, Lady Dorothea Augusta, d. of the 2nd Earl of Munster; b. 1876; m. 1899, Chandos B. Lee Warner, J.P., of Tyberton Court, Hereford.
- LEGGE, Rt. Rev. the Hon. Augustus; vide Lichfield, Bishop, in Part I.
- LEGGE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Cordelia Twysden), d. of W. H. Molesworth; m. 1873, the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, s. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and late assist. serj.-at-arms to the House of Commons, who died 1900.
- LEGGE, Hon. Gerald, son of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1882; late lieutenant. 4th Lincoln reg. (M.).
- LEGGE, Hon. Henegre, son of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1815; ed.

- at Eton; is col. retired; late col. commanding 9th lancers; commanded lancer reserve reg. 1900; formerly capt. Coldstream guards; served in Afghan war 1879 (medal, clasp, and bronze star); mil. sec. to Viceroy of India (Lord Ripon) 1894; contested Holmfirth Div. Yorks, W. R. (C.) 1885; D.L. Staffs.; M.P. St. George's, Hanover Square, 1900-6 (resigned June, 1906.)
- LEGER, Hon. Henry Charles, son of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1852; m. 1881, Hon. Amy (late maid of honour to Queen Victoria), d. of late G. W. Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath; ed. at Eton; col. (R. P.) Coldstream guards; served in Suakin Exped. 1885 as adj.; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-93, equerry 1893-1901, and to the King since 1901; sec. and registrar to Order of Merit since 1907; M.V.O. 1896; C.V.O. 1901.
- LEGGE, Hon. Humphry, s. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1888; midshipman R.N.
- LEGGE, Hon. —, d. of Viscount Lewisham and granddaun. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1906.
- LEGGE, Lady Augusta Georgiana, d. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1854.
- LEGGE, Lady Charlotte Anne Georgiana, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1843.
- LEGGE, Lady Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1850.
- LEGGE, Lady Frances Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1848.
- LEGGE, Lady Harriet Octavia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1847.
- LEGGE, Lady Joan Margaret, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1885.
- LEGGE, Lady Louisa Jane Cecil, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1830.
- LEIGH, Hon. Dulcibella Jane, elder d. of the 1st Baron Newton.
- LEIGH, Hon. Gilbert, s. of the 1st Baron Newton, b. 1858; m. 1894, Louisa Maria, d. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Patrick Hyde Villiers, C.B., C.M.G., grenadier guards, son of the 4th Earl of Charendon, who died 1892; major retired grenadier guards; served in Sudan expeds. 1885 and 1898, and Transvaal war.
- LEIGH, Hon. Hilda Margaret, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1892.
- LEIGH, Hon. Lettice, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1835.
- LEIGH, Hon. Phyllis Elinor, d. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1895.
- LEIGH, Hon. Piers Walter, s. of the 2nd Baron Newton; b. 1890.
- LEIGH, Hon. Richard William Davenport; vide Newton, in Part I.
- LEIGH, Hon. Agnes Eleanor, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; born 1853.
- LEIGH, Hon. Sir Edward Chandos; vide Part I.
- LEIGH, Very Rev. the Hon. James Wentworth, s. of the 1st Baron Leigh; born 1838 (twin with Hon. Mrs. Leveson Gower); mar. 1871, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, Esq., of Butler's Island, Georgia; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; ordained deacon 1862, priest 1863; vicar of Stoneleigh 1861-71, and of Leamington 1877-83; rector of St. Mary's, Hynguston Sq. 1883-94; hon. canon Worcester 1879; dean of Hereford since 1894; D.D., F.S.A.
- LEIGH, Hon. Mary Cordelia Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; b. 1866.
- LEIGH, Hon. Rowland Charles Frederick, son of the 2nd Baron Leigh; b. 1859; m. 1898, Mabel McLane, d. of Brig.-Gen. William Washington Gordon, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; called to the bar 1887; private sec. to Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman when Sec. of State for War, 1892-5.
- LEIGH, Hon. Rupert, s. of the 2nd Baron Leigh; vide Part I.
- LEIGHTON, Hon. Lady; vide Sir Bryan Leighton, bart., in Part I.
- LEITH, Lady Mary Isabella, sister of the 15th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1850; m. 1874, Major Thomas Leith, raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1889.
- LEITH, Hon. Alexandra Gladys, 4th d. (twin with Hon. Alberta Ingilby) of 1st Baron Swansea by his 3rd mar.; mar. 7th January, 1905, Alexander R. Leith, 60th rifles.
- LE MARCHANT, Hon. Lady; vide Le Marchant, bart., in Part I.
- LENNOX, Hon. Charles Spencer Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid, son of the 1st Baron Bateman; born at Kilmarnock 1827; m. 1st, 1861, Margaret Cuninghame, eldest dau. of John Lennox-Kincaid-Lennox, and widow of the 7th Visct. Strangford, who died 1857, within a month of his marriage (she died 1892); 2nd, 1893, Rosa, d. of Boyd Alexander Cuninghame,

- R.N.; assumed the names of Kincaid-Lennox on his marriage by royal licence 1862, and the Viscountess Strangford dropped the use of that title; ed. at Eton and at Brasenose College, Oxford, B.A. 1848, fellow of All Souls'; entered 2nd Life Guards 1850; capt. 1853, retired 1859; A.D.C. to Lord-lieut. of Irel. 1858; D.L. Hereford; M.P. Herefordshire 1852-7, and Leominster 1858-65.
- LENNOX, Hon. Frederick Charles, s. of the Earl of March, and grandson of the 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1904.
- LENNOX, Lady Amy Gwendoline Gordon-, d. of Earl of March and granddaughter of 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1894.
- LENNOX, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Gordon-, dau. of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; born 1841.
- LENNOX, Lady Doris Hilda Gordon-, dau. of Earl of March and granddaughter of the 7th Duke of Richmond; b. 1896.
- LENNOX, Lady George Gordon- (Minnie Augusta), d. of W. H. Palmer; m. 1st, E. A. Cook, Esq., of Roydon Hall, Tonbridge; 2ndly, 1875, Lord George Charles Gordon-Lennox (son of the 5th Duke of Richmond), who died 1877.
- LENNOX, Lady Helen Magdalen, d. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1886.
- LENNOX, Lady William Pitt (Maria Jane), dau. of the late Rev. Capel Molyneux; mar. 1863, as his 3rd wife Lord William Pitt Lennox (son of the 4th Duke of Richmond), who died 1881.
- LENNOX, Lord Algernon Charles Gordon-, son of the 6th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; born 1847; mar. 1886, Blanche, d. of Col. the Hon. Charles Maynard; lieut. grenadier guards 1867; adj. 1873; capt. and lieut. col. 1877; col. 1887; A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief 1883-95; assist. mil. sec. in Transvaal war to Lord Milner, and on staff of Gen. French.
- LENNOX, Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-, son of 7th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon; m. 1907, Hon. Evelyn Loch, d. of 1st Baron Loch; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and R.M.C. Sandhurst; capt. Grenadier guards; served in the Transvaal war.
- LENNOX, Lord Esmé Charles Gordon-, son of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; capt. Scots guards, late lieut. 3rd roy. Sussex reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war 1900-2, and with W. African frontier force 1903-4; M.V.O. 1907.
- LENNOX, Rt. Hon. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-, vide Lennox, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- LESLIE, Hon. Edward Courtenay Haworth-, s. of the Countess of Rothes, by Capt. Martin Edward Haworth-Leslie. B. 1840; m. 1890, Caroline Edith, d. of Thomas Trengenna Biddulph, of The Earesc, Shoalhaven, N. S. Wales.
- LESLIE, Lady Alice Julia Haworth-, d. of the Countess of Rothes; b. 1843.
- LESLIE, Lady Georgina, sister of the 18th Earl of Rothes; b. 1879; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.
- LESLIE, Lady Mary Eleanor, sister of the 18th Earl of Rothes; b. 1875; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.
- LESLIE, Lady Mary Euphrasia Haworth-, dau. of the Countess of Rothes; b. 1837.
- LESLIE, Lady Mildred Emily, sister of the 18th Earl of Rothes; b. 1878; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1898.
- LE STRANGE, Hon. Agneta Frances Delaval, d. of the 19th Baron Hastings; b. 1861; m. 1891, Roland, eldest son of Hamon le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.
- LEVETT, Lady Jane Lissey Harriet, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; b. 1829; mar. 1856, Col. Theophilus John Levett, of Wychnor Park, Staffs., late 1st Life Guards, who died 1899.
- LEVETT, Lady Margaret Emily, dau. of the 8th Earl of Shaftesbury; born 1858; mar. 1884, T. Basil P. Levett.
- LIDDELL, Hon. Athol Robert Henry, s. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1881.
- LIDDELL, Hon. Catharine Anna, d. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1871.
- LIDDELL, Hon. Cyril Arthur, s. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1872.
- LIDDELL, Hon. Emily Agnes, d. of 5th Baron Ravensworth; b. 1867.
- LIDDELL, Hon. Gerald Wellesley; vide Ravensworth, in Part I.
- LIDDELL, Lady Eleanor, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1837.
- LIDDELL, Lady Emily, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; born 1832.
- LINDLEY, Hon. Constance Mary, d. of Baron Lindley (1st Peer); b. 1877.

- LINDLEY, Hon. Francis Oswald, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1872; m. 1923, Hon. Ethel Mary Fraser (b. 1872), d. of 15th Baron Lovat; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon; 2nd sec. in diplo. service 1922.
- LINDLEY, Hon. Jessie Louisa, d. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 186-.
- LINDLEY, Hon. John Edward, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1860; m. 1887, Isabel, d. of F. M. Nichols, of Lawford Hall, Essex; ed. at Winchester, Trin. Hall, Camb., and Sandhurst; late 1st roy. dragoons; brig. gen. in commd. 3rd cavalry brigade.
- LINDLEY, Hon. Lennox Hannay, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1868; m. 1898, Karimeln; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll. Oxon; M.B.; is physician to the Shah at Teheran; has the order of the Lion and the Sun.
- LINDLEY, Hon. Walter Barry, s. of Baron Lindley (Life Peer); b. 1861; ed. at Winchester and Univ. Coll. Oxon; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1887; judge of county courts (Derbyshire) since 1902.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Archibald Lionel, s. of the 11th Earl of Lindsay; b. 1872; m. 1900, Ethel, d. of Austen Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A., banker (div. 1906).
- LINDSAY, Hon. Cynthia Anne, d. of Lord Balcarras and grandda. of the Earl of Crawford; b. 1904.
- LINDSAY, Rev. Hon. Edward Reginald, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1876; ed. at Magdalen Coll., Oxon, B.A. (honours in History) 1898; M.A. 1902.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Ellen Sarah, dau. of the 1st Viscount Tredegar; b. 1836; m. 1856, Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, of Clasnevin, co. Dublin.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Lionel, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1879.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Margaret Cynthia, d. of Lord Balcarras, and grandda. of the Earl of Crawford; b. 1902.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Robert Alexander David; vide Crawford, in Part I.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Robert Hamilton, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; born 1874; m. 1903, Mary, d. of Sir William John Clarke, Bt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; maj. Scots greys; served in Transvaal war (medal and 5 clasps); A.D.C. to Gov. of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1890, and to Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon) 1902-3.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Ronald Charles, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1877; is second sec. in the diplomatic service at New York.
- LINDSAY, Hon. Walter Patrick, son of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1873; m. 1902, Ruth, d. of J. A. Henderson, Esq.
- LINDSAY, Lady Harriet, dau. of the 5th Earl of Aberdeen; born 1849; m. 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, of Decrark, Devon Barrister-at-Law, K.C., D.L., J.P., Windsor Herald, and grandson of the 24th Earl of Crawford.
- LINDSAY, Lady Jane Evelyn, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1862.
- LINDSAY, Lady Jane Louisa; vide Muncaster, in Part I.
- LINDSAY, Lady Kathleen, d. of the 6th Earl of Carrick; b. 1876; m. 1897, Capt. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., kinsman of the Earl of Crawford.
- LINDSAY, Lady Mabel Marian, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford; born 1855.
- LISTER, Hon. Ada CUNLIFFE, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1864.
- LISTER, Hon. A. Aelaide, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1863.
- LISTER, Hon. Annie CUNLIFFE, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1855.
- LISTER, Hon. Beatrix, dau. of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1856.
- LISTER, Hon. Charles Alfred; vide Ribblesdale, in Part I.
- LISTER, Hon. Edith CUNLIFFE, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1866.
- LISTER, Hon. Diana, d. of the 4th Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1893.
- LISTER, Hon. Evelyn CUNLIFFE, d. of the 1st Baron Masham; b. 1869.
- LISTER, Hon. John CUNLIFFE; vide Masham, in Part I.
- LISTER, Hon. Laura, d. of the 4th Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1892.
- LISTER, Hon. Reginald, son of the 3rd Baron Ribblesdale; b. 1865; 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service 1888; sec. at Copenhagen 1902-4; Councillor of Embassy at Rome 1904, and at Paris 1905; Minister Plenipotentiary to the French Republic 1906; C.V.O. 1906; M.V.O. 1904.
- LISTER, Lady Evelyn Selina, d. of the 6th Earl Bathurst; b. 1872; m. 1898, Maj. George Coryton Lister, 60th rifles (died 1908), s. of Sir Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.
- LITTLE, Lady Guendolen Theresa, dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury;

- born 1858; mar. 1st, 1877, Edward Chaplin, M.P. (who died 1883); 2nd, 1887, Maj. A. Cosmo Little, late 5th (Royal Irish) lancers.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Charles, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1813; mar. 1874, Lady Margaret Needham, sister of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey (b. 1849); commander R.N. 1878, capt. 1886; rear-adm. retired 1901; J.P. Staffs.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Algernon Joshua Percy, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; served with Roberts' Horse in Transvaal war.
- LITTLETON, Rev. the Hon. Cecil James, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; born 1850; mar. 1881, Katherine, dau. of Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th bart.; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874; vicar of Penkridge and rural dean, 1880-9; vicar of St. Mary's, Chesterfield, 1893-8; rector of St. Mary's, Stafford, 1898-1901; hon. canon of Southwell.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Charles Christopher Joceline, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1872; m. Nov. 1903, Aileen Beatrix, d. of late Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd Bart.; ed. at Trin. Hall, Camb.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Edith Modwena, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1888.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Edward Charles Rowley; vide Hatherton, in Part I.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Henry Stuart, son of the 2nd Baron Hatherton; b. 1844; m. 1868, Agnes Caroline, d. of Sir Michael and Lady Octavia Shaw-Stewart; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; late capt. Staffordshire yeo. cav.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Hyacinthe Frances, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1874.
- LITTLETON, Hon. Mary Cecilia, d. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1884.
- LITTLETON, Hon. William Hugh, s. of 3rd Baron Hatherton; b. 1882; capt. 3rd North Staffs. reg. (M.).
- LITTLETON, Lady Margaret; vide Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton.
- LIVERSEY, Lady Evelyn, d. of 11th Earl of Lindsey; m. 1903, Algernon Liversay, Esq., of Stourton Hall, Horncastle, Lincolnshire.
- LIVINGSTONE, Hon. Millicent Julia, dau. of the 3rd Baron Headley; born 1844; mar. 1876, Rev. Richard J. Livingstone, hon. canon of Liverpool, rector of Pencombe and P.C. of Marston-Barnett, late vicar of Aigburth.
- LOCUR, Hon. Maysie Elizabeth, d. of 2nd Baron Loch; b. 1906.
- LODER, Lady Louise, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1869; m. 1890, Gerald Loder, Esq., M.P.
- LODER, Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel; b. 1869; m. 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder, son of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart.
- LOFTUS, Lady Catherine Henrietta Mary dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; born 1828; mar. 1863, Arthur John Loftus, Esq., late capt. 15th hussars, keeper of the crown jewels, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, who died 1891.
- LOFTUS, Lord George Herbert; vide Ely, in Part I.
- LONG, Lady Doreen; vide Long, P.C., in Part I.
- LONGLEY, Lady Louisa Katharine, d. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1871; m. 1898, John Augustine Longley, barrister, dep. asst. paymaster gen. for Supreme Court, s. of Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B.
- LONSDALE, Hon. Helen Heywood, d. of 11th Viscount Valentia; b. 1884; m. 1905, John Pemberton Heywood Heywood-Lonsdale.
- LONSDALE, Hon. Helena Mabel Heywood, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton, of Dalzell; b. 1870; m. 1899, Capt. Henry Heywood-Lonsdale, late grenadier guards, D.L., J.P., of Shavington, Salop.
- LOPES, Hon. Ernestine Frances, fourth dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow; m. 1897, George Lopes, s. of the late Ralph Ludlow Lopes, of Sandridge Park, Melksham.
- LOPES, Hon. Ethel Maud, third d. of 1st Baron Ludlow.
- LOPES, Lady Alberta; vide Lopes, bart., in Part I.
- LOW, Lady Ida Matilda Alice, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh; born 1810; mar. 1872, Malcolm Low, of Clatto, Cupar, Fife; late M.P. Grantham.
- LOWE, Hon. Hilda Harriet Marianne DRURY, d. of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1878; m. 1902, W. Drury-Lowe, lieut. grenadier guards, eld. s. of the late W. D. N. Drury-Lowe of Locko Park, Derby.
- LOWE, Lady Lucy Jane DRURY, d. of the late Visct. Newry and granddau. of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1845; m. 1876, W. Drury Nathaniel Drury-Lowe, of Locko Park, Derby, who

- died 1906; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1880.
- LOWENSTEIN; vide Scharffenneck.
- LOWENSTEIN; vide Wertheim.
- LOWRY, Hon. Alice, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1868; m. 1896, Rev. Somerset Curry Lowry, vicar of St. Augustine's, Fournemoult.
- LOWRY-CORRY, Hon. Clare, d. of the 11th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1875; m. 1901, Maj. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., grenadier guards, of Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury.
- LOWTHER, Hon. Charlotte Alice; vide Hon. Wm. Lowther.
- LOWTHER, Hon. Lancelot Edward; vide Lonsdale, in Part I.
- LOWTHER, Hon. William, bro. of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; b. 1821; m. 1853, Hon. Charlotte Alice (born 1832), d. of Lord Wensleydale (extinct); appointed attaché at Berlin 1841, secretary of legation 1852, to the same office at St. Petersburg 1858; transferred to Berlin 1859; became secretary of embassy there 1862; minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic 1867-8; M.P. Westmoreland 1868-85, and Appleby Div. 1885-92; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1872.
- LOYD, Hon. Clementina Georgina, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1863; m. 1888, E. Henry Lloyd, of Langleybury, Herts., D.L., J.P.
- LOYD, Lady Mary Sophia, dau. of the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; born 1853; mar. 1879, Lewis Vivian Lloyd, late grenadier guards.
- LUBBOCK, Hon. Eric Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1893.
- LUBBOCK, Hon. Gertrude, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1863.
- LUBBOCK, Hon. Harold Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.
- LUBBOCK, Hon. John Birkbeck; vide Avebury, in Part I.
- LUBBOCK, Hon. Maurice Fox Pitt, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1900.
- LUBBOCK, Hon. Norman, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1861; ed. at Eton; served as a trooper in the Duke of Cambridge's Own in the Transvaal war.
- LUBBOCK, Hon. Rolfe Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron Avebury; b. 1865; m. 1894, Ethel, d. of Thomas Acland Crawford; ed. at Eton.
- LUMB, Hon. Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1870; m. 1902, Capt. Edward James Macell Lumb, D.L., J.P., of Homewood, Hensingham, Cumberland.
- LUMLEY, Hon. Maud Emma Susan Savile, d. of Rev. Frederick Savile Lumley, and sister of 2nd Lord Savile; patent of precedence 1901.
- LUMLEY, Hon. Osbert Victor George Atheling; vide Scrbrough, in Part I.
- LUMLEY, Lady Serena Mary Barbara, d. of the 10th Earl of Sefton; b. 1901.
- LUTYENS, Lady Emily, d. of the 1st Earl of Lytton; b. 1874; m. 1897, Edwin Landseer Lutyens, architect.
- LYON, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; born 1884; ed. at Eton and Oxford; memb. L.C.C. since 1907; 2nd lieut. Suffolk I.Y.
- LYON, Hon. Robert, s. of 6th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1879; m. 1903, Cecil Albania, d. of Sir G. Arbuthnot; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; capt. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to gov. of Madras 1900-3; served in S. African war 1899-1900.
- LYON, Lady Lettice, d. of the 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1903.
- LYON, Lady Maud, dau. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp; born 5 July, 1882.
- LYON, Hon. Hugh Patrick, s. of 7th Earl Beauchamp; b. 1904.
- LYNDON, Lady Selina Charlotte, sister of the 4th and niece of the 3rd Earl of Leitrim; b. 1851; m. 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, of 1, Pembroke Gardens, London, J.P. (co. Cavan), M.R.C.P.L., L.R.C.S.I., who died 1894.
- LYON, Hon. Alexander Francis Bowers, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1887.
- LYON, Hon. David Bowers, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1902.
- LYON, Hon. Mrs. Ernest BOWES- (Isobel Hester), d. of Harvey Drummond; m. 1882, the Hon. Ernest Bowes-Lyon, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore, and late sec. of Legation, who died from the effects of a fall from his horse 1891.
- LYON, Hon. Fergus Bowes, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1889.
- LYON, Hon. Flora, sister of Viset. Valentia; b. 1841; m. 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.H.A., who was killed at Sheshbourness 1855.

- LYON, Hon. Francis Bowes-, son of 13th Earl of Strathmore; born 1856; mar. 1883, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Lindsay, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford (b. 1859); D.L. Northumberland; late col. 2nd V.B. Black Watch.
- LYON, Hon. John Herbert Bowes-, son of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.
- LYON, Hon. Kenneth Bowes-, son of the 18th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1867.
- LYON, Hon. Malcolm Bowes-, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1874; ed. at Eton; capt. and adj. 2nd life guards; served in Transvaal war.
- LYON, Hon. Michael Claude Hamilton Bowes-, s. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1893.
- LYON, Hon. Patrick Bowes-, s. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1863; m. 1893, Miss Wiltshire, ward of Capt. and Mrs. Lister Kaye; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884; D.L. Farnhamshire; served in R.N. 1877-80; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1889; contested Durham, Barnard Castle Division, 1885, and Stockport 1892; D.L. Farnham.
- LYON, Lady Anne Catherine Sybil Bowes-; vide Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon.
- LYON, Lady Elizabeth Angela Marguerite, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore, b. 1900.
- LYON, Lady Mary Frances Bowes-, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1883.
- LYON, Lady Maud Agnes Bowes-, dau. of 13th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1870.
- LYON, Lady Rose Constance Bowes-, d. of the 14th Earl of Strathmore; b. 1890.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Frederick, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1841; mar. 1st, 1867, Anna Elizabeth, d. of Ayliffe Langford (she died 1867); 2ndly, 1868, Elizabeth Lavinia, d. of D. Le Couteur, of St. Peter's, Jersey; has not been heard of for many years, and is supposed to be dead.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Horace George; vide Lisle, in Part I.
- LYSAGHT, Rev. the Hon. Henry, son of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1847; mar. 1875, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, Esq., of 1131 House, Queenstown; curate of Lancing 1881; vicar of Sidlesham, Chichester, 1887, and of St. Mary's, Middleton, Rothwell, 1892.
- LYSAGHT, Hon. Kathleen Eily, d. of the 5th Baron Lisle; b. 1876.
- LYTE, Hon. Mary Lucy Agnes, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1863; m. 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte.
- LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. Albert Victor, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and brother of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1844; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869; is curate of St. John's, Bawarden, late member St. Saviour's Collegiate House, Southwark, and curate of St. Michael's, Southwark, formerly Theological Tutor in the Chancellor's School, Bloemfontein, Priest Vicar of Cathedral, and Bishop's chaplain, formerly vicar of St. Augustine's, Kimberley; sometime curate of Hawarden, Flint; Hillingden, 1870-2; Honiton, 1869.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Alfred; vide Lyttelton in Part I.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Charles Frederick, s. of 8th Visct. Cobham; born 1887; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.
- LYTTELTON, Rev. the Hon. Edward, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1855; m. 1888, Caroline Amy, d. of the Very Rev. Dr. West, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dub.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A.; ordained deacon 1884, priest 1886; head-master of Eton (since 1905), and late of Bail-ybury Coll.; formerly assist.-master at Eton; late hon. Canon of St. Alban's; late member Consultative Committee to Board of Education.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Frances Henrietta, d. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1895.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. George William Spencer, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1847; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, 1871-3, 1882-5; priv. sec. 1886 and 1892; priv. sec. to sec. of state for Foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1880-2; C.B. 1894; F.R.G.S.; J.P.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. George William, son of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1883; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1905.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. (Henrietta), d. and co-heir of Frederick Hamilton Cornwall, of Delbury, Salop; m. 1848, the Hon. Spencer Lyttelton, s. of 3rd Baron Lyttelton, late marshal of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria, who died 1889.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. John Cavendish; vide Cobham, in Part I.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Maud Mary, dau. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1880.

- LYTTELTON, Hon. Sir Neville; vide Lyttelton, K.C.B., in Part I.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Rachel Beatrice, d. of the 5th Visct. Cobham; b. 1891.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Richard Glynn, s. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1893.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Robert Henry, s. of the 4th Baron Lyttelton, and bro. of the 8th Visct. Cobham; b. 1854; m. 1881, Edith, d. of Charles Santley, the well-known vocalist, is a solicitor; member of the firm of Stow, Preston and Lyttelton, of Lincoln's Inn Fields.
- LYTTELTON, Hon. Mrs. William Henry (Constance Ellen), dau. of the late Very Rev. the Hon. Grantham Yorke, D.D., dean of Worcester; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Rev. the Hon. W. H. Lyttelton, son of the 3rd Baron Lyttelton, who died 1881.
- LYTTON, Hon. Neville Stephen, s. of 1st Earl of Lytton; b. 1879; m. 1899, Judith Anne Dorothea, d. of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabtree Park, Sussex.
- LYTTON, Lady Constance Georgina Bulwer-, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lytton; born 1869.
- LYTTON, Lady Margaret Hermione Millicent, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lytton; b. 1905.
- MCCALMONT, Hon. Lady; vide McCalmont, K.C.B., in Part I.
- MACARTNEY, Hon. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1891, Mervyn Edmund Macartney.
- MCCAUSLAND, Hon. Laura, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John; born 1842; mar. 1867, Conolly Thomas McCausland, of Drenagh, Limavady, Ireland, who died 1902.
- MACDONALD, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1847-74), Flora Clementina Isabella, d. of Reginald George Macdonald, Chief of the clan, by Caroline Anne, d. of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgumbe; b. 1822; women of the bedchamber 1874-1901; has the V.A.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Godfrey Evans Hugh, s. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1879; late lieut. Scots guards.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Mona Mary Adelaide Hope, d. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1896.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Lady; vide Macdonald, K.C.B., in Part I.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Mary Theodora Margaret, d. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir John A. Macdonald, G.C.B., and Baroness Macdonald, of Earlscliffe; b. 1869.
- MACDONALD, Hon. Ronald Ian, s. of the 6th Baron Macdonald; b. 1884; late lieut. 3rd Cameron Highlanders (M.).
- MACDONALD, Hon. Somerled Godfrey James; vide Macdonald, Baron, in Part I.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Alexander, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1857; clerk in the House of Lords 1877.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Angus, son of the 9th Earl of Antrim; born 1881.
- MAC DONNELL, Hon. Juliana Cecilia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1838; mar. 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong Mac Donnell, D.L., J.P., who died 1883.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Mark Henry Herace, son of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1852; m. 1892, Emily Fanny Dorothy, d. of Sir George Osborn, 6th bart.; formerly lieut. royal Irish regt.
- MCDONNELL, Hon. Sir Schomberg; vide Part I.
- MCDONNELL, Lady Evelyn, dau. of the 8th Earl of Antrim; born 1860.
- MCGREGOR, Lady Helen; vide MacGregor, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.
- MACHELL, Hon. Emma, sister of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. Canon Richard Beverley Machell, late vicar of St. Martin's, York, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1876.
- MACHELL, Lady Victoria, d. of Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg (Count Gleichen) and Lady Laura Seymour, sister of the 5th Marg. of Hertford; m. 1905, Percy Machell, adviser to Egyptian Ministry of the Interior, and s. of Canon Michell, of York Minster.
- MACKENZIE, Hon. Sarah Napier Muir-, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1856; m. 1888, Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, barrister, son of Sir John W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd bart.
- MACKENZIE, Lady Marjory Louisa; vide Mackenzie, 6th bart., in Part I.
- MAC KINNON, Hon. Emily Isabel, d. of the 1st Baron Hood, of Avalon (extinct); m. 1888, Francis Alexander MacKinnon, of MacKinnon, B.A., J.P., D.L. Kent, of Acryse Park, Folkestone, 33th chief of clan MacKinnon.

MACLAGAN, Hon. Mrs. Augusta Anne; vide York, Archbishop, in Part I.

McLEAN, Hon. Ethel Kathleen Burke, d. of the 1st Baron Fermoy; b. 1861; m. 1891, Norman McLean, of West Hall, Sherborne, son of the late Hon. J. D. McLean, Colonial Treasurer of Queensland.

MACLEAN, Hon. Philadelphia Sybil, only d. of Lord Robertson (Life Peer); b. 18—; m. 1904, Lieut. Charles Lachlan Maclean, R.N., younger s. of Col. Sir Fitzroy Donald Maclean, Bt., C.B.

MACLEOD, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia; vide Macleod, K.C.B., in Part I.

MACMICHAEL, Hon. Sophia Caroline, dau. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; born 1857; mar. 1882, Rev. Charles MacMichael, rector of Walpole, Norfolk, who died 1905.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Ann Julia Mary, 6th dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Beatrice Mary, second dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Edward Charles, eldest son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1859; mar. 1st, 1888, Gwen Elea Violet Abbott, dau. of the 3rd Baron Fenterden (she died 1891). 2nd 1894, Edith Minnie, dau. of Thomas Powell, of Coldra, Monmouthshire; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1885; bencher 1904; K.C. (1897); member general council of the Bar 1901.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Ethel Mary, sixth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Florence Mary, third dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Frances Helen, eldest dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Francis Alexander; son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1863.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Frederic Fergus, son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1867.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Malcolm Martin, 4th s. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1899, Antonia Mary, d. of Right Hon. Charles Booth; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1894.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Maurice Patrick, son of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer); born 1874; capt. roy. Scots fusiliers,

serving with Egyptian army; served in Transvaal war.

MACNAGHTEN, Hon. Octavia Mary, fourth dau. of Lord Macnaghten (Life Peer).

MACNAMARA, Lady Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Listowel; born 1835; mar. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, of Billington, Leighton Buzzard, who died 1865; is hon. lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Louise.

McNEILE, Hon. Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Cottesloe; born 1840; m. 1867, Canon Edmund Hugh McNeile, vicar of St. Paul's, Liverpool, who died 1892.

MADDEN, Lady Caroline, sister of 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1842; mar. 1864, John Madden, Esq., of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan, and Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh, who died 1902.

MADOCKS, Hon. Annie Amelia, dau. of the 1st Baron Nanier of Magdala; born 1842; mar. 1864, H. Madocks, B.C.S., s. of John Madocks, M.P., of Glanywern, Denbigh, who died 1902.

MAGENIS, Lady Louisa Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Belmore, born 1837; mar. 1860, Major Richard Henry Magenis, who died 1880.

MAGRY, Olivia Caroline Collins, d. of the claimant of the Earldom of Milltown; will be entitled to the prefix of Lady upon the claim being established; b. 1858; m. 1887, James Arthur Magry, of Umballa, Punjab.

MAGUIRE, Hon. Julia Beatrice, d. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1869; m. 1895, James Rochfort Maguire, M.P.

MAHON, Lady Alice Evelyn, d. of 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1877; m. 1898, John FitzGerald Mahon, brother of Sir W. Mahon, Bt.

MAHON, Hon. Geraldine Mary, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1863; mar. 1886, T. G. S. Mahon, of Corbally, vice-lieut. co. Clare, who died 1907.

MAITLAND, Hon. Adelaide Laura Fuller, third d. of the 1st Baron Ashcombs; m. 1891, R. A. Fuller-Maitland.

MAITLAND, Hon. Alfred Henry, youngest s. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale; b. 1872; m. 1904, Edith, d. of S. G. T. Scobell, of Down House, Redmarley, Glos.; ed. at Westminster Sch. and Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Cameron Highlanders, late Lieut.

- 3rd batt. Manchester reg. (M.); served in Soudan campaign 1898, and was present at the Atbara and Omdurman (medal and two clasps, also Egyptian medal), and in Transvaal war (medal and five clasps).
- MAITLAND, Hon. George Thomas, bro.** of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale; born 1841; is lieut.-col., retired, B.S.C., late of Military Works Department, Govt. of India; member of Company of Archers, Royal Bodyguard for Scotland; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1885.
- MAITLAND, Hon. Ian Colin; vide** Lauderdale, in Part I.
- MAITLAND, Rev. the Hon. Sydney George William, s. of the 13th Earl of Lauderdale;** b. 1869; m. 1899, Ella Frances, d. of Rev. J. Richards, vicar of St. Peter's, Newbold, Rochdale; ed. at Westminster and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1891, M.A. 1895; ordained deacon 1893; priest 1894; curate at Longton, Staffs, 1893-6, and at Tividale, Tipton, Staffs, 1896-1902; vicar of St. Mary and All Saints, Palfrey, Walsall, since 1902; sometime lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots fusiliers (M.); J.P. Berwickshire.
- MAITLAND, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor;** b. 1847; m. 1873, Maj.-Gen. David McGill Crichton-Maitland, kinsman of the Earls of Lauderdale.
- MAJENDIE, Lady Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford;** born 1850; mar. 1870, Lewis Ashurst Majendie, who died 1885.
- MAJOR; vide** Henniker-Major.
- MALCOLM, Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie, d. of the 8th Baron Ruthven;** b. 1871; m. 1st, 1888, Charles Lindsay, 5th son of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, Bart., who obtained a divorce 1894 and died 1905; 2nd, 1894, Charles Edward Malcolm.
- MALCOMSON, Hon. Lillian, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper;** b. 1877; m. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcomson.
- MALET, Lady Ermyntrede; vide** Malet, P.C., G.C.B., in Part I.
- MALLET, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1887-91) Marie, d. of Henry John Adeane, of Pabraham, by Lady Elizabeth, d. of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke (she m. 2ndly, Michael Biddulph, M.P.);** b. 1862; m. 1891, Bernard Mallet, commr. of Inland Revenue, s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B.; extra woman of the bedchamber 1895-1901 V.A. 4th class.
- MALLET, Hon. Mabel Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan;** m. 1905, M. Ernest Mallet, of Paris.
- MANDEVILLE, Hon. Sarah Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Baron Congleton;** b. 1835; m. 1895, Henry Ambrose Mandeville, of Anner Castle, Clonmel, late lieut. R.N.
- MANNERS, Hon. Angela Margaret, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners;** b. (twin with Hon. Betty) 1892.
- MANNERS, Hon. Betty Constance, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners;** b. (twin with Hon. Angela) 1892.
- MANNERS, Hon. Claude Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron Manners;** b. 1857.
- MANNERS, Hon. Francis Henry, d. of the 3rd Baron Manners;** b. 1887.
- MANNERS, Hon. John Neville; vide** Manners, in Part I.
- MANNERS, Hon. Mary Christine, d. of 3rd Baron Manners;** b. 1886.
- MANNERS, Hon. Mildred Jane, dau. of the 2nd Baron Manners;** born 1851.
- MANNERS, Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland;** b. 1892.
- MANNERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Dorothy, d. of the 7th Duke of Rutland;** b. 1876.
- MANNERS, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland;** b. 1883.
- MANNERS, Lady Violet Katharine, d. of the 8th Duke of Rutland;** b. 1888.
- MANNERS, Lord Cecil Reginald John, s. of the 7th Duke of Rutland;** b. 1863; asst. priv. sec. to sec. of state for India (Viset. Cross), 1888; M.P. East Leicestershire 1906-6.
- MANNERS, Lord Robert William Orlando, s. of the 7th Duke of Rutland;** b. 1870; m. 1902, Mildred Mary, d. of Rev. Chas. P. Buckworth, and widow of Maj. Henry E. Buchanan Riddell, King's roy. rifles; is capt. roy. rifle corps; late lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt. (M.); adj. 22nd Middlesex vols. 1903; served in Transvaal war, D.S.O. 1901.
- MANSFIELD, Hon. Henry William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst;** born 1860; mar. 1885, Katherine Rachel, 3rd dau. of James Charles, Esq., of Kennet House, Marrow; maj. 2nd co. London (Westminster dragoons) I.Y.; is maj. 1st dragoons (retired 1904), late 20th hussars.
- MANSFIELD, Hon. James William, son of the 1st Baron Sandhurst;** born 1862; educated at Winchester, and at

- Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884; late lieutenant, 4th Middlesex regt. (M.)
- MANSFIELD, Hon. John William; vide Sandhurst, in Part I.
- MANSFIELD, Hon. Margaret Louisa, d. of the 1st Baron Sandhurst; b. 1864.
- MARCHI, Hon. Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence, sister of the 5th Baron Graves; b. 1841; m. 1881, Adolphi Berto Marchi; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1906.
- MARCONI, Hon. Beatrice, d. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1882; m. 1905, Commendatore Guglielmo Marconi, LL.D., D.Sc., of Bologna, inventor of wireless telegraphy.
- MARGESSON, Lady Isabel Augusta, sister of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire; born 1863; mar. 1886, Mortimer Reginald Margesson, Esq.; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1886.
- MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Mrs. Archibald (Elizabeth), d. of Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1897, Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks, s. of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth, who died 1909; 2nd, 1905, Douglas Hogg.
- MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Coutts, son of the 1st Baron Tweedmouth; b. 1860; m. 1895, Agnes Margaret, d. of Col. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, and widow of Commander Jasper Nicholls, R.N.; ed. at Harrow; late lieutenant, 2nd bn. Queen's own Cameron highlanders.
- MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Dudley Churchill; vide Tweedmouth, in Part I.
- MARJORIBANKS, Hon. Muriel; vide Hon. Dudley Marjoribanks.
- MARKER, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 9th Baron Digby; born 1810; mar. 1865, Richard Marker, Esq.
- MARSHALL, Hon. Amy Cicely, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Francis Marshall, of London.
- MARSHALL, Hon. Sophie, sister of the 8th Viscount Torrington; b. 1817; m. 1871, George Marshall, of Hardres Court, Canterbury, and Dinard, France; raised to the rank of a viscount's dau. 1884.
- MARSHAM, Hon. Henry, son of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1845; appointed ensign rifle brigade 1863; lieutenant 1867; retired 1874.
- MARSHAM, Rev. the Hon. John, s. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; b. 1842; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. Camb.; m. 1866, Perelope, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Wheeler Hume; rector of Barton Segrave since 1868.
- MARSHAM, Hon. Reginald Hastings, son of the 4th Earl of Romney; born 1865; maj. 7th lussars, late lieutenant, 4th Bedfordshire regt. (M.); served as remount officer during Transvaal war.
- MARSHAM, Hon. Sydney Edward, son of the 4th Earl of Romney; b. 1879.
- MARSHAM, Lady Anne, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1846.
- MARSHAM, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1831.
- MARSHAM, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Romney; born 1810.
- MARTON, Hon. Caroline Gertrude, dau. of the 5th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1847; m. 1866, Col. George Blucher Henecage Marton, of Capernwray Hall, Burton, Westmoreland.
- MARWOOD, Hon. Philippa Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Baron Lisle; born 1853; mar. 1881, Arthur Octavius Marwood.
- MASON, Lady Evelyn Margaret, d. of the 26th Earl of Crawford; b. 1870; m. 1895, James Francis Mason, of Lynsham Hall, Oxon.
- MASSEY, Rev. the Hon. Adolphus Henry Tuthill, son of the 3rd Baron Clarina; born 1841; mar. 1873, only dau. of J. Eggleston, Esq.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1870; vicar of All Saints, Broomsgrove, 1875-94; of Ceddicote, Welwyn, Herts, 1894-96; and of Wye, Kent, 1896-99; vicar of Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, 1905.
- MASSEY, Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1892.
- MASSEY, Hon. Lyre Nathaniel; vide Clarina, in Part I.
- MASSEY, Hon. Gertrude Emily Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1893.
- MASSEY, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1878.
- MASSEY, Hon. Sophia Isabel, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1888.
- MASSEY, Hon. Susan Agnes, d. of the 5th Baron Clarina; b. 1890.
- MASSY, Hon. Hugh Somerset John; vide Massy, in Part I.
- MATHESON, Hon. Elizabeth Fox, d. of the 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1861; m. 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, fellow and tutor of New Coll., Oxford.
- MATHEW (Lady), Margherita Francesca, d. of the 4th Earl of Landall (claimant); b. 1895.

- MATHEW (Lady), Mary Teresa Gertrude, d. of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); b. 1904.
- MATTENELDT, Baroness von (Hon. Helenel), d. of the 11th Viset, Taaffe; b. 1870; m. 1889, Baron Richard von Mattenelot.
- MAUDE, Hon. Mrs. Cornwallis (Eva Henrietta), d. of Francis Brooke, of Summerton; mar. 1st, 1878, Hon. Cornwallis Maude (only son of the Earl de Montalt), who died 1881; 2ndly, 1883, George Holden Hutton, late lieutenant-col. 23rd roy. Welsh fusiliers.
- MAUDE, Hon. Georgiana Henrietta Emma, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Charles Henry Maude, Esq.
- MAUDE, Hon. Robert Cornwallis; vide Hawarden, in Part I.
- MAUDE, Lady Antonia Lillian, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; born 1864.
- MAUDE, Lady Clementina Isabel, d. of Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude (who died c. p.) and grandd. of 1st Earl de Montalt (extinct); b. 1878; received warrant of precedence as d. of an earl 1905.
- MAUDE, Lady Evelyn, d. of Capt. Hon. Cornwallis Maude (who died c. p.) and granddau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt (extinct); b. 1880; received warrant of precedence as d. of an earl 1905.
- MAUDE, Lady Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1849.
- MAXSE, Hon. Mary Caroline, d. of the 2nd Baron Lecouffe; b. 1870; m. 1899, Col. Ivor Maxse, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., commdg. Coldstream guards, eldest s. of late Adm. F. A. Maxse.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte; vide Hon. Bernard Maxwell.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Bernard CONSTABLE, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1818; mar. 1st, 1831, Mathilda, dau. of the late Alfred D. Jessup, Esq. (she died 1832); 2ndly, 1890, the Hon. Alice Mary Charlotte, d. of the 15th Baron Lovat (b. 1870).
- MAXWELL, Hon. Denis Crichton, s. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1892.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Eleanor Mary CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1810; is a nun.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Emily Josephine CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1842; is a nun.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendolen Mary CONSTABLE; vide Herries, in Part I.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Gwendoline CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1844; is a nun.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Henry Edward, bro. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1837; m. 1877, Edith, d. of Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's co.; colonel Black Watch; served in Transvaal war (wounded, D.S.O.); raised to the rank of a baron's son 1897.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Marcia CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1836.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Marjory Florence, d. of the 11th Baron Farnham; b. 1893.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Mary Agnes CONSTABLE, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1839; is a nun.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Mrs. Richard, dau. of the Rev. Henry Preston Evington, D.D., Rector of Templeshambo; m. 1818, Hon. Richard Maxwell, son of the 6th Baron Farnham, who died 1874.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Somerset Arthur; vide Farnham, in Part I.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Stella Frances, d. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1856.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Theresa CONSTABLE, dau. of 11th Baron Herries; b. 1852.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Victoria Alfred, d. of the 11th Baron Farnham; b. 1907.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Walter CONSTABLE, s. of the 11th Baron Herries; b. 1849; m. 1893, Henrietta Maria Arianwen, d. of John A. E. Jones, of Llanarth, Treowen, and Perlewyn, who assumed the name of Herbert; late maj. 4th Liverpool regt. (M.); major Pontifical Zouaves.
- MAXWELL, Hon. Zoe Emma, d. of the 10th Baron Farnham; b. 1881.
- MAXWELL, Lady Florence Jane; vide Farnham, in Part I.
- MEADE, Hon. Edward Brabazon, son of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 1873; lieutenant 10th Hussars, late lieutenant 5th batt. rifle brigade; served in Transvaal war.
- MEADE, Hon. Herbert; see Clanwilliam, in Part I.
- MEADE, Rev. the Hon. Sidney, son of the 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1839; mar. 1863, Lucy E., d. of the late J. H. Jacob, Esq.; ed. at Oxford and at the Diocesan College, Salisbury; curate of St. Mary, Reading, 1866; rector of Wyke, Wilts, 1869-82; prebendary of Salisbury, 1892; J.P. Wilts.

- MEADE, Hon. Theodosia Beatrix, d. of Lord Gifford, and granddan. of the Earl of Clanwilliam; b. 1898.
- MEADE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1874.
- MEADE, Lady Katherine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam; born 1871.
- MELLOR, Hon. Dora Marion, only d. of the 1st Baron Alverstone; b. 1873; m. 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, M.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., s. of J. R. Mellor, Master of the Crown Office, and King's Remembrancer.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Lady; vide Melvill, Knt. Bach., in Part I.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Albinia Frances LESLIE-, dau. of the 6th Visct. Middleton; born 1831; mar. 1858, A. S. Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Archibald Alexander Leslie; vide Leven and Melville, in Part I.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Mrs. WHYTE-; vide Duncan.
- MELVILLE, Hon. David William LESLIE-, s. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1892.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Ian LESLIE-, s. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1894.
- MELVILLE, Hon. Norman LESLIE-, son of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1839; m. 1861, dau. of Wm. Shirley Ball; late capt. grenadier guards.
- MELVILLE, Lady Constance Betty LESLIE-, d. of the 11th Earl of Leven and Melville; b. 1888.
- MELVILLE, Lady Florence LESLIE-, dau. of the 9th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1848.
- MELVILLE, Lady Susan Lucy LESLIE-, dau. of the 8th Earl of Leven and Melville; born 1828; was lady of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Kent; appointed in the same capacity to the Princess Christian 1866.
- MENZIES, Hon. Catherine Thurlow STEWART-, sister of the 17th Baron Saltoun; b. 1840; m. 1860, John Stewart-Menzies who died 1868; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant.
- METHUEN, Hon. Anthony Paul, s. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1891.
- METHUEN, Hon. Ellen Seymour, d. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1893.
- METHUEN, Hon. Ethel Christian, d. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1889.
- METHUEN, Hon. Florence Geraldine Marion, dau. of the 2nd Baron Methuen; born 1856.
- METHUEN, Hon. Frederic George Paul, son of 2nd Baron Methuen; b. 1851.
- METHUEN, Hon. Georgiana Heratia, dau. of 2nd Baron Methuen; b. 1846.
- METHUEN, Hon. Lawrence Paul, s. of the 3rd Baron Methuen; b. 1858.
- METHUEN, Hon. Paul Ayshford; vide Methuen, in Part I.
- METHUEN, Hon. Mrs. St.-John George (Anne), d. of the Rev. W. Sergison; m. 1854, Hon. St.-John George Paul Methuen, s. of the 1st Baron Methuen, who died 1899.
- MEYNELL, Lady Dorothy, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dartmouth; b. 1883; m. 1907, Francis Hugo Lindley, son of the Hon. Frederick and Lady Mary Meynell.
- MEYNELL, Hon. Frederick George Lindley (formerly Wood), son of the 1st Visct. Halifax; b. 1846; m. 1878, Lady Mary Susan Pelicie Lindsay, d. of the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres (she was born 1832); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1868; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; assumed the surname of Meynell 1905.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Claude Henry Meysey; vide Knarborough, in Part I.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Knarborough; b. 1899.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Gwendolen Carlis, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Knarborough; b. 1903.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Helen Winifred, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Knarborough; b. 1889.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, Hon. Violet Ethel, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Knarborough; b. 1886.
- MICHELL, Lady Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Dartmouth; born 1829; mar. 1862, Major-General George Bruce Michell, who died 1866.
- MIDDLETON, Hon. Winifred Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1861; m. 1888, William W. Middleton.
- MIDDMAY, Hon. Alice Katharine, d. of the 8th Visct. Roynce; b. 1862; m. 1889, Capt. Wyndham P. St. John Midmay.
- MILL, Hon. Mary Brenda Nepenthe, dau. of Lord Collins (Life Peer);

- mar. Claude Vaudrey Barker Mill, Esq., J.P., of Mottisford Abbey, Hants.
- MILLAR, Hon. Mary Alicia Geraldine, d. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1854; m. 1874, William Millar.
- MILLER, Hon. Lady; vide Miller, Bart., in Part I.
- MILLES, Hon. Lewis Arthur; vide Sondes, in Part I.
- MILLES-LADE, Hon. Henry Augustus; vide Lade.
- MILLES, Lady Lily Geraldine, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1862.
- MILLES, Lady Violet Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Earl Sondes; born 1869.
- MILLS, Hon. Algernon Henry, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; born 1856; mar. 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour, dau. of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, who died 1895.
- MILLS, Hon. Arthur Robert, s. of the 2nd Baron Hillingdon; b. 1891.
- MILLS, Hon. Charles Thomas; vide Hillingdon, in Part I.
- MILLS, Hon. Egremont John, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; b. 1866; late maj. West Kent I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900.
- MILLS, Hon. Geoffrey Edward, son of the 1st Baron Hillingdon; b. 1875; m. 1901, Grace Victoria (b. 1881), d. of Hungerford Tudor Boddam, Judge of High Court of Madras; ed. at Eton; late lieut. West Kent I.Y., formerly 3rd batt. Yorks reg. (M.).
- MILLS, Hon. Violet Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron Hillingdon.
- MILLS, Lady Mary; vide Hon. Algernon Mills.
- MILNES, Lady Helen Cynthia CREWE-, d. of the 1st Earl of Crewe; b. (twin with Lady Celia Coates) 1881.
- MITFORD, Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1880; lieut. R.N.
- MITFORD, Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy; vide Redesdale, in Part I.
- MITFORD, Hon. David Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1878; m. 1904, Sydney, elder d. of T. Gibson Bowles, M.P.; ed. at Radley; late lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers; served in Transvaal war.
- MITFORD, Hon. Daphne, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. (twin with Hon. Ernest) 1895.
- MITFORD, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of the 1st Baron Egerton; b. 1837; m. 1863, Percy Mitford, who died 1881; was woman of the bedchamber to the late Duchess of Cambridge.
- MITFORD, Hon. Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. (twin with Hon. Daphne) 1895.
- MITFORD, Hon. Ethelreda Mary, d. of the 2nd Baron Manners; b. 1863; m. 1891, Bertram Reveley Mitford, D.S.O., col. East Surrey reg.
- MITFORD, Hon. Iris Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1879.
- MITFORD, Hon. Joan, d. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1887.
- MITFORD, Hon. John Power Bertram Ogilvy, s. of the 1st Baron Redesdale; b. 1884.
- MITFORD, Hon. Margaret Emma, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon; born 1836; mar. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P. for Midhurst 1859-74, who died 1889.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Charles Richard, son of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1869; m. 1905, Elizabeth Gladys Langworthy.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Charles Willoughby Murray; vide Molesworth, Visct., in Part I.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Cicely Sylvia, d. of the 9th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1902.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Ernest Arthur Parnell, son of the 8th Visct. Molesworth; born 1870.
- MOLESWORTH, Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice, d. of the 9th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1895.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caroline Elizabeth; vide Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Caryl Craven, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1836; mar. 1870, Hon. Caroline Edgabeth, dau. of the 2nd Baron Wentock (born 1818); capt. 10th hussars 1860; maj. 1870; lieut.-col. 1873; retired 1876.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Cecil Richard, s. of the 6th Earl of Sefton; b. 1899.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Henry Hervey, son of the 3rd Earl of Sefton; born 1842; mar. 1873, Alice Catherine, dau. of the late Humphrey St. John Mildmay, Esq.; is capt. (retired) R.N.
- MOLYNEUX, Hon. Richard Frederick, son of 4th Earl of Sefton; b. 1873; late capt. roy. horse guards; late lieut. 3rd batt. Lancashire Fusiliers; served as orderly officer in the Indian

- Frontier Campaign 1897-8, with the 21st lancers in the Soudan campaign 1898, where he took part in the charge at Omdurman (mentioned in despatches), and with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war.
- MOLYNEUX**, Hon. Mrs. Roger (Anna Mary Vivienne), d. of William Dickinson, deputy finance minister of Canada; m. 1890, Capt. the Hon. Roger Gordon Molyneux, s. of the 3rd Earl of Sefton, who died 1893.
- MOLYNEUX**, Lady Evelyn Mary, d. of the 6th Earl of Sefton, b. 1903.
- MONCK**, Hon. Charles Henry Stanley; vide Monck, Visct., in Part I.
- MONCK**, Hon. George Scott Stanley, s. of the 5th Visct. Monck; b. 1888; lieut. 2nd Bucks. V.R.C.
- MONCK**, Hon. Mrs. Richard (Frances Elizabeth Owen), the eldest d. of Owen Blayney Cole; m. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Richard Monck, s. of the 3rd Visct. Monck, who died 1901.
- MONCKTON-ARUNDELL**, Hon. George Vere; vide Galway, in Part I.
- MONCKTON**, Hon. Mrs. Horace Manners (Emily Sarah), d. of James Cooper; m. 1st, W. T. Till, Esq., of Thornton Heath, Croydon; 2nd, 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Horace Manners Monckton, s. of the 5th Visct. Galway, who died 1904.
- MONCKTON**, Lady Gertrude, d. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; b. 1858 (twin with the Hon. Frank Pleydell-Bouverie); m. 1896, Arthur Monckton, M.A., J.P., of Hilton House, Bridgnorth, s. of General H. Monckton, of Stretton Hall, Staffs.
- MONCREIFF**, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Mildred), d. of Lieut.-Col. R. H. Fitz-Herbert, of Somerset Herbert, co. Derby; m. 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, s. of the 1st Baron Moncreiff, who died 1900.
- MONCREIFF**, Hon. Frederick Charles, son of 1st Baron Moncreiff; b. 1847; m. 1890, Mary Ann, d. of Charles Seymour Brook; called to the bar (Middle Temple) 1874; judge of supreme court of Mauritius 1895-1900, and of Ceylon 1900-5.
- MONCREIFF**, Hon. James William, son of the 1st Baron Moncreiff; born 1845; mar. 1872, Mary Lillias, d. of George Mitchell Innes, Esq.
- MONCREIFF**, Rev. the Hon. Robert Child Oester; vide Baron Moncreiff, in Part I.
- MONRO**, Lady Ida Constance, d. of the 5th Earl of Lisburne; b. 1861; m. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Seymour C. Hale Monro, C.B., who died 1906.
- MONSELL**, Hon. Gaston Thomas; vide Emily, in Part I.
- MONSON**, Hon. Augustus Debenhaire John; vide Oxenbridge, in Part I.
- MONSON**, Hon. Caroline Isabella, dau. of the 5th Visct. Galway; born 1831; mar. 1856, Rev. Thos. John Monson, who died 1887.
- MONSON**, Hon. Sir Edmund John, Bart., K.C.M.G.; vide Part I.
- MONSON**, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn Anne Grace Hyndel, d. of James Kinnear, W.S., of Edinburgh; m. 1872, Rev. the Hon. Evelyn John Monson, son of the 6th Baron Monson and bro. of the 1st Visct. Oxenbridge, and late vicar of Croft, Lincs., who died 1892.
- MONSON**, Hon. John Rosebery; vide Monson, in Part I.
- MONSON**, Hon. Mary Evelyn Mina, d. of the 5th Baron Monson; b. 1866.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Helen Cecil Douglas-Scott, dau. of the 2nd Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; b. 1890.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Lillian Helen, 5th d. of 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1883.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Marian, 3rd d. of 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1868.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Edwin Samuel, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1879; ed. at Clifton, and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Cambs. (Chesterton div.) and partly private sec. to the Chancellor of Exchequer since 1905.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Gerald Samuel, 3rd son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1880.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Lionel Samuel, 4th son of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1883.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Louis Samuel; vide Swaythling, in Part I.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Elizabeth Robinson, dau. of the 6th and last Baron Rekeby; born 1840.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Robert Henry Douglas-Scott, son of the 1st Baron Montagu of Beaulieu; vide Montagu of Beaulieu, in Part I.
- MONTAGU**, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Sandwich, in Part I.
- MONTAGU**, Lady Agneta Harriet; vide Hon. Victor Alexander Montagu.
- MONTAGU**, Lady Cecil Victoria Scott; vide Montagu of Beaulieu, in Part I.
- MONTAGU**, Lady Mary Alice, d. of the 9th Duke of Manchester; b. 1901.
- MONTAGU**, Lord Charles William Augustus, s. of the 7th Duke of Man-

- chester; b. 1860; member of the firm of Montagu and Co., stockbrokers, of London; late Lieut. Somerset I.Y.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; C.V.O. 1907.
- MONTAGU, Lord Edward Eugene Fernando, s. of the 9th Duke of Manchester; b. 1896.
- MONTAGU, Lady Robert (Elizabeth Catherine), d. of William Wade; m. 1862, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Lord Robert Montagu, s. of the 6th Duke of Manchester, who died 1902.
- MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Francis Cuninghame, s. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; Lieut. Roy. Scots Greys.
- MONTGOMERIE, Hon. Mrs. Seton Montolieu (Nina Janet Brouwen), dau. of the late Lieut.-col. Peers Williams, M.P.; mar. 1870, Hon. Seton Montolieu Montgomerie (son of the 13th Earl of Eglinton), who died 1883.
- MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sophia Constance, d. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1863; m. 1885, Samuel Hyman Allenby, of Gainsgate Hall, Long Sutton, who assumed in 1893 the name of Montgomerie.
- MONTGOMERIE, Lady Sybil Amelia Adela, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; born 1859.
- MONTGOMERY, Hon. Anna Maria, sister of the 15th Baron Elphinstone; born 1829; m. 1857, Capt. T. Henry Montgomery (he died 1879); raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1861.
- MONTMORENCY; vide De-Montmorency.
- MOORE, Hon. (Maid of Honour since 1881) Evelyn, d. of Rev. Edward Moore, Rector of Prittenden, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury, by Lady Harriet J. S., d. of the 4th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1856.
- MOORE, Hon. Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; mar. 1877, Rev. Melville Russell Moore, of 2, Albemarle Villas, Devonport.
- MOORE, Hon. Lady Montgomery; vide Moore, K.C.B., in Part I.
- MOORE, Lady Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, d. of the 9th Earl of Drogheda; b. 1883.
- MOORE, Lady Jane, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount Cashell; born 1820.
- MORAY; vide Drummond and Drummond-Moray.
- MORE, Lady Norah, 4th d. of the 5th Marq. of Sligo; b. 1873 (twin with her bro. Lord Terence Browne); m. 1924, Thomas Jasper Mytton More, of Linley Hall, Bishop's Castle, Shropshire.
- MORETON, Hon. Berkeley Basil, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1834; m. 1862, Emily Eleanor, d. of John Kent, Esq., of Queensland; ed. at Rugby; appointed postmaster gen. Queensland, 1885.
- MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Emilia Olivia, d. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton; b. 1841; m. 1877, Hon. Algernon Thomas Reynolds-Moreton, son of the 2nd Earl of Ducie, who died 1889.
- MORETON, Hon. Matthew Henry, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1847; m. 1901, Kathleen Louisa Seale; formerly Lieut. 75th foot; is resident magistrate of New Guinea.
- MORETON, Hon. Reynolds, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1835; mar. 1st, 1860, the only dau. of the late Sir John Dunlop, Bart. (she died 1865); 2nd, 1890, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. D. Mahely (she died in Canada 1892); 3rd, 1891, Gertrude, d. of Sir Percival Hart Dyke, 6th bart.; ed. at Rugby; capt. retired R.N.; served in the 1st Burmese War, and in the Black Sea during the Crimean War; D.L., J.P. Leicestershire.
- MORETON, Hon. Richard Charles, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1846; m. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Ralli, Esq. (lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Albany, and hon. lady-in-waiting since 1904); marshal of the ceremonies to Queen Victoria and to the King since 1887; M.V.O. 1907.
- MORETON, Hon. Mrs. Seymour (Mary Ellen), dau. of John Kent, Esq., of Queensland; m. 1859, Hon. Seymour Moreton, s. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie (b. 1811), who died 1935.
- MORETON, Lady Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ducie; b. 1819; lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany since 1904.
- MORGAN, Hon. Cormac, s. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1892.
- MORGAN, Hon. Flora Fitzmaurice-Drane, d. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1882.
- MORGAN, Hon. Frederick Courtenay; vide Tredegar, in Part I.
- MORGAN, Hon. Helen Mary, d. of the 16th Baron St. John; b. 1860; m. 1907, Capt. F. C. Mansel Morgan, S. Wales Borderers.

MORGAN, Hon. Mathew Chichester Cecil FITZMAURICE-DEANE, s. of the 4th Baron Muskerry; b. 1875.

MORGAN, Hon. Robert Mathew FITZMAURICE-DEANE; vide Muskerry, in Part I.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. DEANE- (Elizabeth Geraldine), eldest d. of Hamilton Knox Grogan-Morgan, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford; m. 1847, Hon. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane (eldest son of the 3rd Baron Muskerry), who assumed the name of Morgan, and died 1857; is mother of the present Baron.

MORGAN, Hon. Mrs. FITZMAURICE-DEANE- (Eva), eldest d. of William Bolton, D.L., J.P., of The Island, co. Wexford; m. 1904, Hon. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice-Deane-Morgan, eldest son of the 4th Baron Muskerry, who died 1907.

MORGAN, Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1867; m. 1890, Maj. Courtenay Charles Evan Morgan, D.L., J.P., s. of Col. the Hon. Frederick C. Morgan, M.P., of Ruperra Castle, Monmouthshire, and nephew of the 2nd Baron Tredegar.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Caroline Mary Elizabeth, d. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1886.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Harry Nugent, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1896.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Luis Francis Chandos Temple, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1839.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Richard George; vide Kinloss, in Part I.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Robert William, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1892.

MORGAN-GRENVILLE, Hon. Thomas George Breadalbane, s. of the Baroness Kinloss; b. 1891.

MORLAND, Hon. Annie Christiana, sister of the 12th Visct. Falkland; b. 1863; m. 1898, Capt. Servante Morland, rifle brigade; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1886.

MORRELL, Lady Ottoline Violet Anne, d. of the Baroness Bolsover, and half-sister of the 6th Duke of Portland; b. 1873; m. 1902, Philip Morrell, of Black Hall, Oxford, M.P. S. Oxon since 1906.

MORRIS, Hon. Eileen Elizabeth, d. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1877; is a nun.

MORRIS, Hon. Frances Anne, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1871; is a nun.

MORRIS, Hon. George Henry; vide Killanin, in Part I.

MORRIS, Hon. Rose Julia, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1865.

MORRIS, Lady Blanche Godolphin, dau. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; born 1842; mar. 1869, Col. Charles Morris, C.B., who died 1887.

MORRISON, Hon. Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, d. of the 1st Baron Pirbright; b. 1865; m. 1st, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, of Quorn Hall, Loughborough, and Kewwick Park, Northallerton, who died 1891; 2nd, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, Austrian consul at Calcutta.

MORRISON, Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1878; m. 1901, James Archibald Morrison, Grenadier guards, and M.P. Wilton div. S. Wilts, s. of the late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.

MORRISON, Lady Sophia Castalia Mary, d. of the 2nd Earl Granville; b. 1870; m. 1892, Hugh Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts.

MOSLEY, Lady Hilda Rose, dau. of the 13th Earl of Eglinton; born 1860; mar. 1881, Tomman Mosley, D.L., J.P., s. of Sir Tomman Mosley, Bart.

MOSTYN, Hon. Dorothy; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Edward Dlewellyn Roger LLOYD-; vide Mostyn, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Essex LLOYD-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1833.

MOSTYN, Hon. Mrs. George Charles Mary (of 155, Sloane Street, London, S.W.), d. of the late Bishop (Monk) of Gloucester and Bristol; mar. 1895, Hon. George Charles Mostyn (eldest son of the 6th Baron Vaux), who died 1879; is mother of the present Baron.

MOSTYN, Hon. Georgina Louisa, dau. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; born 1846.

MOSTYN, Hon. Grace Mary Eleanor; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Gladys Flora; vide Vaux, in Part I.

MOSTYN, Hon. Gwynedd Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; b. 1839.

MOSTYN, Hon. Harold Plantagenet, bro. of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden; b. 1865; m. 1894, Elena, d. of Senor Zammal, Consul-General of

- Spain in Rome; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1883.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Harriot Margaret Lloyd-, dau. of 2nd Baron Mostyn; b. 1828.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Henry Richard Howel Lloyd-, bro. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; born 1857; mar. 1883, Hon. Pamela Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 4th batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers (M.); D.L. Carnarvonshire; raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1884.
- MOSTYN**, Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Lloyd-, son of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; born 1838; m. 1866, Ellen Grey, d. of James Duberly, of Gaynes, Hunts; rector of Buckworth, Hunts; R.D. of Leightonstone, and hon. canon of Ely.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Katherine Lloyd-, dau. of the 2nd Baron Mostyn; b. 1846.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Mrs. Montague Henry (Frances Mary), eldest d. of J. P. Kearney, Esq., of Miltown House, co. Meath; m. 1869, Hon. Montague Henry Mostyn, s. of the 6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, who died 1901.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph (Blanche), d. of Maj. W. F. Melbourne, of U.S.A.; m. 1st, 1868, Capt. the Hon. Ranulph Edward Montagu Mostyn, R.A., bro. of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, who died 1898; 2nd, 1902, John Cyril Wentworth Stanley, of Longstone Hall, Cambridge.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Mrs. Roger (Adeline Frances Brereton), d. of James Ashley, C.E.; m. 1st, 1896, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Roger Lloyd Mostyn, s. of 2nd Baron Mostyn, who died 1899; 2nd, —, — Claridge.
- MOSTYN**, Hon. Roderic Clements, s. of the 3rd Baron Mostyn; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; 2nd-lt. Grenadier guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Roy. Welsh Fus. (M.).
- MOSTYN**, Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, dau. of the 4th Earl of Aberavenny; born 1830; mar. 1855, Hon. Thomas Edward Mostyn Lloyd-Mostyn, father of the 3rd Baron Mostyn, who died 1861.
- MURHEAD**, Hon. Katharine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1861; m. 1907, George Muirhead, of Speybank, Fochabers.
- MULHOLLAND**, Hon. Alfred John, s. of the 1st Baron Dunleath, b. 1856; m. 1889, Mabel, d. of Llewellyn Sanderson.
- MULHOLLAND**, Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset; vide Dunleath, in Part I.
- MULHOLLAND**, Hon. Charles Henry George, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; 2nd Lieut. 11th (P.A.O.) hussars.
- MULHOLLAND**, Hon. Eva Norah Helen, d. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1884.
- MULHOLLAND**, Hon. Godfrey John Arthur Murray, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1892.
- MULHOLLAND**, Hon. Henry George Hill, s. of the 2nd Baron Dunleath; b. 1888.
- MULLINS**, vide De-Moleyns.
- MULLINS**, Hon. Esther Emily Ann Jane, d. of the 32nd Baron Kingsale; b. 1859; m. 1888, the Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, B.A., chaplain R.N.
- MUNSTER**, Lady Muriel Henrietta Constance, d. of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1863; m. 1890, Count Munster.
- MURE**, Hon. Constance Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born 1836; mar. 1859, Col. William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell, Ayrshire, who died 1880.
- MURE**, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1876; m. 1895, William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire.
- MURPHY**, Lady Mary Louisa, dau. of the 10th Earl of Fingall; born 1860; mar. 1884, George Fitzgerald Murphy, of the Grange, Dunsany, co. Meath.
- MURRAY**, Hon. Alexander David, bro. of the 5th Earl of Mansfield; b. 1871; 3rd batt. Black Watch; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1899.
- MURRAY**, Hon. Alexander William Charles Oliphant; vide Elibank, in Part I.
- MURRAY**, Hon. Amelia Charlotte Scott-, d. of the 14th Baron Lovat; b. 1824-mar. 1846, Charles Robert Scott-Murray, Esq., who died 1882.
- MURRAY**, Hon. Arthur Cecil, son of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1879; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. 5th Gurkha Rifles; served in China 1900-2 (medal).
- MURRAY**, Hon. Charles Gideon, son of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1877; assist. private sec. to gov. of British New Guinea 1898; clerk to gov. sec. British New Guinea 1899; resident magistrate, New Guinea 1900; assist. native commr. Zoutspanberg, Transvaal.
- MURRAY**, Hon. Dudley Oliphant, son of the 9th Baron Elibank; born 1846;

- called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1870, and Queensland bar 1880.
- MURRAY, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Minnie), d. of Henry Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks; m. 1900, Capt. the Hon. Edward Oliphant Murray, Cameron Highlanders, s. of the 10th Baron Elibank, who was killed in action in South Africa when serving as adj. to Lord Lovat's corps of scouts.
- MURRAY, Hon. Lady; vide Murray, K.C.B., and Knt.'s widow, in Part I.
- MURRAY, Hon. Mungo David Malcolm; vide Mansfield, in Part I.
- MURRAY, Lady Anne Francesa Wilhelmina, dau. of the 6th Earl of Aylesford; born 1853; mar. 1875, Charles J. Murray, M.P.
- MURRAY, Lady Evelyn STEWART, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1868.
- MURRAY, Lady Helen STEWART, d. of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1867.
- MURRAY, Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen, d. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1872; m. 1898, Major Malcolm Murray, Seaforth Highlanders, kinsman of the Earls of Dunmore.
- MURRAY, Lady Marjorie Hilda, d. of the 8th Earl of Dunmore; b. 1904.
- MURRAY, Lady Mary Henrietta, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1865; m. 1889, George Gilbert A. Murray, son of Sir Terence Murray, of Sydney, N.S.W., fellow of New Coll. Oxford, and prof. of Greek at Glasgow Univ.
- MURRAY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Dunmore; born 1877.
- MURRAY, Lord George STEWART, son of the 7th Duke of Atholl; born 1873; ed. at Eton; capt. Black Watch; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1896; A.D.C. to Sir Archibald Hunter 1903; served in Transvaal war.
- MURRAY, Lord James Thomas STEWART, son of the 7th Duke of Atholl; b. 1879; lieut. Cameron Highlanders 1903; late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- MUSGRAVE, Hon. Annie, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Allertou; m. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Abraham Musgrave Sagar Musgrave, 3rd West York reg.
- MUSGRAVE, Hon. Lady Nora; vide Musgrave, in Part I.
- MYDDALTON, Lady Violet, d. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. (twin with the Lady Rose Leigh) 1866; m. 1st, 1889, the 3rd Earl Cowley, from whom she obtained a divorce 1897, but continues to use the title of Countess Cowley; 2nd, 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton-Baddulph, of Chirk Castle, N. Wales, who in 1899 assumed the name of Myddelton only.
- MYER, Hon. Elsie, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1877; m. 1905, Reginald Myer.
- NANNEY, Hon. Lady ELLIS; vide Nanney, in Part I.
- NAPIER, Hon. Albert Edward Alexander, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1881; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon (Exhibitioner).
- NAPIER, Hon. Archibald Lenore Colquhoun William John George, s. of the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; b. 1899.
- NAPIER, Hon. Charles Frederick Hamilton, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1872; m. 1902, Helen Mary, d. of Col. A. B. Morgan, C.B.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. rifle brigade.
- NAPIER, Hon. Cecil Scott, son of 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1876.
- NAPIER, Hon. Clarice; vide Napier and Ettrick, in Part I.
- NAPIER, Hon. Edward Herbert Scott, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1861; m. 1900, Florence Martha, d. of General John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., of Dillon House, Downpatrick.
- NAPIER, Hon. Francis Edward Basil; vide Napier and Ettrick, in Part I.
- NAPIER, Hon. Frederick William Scott, s. of the 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick; b. 1878; late lieut. 6th batt. roy. fusiliers, formerly lieut. 3rd Scottish Borderers (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- NAPIER, Hon. George Campbell; vide Napier of Magdala, in Part I.
- NAPIER, Hon. Henry Dundas, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1864; m. 1897, Sybil, d. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich; is maj. I.S.C.; late Scottish Borderers; served in China Exped. 1900-1; late military attaché at Teheran; C.M.G. 1907; 2nd class Russian Order of St. Anne.
- NAPIER, Hon. James Pearse, son of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; born 1849; mar. 1876, dau. of Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk

- (died 1907); major 10th hussars 1894; lieutenant-col. 1892; col. 1900; brigademaj. at Shorncliffe 1887-99; D.A.A.G. 1890-7; A.A.G. 1900-1903; served in Afghan war 1878-9.
- NAPIER, Hon. John Scott**, son of the 10th Baron Napier; born 1848; mar. 1876, youngest dau. of Thomas Shaw, Esq., and relict of Major James Leith, V.C.; ensign 92nd foot 1867, lieutenant. 1871, captain. 1880; maj. Gordon Highlanders 1881, lieutenant-col. commanding. 1895-7; col. 1899; inspector of army gymnasia 1897; served in Afghan war 1878-9, and Transvaal war (mentioned four times in despatches); C.M.G. 1901; A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala (com-in-eh. of India) 1873; contested Edinburgh (C.) 1885.
- NAPIER, Hon. Mark Francis**, s. of the 10th Baron Napier; b. 1852; m. 1878, Miss Emily Jones; called to the bar 1876; M.P. Roxburghshire (C.J.) 1892-3, when he unsuccessfully contested the seat; J.P. co. Surrey.
- NAPIER, Hon. Mrs. William**, youngest d. of J. H. Lloyd, Esq.; m. 1854, Hon. William Napier (son of the 9th Baron Napier), who died in 1876.
- NASH, Hon. Augusta**, d. of the 1st Baron Westbury; b. 1838; m. 1st. 1873, Henry Charles Adamson Parker, who died 1882; 2nd, 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, barrister.
- NEAVE, Hon. Lady (Gwyn Gertrude)**; vide Part I.
- NEEDHAM, Hon. Edward Thomas**, son of Visct. Newry (deceased) and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1847; m. 1891, Mary Augusta Comyn, d. of the Rev. T. D. Platt, vicar of Trinity Church, Portsea (she died 1898); raised to the rank of an earl's son 1889; capt. R.N. (retired); served in Malay and Perak 1875-6.
- NEEDHAM, Hon. Francis Edward**, s. of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1886; ed. at Eton; lieutenant. 1st batt. Grenadier Guards, late lieutenant. 3rd batt. King's Shropshire L.I. (M.).
- NEEDHAM, Hon. Henry Colville**, son of the late Visct. Newry and Morne, and grandson of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1844; m. 1st, 1875, Bertha Nesta, d. of James A. Maclean, Esq. (she died 1886); 2nd, 1887, Eleanor McKeta, d. of Archibald Campbell; educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1865; formerly capt. and lieutenant-col. grenadier guards; raised to the rank of an earl's son 1889.
- NEEDHAM, Lady Cynthia Ahnine** Constance Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Kilmorey; b. 1889.
- NEEDHAM, Lady Frances Aline Catherine** Mary, dau. of Visct. Newry (deceased) and granddaughter of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey; born 1851 (posthumous); was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1880.
- NEELD, Hon. Lady**; vide Neeld, Bart., in Part I.
- NELSON, Hon. Edward Agar Horatio**, son of the 3rd Earl Nelson; b. 1860; m. 1889, Geraldine, d. of Henry H. Cave, of Rugby; lieutenant. 3rd bn. Wiltshire regt. (M.) 1874-82.
- NELSON, Rev. the Hon. John Horatio**, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; b. 1825; m. 1857, Susan, d. of Lord Charles Spencer Churchill (b. 1831, died 1898); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; rector of Shaw-cum-Donnington, near Newbury, 1872.
- NELSON, Hon. Maurice Horatio**, son of the 2nd Earl Nelson; born 1832; mar. 1863, the 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart. (she was born 1833); is a rear-adm. on retired list; served in Crimea, received the 5th class of the Medjidie 1858.
- NELSON, Lady Alice Mary Diana**, dau. of the 3rd Earl Nelson; born 1846.
- NELTHORPE, Hon. Dulcibella**, dau. of the 4th Baron Auckland; born 1860; mar. 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, Esq., of Seawhy, Lines.
- NETTERVILLE, Hon. Mary Reddis** Bridget Ellen, of Villa Rita, Biarritz, d. of the 7th Visct. Netterville (title extinct); b. 1838; m. 1860, Joshua James McEvoy, Esq., J.P. Co. Kildare, who assumed by royal licence in 1865 the surname of Netterville.
- NEVILL, Hon. Ralph Pelham**, s. of the 4th Earl and bro. of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1832; m. 1860, Louisa Marianne, d. of Sir Charles FitzRoy Maclean, bart.; ed. at Eton and Oxford; sometime capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; D.L., J.P. Kent; sheriff 1896.
- NEVILL, Lady Dorothy Fanny**, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Orford; b. 1826; m. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, who died 1878.
- NEVILL, Lord George Montacute**, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1856; m. 1882, Florence Mary, d. of Temple Soanes; D.L., J.P. Sussex.
- NEVILL, Lord Henry Gilbert Ralph**, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; born 1854; mar. 1st, 1876, eldest dau. of Col. Streatfield (she died 1880); 2ndly, 1886, Maud Augusta, d. of

- William Beckett, M.P.; maj. Sussex Imperial Yeomanry.
- NEVILL, Lord Richard Plantagenet, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1862; ed. at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Camb.; priv. sec. and A.D.C. to the Governors of Victoria and S. Australia (Lord Brassey and Lord Tennyson), and to Lords Tennyson and Northcote (Governors of Australia); formerly private sec. to the Pres. of the Council (Visct. Cranbrook); is lieut. 2nd vol. batt. East Kent reg.; D.L. Sussex.
- NEVILL, Lord William Beauchamp, son of the 1st Marq. of Abergavenny; b. 1860; m. 1889, Luisa de Murrieta, d. of the Marq. de Santurce; was formerly lieut. 3rd bn. royal West Kent regt. (M.).
- NEVILLE, Hon. Alice Mirabel Cornwallis, d. of the 6th Baron Braybrooke, b. 1869.
- NEVILLE, Rev. the Hon. Grey; vide Braybrooke, in Part I.
- NEVILLE, Rev. the Hon. Latimer; vide Braybrooke, in Part I.
- NEWDEGATE, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, d. of the 3rd Baron Ragot; b. 1861; m. 1888, Francis Alexander Newdegate Newdegate, late lieut. Coldstream guards.
- NEWENHAM, Hon. Louisa Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1839; mar. 1880, as his 2nd wife. Capt. W. H. Newenham, J.P., of Maryborough Park, co. Cork, who died 1898.
- NEWENHAM, Lady Helena Adelaide, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Mount-Cashell; born 1823; mar. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham, late rector of Southacre, Norfolk, who died 1892.
- NEWTON, Hon. Diana, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1852; m. 1896, Charles Edmund Newton, of Mickleover Manor, near Derby.
- NEWTON, Lady Alice Laura Sophia, dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald; b. 1849; m. 1878, George Ouslow Newton, of Croxton Park, St. Neots, who died 1900.
- NICHOLSON, Hon. Evelyn Izme, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1886; m. 1906, George Norris Nicholson, assist. priv. sec. to Rt. Hon. Edmund Robertson, parly. sec. to Admiralty.
- NICHOLSON, Hon. Lady; vide Nicholson (Knt.'s widow), in Part I.
- NICHOLSON, Lady Laura Margaret, d. of the 9th Earl Waldegrave; b. 1880; m. 1st, 1899, Capt. Alfred Millington Knowles, who was killed in action in S. Africa, 1900; 2nd, 1901, Reginald Nicholson.
- NISBETT, Hon. Mary Grant, d. of the 1st Baron Napier of Magdala; b. 1862; m. 1889, North More-Nisbett, s. of Lady Agnes More-Nisbett.
- NOEL, Hon. Charles Hubert Francis, son of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1885.
- NOEL, Hon. Edward John Rodolph, son of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1852; m. 1884, Ruth, d. of W. H. Lucas, of Trenelle, Cornwall; lieut.-col. rifle brigade; served in Ashanti 1873-4, Jowaki 1878, and in Burma 1887; D.A.A.C. 1899-1902.
- NOEL, Right Hon. Gerard James; vide Noel, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- NOEL, Hon. Robert Edmund Thomas More, s. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1888.
- NOEL, Hon. Mrs. Roden (Alice), d. of Paul de Broë; m. 1st, 1863, the Hon. Roden Berkeley Wrothesley Noel, s. of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and sometime groom of the privy chamber in ordinary to the Queen, who died 1894; 2nd, 1895, the Rev. David McAnally, sometime vicar of Penge, and R.D. of Camberwell, who died 1897.
- NOEL, Lady Agnes Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; born 1877.
- NOEL, Lady Evelyn Catherine King, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1896.
- NOEL, Lady Norah Ida Endly, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gainsborough; b. 1881.
- NOEL, Lady Phyllis Edith King, d. of the 3rd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1897.
- NOEL, Lady Rosemary Diana King, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lovelace; b. 1902.
- NORRURY, Hon. Gertrude, dan. of the 2nd Visct. Guillemore; born 1831; m. 1855, Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury, C.B., who died 1899.
- NORMAN, Lady Florence Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1877; m. 1901, Ronald Collet Norman.
- NORTH, Hon. Frederick Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Guilford; born 1834; served in B.C.S. 1856-8, and in diplo. service 1858-68.
- NORTH, Hon. Mrs. Roger Archibald Percy (Robina Ramsay Walker), d.

- of Edwin Barton, of Wallerawang, N.S.W.; mar. 1896. Hon. Roger Archibald Percy North, youngest son of the 11th Baron North, who died 1907.
- NORTH, Hon. William Frederick John; vide North, in Part I.
- NORTH, Hon. John Montagu William, s. of the 8th Earl of Guilford; b. 1935.
- NORTH, Lady Muriel Emily, dau. of the 7th Earl of Guilford; b. 1879.
- NORTHCOLE, Hon. Annyas Stafford, s. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1864; m. 1890, Helen May, d. of James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A.; is J.P. co. Bucks.
- NORTHCOLE, Rev. the Hon. Arthur Francis, son of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; born 1852; mar. 1st, 1877, Alice Caroline, dau. of Edward R. Owen, Esq., of Oxford (she died 1878); 2ndly, 1880, Mary Arabella, d. of S. Bush Toller, Q.C. (she died 1888); 3rd, 1892, Emily Catharine, d. of Col. Samuel Blomfield Kekewich, of Tiverton; ed. at Rugby, and New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1875, M.A. 1879, rector of Monks Eleigh since 1909; late vicar of St. Gregory the Great, Canterbury.
- NORTHCOLE, Hon. Evelyn Maud, d. of 1st Baron Waleran; m. 1901, George Russell Northcote.
- NORTHCOLE, Rev. the Hon. John Stafford, son of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; born 1859; mar. 1881, Hilda Cardew, d. of the Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., Dean of Canterbury; educated at Eton; is vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminster; late rector of Upton Pyne; hon. chaplain to the King; preh. St. Paul's.
- NORTHCOLE, Lady Elizabeth Mabel, d. of the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1876.
- NORTHCOLE, Lady Rosalind Lucy, d. of the 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1873.
- NORTON, Hon. Carlotta Clara Mary, dau. of 4th Baron Grantley; b. 1854.
- NORTON, Hon. Eleonour Trehane, dau. of the 5th Baron Grantley; born 15 July, 1881 (twin with Hon. Winifred Chapple).
- NORTON, Hon. Katharine Edith Carlotta, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1883.
- NORTON, Hon. Richard Henry Brinsford; vide Grantley, in Part I.
- NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Charles Anthony (Gertrude), d. of Denis O'Connor, D.L., J.P., of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon; m. 1875, Hon. Charles Anthony Nugent, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath, who died 1906.
- NUGENT, Hon. Gilbert Charles, son of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1880.
- NUGENT, Hon. Richard Anthony, son of the 9th Earl of Westmeath; born 1812; mar. 1877, elder dau. of Richard Gradwell, Esq., of Douth Hall, Meath.
- NUGENT, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Hugh, d. of Mr. Bush; m. 1843, Hon. Thomas Hugh Nugent (son of the 7th Earl of Westmeath), who died 1849.
- NUGENT, Hon. William Andrew; vide Westmeath, in Part I.
- NUGENT, Lady Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the 10th Earl of Westmeath; b. 1874.
- NUGENT; vide GRUVILLE-NUGENT.
- ONKLEY, Hon. Mary, youngest dau. of the late Baroness de Clifford; born 1830; mar. 1839, William Edward Onkeley, Esq., of Plas Tany-Balch, Merionethshire and Cliff House, Atherstone.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Alicia Amabel, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1860 (twin with Hon. Louisa Blanche); is a Sister of Mercy in the community of St. John the Baptist, Clewer.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Anne Georgina, eldest d. of the 1st Baron O'Brien.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Desmond, s. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1895.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1879; ed. at Winchester, and Ch. Ch. Oxon, B.A. 1901; M.A. 1905; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1905.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Donough Edward Foster; vide Inchiquin, in Part I.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Edward Donough, s. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1867; m. 1909, Lady Beatrice, d. of the 3rd Earl of Listowel (born 1879); late Lieut. 7th brig. South Irish Divn. Royal Artillery (Mil.).
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Eileen, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1877.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Ellen Mary, youngest d. of the 1st Baron O'Brien.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Fionn Myles Maryous, s. of 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1903.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Griceida Etheldreda Clodagh, d. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1906.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Henry Barnaby, s. of 14th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1887.

- O'BRIEN, Hon. Katharine Beryl, d. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1893.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Lilah, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 18 Oct. 1884.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Louisa Anna Maria, d. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1863 (twin with Hon. William).
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Lucius Murrough, son of 13th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1857; m. 1907, Rose Elizabeth, widow of Maj.-Gen. Douglas McNeill, C.B.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; B.A. 1877; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1879.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Maude, dau. of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1878.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Murrough, son of the 14th Baron Inchiquin; born 1866; ed. at Sandhurst; lieut. Northumberland fusiliers 1887, capt. 1896, maj. 1901, retired 1906; A.D.C. to Lord-lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895; served in Transvaal war (wounded); D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. and mil. sec. to viceroy of Ireland (Earl Dudley) 1902-5; M.V.O. 1903.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. Phadrig Lucius, s. of the 15th Baron Inchiquin; b. 1909.
- O'BRIEN, Hon. (William Henry Ernest Robert) Turlough, son of the 13th Baron Inchiquin (twin with Hon. Louisa Anna Maria); b. 1863; m. 1901, Ethne, d. of George R. Browne, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry.
- O'BRIEN, Lady Beatrice; vide Hon. Edward O'Brien.
- O'CALLAGHAN, Hon. Mrs. George Cornelius Gerald (Rosina), dau. of the Rev. W. H. Williams; m. 1st, 18—, Edward Charles Follett, Esq., who died 18—; 2nd, 1871, Hon. George Cornelius Gerald O'Callaghan, only son of the 2nd Viset. Jismore (extinct), who died 1885; 3rd, 1896, Algernon James Sharp, of Manor House, Weston Turville, Tring.
- O'CONNOR, (Lady) Jessie Eliza Marion Povelieri, sister of the 4th Earl of Landaff (claimant); m. 1882, Daniel Michael O'Connor, M.D., of 42, Via Sicilia, Rome.
- Ogilvy, Hon. Bruce Arthur Ashley; vide Airlie, in Part I.
- Ogilvy, Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria, dau. of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1811; mar. 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy, who died 1903.
- Ogilvy, Hon. Lynph Gilchrist Stanley, s. of the 9th Earl of Airlie; b. 1861; m. 1902, Edith Borthroyde, of Colo., J.S.A.; is farming in West America; late lieut. Scotch rifles (M.); served with Brabant's Horse and Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1901.
- Ogilvy, Hon. Patrick Julian Harry Stanley, s. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1896.
- Ogilvy, Hon. William Henry Bruce, son of the 8th Earl of Airlie; born 1849; mar. 1866, eldest dau. of the late Henry Boyder (she died 1888); ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards 1856, but retired same year; ensign 26th foot 1853; lieut. 1860, and then retired; capt. Perthshire militia 1862.
- Ogilvy, Lady Christian Augusta, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1879; m. 1904, Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, s. of Sir R. Ogilvy, Bt.
- Ogilvy, Lady Helen Alice Willington, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1890.
- Ogilvy, Lady Mabel Griselda Esther Sudley, d. of the 13th Earl of Airlie; b. 1892.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Frederick Standish; vide Guilleamore, in Part I.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Jane Stewart, 5th d. of the Baroness Ruthven; b. 1824; m. 1853, George O'Grady, of Plattens-town, Arklow, who died 1872.
- O'GRADY, Hon. Mrs. (Frances Arabella), d. of the Right Hon. William Beresford; m. 1857, Hon. Reginald Grimston Standish O'Grady (son of the 2nd Viset. Guilleamore), who died in 1874.
- O'HAGAN, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; m. 1865, Hon. Mr. Justice John O'Hagan, judicial head of Irish land comm., who died 1890.
- O'HAGAN, Hon. Mary Caroline, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Hagan; b. 1879.
- OKEOVER, Hon. Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of the 3rd Baron Waterpark; born 1838; m. 1859, Houghton Charles Okeover, of Okeover Hall, Ashbourne.
- OLDFIELD, Hon. Susan Harriet, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (title extinct); b. 1815; m. 1872, Edmund Oldfield, who died 1902.
- OLIPHANT, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- O'NEILL, Hon. Alice Esmeralda, dau. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1886.
- O'NEILL, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron O'Neill; born 1849.
- O'NEILL, Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce; vide O'Neill in Part I.
- O'NEILL, Hon. Robert Torrens, son of the 1st Baron O'Neill; b. 1845; ed.

- at Harrow and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; M.A. 1870; late major 4th bn. royal Iniskilling fusiliers (M.); M.P. Mid-Antrim since 1885; D.L., J.P. co. Derry; high sheriff 1871; J.P. Antrim.
- O'NEILL, Hon. Robert William Hugh, s. of 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1883; ed. at Eton; 2nd lieut. N. of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry, 1903; contested Stockport 1906.
- O'NEILL, Hon. Rose Anne Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron O'Neill; b. 1884.
- O'NEILL, Lady Annabel; vide O'Neill, in Part I.
- ONSLow, Hon. Emily Marian, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1856 (posthumous).
- ONSLow, Hon. Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Visct. Cranley (deceased), and granddau. of the 3rd Earl of Onslow; born 1853.
- ONSLow, Hon. Victor Alexander Herbert Huia, s. of the 4th Earl of Onslow; b. in New Zealand 1890.
- ONSLow, Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, dau. of the 4th Earl of Onslow; born 7 Feb. 1885.
- ORN-EWING; vide Ewing.
- ORME, Hon. Mary Kathleen, dau. of Michael Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1865; m. 1907, C. Guy Orme, of Crossmolina, co. Mayo.
- OSBORNE, Lady Charlotte Godolphin, d. of the 8th Duke of Leeds; b. 1838.
- OSBORNE, Lady D'Arcy (Annie), d. of C. Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Slough; m. 1st Robert Laycock, M.P.; 2nd, 1887, Maj. Lord D'Arcy Godolphin Osborne, D.L., J.P., son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1895.
- OSBORNE, Lady Dorothy Beatrix Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1838.
- OSBORNE, Lady Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1855.
- OSBORNE, Lady Moira Godolphin, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1892.
- OSBORNE, Lady Olga Katherine, d. of the 10th Duke of Leeds; b. 1886.
- OSBORNE, Lady William Godolphin (Mary Catherine), only dau. of John Healdy, Esq.; mar. 1859, Lord William Godolphin Osborne, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1885.
- OSBORNE, Lord Albert Edward Godolphin, son of the 9th Duke of Leeds; born 1866; ed. at Eton and Oxford; is a tea planter in Ceylon.
- OSBORNE, Lady Francis (Katherine), 5th dau. of John S. Rich, Esq.; mar. 1854, Lord Francis George Godolphin Osborne, son of the 8th Duke of Leeds, who died 1907.
- OSBORNE, Lord Francis Granville Godolphin; s. of the 9th Duke of Leeds; b. 1861; m. 1893, Ruth, d. of Adm. Greive, lieut. naval volunteer list, late lieut. R.N.
- O'SHEE, Lady Edith Charlotte Harriet, d. of the 8th Earl of Kingston; b. 1873; m. 1907, George Ivor Poer, s. of the late N. R. Power O'Shee, Esq., and Lady Gwenolone O'Shee, and capt. 1st batt. P.O.W. Leicester regt.
- O'SHEE, Lady Gwenolone Isabella Anna Maria, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lichfield; born 1837; mar. 1865, Power O'Shee, Esq., who died 1902.
- OVEREND, Hon. Geraldine, d. of the 1st Baron Barmore, by his 1st wife; b. 1869; m. 1893, Henry Burleigh Lethem Overend, B.A., of Thornfield, Donnybrook, co. Dublin, assist. registrar Chancery div. High Court in Ireland, who died 1904.
- OWEN, Hon. Fanny Mary Katherine Bulkeley-Owls, only child of the 1st Baron Harlech; b. 1815; m. 1st, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon, eldest s. of the 3rd Baron Kenyon (he died 1865); 2ndly, 1880, Rev. T. M. Bulkeley-Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Salop; is mother of the 4th Baron Kenyon.
- PACKE, Lady Alice, elder d. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G.; b. 1850; m. 1872, Hussey Packe, of Prestwold Hall, Loughborough.
- PAGET, Lady Alfred (Cecilia), d. of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk; m. 1847, General Lord Alfred Paget, C.B., s. of the 1st Marq. of Anglesey, equerry and clerk marshal to Queen Victoria, who died 1888.
- PAGET, Lady Alexander (Hester Alice), d. of the 2nd Viscount Combermere; born 1851; mar. 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, son of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey, who died 1896.
- PAGET, Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin; vide Paget, bt., in Part I.
- PAGET, Lady Muriel; vide Paget, bart., in Part I.
- PAGET, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Anglesey; b. 1844; m. 1877, Florence, d. of William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, Staffs; late maj. Staffs. yco. cav.

- PAGET, Lord Victor William; vide Anglesey, in Part I.
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Edward Michael, s. of 4th Earl of Longford; b. 1866; ed. at Winchester; late capt. Coldstream guards; ret. 1905; served in Transvaal war.
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Lady; vide Pakenham, Knt.'s widow, in Part I.
- PAKENHAM, Lady Margaret Pansy Felicia, d. of the 5th Earl of Longford; b. 1901.
- PAKENHAM, Lady , d. of the 5th Earl of Longford; b. 1907.
- PAKENHAM, Hon. Francis Augier, s. of 5th Earl of Longford; b. Dec. 1905.
- PAKINGTON, Hon. Dorothy Alice, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1882.
- PAKINGTON, Hon. Edith Frances, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1879.
- PAKINGTON, Hon. Eleanor Gertrude, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1891.
- PAKINGTON, Hon. Herbert Stuart; vide Hampton, in Part I.
- PAKINGTON, Hon. Hester Murray, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1893.
- PAKINGTON, Hon. Humphrey Arthur; vide Hampton, in Part I.
- PAKINGTON, Hon. Mary Augusta, d. of the 3rd Baron Hampton; b. 1878.
- PALEY, Hon. Clara Emily Charlotte, dau. of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1845; m. 1871, John Paley, of Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, who died 1894.
- PALE, Hon. Edward Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Haldon; born 1854; mar. 1883, Charlotte Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart.; lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 4th Devon regt. (M.); served in S. African war; J.P. Devon.
- PALE, Hon. Florence Annette Georgiana, dau. of the 2nd Baron Haldon; born 21 Oct. 1871.
- PALE, Hon. Lawrence Charles Walter, son of 2nd Baron Haldon; b. 1870; is capt. Hants. regt., late serg. 8th hussars; served in Transvaal war, 1901 (medal and 5 clasps).
- PALE, Hon. Lawrence William; vide Haldon, in Part I.
- PALE, Hon. Mary Evelyn, dau. of the 2nd Baron Haldon; born 1875.
- PALMER, Hon. Eleanor Charlotte Augusta; vide de Ros, in Part I.
- PALMER, Hon. Robert Stafford Arthur, s. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 1888.
- PALMER, Hon. William Jocelyn Louis, s. of the 2nd Earl of Selborne; b. 1894.
- PALMER, Lady Augusta; vide Palmer, 4th bart., in Part I.
- PAMPHIL, Lady Emily Augusta Mary, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle; born 1863; mar. 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj.
- PARISH, Hon. Helen Jane, d. of the Rev. the Hon. John Sandilands, and sister of the 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1853; m. 1891, as his 2nd wife, Charles Woodbyne Parish, s. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- PARKER, Hon. Alexander Edward, son of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1864; m. 1896, Winifred Florence, d. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., J.P., of Maple Hayes, Lichfield.
- PARKER, Rev. the Hon. Algernon Robert (of Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire), s. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1849; m. 1877, Emma Jane Anne, d. of the Hon. Edward Kenyon; rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1897-1903; formerly rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames.
- PARKER, Rev. the Hon. Archibald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1859; m. 1890, the Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman (born 1855); ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxford; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1884; curate of All Saints', Bradford, 1883-8; rector of Brome-with-Oakley, Suffolk, 1888-93; vicar of Wymondham 1898-1905; rector of Wem, Shropshire, since 1905.
- PARKER, Hon. Cecil Thomas; vide Macclesfield, in Part I.
- PARKER, Hon. Edmund William, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1857; m. 1883, Fanny Emma, d. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, New Zealand; ed. at Eton.
- PARKER, Hon. Francis, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1851; mar. 1882, Henrietta, dau. of H. L. Gaskell, Esq., of Kiddington Hall, Oxfordshire; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1879; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1875; M.P. Oxfordshire (Henley) 1886-95.
- PARKER, Hon. Henry, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1860.
- PARKER, Hon. John Helford, son of the 3rd Earl of Morley; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.
- PARKER, Hon. Maud; vide Rev. the Hon. Archibald Parker.

- PARKER, Hon. Montagu Brownlow; vide Morley, in Part I.
- PARKER, Hon. Reginald, son of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; born 1854; mar. 1876, dau. of the late Henry Metcalfe Ames, Esq.
- PARKER, Lady Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1846.
- PARKER, Lady Emily Katherine, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Morley; born 1846.
- PARKER, Lady Evelyn Florence, dau. of 6th Earl of Macclesfield; b. 1867.
- PARKER, Lady Mary Theresa, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Morley; born 1881.
- PARNELL, Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia, d. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1869.
- PARNELL, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1841; mar. 1868, Mary Anna, dau. of Alfred Rouse Dunn, Esq.; col. (retired) R.E., and author of historical and other works.
- PARNELL, Hon. John Brooke Molesworth; vide Congleton, in Part I.
- PARNELL, Hon. Lionel Charles Nugent, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1864; m. 1899, Marjorie Gore, d. of Wm. Millar, of Southport, Lanes.
- PARNELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, son of the 3rd Baron Congleton; born 1852; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1877.
- PARNELL, Hon. William Alastair Damer, s. of the 4th Baron Congleton; b. 1894.
- PARR, Hon. Constance Lavinia Harriet, dau. of the 16th Baron Punsany; b. 1850; m. 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr.
- PARRY, Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth Gambier, dau. of the 1st Baron Haldon; m. 1882, Maj. Ernest Gambier-Parry, J.P., of Highnam, Glo'ster.
- PARRY, Lady Elizabeth Maude; vide Parry, in Part I.
- PARSONS, Hon. Charles Algernon, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; born 1854; mar. 1883, Katherine, dau. of the late W. F. Bethell, Esq., of Rise; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A. (hon. fellow); has developed and improved the steam turbine so as to make it of practical use for electrical, naval and other purposes; is managing director the Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co.; member of Mr. Chamberlain's tariff reform commn.; F.R.S.; J.P. Northumberland; C.B. 1904.
- PARSONS, Hon. Geoffry Laurence, s. of 4th Earl of Rosse; b. 1874; ed. at Winchester and Ball. Coll. Oxford; B.A. (honours in physics) 1896; M.A. 1900.
- PARSONS, Rev. the Hon. Randal, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; b. 1848; m. 1876, Eleanor Victoria, d. of the late Right Rev. J. P. Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford; is rector of Sandhurst, Berks.
- PARSONS, Hon. Richard Clere, son of the 3rd Earl of Rosse; b. 1851; m. 1878, Agnes Elizabeth, d. of J. F. La Trobe Bateman, of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dub., M.A.; is a civil engineer; late member of the London firm of Bateman, Parsons and Bateman; contested Dublin University, 1887.
- PARSONS, Hon. Laurence Michael Harvey; vide Rosse, in Part I.
- PARSONS, Hon. , d. of Lord Oxmantown, and granddau. of 4th Earl of Rosse; b. 1907.
- PARTINGTON, Hon. Clara Isabel, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1880; m. 1902, Oswald Partington, M.P.
- PASLEY, Lady Constance; vide Pasley, Bart., in Part I.
- PATERSON, Lady Rowena Grace Marian Selina, d. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon; b. 1879; m. 1901, Graham Paterson, of Singapore.
- PATON, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1889-92) Adeline Henrietta, d. of Capt. Arthur John Loftus, 10th Hussars, by Lady Catherine, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Ely; b. 1863; m. 1892, Walter Boldero Paton, barrister-at-law.
- PATTEN, Hon. Elliner WILSON, dau. of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct); b. 1821.
- PATTEN, Hon. Elizabeth WILSON, dau. of the 1st Baron Winmarleigh (extinct); b. 1837.
- PAULET, Lady Charles (Joan), eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, Esq., of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire; b. 1829; mar. 1850, Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (son of the 13th Marq. of Winchester), who died 1870.
- PAULET, Lady Lilian Mary, d. of the 14th Marq. of Winchester; b. 1859; m. 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine Wemyss, from whom she obtained a divorce 1898.
- PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Audrey Olivia, d. of the 1st Baron Pouncefote (extinct); b. 1876.
- PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Selira Maud, d. of the 1st Baron Pouncefote (extinct); b. 1862.
- PAUNCEFOTE, Hon. Violet Sybil, d. of the 1st Baron Pouncefote (extinct); b. 1872.

- PEARCE, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of 4th Visct. Monck; m. 1888, the Rev. R. A. Pearce, chaplain to the deaf in the diocese of Winchester.
- PECKOVER, Hon. Alexandrina, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover.
- PECKOVER, Hon. Anna Jane, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover.
- PEEK, Hon. Augusta Louisa; vide Peek, Bart., in Part I.
- PEEL, Hon. Adelaide Frances Isabella, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; mar. 1859, Rev. Frederic Peel, late vicar of Little Malvern.
- PEEL, Hon. Arthur George Villiers, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1868; m. 1906, Lady Agnes Lygon, d. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp (b. 1880); ed. at Harrow and New Coll. Oxon; was in the Treasury; late capt. Oxfordshire Imperial Yeomanry.
- PEEL, Hon. Caroline Susan Mary Stapleton, d. of the 2nd Visct. Combermere; b. 1846; mar. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel, late Scots guards.
- PEEL, Hon. Eleanor (Ella); vide Hon. William Peel.
- PEEL, Rev. the Hon. Maurice Berkeley, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1873; ed. at Winchester and New Coll. Oxon; ordained 1899, priest 1901; R. of Wrestlingworth, and V. of Ryeworth, Beds., 1906.
- PEEL, Hon. Sidney Cornwallis, s. of the 1st Visct. Peel; b. 1870; ed. at Eton and New Coll. Oxon; formerly fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1896; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1898; served in Transvaal war with I.Y.
- PEEL, Hon. William Robert Wellesley; vide Peel, Visct., in Part I.
- PEEL, Lady Agnes; vide Peel, Hon. Arthur George Villiers.
- PEEL, Lady Emily; vide Peel (Bart.'s widow), in Part I.
- PEEL, Lady Georgiana Adelaide, d. of the 1st Earl Russell; b. 1836; m. 1867, Archibald Peel, D.L., J.P., s. of Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel.
- PEIRSE, Lady Mabel Marjorie BERESFORD; vide Peirse, in Part I.
- PELHAM, Hon. Alice Carr; vide Pelham, Rev. the Hon. Francis Godolphin.
- PELHAM, Hon. Anthony Ashley Ivo, s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1879; is in Sudan govt. railway service at Suakin; 4th class Order of the Medjidieh (roy. licence, 1906).
- PELHAM, Hon. Arthur Lowther, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1850; mar. 1879, Evelyn Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Reginald and Lady Elizabeth Cust; educated at Eton, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1875.
- PELHAM, Hon. Dudley Roger Hugh, s. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1872; mar. 1907, Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln; educated at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war 1893-1902 (mentioned in despatches); late adj. Lincs. I.Y.
- PELHAM, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON; vide Sinclair.
- PELHAM, Hon. Evelyn Cornwallis ANDERSON, son of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough; born 1851; mar. 1872, youngest dau. of Rev. Geo. Hutton, late rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln.
- PELHAM, Hon. Georgiana, d. of the 1st Baron Holmpatrick; b. 1880; m. 1902, Cecil Anderson Pelham, grandson of the 2nd Earl of Yarborough.
- PELHAM, Hon. Henry Cornwallis, s. of the 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1868; m. 1892, Edith, d. of Col. W. A. Roberts, late R.H.A., chief constable Metropolitan police.
- PELHAM, Hon. Henry George Godolphin, 2nd s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1875; m. 1906, Agnes, d. of T. J. Ollerhead; is in Sudan govt. railway service at Halfa.
- PELHAM, Hon. Herbert Lyttelton, s. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1884; 2nd lieut. roy. Sussex reg.
- PELHAM, Hon. Irene, d. of 1st Lord Avebury; b. 1886; m. Dec. 1905, Edward Pelham.
- PELHAM, Hon. Marcus Herbert, s. of the 4th Earl of Yarborough; b. 1893.
- PELHAM, Hon. Sackville George, s. of the 4th Earl of Yarborough; b. 1888.
- PELHAM, Hon. Thomas Henry William, son of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1847; mar. 1883, Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Bruce, Esq., of Kennet, N.B.; graduated B.A. at Cambridge 1869; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1871; assist. sec. c. the Board of Trade, 1895.
- PELHAM, Hon. Victor Ralph, s. of 3rd Earl of Yarborough; b. 1866; m. 1893, Gertrude, d. of Charles Gordon Adams; late capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., sometime lieut. 9th lancers.

- PENHAM, Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn, d. of the 6th Earl of Chichester; b. 1899.
- PENHAM, Lady Ruth Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Chichester; b. 1873.
- PELLET, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clare (title extinct); born 1835; mar. 1st, 1856, Francis H. W. Cavendish, Esq. (divorced 1866); 2ndly, 1872, M. Victor Jules Paul Pellet.
- PELLEW, Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood (Emily Sarah), d. of Thomas Ferguson, of Greenville, Co. Down; m. 1st, 1860, Hon. Fleetwood John Pellew, s. of the 2nd Visct. Exmouth, who died 1866; 2ndly, 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, of Powderham Castle, Devon; is mother of the 4th Visct. Exmouth.
- PELLEW, Hon. Georgina Cicely, dau. of 4th Viscount Exmouth; b. 1885.
- PELLEW, Hon. William Addington Winthrop; vide Exmouth, in Part I.
- PEMBER, Hon. Margaret Bowen (twin with Hon. Beatrix Gatacre), d. of Lord Davey (Life Peer); b. 1868; m. 1895, Francis William Pember, barrister.
- PEMBERTON, Lady Constance Violet Lucy CHILDE, d. of the 6th Earl of Darby; b. 1869; m. 1894, William Shakespeare Child-Pemberton, s. of Mr. Child-Pemberton, of Millichope Park and Kinlet Hall, Salop.
- PENNANT, Hon. Adela DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1858.
- PENNANT, Hon. Alan George Sholto DOUGLAS; vide Penrhyn, in Part I.
- PENNANT, Hon. Alice DOUGLAS, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1862.
- PENNANT, Hon. Charles DOUGLAS, son of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1877; m. Jan. 23, 1905, Lady Edith Anne Dawson, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dartrey (she was born 1883); ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late lieut. Coldstream guards; served in Transvaal war (ment. in desp.); A.D.C. to maj.-gen. comdng. 8th div. 3rd army corps since 1904.
- PENNANT, Hon. Eleanor Frances DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1838.
- PENNANT, Hon. Ella Harriet DOUGLAS, 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford; born 1817; m. 1865, Col. the Hon. Archibald Charles Henry Douglas Penman, who died 1884.
- PENNANT, Hon. Emma DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1835.
- PENNA T. Hon. Elin DOUGLAS, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1849.
- PENNANT, Hon. George Henry DOUGLAS, son of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1876; ed. at Eton; capt. grenadier guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxford L.I.; served in S. African war 1900-2 (mentioned in despatches); A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Leslie Rundle.
- PENNANT, Hon. Gertrude Emma DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1856.
- PENNANT, Hon. Hilda DOUGLAS, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1865.
- PENNANT, Hon. Hugh Napier DOUGLAS, s. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1894.
- PENNANT, Hon. Lilian DOUGLAS, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1881.
- PENNANT, Hon. Linda Blanche DOUGLAS, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1839.
- PENNANT, Hon. Lonisa Mary DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1847.
- PENNANT, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; born 1886.
- PENNANT, Hon. Mary Georgina DOUGLAS, dau. of the 1st Baron Penrhyn; born 1849.
- PENNANT, Hon. Nesta DOUGLAS, d. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1888.
- PENNANT, Hon. Pamela DOUGLAS, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; born 1896.
- PENNANT, Hon. Sybil Mary DOUGLAS, d. of the 3rd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1901.
- PENNANT, Hon. Violet Blanche DOUGLAS, dau. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; born 1869.
- PENNANT, Hon. Winifred DOUGLAS, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1882.
- PENNEFATHER, Hon. Sarah Anna, dau. of the 4th Visct. Mountmorres; born 1812; mar. 1868, Col. Richard, D. Pennefather, who died 1881.
- PENNINGTON, Hon. Alan Joseph; vide Manchester, in Part I.
- PENROSE, Hon. Elizabeth Josephine, d. of the 1st Baron Peckover; m. 1893, James Doyle Penrose.
- PEPYS, Hon. Everard Digby, s. of the 3rd Earl of Cottenham; b. 1876; m. 1897, Katherine, d. of Charles Diehe, of Metz, Germany.
- PEPYS, Hon. Mrs. George (Anna Eliza), dau. of John Forster; mar. 1861, the Hon. George Pepys, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1899.
- PEPYS, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Ada), d. of Lieut.-Col. Charles James Cote;

- m. 1863, the Hon. Henry Leslie Peyps, s. of the 1st Earl of Cottenham, who died 1891.
- PEYPS, Hon. John Digby Thomas, son of the 4th Earl of Cottenham; b. 1907.
- PEYPS, Hon. Mark Everard, s. of 4th Earl of Cottenham; b. 1903.
- PEYPS, Hon. Walter Courtenay, son of the 1st Earl of Cottenham; born 1840; mar. 1874, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. W. Thompson; appointed ensign 60th rifles 1859; became lieut. 1863, and retired 1866; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1877.
- PEYPS, Lady Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Cottenham; born 1878.
- PERCEVAL, Hon. Ernestine Wellington, dau. of the 1st Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; b. 1831; m. 1868, Philip Perceval, late roy. horse guards, who died 1897.
- PERCY, Hon. Susan Alice, d. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1866; m. 1893, Alan W. Heber-Percy, grandson of Right Rev. the Hon. Hugh Percy, Bishop of Carlisle, and great-grandson of the 3rd Earl of Beverley.
- PERCY, Lady Edith Eleanor, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1869 (twin with Lady Louisa Elizabeth, deceased).
- PERCY, Lady Margaret, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1873.
- PERCY, Lady Mary, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1878.
- PERCY, Lady Muriel Evelyn Nora, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1890.
- PERCY, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1875.
- PERCY, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline; vide Percy, Lord Algernon.
- PERCY, Lord Alan Ian, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1880; lieut. grenadier guards 1900; served in Transvaal war.
- PERCY, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur, son of the 6th Duke of Northumberland; born 1851; mar. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgecumbe, dau. of the 4th Earl of Mount Edgecumbe; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon.; M.A. 1878; lieut. grenadier guards 1872; retired 1880; major 3rd Berks reg. (M.) 1881-6; col. comdg. 5th Northumberland fusiliers (M.) and A.D.C. to the King; served at Malta during Transvaal war; M.P. Westminster 1882; St. George's, Hanover Square 1885-7; D.L., J.P., C.C. Warwick; J.P. late C.A. Surrey.
- PERCY, Lord Eustace Sutherland Campbell, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1887.
- PERCY, Lord William Richard, s. of the 7th Duke of Northumberland; b. 1882; B.A. Oxon.; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1906.
- PERSE, Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, d. of the 2nd Visct. Gough; b. 1834; m. 1859, Robert Algernon Perse.
- PERY, Hon. Cecil Standish Stackpole, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1847; m. 1875, Katharine Mary, d. of John Gavan, of Queensland.
- PERY, Hon. Edmund Aubrey Templar, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1845; m. 1875, Clara Julia, d. of Lieut. Croker, R.N. (she died 1901); formerly sub-lieut. R.N.; served at taking of Simono Seki, Japan, 1861; Police Magistrate New South Wales; late capt. commanding Forbes (N.S.W.) reserve force.
- PERY, Hon. Edmund Colquhoun, s. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; b. 1838.
- PERY, Hon. Harry de Vere, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; b. 1851; m. 1874, Harriet, d. of Robert Knox, Consular Service, of Old Brompton, and the Cape of Good Hope; late R.N. and late capt. 5th bn. royal Munster fusiliers (M.); served on W. Coast of Africa during Ashanti War 1874 (medal); J.P. Limerick; resident magistrate for co. Louth.
- PERY, Hon. Henry Hartstonge, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1843; mar. 1873, Sarah Annie, dau. of John James Hooper, Esq.
- PERY, Hon. John Sexton, son of the 2nd Earl of Limerick; born 1849.
- PERY, Lady Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabelle, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; born 1878.
- PERY, Lady May Katharine Leila, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Limerick; b. 1859.
- PERY, Lady Victoria Mary, d. of the 4th Earl of Limerick; b. 1893.
- PETERS, Hon. Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, dau. of the 15th Baron Dunboyne; born 1861; mar. 1883, Gen. Harry Brooke Peters, late 4th hussars.
- PETRE, Hon. Albert Henry, son of the 11th Baron Petre; born 1832; mar. 1833, Elsie, dau. of the Rev. W. R. Clark; is a member of the London Stock Exchange.
- PETRE, Hon. Catherine Mary Lucy, d. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1851.

- PETRE, Hon. Mrs. Henry William (Sara), d. of Stephen Joseph Cautwell, of Tipperary; mar. 1st. Lieut.-Col. Julian Horn Tolmé, C.E.; 2nd, the Hon. Henry William Petre, D.L., son of the 11th Baron Petre, Postmaster-Gen. of New Zealand 1854, and late Coroner of Essex, who died 1889.
- PETRE, Hon. Margaret Mary, d. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1850; is a nun.
- PETRE, Hon. Mary Frances Katherine, d. of the 14th Baron Petre; b. 1930.
- PETRE, Hon. Mary Winifride, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1855; is a sister of charity.
- PETRE, Hon. Philip Benedict Joseph; vide Petre, in Part I.
- PETRE, Hon. Teresa Mary Louisa, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; b. 1853; is a nun.
- PETRE, Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth, sister of the 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1836; mar. 1855, Edward Henry Petre, of Whitley Abbey, Coventry, who died 1902; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1851.
- PHILIPSON, Hon. Nina Charlotte, d. of the 10th Baron Elibank; b. 1875; m. 1896, Hyton Philipson.
- PHILLIPS, Hon. Maude (Maid of Honour); vide Walker, Hon. Lady, in Part I.
- PHIPPS, Hon. (Maid of Honour 1862-89) Harriet Lepel, d. of Col. Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B., by Margaret Anne Bathurst; b. 1841; woman of the bedchamber 1869-1901; has the V.A.
- PHIPPS, Lady Henry (Norma), 2nd d. of James Leith Hay; m. 1878, Lord Henry George Russell Phipps, s. of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby, who died 1905.
- PHIPPS, Lady Katharine Mary, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Normanby; b. 1915.
- PHIPPS, Lady William Brook (Constance Emma), d. of Alfred Keyser, of Kingshill, Great Berkhamstead; mar. 1875, Lord William Brook Phipps, son of the 2nd Marq. of Normanby, who died 1880.
- PIERREPONT, Hon. Evelyn Henry, son of the 3rd Earl Manvers; born 1856; mar. 1880, Sophia, youngest dau. of the late William Arkwright, Esq., of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire.
- PIERREPONT, Lady Alice Helen, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1889.
- PIERREPONT, Lady Cicely Mary, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1886.
- PIERREPONT, Lady Sibell, d. of the 4th Earl Manvers; b. 1892.
- PILKINGTON, Lady Kathleen; vide Pilkington, Bart., in Part I.
- PISNEY, Hon. Sybil Maud, d. of the 2nd Baron Norton; m. 1894, Capt. John Charles Digby Pinney, Central India Horse.
- PIRIE, Hon. Evelyn Courtenay Forbes, d. of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1868; m. 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, formerly capt. 3rd Hussars, and M.P. North Aberdeen, s. of late Gordon Pirie, of Chateau de Varennes, France.
- PITT, Hon. Blanche Caroline, d. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); b. 1819.
- PITT, Hon. Gertrude Emily, dau. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct); b. 1832.
- PITT, Lady Edith Gertrude, d. of the 8th Marq. of Queensberry; b. 1874; m. 1899, St. George William Lane Fox-Pitt, s. of Lieut.-Gen. and Hon. Mrs. Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers (whom see).
- PLAYFAIR, Hon. Lyon George Henry; vide Playfair, in Part I.
- PLowDEN, Lady Mary, sister of the 3rd Earl and 1st Marq. of Zetland; b. 1851; m. 1874, William Francis Plowden, of Plowden Hall, Shropshire; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. in 1873.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Louisa Frances), d. of James Hewitt and great-granddau. of the 2nd Visct. Lifford; b. 1847; m. 1870, Hon. Arthur Cecil Crampton Plunket, s. of the 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1884.
- PLUNKET, Rev. Hon. Benjamin John, s. of the 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1879; m. 1904, Dorothea Hester, d. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bt., of Ballin Temple, Tullow; ed. at Harrow and Corpus Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1895; M.A. 1898; ordained 1896; rector of Aghade, Tullow, 1902-7; vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin, since 1907, and chap. to H.L. the lord-lieut. of Ireland.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Brinsley Sheridan Bushe, s. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1903.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Terence Collyingham; vide Plunket, in Part I.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Mrs. Charles Bushe (Emmeline), d. of James Murrell; m. 1860, Hon. C. B. Plunket, s. of 3rd Baron Plunket, who died 1880.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1868.

- PLUNKET, Hon. Eileen Hermione, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1896.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Emmeline Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1835.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Ethel Josephine, dau. of the 4th Baron Plunket; b. 1879.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Gertrude Victoria, 5th dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam; born 1814.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Helen Cecil Olive, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1895.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Isabella Katherine, dau. of 3rd Baron Plunket; b. 1847.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Joyce Laline, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1901.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 2nd Baron Plunket, Bishop of Tuam.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Kathleen, dau. of the 4th Baron Plunket; born 1877.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Moyra Violet Maria, d. of the 5th Baron Plunket; b. 1897.
- PLUNKET, Hon. Patrick Henry Coghill, son of the 3rd Baron Plunket; born 1845 (twin with Hon. Arthur); mar. 1878, Anne Agnes, d. of John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel; ensign 70th foot 1866, retired 1869; supt. of police Penang 1873-80; served in Perak war (medal).
- PLUNKET, Lady Victoria; vide Plunket, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Eugenie Anne Westender, d. of the 14th Baron Louth; b. 1891.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Sir Francis Richard, G.C.M.G.; vide Plunkett, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Gerald William, s. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1869.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Henry Luke, son of the 11th Baron Louth; b. 1815.
- PLUNKETT, Right Hon. Horace Curzon; vide Plunkett, P.C., in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Otway Randal Percy Oliver; vide Louth, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry; vide Dunsany, in Part I.
- PLUNKETT, Hon. Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly, s. of the 17th Baron Dunsany; b. 1889; lieut. R.N.
- PLUNKETT, Lady Henrietta Maria, d. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1891.
- PLUNKETT, Lady Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 11th Earl of Fingall; b. 1892.
- POLE, Lady Anna Carolina, dau. of the 5th Earl of Harrington; born 1832; mar. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, Esq., who died in 1873.
- POLLOCK, Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1893, Adrian Pollock.
- POMEROY, Hon. Ernest Arthur George; vide Harberton, in Part I.
- POMEROY, Hon. Esther Caroline, dau. of the 5th Visct. Harberton; b. 1835.
- POMEROY, Hon. Hilda Evelyn, d. of the 6th Viscount Harberton; b. 1866; m. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, M.A., the marriage being annulled 1902, when she resumed her maiden name.
- POMEROY, Hon. Ralph Legge, son of the 6th Visct. Harberton; b. 1869; m. 1907, Mary Katherine, dau. of Arthur Leckham, of Miserden Park, Cirencester; ed. at Ball. Coll., Oxon, B.A. 1891; late capt. 5th dragoon guards; formerly lieut. 6th batt. roy. Irish rifles (M.); served in Transvaal war (wounded).
- PONSONBY, Hon. Arthur Cornwallis, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1856.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Mrs. Ashley (Louisa Frances Charlotte), d. of Lord Henry Gordon; b. 1829; m. 1857, Hon. Ashley George John Ponsonby, s. of the 1st Baron De-Mauley, sometime M.P. Cirencester and C.C. London, who died 1898; sometime Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Audrey Catherine, d. of the 1st Baron St. Levan; m. 1893, Sydney Ponsonby, s. of the Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Bertie Brabazon, s. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1885.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Cyril Miles Brabazon, s. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1881; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. grenadier guards; A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught since 1903; served in Transvaal war; M.V.O. 1901.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Cyril Walter, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1853; m. 1893, Emily H. Eyre, d. of Rev. H. Addington, of Menlow Grange, Beds.
- PONSONBY, Hon. Edwin Charles William, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1851; mar. 1st, 1878, Emily Dora, dau. of Octavius E. Coope, M.P. (she died 1897); 2nd, 1906, Hilda Marion, d. of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Herts; is D.L. and J.P. Oxfordshire.

- PONSONBY**, Hon. Frances Charlotte, sister of the 4th Baron Ponsonby (extinct); b. 1816; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1862.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Frederick John William, son of the 2nd Baron De-Mauley; born 1847; mar. 1877, Margaret Fanny, 2nd dau. of F. J. Howard, Esq.; educated at Eton; is a D.L. of Oxford, and a sworn broker of the City of London.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon, son of the 4th Earl of Bessborough; born 1829; mar. 1858, Lady Maria Emma Katherine, dau. of Viscount Deerhurst, sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry (b. 1836; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. by royal warrant 1843); was formerly private secretary to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, and to Visct. Palmerston, and sometime a clerk in the Treasury.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Granville, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1851; m. 1879, Mabel, d. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica; is chief of police, St. Lucia, W. Indies, late inspector of constabulary, Jamaica.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Louisa (Maid of Honour); vide Ponsonby, Hon. Mrs. Ashley.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Madeleine; vide Ponsonby, Rev. the Hon. Maurice.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Mary Sophia Eliza, dau. of the 16th Baron Dunsany; born 1847; mar. 1873, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, who died 1884.
- PONSONBY**, Rev. the Hon. Maurice John George; vide De-Mauley, in Part I.
- PONSONBY**, Hon. Walter Gerald, s. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1859; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883.
- PONSONBY**, Lady Gweneth Frida, d. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1888.
- PONSONBY**, Lady Maria, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1852.
- PONSONBY**, Lady Maria E. K.; vide Ponsonby, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon.
- PONSONBY-FANE**, Hon. Lady; vide Hon. Sir Spencer.
- PONSONBY-FANE**, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil; vide Part I.
- POORE**, Lady Flora Maria Ida, sister of the 10th Duke of Hamilton; m. 1898, Major R. M. Poore, 7th hussars; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1896.
- PORTAL**, Hon. Margaret Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Ratherton; b. 1869; m. 1899, Lieut.-Col. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O., 17th lancers.
- PORTAL**, Lady Alice Josephine; vide Portal, in Part I.
- PORTER**, Hon. Frances Maud, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Ashbourne; m. 1904, Alexander, 2nd s. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Porter, Bt.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Claud Berkeley, son of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1864; m. 1st, 1888, Mary, d. of Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming (she obtained a divorce 1897); 2nd, 1898, Harriette Mary, d. of William Stevenson; late capt. Dorset yeo. cav.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Edward William Berkeley; vide Portman, in Part I.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Edwin Berkeley, son of the 1st Visct. Portman; b. 1830; m. 1837, Caroline Ella, d. of D. Ward Chapman; cornet North Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1850; fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1852; M.P. for Dorsetshire (North) 1885-92.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Gerald Berkeley, s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1875; m. 1902, Dorothy Mary Isobel, d. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bt.; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war; late A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon).
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Henry Berkeley, s. of 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1860; m. 1901, Emma Andalusia (Lusia), Countess of Portarlington (vide Part I.); late maj. Dorset yeo. cav.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Lucy Ella, dau. of the 1st Visct. Portman; born 1831.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Mary Isabel, d. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1877.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Mrs. Maurice (Evelyn Harriet Lavinia), eldest surviving dau. of Major Portman; m. 1867, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Maurice Berkeley Portman, s. of the 1st Viscount Portman, who died Jan. 1888.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Seymour Berkeley, s. of the 2nd Visct. Portman; b. 1868.
- PORTMAN**, Hon. Mrs. Walter Berkeley (Alice), youngest d. of the late Sir J. Mordaunt, Bart.; m. 1864, Rev. Hon. Walter Berkeley-Portman, formerly rector of Corton, Denham, Somerset, who died 1903.
- POULETT**, Lady Eleanor Augusta Rosa, dau. of 6th Earl Poulett; b. 1879.

- POWLETT, Hon. Mrs. Amias ORDE-
(Anne Martha), d. of Christopher
Topham; m. 1852, Hon. Amias Charles
Orde-Powlett, bro. of the 3rd Baron
Bolton, who was raised to the rank
of a baron's son, and who died 1899.
- POWLETT, Hon. Elizabeth Mary; vide
Bolton, in Part I.
- POWLETT, Hon. Henry Robert ORDE-
son of the 3rd Baron Bolton; born
1846; m. 1877, Henrietta Cathcart, d.
of John R. De Trafford; ed. at Eton
and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1869,
M.A. 1873; called to the bar (Inner
Temple) 1871.
- POWLETT, Hon. William George Algar
ORDE-; vide Bolton, in Part I.
- POWLETT, Lady Alghitha; vide Bolton,
in Part I.
- POWYS, Rev. the Hon. Edward Victor
Robert, LL.B., son of the 3rd Baron
Lilford; born 1829; mar. 1865, only
child of the late William Watkin
Wayner (she died 1870); vicar of Kem-
sing 1882-9; formerly rector of Thorpe-
Achurch.
- POWYS, Hon. Mrs. Fox (Amy
Charlotte), d. of William George
Rose, of Wolston Heath, Rugby; m.
1871, Col. the Hon. Charles James
Fox Powys, son of the 3rd Baron
Lilford, who died 1895.
- POWYS, Hon. Thomas Atherton; vide
Lilford, in Part I.
- POWYS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frances,
d. of the 3rd Baron Lilford; b. 1841.
- POWYS, Hon. Stephen, son of the 4th
Baron Lilford; b. 1869; ed. at Trin.
Coll. Camb.
- PRATT, Hon. Louisa Frances, d. of the
1st Baron Deuleath; b. 1860; m.
1881, E. R. Pratt, late Col. Norfolk
artillery (M.), of Ryston Hall,
Norfolk.
- PRATT, Lady Augusta Georgiana, dau.
of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1844.
- PRATT, Lady Caroline Elizabeth, dau.
of the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1839.
- PRATT, Lady Charles Robert (Florence
Maria), d. of Major G. R. Stevenson;
m. 1881, Col. Lord Charles Robert
Pratt, s. of the 2nd Marq. Camden,
who died 1905.
- PRATT, Lady Clara Isabella, dau. of the
2nd Marq. Camden; born 1852.
- PRATT, Lady Eleanor Margaret, dau. of
the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1845.
- PRATT, Lady Elizabeth Louisa, dau.
of the 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1850.
- PRATT, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet,
dau. of 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1836.
- PRATT, Lady Irene Helen, dau. of the
4th Marq. Camden; b. 1906.
- PRATT, Lady Mary Eleanor Elizabeth,
dau. of 2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1849.
- PRATT, Lady Theresa Sarah, dau. of
the 2nd Marq. Camden; born 1853.
- PRATT, Lord George Murray, s. of the
2nd Marq. Camden; b. 1813; m.
1879, Charlotte Harman, d. of Henry
William Eaton, afterwards 1st Baron
Cheylesmore; ed. at Eton; Lieut.
grenadier guards 1852-9, lieut.-col.
(retired) 3rd Berkshire reg. (M.).
- PRESTON, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Anne
Genevieve Marie), d. of Samuel
Grimshawe, of Errwood, Cheshire;
m. 1891, capt. the Hon. Edward
Francis John Preston, 9th lancers,
s. of the 13th Visct. Gormanston,
who died 1901.
- PRESTON, Hon. Hubert Anthony John,
son of the 14th Viscount Gorman-
ston; born at Antigua, W.I., 1885;
lieut. 5th batt. Leinster reg.
- PRESTON, Hon. Richard Martin Peter;
vide Gormanston, in Part I.
- PRETYMAN, Lady Beatrice Adine, d.
of the 4th Earl of Bradford; b. 1870;
m. 1894, Ernest Pretymann, of Orwell
Park, Ipswich, sometime civil lord of
the Admiralty.
- PRIMROSE, Hon. Neil James Archi-
bald, son of the 5th Earl of Rose-
bery, born 1882.
- PRITTIE, Hon. Francis Reginald Den-
nis, son of the 4th Baron Dunalley;
b. 1880; ed. at Harrow and Roy.
Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; lieut. rifle
brigade, late lieut. 4th roy. Irish
reg. (M.).
- PRITTIE, Hon. Kathleen Everilda, dau.
of the 4th Baron Dunalley; b. 1852.
- PRITTIE, Hon. Henry Cornelius O'Cal-
laghan; vide Dunalley, in Part I.
- PROBY, Lady Margaret Frances, d. of
the 4th Earl of Donoughmore; b.
1857; m. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Douglas
James Proby (formerly Hamilton).
- QUILTER, Hon. Gwynedd; vide Quilter,
Bart., in Part I.
- QUIN, Lady Aileen May WYNDHAM-
dau. of the 4th Earl of Dunraven;
born 1873.
- QUIN, Lady Emily Anna WYNDHAM-
d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven; b. 1848.
- QUIN, Lady Eva Constance Aline
WYNDHAM-; vide Dunraven, in
Part I.
- RADFORD, Hon. Violet Florence, dau.
of the 11th Visct. Massereene, by
Florence, dau. of Major S. Whyte-

- Melville; b. 1879; m. 1907, Corbet A. F. Radford, son of Frederic Radford, late capt. Royal Dragoons, of Caddagh, Navan, by Constance Francis, d. of the late Henry Corbet Singleton, of Aclare, co. Meath.
- RAM, Hon. Charlotte Anne, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1840; mar. 1866, the Rev. George Stopford Ram, vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, who died 1889.
- RAM, Hon. Mary Grace, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1842; mar. 1874, Abel John Ram, K.C., bench of the Inner Temple, and recorder of Wolverhampton, s. of Rev. Canon and Lady Jane Ram.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Alexander Robert Maule, son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1831; is lieut. R.N.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Fox Maule, son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; born (twin with the Hon. Ronald) 1885.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Charles Maule, son of the 12th Earl of Dalhousie; born 1859; m. 1885, Estelle d. of William R. Garrison, of New York (she died 1901); lt.-col. comdg. Forfar and Kincardine art. (M.); formerly lt. R.A.; M.P. Forfarshire (U.) 1891-5, contested the seat 1895, 1897, and 1900.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Patrick William Maule, s. of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1879; 3rd sec. diplomatic service.
- RAMSAY, Hon. Ronald Edward Maule; son of the 13th Earl of Dalhousie; b. (twin with the Hon. Charles) 1885, lieut. Scots guards.
- RAMSAY, Lady Ida Mary, d. of the 14th Earl of Dalhousie; b. 1906.
- RAMSDEN, Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, d. of the 14th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1860; m. 1889, Maj. Herbert Frescheville Smyth Ramsden, I.S.C.
- RAMSDEN, Lady Elizabeth Maud, d. of 3rd Marq. Conyngham; b. 1862; m. 1887, F. Ramsden, late Coldstream guards.
- RAMSDEN, Lady Helen Guendolen; vide Ramsden, Bt., in Part I.
- RANDALL, Hon. Katherine Letitia, d. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1843; m. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, late of the Indian Army.
- RANKIN, Hon. Nest; vide Rankin, Bt., in Part I.
- RAWSON, Lady Beatrice, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1865; m. 1890, Capt. Richard Hamilton Rawson, late of life guards.
- REED, Hon. Evelyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Henley; born 1858; mar. 1881, John Langham Reed, Esq.
- REES, Hon. Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Baron Donner; b. 1867; m. 1891, John David Rees, I.C.S., C.I.E., M.P.; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.
- REID, Hon. Emma Frances, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1852; m. 1888, George Reid, of the U.S.A.; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1875.
- REID, Hon. Lady; vide Reid, Bt., in Part I.
- RENDEL, Hon. Clarice Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Rendel; b. 1874.
- RENDELL, Hon. Janet Marion, dau. of the late Lord Watson (life peer); b. 1872; m. 1901, William Reginald Rendell, Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb., s. of Surg.-Major Rendell.
- RENNELL, Hon. Louisa Henrietta, sister of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1856; m. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1892.
- RENSHAW, Lady Winifred Edith, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1874; m. 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, s. of Thomas Charles Renshaw, Q.C.
- RENTIENS, Lady Alice; vide Portal, in Part I.
- RHETT, Hon. Frances Marvin, d. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; b. 1878; m. 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, of New York, U.S.A.
- RICE, Hon. Alice Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1847; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.
- RICE, Hon. Amy Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1858; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.
- RICE, Hon. Catherine Ellen Spring, sister of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; b. 1856; raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1870.
- RICE, Hon. Mrs. Edmund Spring (Margaret Jane), d. of James Little, of Ontario; m. 1870, the Hon. Edmund Henry Francis Louis Spring-Rice, s. of 1st Baron Monteagle, who died 1887.
- RICE, Hon. Francis Spring, bro. of the 2nd Baron Monteagle; born 1852; mar. 1882, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st bart., knight of Kerry, raised to the rank of a baron's s. 1870; lieut. R.N. 1887; commander retired 1897.
- RICE, Hon. Gladys, dau. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; born 1871,

- RICE**, Hon. Gwendilian Clare, dau. of the 6th Baron Dynevor; born 1875.
- RICE**, Hon. Mrs. John (Elizabeth Lucy), d. of Robert Boyd; m. 1855, as his 2nd wife, Hon. John Talbot Rice, bro. of the 5th Baron Dynevor, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870, and who died 1899.
- RICE**, Hon. Mary Charlotte, dan. of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1863.
- RICE**, Hon. Mary Ellen Spring-; dau. of 2nd Baron Montegale; b. 1880.
- RICE**, Hon. Thomas Aubrey Spring-; vide Montegale, in Part I.
- RICE**, Hon. Walter FitzUryan; vide Dynevor, in Part I.
- RICE**, Rev. the Hon. William Talbot, son of the 5th Baron Dynevor; born 1861; m. 1887, Marian, d. of Henry Edmund Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1887; vicar of All Saints', Plumstead, 1888-93; rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1893-1902, and of Swansea since 1902.
- RICE**, Lady Margaret; vide Rice, Hon. Walter.
- RICE**, Lady Matilda Horatia, d. of Admiral Sir George Seymour, K.C.B., and sister of 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1839; m. 1886, Col. Cecil Rice; raised to the rank of a marq.'s d. 1871.
- RICHARDSON**, Lady Constance Stewart-; vide Richardson, in Part I.
- RIDDELL**, Lady Evelyn Mary, dan. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1839; mar. 1st, 1862, George John Brudenell Bruce, by whom she became the mother of the Marq. of Ailesbury, and who died 1868; 2ndly, 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauchamp Coventry, who divorced her 1877 and died 1885; 3rdly, 1877, George William Hutton Riddell, Esq.
- RIDDELL**, Lady Henrietta Maria, d. of the 9th Earl of Fingall; m. 1855, Thomas Wm. Chas. Riddell, who died 1867.
- RIDDING**, Lady Laura Elizabeth (of The Old House, Womston, Micheldever, Hants), d. of the 1st Earl of Selborne; b. 1849; m. 1876, Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., Bishop of Southwell, who died 1904.
- RIDLEY**, Hon. Grace, younger d. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; b. 1889.
- RIDLEY**, Hon. Gwladys Marjorie, d. of the 2nd Visct. Ridley; b. 1901.
- RIDLEY**, Hon. Jasper Nicholas, s. of the 1st Visct. Ridley; b. 1887.
- RIDLEY**, Hon. Matthew White; vide Ridley, in Part I.
- RIDLEY**, Hon. Rosamund; vide White-Ridley, *Page*, in Part I.
- RIDLEY**, Hon. Vivien Katherine Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Visct. Ridley, b. 1906.
- RILEY**, Hon. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina, d. of 8th Visct. Molesworth; b. 1863; m. 1887, John Athelstan Laurie Riley.
- RITCHIE**, Hon. Eleanor, 7th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee.
- RITCHIE**, Hon. Harold, younger s. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; b. 1876; m. 1907, Ella, dau. of R. C. Priestley, of Linden Gardens, Bayswater.
- RITCHIE**, Hon. John Kenneth, 2nd s. of the 2nd Baron Ritchie of Dundee; b. 1902.
- RITCHIE**, Hon. Maud, 6th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee.
- RITCHIE**, Hon. Philip; vide Ritchie of Dundee, in Part I.
- RIVERS**, Hon. Alice Margaret Fox-Pitt, dan. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1828; m. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, late grenadier guards, D.C.L., F.R.S., &c., who died 1900.
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Alexander George Agar-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1895.
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Arthur Victor Agar-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1887.
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Cecil Edward Agar-, s. of the 6th. Visct. Clifden; b. 1892.
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Constance Margaret Agar-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1890.
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Edith Violet Kathleen Agar-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1888.
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Francis Gerald Agar-, s. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1883; ed. at Eton.
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Julia Caroline Everilda Agar-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1880 (twin with Hon. Thomas).
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Mary Vere Agar-, d. of the 6th Visct. Clifden; b. 1879.
- ROBARTES**, Hon. Thomas Charles Reginald Agar-; vide Clifden, in Part I.
- ROBARTS**, Hon. Edith, dau. of the 8th Viscount Barrington; born 1850; mar. 1869, Abraham John Roberts, of Tile House, Buckingham.
- ROBERTS**, Hon. Margaret Grace, dan. of the 4th Baron Rivers (extinct);

- born 1817; mar. 1878, Rev. W. Page Roberts, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, formerly vicar of St. Peter's, Vere Street, and Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral.
- ROBERTS, Hon. Marie Theresa, d. of the 11th Baron North; b. 1868; m. 1892, Arthur Philips Roberts, of Coed-du, Flintshire.
- ROBERTS, Lady Ada Edwina Stewart, younger d. of the 1st Earl Roberts.
- ROBERTS, Lady Aileen Mary; vide Roberts in Part I.
- ROBERTS, Lady Cecilia Maude, d. of the 9th Earl of Carlisle; b. 1868; m. 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, M.P., Lincoln 1906, son of the Rev. A. J. Roberts, late vicar of Tidebrook, Sussex, and late tutor of Balliol Coll. Oxford.
- ROBERTSON, Hon. Robert Bannerman Fraser, s. of Lord Robertson (Life Peer); b. 1872; ed. at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxon; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899; capt. 21st lancers 1901; served in Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war (twice wounded, mentd. in despatches).
- ROBINSON, Hon. Edith Norah Florence, d. of the 2nd Baron Rosmead; b. 1893.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Emily Charlotte, d. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); born 1836; mar. 1869, Rev. T. B. B. Robinson, late rector of Milton, Hants.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Hercules Edward Joseph; vide Rosmead, in Part I.
- ROBINSON, Hon. Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, d. of the 2nd Baron Rosmead; b. 1898.
- ROCHE, Hon. Ada Sybil, dau. of the 2nd Baron Fernoy; born 1879.
- ROCHE, Hon. Alexis Charles Burke s. of 1st Baron Fernoy; b. 1853; m. 1889, Hon. Maude, eldest d. of the 1st Visct. Goschen.
- ROCHE, Hon. Edmund Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fernoy; born 1859.
- ROCHE, Hon. James Boothby Burke; vide Fernoy, in Part I.
- ROCHE, Hon. Maude; vide Hon. Alexis Roche.
- ROCHE, Hon. Ulick De Rupe Burke, son of the 1st Baron Fernoy; born 1856; m. 1st, 1882, Agnes Blair, dau. of Col. J. O. Mayne, R.E. (she died 1903); 2nd, 1906, Dorothea, d. of J. Jones, of Ynsof; late lt.-col. S. Wales borderers; served in S. African war 1897-8 (medal and clasp), Burmah war 1885-7 (medal and 2 clasps), and Transvaal war; C.B. (mil.) 1901; D.A.A.G. Bengal Establishment 1891-6.
- RODAKOWSKI, Lady Dora, d. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; b. 1863; m. 1891, Mr. Ernest de Rodakowski, s. of Gen. der Cavallerie Josef de Rodakowski.
- RODNEY, Hon. Francis William, s. of the 7th Baron Rodney; b. 1896.
- RODNEY, Hon. George Bridges Harly Guest; vide Rodney, in Part I.
- RODNEY, Hon. James Henry Bertie, s. of the 7th Baron Rodney; b. 1893.
- RODNEY, Hon. Robert William Henry, s. of the 6th Baron Rodney; b. 1858; m. 1882, Henrietta Katharine Letitia, d. of Henry Partie Watkin Williams Wynn; late lieut. Gloucestershire yco. cav.
- ROGERS, Hon. Elizabeth Anne, sister of the 3rd Baron Heytesbury; b. 1878; m. 1900, Arthur Rogers, of Clifton Hill House, Bristol; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1891.
- ROLLE, Lady Gertrude Jane (b. 1836), d. of the 19th Earl of Morton; mar. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, s. of the 12th Baron Clinton, who died 1907, having assumed the name of Rolle 1852.
- ROLLE, Lady Gertrude Jane Trefusis; vide Hon. Mark George Kerr Trefusis-Rolle.
- ROLLESTON, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, sister of the 12th Earl of Carnwath; b. 1859; m. 1882, Col. Lancelot Rolleston, D.S.O.; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1889.
- ROLLO, Hon. Bernard Francis, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1868; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1891, M.A. 1894; manager of National Bank of Egypt in Alexandria 1900-1, and in London 1901-06; partner in firm of Steer, Langford, & Co.
- ROLLO, Hon. Cecily Agatha Agnes, dau. of 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1870.
- ROLLO, Hon. Constance Agnes, dau. of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1862.
- ROLLO, Hon. Eric Norman, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; born 1861; m. 1888, Constance Maud, d. of H. B. Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent.
- ROLLO, Hon. Gilbert De St. Croix, son of the 10th Baron Rollo; b. 1872; m. 1901, Margaret Freda Evelyn, d. of R. C. Antrobus, Esq.; ed. at Wellington Coll.
- ROLLO, Hon. William Charles Wordsworth; vide Rollo, in Part I.

- ROLLS**, Hon. Charles Stewart, s. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; b. 1877; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1898, M.A. 1902; capt. army motor reserve, late motor vol. corps 1903; hon. col. 2nd cadet batt. West Surrey regt.
- ROLLS**, Hon. Henry Allen, s. of the 1st Baron Llangattock; b. 1871; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxon; late lieut. roy. Monmouth engineers (M.).
- ROLLS**, Hon. John MacLean; vide Llangattock, in Part I.
- ROME**, Hon. Grace Loudenne, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Blyth; b. 1875; m. 1905, Capt. Claude Stuart Rome, 11th hussars, and Egyptian army.
- ROMER**, Hon. Annie Wilmot, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1893, Mark Lemon Romer, K.C.
- ROMILLY**, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Flora), 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin; mar. 1877, Hon. Arthur Romilly, son of the 1st Baron Romilly, who died 1834.
- ROMILLY**, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Edith), d. of the late Benson Rathbone, of Liverpool; m. 1st, 1873, Hon. Henry Romilly, son of the 1st Baron Romilly, who died 1836; 2nd, 1839, Prof. Thomas Northcote Toller, of Owens Coll., Manchester.
- ROSE**, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the 3rd Earl Cathcart; born 1857; mar. 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose late 10th hussars.
- ROSPIGHIOSI**, Lady Elina Maria Concetta Isabella Gioacchina Guiseppa, d. of the 6th Earl of Newburgh; b. 1853; m. 1876, Don Camilo Rospighiosi, 2nd son of Prince Rospighiosi.
- ROSS**, Hon. Una Mary; vide De-Ros, in Part I.
- ROTHSCHILD**, Hon. Lionel Walter; vide Rothschild, in Part I.
- ROTHSCHILD**, Hon. Nathaniel Charles, son of the 1st Baron Rothschild; born 1877; m. 1907, Ro-gika, dau. of Major von Wertheimstein, of Nagyarod.
- ROUS**, Hon. William Keith, son of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1907.
- ROUS**, Lady Betty Helena Joanna, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1901.
- ROUS**, Lady Catherine Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1900.
- ROUS**, Lady Pleasance Elizabeth, d. of the 3rd Earl of Stradbroke; b. 1899.
- ROWE**, Lady Victoria Isabella Fisher, d. of the 1st Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1811; mar. 1874, Edward R. Fisher-
- Rowe, of Thorncombe, Guildford, D.L., J.P., late 4th dragoon guards.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. George Cecil, s. of the 4th Baron Langford; b. 1898.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. Mrs. Hercules Langford Boyle (Louisa Jane), d. of Archibald Campbell, of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, and sister of the 1st Baron Blythswood; m. 1857, Hon. Hercules Langford Boyle Rowley, s. of the 2nd Baron Langford, who died 1901.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. Hugh, son of the 2nd Baron Langford; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1852, Theresa Caroline, d. of John Bishop (she obtained a divorce in 1859); 2nd, Caroline Frances, d. of John Green, of Ormiston Lodge, N.B.; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; sometime cornet 16th lancers.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. John Hercules William; vide Langford, in Part I.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. Lady; vide Rowley, 5th Bart., in Part I.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. Mabel Maude; vide Hon. William Rowley.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. Noel Maud, d. of the 4th Baron Langford; b. 1893.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. Randolph Thomas, son of the 3rd Baron Langford; born 1852; mar. 1883, Po-etta, dau. of T. H. Fletcher, Esq., of Auckland, New Zealand.
- ROWLEY**, Hon. William Chambre, s. of the 3rd Baron Langford; b. 1819; m. 1889, Hon. Mabel Maude, d. of the 1st Baron Newton; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; lieut. R.A. 1869; capt. 1880; maj. 1885; retired 1889; one of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms.
- ROYSE**, Hon. Elizabeth Louise Mary, dau. of the 4th Viset. Monck; born 1817; mar. 1875, John Macdonald Royse, Esq.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Amphil; born 1874 (twin with Hon. Victor); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. and lt.-maj. grenadier guards; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902 (despatches twice, lt.-maj.).
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Florence), d. of Prof. James Cuming, M.D., of Belfast; m. 1891, Hon. Arthur Russell, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer), who died 1907.
- RUSSELL**, Hon. Arthur HAMILTON-son of the 3th Viset. Boyne; b. 1872, m. 1905, Marion Lilias, d. of the late Henry Harris, of Stevenston, Whitechurch, Hants; ed. at Roy. Mil.

- Coll., Sandhurst; lieutenant, 1st dragoons 1893; captain, 1899; served in Transvaal war (wounded); has Order of Crown of Prussia.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers, dau. of the 1st Baron Amphilh; born 1879.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Joseph, s. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1876; m. 1902, Dorothy, d. of John George Leeming by Caroline Cumming; captain, R.A.; served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1906.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William; vide Russell, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Charles, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); born 1863; m. 1889, Adah, d. of William Williams, of Glan-y-Mawdach, co. Merioneth; admitted a solicitor 1888; solicitor to British Agent Behring Sea Arbitration 1893; solicitor for Dominion of Canada since 1897; partner in Charles Russell and Co., solicitors, of London; contested Hackney, Central Div. (L.) 1895.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Claud Eustace HAMILTON, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1871; m. 1899, Maria (May), d. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bart.; late lieutenant, 4th batt. Cheshire reg. (M.).
- RUSSELL, Hon. Constance Evelyn Villiers, dau. of the 1st Baron Amphilh; born 1872.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Cyril, son of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1866; m. 1894, Helen, d. of Alexander George Pirie, of Leckmelm, co. Ross.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Southwell; vide de Clifford, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Edward Wriothesley Curzon, s. of the 2nd Baron Amphilh; b. 1901.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Eustace Scott HAMILTON, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1878; m. 1903, Olive, younger dau. of F. A. Wolryche-Whitmore, of Larden, Much Wenlock; ed. at Eton; late lieutenant, 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers (M.).
- RUSSELL, Hon. Florence Rachel HAMILTON, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1875.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Francis, s. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1867; m. 1900, Hon. Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1893.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Francis Albert Rollo, son of the 1st Earl Russell; b. 1849; m. 1st, 1865, Alice, dau. of T. S. Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, Notts (she died 1886); 2nd, 1891, Gertrude, d. of Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere; ed. at Harrow and Ch. Ch., Oxon; M.A. 1877; was a clerk in the Foreign Office 1872-3; is fellow Roy. Meteorological Soc., and author of works on meteorological subjects, prevention of infectious diseases, social and religious reform, &c.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Frederick Gustavus HAMILTON, son of the 8th Visct. Boyne; b. 1867; m. 1897, Lady Margaret Rachel, d. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon (b. 1871).
- RUSSELL, Hon. George William Gilbert, son of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1818; cornet 9th lancers 1871; lieutenant, 1874; resigned 1875.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Gustavus William HAMILTON; vide Boyne, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Guy Herbrand Edward, s. of the 2nd Baron Amphilh; b. 1898.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Isabel Ellen, d. of 1st Baron Aberdare; b. 1860; m. 1887, Champion Brandall Russell, of Stubbers, North Ockendon.
- RUSSELL, Hon. John Hugo; vide Amphilh, in Part I.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Leopold Oliver, s. of the 2nd Baron Amphilh; b. 1907.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Margaret, dau. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); born 1879.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Mary, dau. of Lord Russell of Killowen (Life Peer); b. 1874; is a nun.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Clara, dau. of the 23rd Baron de Clifford; b. 1853.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Maud Harriet HAMILTON, dau. of the 8th Visct. Boyne; born 1865.
- RUSSELL, Hon. Odo William Theophilus Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Amphilh; b. 1870; is 1st sec. in the diplomatic service; is private sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs (Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey).
- RUSSELL, Hon. Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, son of the 1st Baron Amphilh; b. 1874 (twin with Hon. Alexander); m. 1905, Annora Margaret Bromley, youngest d. of the late George Edward Martin of Ham Court; ed. at New Coll. Oxon, B.A.; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1899; captain, 3rd batt. Beds. reg. (M.).
- RUSSELL, Lady Arthur (Laura), d. of the Vicomte de Peyronnet; m. 1865, Lord Arthur John Edward Russell,

- M.P., bro. of the 9th Duke of Bedford, who died 1892.
- RUSSELL**, Lady Ela Monica Sackville, dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford; born 1851.
- RUSSELL**, Lady Margaret HAMILTON; vide Russell, Hon. Frederick Hamilton.
- RUSSELL**, Lady Margaret Selina; vide Boyne, in Part I.
- RUSSELL**, Lady Mary Agatha, dau. of the 1st Earl Russell; born 1853.
- RUSSELL**, Lady Victoria Alberta, d. of the 2nd Earl Granville; b. 1867; m. 1890, Harold John Hastings Russell, barrister, eldest son of Lord Arthur Russell.
- RUTHERFORD**, Lady Margaret Mary d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1866; m. 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford, barr. Inner Temple.
- RUTHVEN**, Hon. Alexander Gore Arkwright HORE, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1872; lieut. Cameron Highlanders; late capt. 3rd batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in the Sudan with Parsons Pasha 1897-8 (V.C., mention in despatches, Ottoman), English and Egyptian medals and three clasps, and commission in the line, and with Sir R. Wintate, 1900 (mention in despatches), and in Somaliland 1903-4, present at battle of Jidballi (medal and two clasps); A.D.C. and mil. sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1905.
- RUTHVEN**, Hon. Christian Malise HORE, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven; b. 1880; capt. Black Watch; late lieut. 4th batt. Highland L.I. (M.); served in Transvaal war (mention in despatches); serving with Egyptian army since 1906; D.S.O. 1902.
- RUTHVEN**, Hon. Philip James Leslie HORE, son of the 8th Baron Ruthven b. 1882; m. 1906, Lydia Gladys, youngest dau. of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Maidenhead; lieut. 2nd Highland L.I.; served in Transvaal war.
- RUTHVEN**, Hon. Walter Patrick HORE; vide Ruthven, in Part I.
- RUTTLEDGE**, Hon. Margaret (Meta); s. of the 4th Baron Castlemaine; b. 1867; m. 1891, David Knox, J.P., eldest son of Major Rutledge, of Barbersfort, co. Galway, and Calurgal House, Tuam.
- RYDER**, Hon. Archibald Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1867; m. 1898, Eleanor Frederica, d. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe.
- RYDER**, Hon. Edward Alan Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1869; m. 1892, Lady Mary Maud, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1869.
- RYDER**, Hon. Robert Nathaniel Dudley, s. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1882; lieut. 5th Hussars, late lieut. 4th North Staffs. reg.
- RYDER**, Lady Constance Susan Euphemia, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1871.
- RYDER**, Lady Frances, d. of the 5th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1888.
- RYDER**, Lady Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris, sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton; b. 1864; m. 1887, Capt. Cyril John Ryder, late King's roy. rifles, s. of Dudley H. Ryder, of Westbrook, Herts, and kinsman of the Earls of Harrowby and Dukes of Beaufort.
- RYDER**, Lady Margaret Susan, d. of the 4th Earl of Harrowby; b. 1860.
- RYDER**, Lady Mary Maud; vide Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder.
- SACKVILLE**, Lady Avise Ela Muriel, d. of the 5th Earl De-La-Warr; b. 1897.
- SACKVILLE**, Lady Margaret, dau. of the 7th Earl De-La-Warr; b. 1881.
- SACKVILLE**, Lady Myra Idina, d. of the 5th Earl De-la-Warr; b. 1892.
- ST. AUBYN**, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Helen Kate), d. of Hon. J. C. Phillippo, M.D., of Jamaica; m. 1st, 1894, Hon. Arthur James Dudley Stuart St. Aubyn, s. of the 1st Baron St. Levan, and late inspector of police in Jamaica, who died 1897; 2nd, 1904, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart.
- ST. AUBYN**, Hon. Edward Stuart, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; born 1855; ed. at Eton; maj. late King's roy. rifle corps; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); was an extra A.D.C. to lords Lieut. of Ireland 1885-6; retired from the army 1891; late adjt. 21st Middlesex R.V.; served in Transvaal war.
- ST. AUBYN**, Hon. John Townshend; vide St. Levan, in Part I.
- ST. AUBYN**, Hon. Lionel Michael, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; B.A. 1900; is an hon. attaché in diplo. service.
- ST. AUBYN**, Hon. Piers Stewart, s. of 1st Baron St. Levan; b. 1871; served

- as capt. in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry in Transvaal war.
- ST.-AUBYN, Lady Edith; vide Hon. John T. St.-Aubyn.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Archibald James Murray; vide Sinclair, in Part I.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Ada Jane, dau. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; born 1871.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Charles Henry Murray, son of 15th Baron Sinclair; b. 1878; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; capt. and adj. Seaforth Highlanders; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902; A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir B. M. Hamilton commanding 2nd division 1906.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Georgina Violet, dau. of the 15th Baron Sinclair; born 1877.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Lockhart Matthew, son of 14th Baron Sinclair; b. 1855; m. 1881, Ellen Margaret, d. of Surg.-Gen. W. Roche-Rice, Bengal med. service; formerly superintending engineer Indian Public Works Department; C.I.E. 1902; retired 1904.
- ST.-CLAIR, Hon. Mary Agnes, dau. of the 14th Baron Sinclair; born 1840.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Alice Gertrude, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1873.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Barbara Ethel, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1875.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Charles Paulet, s. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1886.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Mrs. Edmund Tudor (Adeline), dau. of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, co. Aberdeen; mar. 1877, Rev. the Hon. Edmund Tudor St.-John (son of the 14th Baron St.-John), who died 1884.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Emily Caroline Emma, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1880.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Eva, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1884.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Henry Beauchamp Oliver; vide St.-John, in Part I.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Mabel Eleanor, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1874.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Margaret, d. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1887.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Mounbray St. Andrew Thornton, s. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1877; m. 1905, Evelyn Geraldine, d. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton-Lesell, late 58th regt., of Eyning, Hants, Sussex; late Lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in Transvaal war 1899-1902.
- ST.-JOHN, Hon. Rowland Tudor, s. of 16th Baron St.-John; b. 1882; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; Lieut. Du Ham I.I.
- ST.-LAWRENCE, Lady Geraldine Digby, d. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; b. 1852.
- ST.-LEGER, Hon. Edith, sister of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; b. (twin) 1864; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1892.
- ST.-LEGER, Hon. Ethel, sister of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; b. (twin) 1864; raised to the rank of a visct.'s dau. 1892.
- ST.-LEGER, Hon. Hugh, bro. of the 6th Visct. Doneraile; b. 1849; raised to the rank of a visct.'s son 1892.
- ST.-LEGER, Hon. Ralph; vide Doneraile, Visct., in Part I.
- ST.-MAUR, Lady Percy (Hon. Violet), d. of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1869; m. 1899, Lord Percy St.-Maur, s. of the 14th Duke of Somerset, who died 1907.
- ST.-MAUR, Lord Edward, s. of the 14th Duke of Somerset; b. 1849; m. 1879, Lillian, d. of John Stanhope; late Lieut. 60th rifles.
- ST.-MAUR, Lord Ernest; vide Somerset, in Part I.
- SALKELD, Hon. Elizabeth Kate Shelley, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1902, Capt. Carleton Salkeld, 10th roy. Hussars.
- SANDARS, Hon. Maud Evelyn, d. of the 5th Baron Graves; m. 1903, John Drysdale Sandars, D.L., J.P., of North Sandfield, Gainsborough, high sheriff Lincoln 1902.
- SANDARS, Lady Virginia Frances Zerlina, dau. of the 2nd Marg. of Headfort; born 1828; mar. 1850, Joseph Sandars, who died 1893; is authoress of several works of fiction.
- SANDBACH, Hon. Ina, d. of the 2nd Baron Penrhyn; b. 1867; m. 1902, Col. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, R.E., D.S.O., J.P., of Bryngwyn, co. Montgomery.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Alison Margaret, dau. of the 12th Baron Torphichen; born 29 July 1883.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Mrs. Francis (Maude Bayard), d. of Frederick A. Wiggins; m. 1885, Hon. Francis Robert, bro. of 12th Baron Torphichen, who died 1887.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. James Archibald Douglas; vide Torphichen, in Part I.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. John Gordon, son of 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Mrs. John Hope (Helen Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas

- Tourle, Esq., of Waratah, N.S.W.); m. 1877, the Hon. John Hope Sandilands, bro. of the 12th Baron Torphichen, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1870, and died 1903.
- SANDILANDS, Hon. Walter Alexander, s. of 12th Baron Torphichen; b. 1888.
- SANDYS, Hon. Cecil Josephine, dau. of the 3rd Baron Sandys; born 1843.
- SANDYS, Hon. Edmund Arthur Marcus; vide Sandys, in Part I.
- SARTORIS, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 6th Visct. Barrington; born 1820; mar. 1856, Alfred Sartoris, Esq.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Arthur, son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez; b. 1852; m. 1881, Hon. Edith Mary, only dau. of 1st Baron Magheranmore.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Edith Mary; vide Saumarez, Hon. Arthur.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Evelyn, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1833.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gerald Le-Marchant son of the 3rd Baron De-Saumarez, b. 1859.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Gladys, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1887.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. James St.-Vincent vide De-Saumarez, in Part I.
- SAUMAREZ, Hon. Marian, d. of the 4th Baron De Saumarez; b. 1835.
- SAUNDERSON, Hon. Helena, d. of the 3rd Baron Ventry; m. 1867, the Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, who died 1906.
- SAUNDERSON, Lady Rachel Mary, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clonmell; born 1816; mar. 1866, Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson, Esq.
- SAVILLE, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Paulina Mary Anne), d. of Major William John King; m. 1st, 1864, the Hon. Charles Stuart Savile (s. of the 3rd Earl of Mexborough), who died 1870; 2ndly, 1871, Wallace James Harding, Esq.
- SAVILLE, Hon. George, son of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1871; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; late lieut. Yorks. reg. (M.).
- SAVILLE, Hon. John Henry; vide Mexborough, in Part I.
- SAVILLE, Hon. Lucy Georgina, dau. of the 3rd Baron Braybrooke; born 1828; mar. 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, who died 1870.
- SCHARFENECK, Hon. Countess (Constance Valerie Sophie), d. of the 1st Baron Pribright; b. 1875; m. 1895, Maximilian Karl Friedrich Count von Lowenstein-Scharfeneck, lieut. 2nd Royal Bavarian Uhlaus, and hereditary Chamberlain at the Court of Bavaria, son of Leopold Prince von Lowenstein Wertheim Freudenborg.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Hugh Richard, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1878; lieut. R.F.A.; patent of precedence 1904.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Leopold Florence, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1839; patent of precedence 1904.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Percy Gerald, bro. of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1865; patent of precedence 1904; lieut. E. Kent regt.; late 3rd batt. Beds. reg.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Robert Brooke Campbell; vide Abinger, in Part I.
- SCARLETT, Hon. Ruth Hester Frances, sister of the 5th Baron Abinger; b. 1882; patent of precedence 1904.
- SCLATER-BOOTH; vide Booth.
- SCOTT, Hon. Charles Francis HEPBURN, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1874; m. 1905 Miss Elma Driver; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Lothians and Berwick I.Y. (retired 1903); served in Transvaal war.
- SCOTT, Hon. Denys, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1877; mar. 1907, Lillie Amy, d. of the late Capt. Dudley Stuart, R.N.; late 2nd lieut. roy. N. Devon I.Y.; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Welsh fusiliers; served in Transvaal war.
- SCOTT, Hon. Dudley Alexander Charles; vide Clonmell, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. Ernest Stowell, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; b. 1872; 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service 1901; M.V.O. 1905.
- SCOTT, Hon. George HEPBURN, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1871; m. 1895, Annie Mary, d. of J. C. Smith, of Newport-on-Tay; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.B. 1895.
- SCOTT, Hon. Georgina Mary HEPBURN, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 31 Dec. 1868.
- SCOTT, Hon. Grissell Katherine HEPBURN, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 25 April, 1879.
- SCOTT, Hon. Henry James HEPBURN, s. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1866, m. 1893, Elizabeth, d. of T. C. Booth, of Wariaby, Northallerton.
- SCOTT, Hon. Henry Robert HEPBURN, son of the 7th Baron Polwarth; born 1847; mar. 1880, Lady Ada Home, dau. of the 11th Earl of Home (b.

- 1846); ed. at Ball. Coll. Oxford; late capt. East Lothian yeo. cav.
- SCOTT, Hon. John; vide Eldon, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. Joseph CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, son of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1817; mar. 1874, Mary Monica, dau. of the late James Robert Hope Scott, Esq., Q.C., on which occasion he assumed the additional surname of Scott; formerly lieutenant, rifle brigade; D.L., J.P. of Roxburgh.
- SCOTT, Hon. Katherine Grace HEPBURN, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 19 Oct. 1885.
- SCOTT, Hon. Lillias HEPBURN, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1875.
- SCOTT, Hon. Mrs. Louis Guy (Inna Georgiana), d. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Lewis Watson Milles; m. 1885, Hon. Louis Guy Scott, bro. of the 6th Earl of Clonmell, who died 1900.
- SCOTT, Hon. Mary Harriet HEPBURN, dau. of the 8th Baron Polwarth; born 1877.
- SCOTT, Hon. Michael, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; born 1878.
- SCOTT, Hon. Michael Simon, s. of Visct. Encombe and grandson of the Earl of Eldon; b. 1900.
- SCOTT, Hon. Osmund, son of the 3rd Earl of Eldon; born 1876; m. 1906, Mary Cecilia, d. of the late Commdr. Dudley Stuart, R.N.
- SCOTT, Hon. Robert HEPBURN, son of the 8th Baron Polwarth; b. 1873; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.
- SCOTT, Hon. Walter Geo. HEPBURN; vide Polwarth, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Hon. William Walter MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, s. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and grandson of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1893.
- SCOTT, Lady Ada; vide Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott.
- SCOTT, Lady Agnes Mary Manners; vide Dysart, in Part I.
- SCOTT, Lady Angela Christina Rose MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, dau. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1906.
- SCOTT, Lady Alice Christabel MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 25 Dec. 1901.
- SCOTT, Lady Constance Anne MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, dau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1877.
- SCOTT, Lady Evelyn Mary, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1845; raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1897.
- SCOTT, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide HEPBURN, dau. of 9th Marq. of Lothian; b. 1881; m. 1907, James, son of Hon. W. R. and Lady Ada Hepburne-Scott.
- SCOTT, Lady Jessie Lonisa, sister of the 6th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1857; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.
- SCOTT, Lady Margaret Ida MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1893.
- SCOTT, Lady Mary Angela, sister of the 3rd Duke of Wellington; born 1850; mar. 1875, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and Australia, who died 1895; raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1894.
- SCOTT, Lady Mary Theresa MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith, and granddau. of the Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1904.
- SCOTT, Lady Muira Estelle Norah Frances, d. of the 7th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1902.
- SCOTT, Lady Sophie Beatrix Mary; vide Scott, Bt., in Part I.
- SCOTT, Lady Sybil Anne MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, d. of the Earl of Dalkeith and granddau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1899.
- SCOTT, Lady Sheila Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Clonmell; b. 1906.
- SCOTT, Lord Charles Thomas MONTAGU-DOUGLAS; vide Scott, K.C.B., in Part I.
- SCOTT, Lord Francis George MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1879; ed. at Eton; lieutenant, grenadier guards, late lieutenant, 3rd batt. Lothian reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India.
- SCOTT, Lord George William MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1866; m. 1903, Lady Elizabeth Manners (b. 1878), d. of 7th Duke of Rutland; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford; maj. Lothians and Berwickshire I.Y.; late capt. 10th hussars (retired 1902); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-9.
- SCOTT, Lord Henry Frances MONTAGU-DOUGLAS, son of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1868; ed. at Eton, and Ch. Ch., Oxon; lieutenant-col., 3rd batt.

- roy. Scots (M.); served in Transvaal war; member of committee on grouse disease 1905.
- SCOTT, Lord Herbert Andrew Montagu-Douglas, s. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch; b. 1872; m. 1905, Marie, d. of late James Edwards; ed. at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb.; late capt. Irish guards; late capt. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); A.D.C. to Governor of Madras (Sir A. E. Havelock) 1896-1898; served as A.D.C. to Lord Roberts and with Guards M.L. in Transvaal war 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's S.A. medal and 8 clasps); D.S.O.; A.D.C. to Governor of Malta (Sir Chas. Mansfield Clarke) 1903-4.
- SCOTT-MURRAY; vide Murray.
- SCULLY, Hon. Gertrude Anne, d. of the 1st Visct. Selby; m. 1883, His Honour Judge J. A. Scully.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Arthur Lionel Ochoacar FORBES- son of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1877; m. 1903, Muriel Emily, d. of Walter Spencer, of Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Herts; Lieut. R.N.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Douglas FORBES- son of the 17th Baron Sempill; b. 1865; major Seaforth Highlanders; served in Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Gertrude Emily FORBES- dau. of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1872.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Gwendolen Janet FORBES- d. of the 18th Baron Sempill; b. 1897.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Robert Abercromby FORBES- son of the 17th Baron Sempill; born 1870.
- SEMPILL, Hon. William Francis FORBES- vide Sempill, in Part I.
- SEMPILL, Hon. Margare FORBES- d. of the 18th Baron Sempill; b. 1905.
- SERGISON, Hon. Florence Emma Louisa, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1873; m. 1891, Capt. Charles Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, and Slaughter Place, Sussex, who served in Transvaal war 1899-1900 with 1st batt. Scots guards.
- SEYMOUR, Hon. Helen, d. of the Visctess. Hambleden by the Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith; b. 1860; m. 1895, Henry Sydney Seymour, s. of Rev. Henry Seymour, late Rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts.
- SEYMOUR, Lady Blanche Frances, d. of the 4th Marq. Conyngham; b. 1834; m. 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., grenadier guards.
- SEYMOUR, Lady Georgiana; vide Seymour, Lord Ernest.
- SEYMOUR, Lord Edward Beauchamp, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1829; served in Transvaal war in Strathcona's horse and Imperial Yeomanry.
- SEYMOUR, Lord Ernest James, son of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1850; m. 1877, Lady Georgiana, d. of the 3rd Earl Fortescue (born 1852); hon. maj. Warwickshire Imperial yeomanry; J.P.
- SEYMOUR, Lord George Frederick, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1881; m. 1905, Norah, d. of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith; ed. on the *Britannia*; Lieut. R.N.
- SEYMOUR, Lord Henry Charles, son of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1873; maj. grenadier guards; late Lieut. 4th batt. roy. Warwickshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war; A.D.C. to Lord Milner, high commr. for S. Africa.
- SEYMOUR, Rev. Lord Victor Alexander, s. of the 5th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1859 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1885, Elizabeth Margaret, d. of Alhemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884; ordained deacon 1883, priest 1884; curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1883-4; rector of Carshalton, Surrey, 1884-1901; vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, since 1901.
- SNAW, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1853; m. 1st, 1879, Hamar Bass, M.P., D.L., J.P., bro. of the 1st Baron Burton, who died 1898; 2nd, 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, M.A., Vicar of Christ Church, Albany Street, N.W., since 1905, late of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge.
- SHELLEY, Hon. Eleanor Georgiana; vide Shelley, Bart., in Part I.
- SHELLEY, Lady Margaret Stamford, dau. of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; b. 1856; m. 1882, Frederick Shelley, Esq.
- SHELLEY, Lady Mary Jane Jimima; vide Shelley, bart., in Part I.
- SHORE, Hon. Constance Ellen, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; b. 1854.
- SHORE, Hon. Frederic William John; vide Teignmouth, in Part I.
- SHORE, Hon. Henry Noel, son of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1847; mar. 1880, Mary Aglionby, dau. of the Rev. Canon Feilby Porteus, of Wigton Hall, Cumberland; Lieut. R.N. 1872; commander (retired) 1891.
- SHUTTLEWORTH, Hon. Catherine Blanche KAY- d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1894.

- SHUTTLEWORTH**, Hon. Edward James KAY, s. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1890.
- SHUTTLEWORTH**, Hon. Lawrence Ughtred KAY; vide Shuttleworth, in Part I.
- SHUTTLEWORTH**, Hon. Nina Louisa KAY, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1879.
- SHUTTLEWORTH**, Hon. Rachel Beatrice KAY, d. of the 1st Baron Shuttleworth; b. 1886.
- SIDNEY**, Hon. Algernon; vide De L'Isle and Dudley, in Part I.
- SIDNEY**, Hon. William, son of the 2nd Baron De L'Isle and Dudley; born 1859; m. 1905, Winifred Agneta Yorke, d. of R. Yorke Bevan; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1883; mayor of Chelsea 1906-7.
- SIEVIER**, Lady Mabel Emily Louisa, sister of the 4th Marq. of Ailesbury; b. 1866; m. 1892, Robert Staudish Sievier, of Elston, Shrewton, Wilts.; raised to the rank of a marquis's dau. 1887.
- SILBER**, Lady Lucy, dau. of the 5th Earl of Lisburne; born 1835; mar. 1883, Martin A. Silber.
- SIMEON**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- SINCLAIR**, Rev. the Hon. Charles Augustus, s. of the 16th Earl of Caithness; b. 1865; m. 1893, Mary Ann, d. of Rev. Edward Harman, rector of Pickwell, Leicestershire; ed. at Aberdeen Univ. and Trin. Coll. Oxon; M.A. 1892; ordained 1890; priest 1891; curate of St. Barnabas, Kensington, 1890-2, and of Hornsey 1892-8; rector of Hempsted, Gloucester, since 1898.
- SINCLAIR**, Hon. Mrs. Dudley Worsley ANDERSON-PELHAM, d. of Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart.; m. 1839, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Worsley Anderson-Pelham, R.N., M.P., son of the 1st Earl of Yarborough, who died 1851; assumed the name of Sinclair 1890.
- SINCLAIR**, Hon. George Arthur, s. of the 16th Earl of Caithness; b. 1874; ed. at Trin. Coll., Glenalmond; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1896, and is in legal dept. Board of Trade.
- SINCLAIR**, Hon. Norman Macleod; vide Caithness, in Part I.
- SINCLAIR**, Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina, 2nd d. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.
- SINCLAIR**, Lady Margaret Helen, eldest dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.
- SINCLAIR**, Lady Marjorie Adeline; vide Sinclair, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- SINCLAIR**, Lady Mary Jessie, 4th dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.
- SINCLAIR**, Lady Meredith Isabel, 3rd dau. of the 16th Earl of Caithness.
- SINGH**, Princess Duleep Singh, Lady Anne Blanche, d. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1874; m. 1898, Prince Victor Duleep Singh, late capt. 1st dragoon guards.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Algernon William John Clotworthy; vide Massereene, in Part I.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Mrs. Hungerford FOSTER- (Louisa Muskerry Deane), d. of D. Grady; m. 1st, 1868, Hon. Hungerford Henry Skeffington (son of the 10th Visct. Massereene), who died 1870; 2nd, 187-, A. Stepney.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Olivia Margaretta Mary, dau. of the 10th Visct. Massereene; born 1840.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Mrs. Sydney FOSTER- (Clementina Isabella Margaret), d. of late Archibald Campbell Dennistoun, of that ilk, Dunbartonshire, and Park Hill, Torquay; mar. 1st, 1872, Hon. Sydney William Foster-Skeffington (son of 10th Visct. Massereene and Ferrard), of Antrim Castle, co. Antrim, who died 1876; 2ndly, 1885, Col. James Craig, J.P. Notts, late lieutenant-col. commandant and col. 2nd brigade N.I. Div. R.A.; is Lady of the Manor of Carlton, Notts.
- SKEFFINGTON**, Hon. Winifred Kathleen Rachel, dau. of the 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1878.
- SKINNER**, Lady Sara Kathleen, d. of the 7th Earl of Bessborough; b. 1861; m. 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, late 4th hussars.
- SKRINE**, Lady Mary Jane, sister of the 4th Earl Temple; b. 1849; m. 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, J.P., of Warleigh Manor, Bath; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1890.
- SLADEN**, Lady Sarah Sophia, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; born 1850; m. 1875, Joseph Sladen, late lieutenant-col. R.A., of Ripple Court, Dover.
- SLANEY**, Lady Mabel Selina KENYON, d. of 3rd Earl of Bradford; b. 1855; m. 1887, Col. Rt. Hon. W. S. Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P.; vide Part I.
- SMITH**, Hon. Elizabeth (Elsie) Emma Beatrice, d. of the 1st Baron Stalbridge; b. 1875; m. 1899, Commandr. Aubrey Smith, R.N., son of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Southampton.

SMITH, Hon. Ellen Murray, d. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1860; m. 1885, George Murray Smith, of Gumley Hall, Market Harborough.

SMITH, Hon. Esther Eleanor, d. of the 33rd Baron Kingsale; b. 1880; m. 1900, Alfred C. Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., of St. Budeaux, Devon.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 1st Baron Bellow; b. 1832; m. 1865, John Woolmore Smith, late capt. royal dragoons, who died 1903.

SMITH, Hon. Frances Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Abinger; born 1833; mar. 1857, Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, rector of Brampton Ash, and canon residentiary of Hereford, who d. 1903.

SMITH, Hon. Isabella Anna, d. of the 2nd Baron Lurgan; b. 1864; m. 1889, Abel Henry Smith, M.P., of Woodhall Park, Hertford.

SMITH, Hon. Josephine, d. of the 11th Baron Fairfax; b. 1865; m. 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

SMITH, Hon. Margaret Alice, d. of 1st Visct. Knutsford; b. 1861; m. 1885, Reginald Abel Smith of Goldings, Hertford, who died 1902.

SMITH, Hon. Margaret Louisa, dau. of the 17th Lord Willoughby De Broke; born 1847; mar. 1874, Jervoise Smith, of Sandwell, Harberton, S. Devon, who died 1884.

SMITH, Hon. Rhona Margaret Ada, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1879; m. 1905, Bertram Abel Smith, Esq.

SMITH, Hon. Violet Elizabeth Katharine, d. of the 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1874; m. 1900, Maj. Wilfrid Abel Smith, grenadier guards, s. of Robert Smith, of Smith, Payne and Smiths, bankers.

SMITH, Hon. William Frederick Danvers; vide Hambleden, in Part I.

SMITH, Lady Barbara Elizabeth, d. of the 9th Earl of Coventry; b. 1870; m. 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith.

SMITH, Lady Blanche Catherine, dau. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; born 1859; m. 1883, Col. Granville Smith, Coldstream guards.

SMITH, Lady Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Elgin; b. 1877; m. 1898, Henry Babington Smith, C.B., C.S.I., private sec. to the Earl of Elgin when Viceroy of India, sec. to Post Office since 1903.

SMITH, Lady Esther C. G.; vide Hambleden, in Part I.

SMITH, Lady Mabel Florence Harriet, sister of the 7th Earl Fitzwilliam; b. 1870; m. 1890, William Mackenzie Smith, solicitor; maj. Yorks dragoons, L.Y., eldest s. of F. P. Smith, Esq., of Barnes Hall, Sheffield; raised to the rank of an earl's d. 1902.

SMITH, Lady Margaret Louisa, d. of 4th Earl of Castle-Stuart; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1865, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Arthur Hall, who died 1901; 2nd, 1903, Rev. Albert Smith, Vicar of Wendover.

SMITH, Lady Sybil Mary, d. of the 9th Earl of Antrim; b. 1876; m. 1897, Vivian Hugh, s. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Claro, Roehampton.

SMYLY, Hon. Lady; vide Smyly, in Part I.

SMYTH, Mrs. Richard MORE- (Helen Stirling), d. of Rev. W. Makellar of Edinburgh; m. 1884, Richard Charles More Smyth, son and heir of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell, who died 1888, before his father succeeded to the title.

SMYTH, Hon. Gertrude, dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; mar. 1862, Edward Randal Skelington Smyth, of Leix Manor, Portarlington, who died 1897.

SMYTH, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.

SMYTH, Hon. Selina Constance, dau. of the 17th Baron Somerville (dormant); b. 1841; mar. 1861, Ralph Smyth, capt. 17th foot, who died 1890.

SMYTH, Hon. Violet, d. of the 7th Visct. Galway; b. 1880; m. 1901, Capt. Geoffrey H. J. Skelington Smyth, D.S.O., 9th lancers.

SMYTH, Lady Harriet Gertrude Isabella HOLROYD, d. of the 5th Earl of Mount Cashell; b. 1849; m. 1872, Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd, C.M.G., D.L., J.P., sheriff co. Waterford 1902, who served in Maori war, in Egypt 1883-7 (Medjidieh), and in Transvaal war in command of 3rd Leinster reg., and who assumed the name of Smyth 1892 and died 1904; succeeded to the family estates on the death of her father 1898.

SMYTHE, Hon. Charlotte Anne, sister of 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1871; m. 1903, Capt. A. T. Smythe; raised to rank of a baron's dau, 1889.

SMYTHE, Hon. Katherine Jane, d. of the 3rd Baron Bagot; b. 1859; m. 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perth.

- SMYTHE, Hon. Lady; vide Smythe (Bt.'s widow), in Part I.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Arthur Charles Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Raglan, born 1859; m. 1893, Louisa, d. of the late John Grant Hodgson and Mrs. Armstrong Roberts; capt. (retired) rifle brigade, late adj. Tower Hamlets Militia.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; born 1889.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Fitz Roy Richard; vide Raglan, in Part I.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Frederica Susan Katherine, d. of the 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1891.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Mrs. Granville (Malvina Charlotte), d. of Lady Helen and Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, of MacGregor, Bart.; m. 1892, Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, s. of the 2nd Baron Raglan, who died 1901.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Ivy Felicia, d. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1897.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia, dau. of the 1st Baron Raglan; born 1824.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Nigel Fitz-Roy, s. of the 3rd Baron Raglan; b. 1893.
- SOMERSET, Hon. Wellesley Fitz-Roy, s. of 2nd Baron Raglan; b. 1887; ed. at Eton; lieut. Welsh regt.; late roy. Moumouthshire engineers (M.).
- SOMERSET, Lady Blanche Linnie, d. of the 9th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1897.
- SOMERSET, Lady Diana Maud Nina, d. of the 9th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1898.
- SOMERSET, Lady Edward (Fanny Julia), d. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, bart.; m. 1st. 1880, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell Somerset, s. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort, who died 1897; 2nd, 1898, J^r. Gratwick Blagrove, of The Halls, Calcot, Reading, and Gratwicke.
- SOMERSET, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort; b. 1832; was for many years lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge; has the V.A.
- SOMERSET, Lady Isabel Caroline; vide Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset.
- SOMERSET, Lady Katherine, d. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans; b. 1877; m. 1898, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, only son of the Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Somerset.
- SOMERSET, Lord Henry Arthur George, son of the 8th Duke of Beaufort; born 1851; is major royal horse guards, resigned 1889; sometime extra equeerry-in-waiting, and superintendent of the stables, to the King; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, and Nile Expedition 1884 (medal and clasps).
- SOMERSET, Lord Henry Richard Charles; vide Somerset, Privy Counsellor, in Part I.
- SOMERVILLE, Hon. Cecilia Louisa, dau. of 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1866.
- SOMERVILLE, Hon. Mary Anne Blanche, d. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1861.
- SOTHEBY, Hon. Frederica, sister of the 2nd Baron Montague; b. 1850; m. 1892, the Rev. Walter Sotheby, vicar of Bere Regis, Dorset; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- SOUTBY, Hon. Isabella, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1830; mar. 1879, Richard Southby, Esq.
- SOUTHWELL, Hon. Elizabeth Katharine Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1904.
- SOUTHWELL, Hon. Francis Joseph, s. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1900.
- SOUTHWELL, Hon. John Michael, s. of the 5th Visct. Southwell; b. 1901.
- SOUTHWELL, Hon. Robert Arthur Wm. Joseph; vide Southwell, in Part I.
- SOWERBY, Lady Mabel Marguerite, d. of the 5th Earl Annesley; b. 1881; m. 1904, Lieut. Gerald Sowerby, R.N.
- SPEARMAN, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orkney; born 1837; mar. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, Esq.
- SPEIR, Hon. Emily, dau. of the 2nd Baron Gifford; b. 1847; m. 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, of Culdees, Muthill, Perthshire.
- SPEIRS, Lady Anne, dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor; born 1844; mar. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, who died 1868.
- SPENCE, Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, d. of 11th Baron North; b. 1869; m. 1st, 1890, Capt. Thomas Yale Benyon, 4th hussars, of Nethrow House, Banbury, who died 1893; 2nd, 1903, Capt. H. Spence.
- SPENCER, Hon. Adelaide Margaret, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1889.
- SPENCER, Hon. Albert Edward John; vide Althorp, in Part I.
- SPENCER, Hon. Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1906.

- SPENCER, Hon. Cecil Edward Robert, 2nd s. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1891.
- SPENCER, Hon. George Charles, 3rd s. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1903.
- SPENCER, Hon. Lavinia Emily, d. of the 1st Visct. Althorp; b. 1899.
- SPENCER, Hon. Ursula, d. of the 1st Visct. Churchill; b. 1901.
- SPENCER, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Churchill, in Part I.
- SPENCER, Hon. Victoria Ivy Louise, d. of the 1st Visct. Churchill; b. 1897 (Queen Victoria and the Princess Louise sponsors).
- SPENCER, Hon. Mrs. William (Anna Maria Cowley), d. of John Horton Sheppard; m. 1st, Robert Francis Allen; 2nd, 1893, as his 3rd wife, Rev. the Hon. William Henry Spencer, s. of the 1st Baron Churchill, who died 1900.
- SPENCER, Lady Sarah Isabella, dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer; born 1838.
- SPENS, Hon. Mary Catherine, dau. of the 19th Baron Borthwick *de jure*, and niece of the 12th Baron, who established his right to the title; b. 1846; m. 1870, William G. Spens.
- SPICER, Lady Margaret Mary, dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland; b. 1870; m. 1888, Capt. John E. P. Spicer, late 1st life guards.
- SPILLER, Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of 3rd Baron Clannorris; b. 1836; m. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand George Cotter Spiller (he died 1857).
- STANHOPE, Vcn. the Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore, bro. of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1824; mar. 1858, Caroline Sarah, dau. of John Arkwright, Esq.; educated at Oxford (B.A. All Souls' Col., 1845, M.A. 1851); is rector of Byford, vicar of Mansell-Gamage and archdeacon of Hereford; J.P. for Herefordshire; raised to the rank of an earl's son by royal warrant 1834.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Chandos Scudamore, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1859.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Charles Hay Scudamore, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; b. 1864; m. 1900, Adele, d. of Sir Robert Hay, of Haystoun, 8th bart.; ed. at New Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1887; member of the firm of Ransford & Co., Stockbrokers.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Claude Dormer Scudamore, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1857.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Dudley Henry Eden, son of the 7th Earl of Harrington; b. 1859; m. 1883, the dau. of J. Carter Wood, Esq., of Kirklington Hall, Carlisle; formerly Lieut. 3rd bn. Derbyshire regt. (M.); C.A. Lincolnshire.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Lucy Constance), d. of the Rev. Thomas Egerton; m. 1879, Hon. Edward Stanhope, s. of the 5th Earl Stanhope, who was for twenty years member of the House of Commons, and filled successively the offices of Pres. of the Board of Trade, Pres. of Board of Education, Sec. of State for the Colonies, and Sec. of State for War, and who died 1893.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Evelyn Theodore Scudamore, son of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield; born 1862; m. 1888, Julia Dasha, d. of Gerald Potter, of Earnsdale, Darwen; late capt. A.S.C.; retired 1895.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Fitz-Roy William Whitbread; vide Harrington, in Part I.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Athole Scudamore; vide Chesterfield, in Part I.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Henry Augustus, son of the 5th Earl Stanhope; born 1845; mar. 1878, Hon. Mildred, 2nd dau. of the 6th Baron Vernon; M.A. Oxon; J.P. Hants.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Mrs. Lincoln (Hélène), only d. of M. de Bravura; m. 1885, Hon. Lincoln Edwin Stanhope, s. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, who was drowned whilst yachting, 1902.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Mildred; vide Stanhope, Hon. Henry.
- STANHOPE, Hon. Richard Philip; vide Stanhope, in Part I.
- STANHOPE, Lady Blanche Georgina, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington; born 1861.
- STANHOPE, Lady Emily Margaret, dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope; born 1870.
- STANHOPE, Lady Frances Joanna, d. of 7th Earl of Harrington; b. 1846.
- STANHOPE, Lady Katherine Lucy, dau. of the 6th Earl Stanhope; born 1873.
- STANLEY, Monsignor Right Rev. the Hon. Algernon Charles, (1, Via Giulia, Rome), s. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1843; ed. at Harrow, Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Camb., M.A.; Domestic Prelate of the Pope, and assistant at the Pontifical Throne; consecrated Bishop of Emman 1903; late Auxiliary Bishop to Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster.

- STANLEY, Hon. Algernon Francis, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1874; late lieut. 1st life guards, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- STANLEY, Hon. Arthur, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1869; ed. at Wellington Coll.; was in the diplomatic service; M.P. Lancashire, Ormskirk div. (C.), 1898; M.V.O. 1905.
- STANLEY, Hon. Arthur Lyulph; vide Stanley of Alderley, in Part I.
- STANLEY, Hon. Beatrice Venetia, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1837.
- STANLEY, Hon. Blanche Florence Daphne, d. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1885.
- STANLEY, Hon. Edward John, s. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1878; assist. commr. N. Nigeria.
- STANLEY, Hon. Edward Montagu Cavendish; vide Derby, in Part I.
- STANLEY, Hon. Ferdinand Charles, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1871; m. 1904, Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne Fellowes (b. 1880), d. of the 2nd Baron de Ramsey; late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Lancaster reg.; lieut. King's roy. rifle corps 1891, transferred to grenadier guards 1893, capt. 1899, retired 1904, and is now capt. reserve of officers; served with I.Y. and as D.A.A.G. in the Transvaal war; D.S.O. 1900; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Lord Cadogan) 1896.
- STANLEY, Hon. Frederick William, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1878; m. 1905, Lady Alexandra Louise (to whom the Queen stood sponsor), d. of the 4th Earl of Gosford; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt. 10th hussars; served in Transvaal war (wounded).
- STANLEY, Hon. George Frederick, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1872; m. Nov. 26th, 1903, Lady Beatrix Taylour (b. 1877), d. of the 3rd Marq. of Headfort; ed. at Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich; capt. R.H.A.; served in Transvaal war.
- STANLEY, Hon. Mrs. John Constantine; vide St. Helier, in Part I.
- STANLEY, Hon. Mary Dorothy, d. of Baron Taunton (extinct); born 1842; mar. 1879, Edward James Stanley, M.P., who died 1907.
- STANLEY, Hon. Maude Alethea, dau. of the 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley; born 1833.
- STANLEY, Hon. Oliver Frederick George, s. of Lord Stanley and grandson of the Earl of Derby; b. 1896.
- STANLEY, Hon. Oliver Hugh, s. of the 4th Baron Stanley of Alderley; b. 1879; capt. and adj. R.H.A.
- STANLEY, Hon. Victor Albert, son of the 16th Earl of Derby; b. 1867; m. 1896, Annie Bickerton, d. of the Hon. C. E. Pooley, Q.C., of Victoria, British Columbia; commander R.N.; present at bombardment of Alexandria 1882; M.V.O. (fourth class) 1904.
- STANLEY, Hon. Victoria Alice Louise, d. of Lord Stanley and granddau. of the Earl of Derby; b. 1892.
- STANLEY, Lady Alexandra Louisa; vide Hon. George Frederick Stanley.
- STANLEY, Lady Alice; vide Stanley, P.C. in Part I.
- STANNUS, Hon. Mabella, dau. of the 2nd Baron FitzGerald and Vesey (extinct); born 1826; mar. 1857, Rev. Beauchamp Walter Stannus, rector of Arrow, Leicester, R.S.O.
- STAPLETON, Hon. Ivy Mary; vide Beaumont, in Part I.
- STAPYLTON, Lady Barbara Emily Maria CHETWYND, d. of 4th Earl of Milltown; b. 1831; m. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. G. Chetwynd-Stapylton.
- STARMER, Hon. Florence Emily Frances, d. of 1st Baron Athlumney; b. 1869; m. 1901, William Wooding Starmer, F.R.A.M., of Tunbridge Wells.
- STEPNEY, Hon. Lady; vide Cowell-Stepney, Bart., in Part I.
- STERN, Hon. Herman Alfred; vide Michelham, in Part I.
- STERN, Hon. Jack Herbert, s. of the 1st Baron Michelham; b. 1903.
- STEWART, Hon. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guillemore; b. 1834; m. 1855, James Henry Augustus Stewart, who died 1895.
- STEWART, Hon. Mrs. Alexander (Adela Maria), d. of Robert Loder, of Whittlebury, Northants; m. 1st, 1833, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, D.L., J.P., s. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, who died 1896; 2nd, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther, s. of J. H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and grandson of late Visct. Barrington.
- STEWART, Hon. Eveline Mary, sister of the 13th Baron Dormer; b. 1866; m. 1892, James Logan Stewart, 7th

hussars, eld. s. of Capt. J. Stewart, of Altirodin, Llandyssil, Cardiganshire, who died 1898; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1901.

STEWART, Hon. Fitz-Roy Somerset Keith, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; b. 1855; m. 1888, Elizabeth Louisa, d. of Rev. Robert Rogers, and widow of J. Stanley Thompson; ed. at Harrow, and Univ. Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883.

STEWART, Hon. Keith Anthony, s. of the 11th Earl of Galloway; b. 1891.

STEWART, Hon. Lady; vide Stewart, K.C.B., in Part I.

STEWART, Hon. Maureen Helen VANE-TEMPEST, d. of Visct. Castlereagh, and granddau. of the Marq. of Londonderry; b. 1900.

STEWART, Hon. Randolph Algernon Ronald; vide Galloway, in Part I.

STEWART, Hon. Walter John, son of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1849; cornet 12th lancers 1868; capt. 1874; major 1891; lieutenant-col. commanding 1882-7; assist. commandant and superintendent riding establishment 1888; commandant of Cavalry Depot Canterbury 1892-4.

STEWART, Lady Alice Emma; vide Shaw Stewart, Bart., in Part I.

STEWART, Lady Beatrice Diana Cecilia, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk; born 1852; mar. 1874, Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart, rector of Porthkerry with Barry, S. Wales.

STEWART, Lady Isabella Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; mar. 1851, Alexander John Robert Stewart, of Ards, who died 1904.

STEWART, Lady Isabel Maud, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; born 1852.

STEWART, Lady Mary Catherine, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1855; m. 1884, Charles John Stewart.

STEWART, Lady Octavia; vide Stewart-Shaw, Bart., in Part I.

STEWART, Lady Philippa F., d. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk; b. 1852; m. 1883, Edward Stewart, M.D., J.P.

STIRLING, Hon. Amy Harriott, d. of the 1st Baron Cranworth; b. 1864; m. 1st, 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond, who died 1891; 2nd, 1893, Capt. Alfred Ridley, K.O. reg., who died 1898; 3rd, 1905, Major Charles Stirling, R.A.

STIRLING, Hon. Norah, dau. of 3rd Baron Rossmore; born 1850; mar. 1873, Maj. Stirling, late royal horse guards.

STONOR, Most Rev. the Hon. Edmund, s. of the 3rd Baron Camoys; b. 1831; is Archbishop of Trebizonde in the Church of Rome, formerly chamberlain to Pope Pius IX.

STONOR, Hon. Edward Alexander, bro. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1867; m. 1899, Christine, d. of Richard Ralli, banker, of Smyrna, and widow of Ambrose Ralli; late lieutenant, Oxfordshire yeo. cav.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1881; is clerk in the Parliament Office, House of Lords.

STONOR, Hon. Edward Maurice; vide Camoys, in Part I.

STONOR, Hon. Henry Julian, brother of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1859; groom-in-waiting to the King; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1881; M.V.O. 1901; Chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905.

STONOR, Hon. Howard Carew, s. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1893.

STONOR, Hon. Hugo Robert William, s. of the 4th Baron Camoys; b. 1887.

STOPFORD, Hon. Alma, d. of Visct. Stopford, and grandd. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1859.

STOPFORD, Hon. Arthur, son of Visct. Stopford, and grandd. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1879; is lieutenant.

STOPFORD, Hon. Charles William, s. of Visct. Stopford and grandd. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1892.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edith Mary, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1890.

STOPFORD, Hon. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry, s. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1888, Isabel Alice, d. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood (she died 1890); 2nd, 1895, Maud, d. of J. Pashley Burbeary and widow of Rev. F. E. Haviland; 2nd lieutenant. 25th regt. 1879; transferred to 87th regt. 1880; lieutenant. 1st bn. roy. Irish fusiliers 1881; capt. 1887, retired 1890; hon. major, late capt., 3rd batt. roy. Irish regt. (M.); late capt. S. of Ireland Imperial Yeomanry.

STOPFORD, Hon. Eileen, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1887.

STOPFORD, Hon. Sir Frederick William; vide Stopford, K.C.M.G., in Part I.

STOPFORD, Hon. George Frederic William, s. of the 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1859; m. 1889, Marie Clare, d. of Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow.

- STOPFORD, Hon. Guy, son of Visct. Stopford, and grandson of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1884; lieut. R.N.
- STOPFORD, Hon. (late Maid of Honour) Horatia Charlotte Frances, d. of Col. Hon. Edward Stopford, by Horatia Charlotte, d. of Thomas Lockwood, and widow of Richard Tibbets; b. 1835; late woman of the bedchamber; has the V.A.
- STOPFORD, Hon. James Richard Neville; vide Courtown, in Part I.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Marjorie Gertrude, d. of Visct. Stopford, and granddau. of the Earl of Courtown; b. 1904.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Sybil, dau. of Viscount Stopford, and granddan. of the Earl of Courtown; born 25 April, 1882.
- STOPFORD, Hon. Walter George, son of the 4th Earl of Courtown; b. 1855; m. 1893, Florence Mary, d. of the Hon. Loran E. Baker, M.L.C. of Nova Scotia; lieut. R.N. 1879; commander 1892; capt. 1898; commodore, 2nd class, 1905; naval A.D.C. to King Edward 1906; rear-adm. 1907.
- STOPFORD, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth, d. of 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1847.
- STOPFORD, Lady Eleanor Margaret, d. of 5th Earl of Courtown; b. 1849.
- STORR, Hon. (Elizabeth Lucy) Eily, d. of the 4th Baron Wallscourt; b. 1877; m. 1907, Leicester Penrhyn Storr, son of the Rev. John Storr, of Great Horkesley, Colchester.
- STOURTON, Hon. Mrs. Albert Joseph (Elizabeth Laura), d. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th bart.; m. 1866, the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton, who died 1902.
- STOURTON, Hon. Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1872; late capt. 3rd batt. Border reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- STOURTON, Hon. Alison Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1874.
- STOURTON, Hon. Charlotte Mary, d. of 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1904.
- STOURTON, Hon. Edith Matilda Mary, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1870.
- STOURTON, Hon. Edward Plantagenet Joseph, son of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1880; capt. Yorks L.I., late lieut. 5th batt. roy. Canadians (M.); served in Transvaal war.
- STOURTON, Hon. Ethel Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1876.
- STOURTON, Hon. Ferdina Maria Magdalene, youngest dau. of the 1st Baron Bellew; m. 1862, Capt. Hon. Everard Stourton, who died 1869.
- STOURTON, Hon. Frances Mary Winifred, d. of the 4th Visct. Southwell; b. 1874; m. 1893, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, s. of the Hon. Albert Joseph Stourton.
- STOURTON, Hon. Hilda Mary, dau. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; born 1871.
- STOURTON, Hon. John Joseph, s. of the 24th Baron Mowbray; b. 1899.
- STOURTON, Hon. Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, d. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. April 23, 1884.
- STOURTON, Hon. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph, s. of the 23rd Baron Mowbray; b. 1879; m. 1901, Florence Annie, d. of Jonathan Piggott; late lieut. 1st dragoon guards; formerly lieut. 6th rifle brigade (M.).
- STOURTON, Hon. William Marmaduke; vide Mowbray, in Part I.
- STRANGWAYS, Hon. Maria Theresa, d. of the Earl of Rochester; b. 1903.
- STREATFIELD, Hon. Geraldine, 2nd d. of the late Lord Fitzgerald (Life Peer); m. 1893, Oswald Streatfield.
- STREATFIELD, Lady Florence Beatrice, d. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield; b. 1860; m. 1885, Col. Henry Streatfield, M.V.O., formerly Grenadier guards, late private sec. to com.-in-ch. (Lord Roberts).
- STRETTON, Hon. Catherine Adela, dau. of the 28th Baron Kingsale; born 1830; mar. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus Wm. Lynam Stretton, who died 1834.
- STRICKLAND, Lady Edeline, vide Strickland, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- STRUTT, Hon. Algernon Henry; vide Belper, in Part I.
- STRUTT, Hon. Arthur Charles, son of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; born 1878; lieut. R.N.
- STRUTT, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Alice Mary Elizabeth), d. of Ambrose L. M. Philipps-de-Lisle; mar. 1873, Hon. Arthur Strutt (son of the 1st Baron Belper), who died 1877.
- STRUTT, Hon. Charles Hedley, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1849; M.P. East Essex 1883-5, and 1895-1906, when he was defeated; contested Saffron Walden Div. 1885, C.C. and chrm. quarter sessions, Essex.
- STRUTT, Hon. Edward Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1854; mar. 1878, Maria Louisa, dau. of John

- Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys, Essex.
- STURTT, Hon. Frederick, s. of the 1st Baron Belper; b. 1843; late Lieut. Notts. yeo. cav.; C.C. Derbyshire; mayor of Derby 1902-3.
- STURTT, Hon. Margaret, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 4 Feb. 1886.
- STURTT, Hon. Muriel, d. of the 2nd Baron Belper; b. 1890.
- STURTT, Hon. Norah, dau. of the 2nd Baron Belper; born 1876.
- STURTT, Hon. Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Rayleigh; born 1848; mar. 1879, Hon. Augusta Neville (died 1903), only child of the 5th Baron Braybrooke; ed. at Winchester and Magd. Coll., Oxford; is a member of the London Stock Exchange.
- STURTT, Hon. Robert John; vide Rayleigh, in Part I.
- STURTT, Hon. William Maitland, s. of the 3rd Baron Rayleigh; b. 1886.
- STURTT, Hon. Winifred, d. of the 4th Baron Waterpark; b. 1880; m. 1904, George Ashton Strutt, of Makency, Derby.
- STUART, Hon. Clementina, eldest dau. of the 9th Visct. Arbutnot; born 1838; m. 1864, Alexander Stuart, of Lathes and Inchbreck, N.B.; who died 1901.
- STUART, Hon. Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Blantyre (extinct); b. 1845.
- STUART, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 11th Baron Herries; born 1858; mar. 1884, Edmund Maxwell Stuart, Esq., of Scarthingwell, Yorks.
- STUART, Lady Margaret CRICHTON, dau. of 3rd Marq. of Bute; b. 1875.
- STUART, Lady Mary Crichton, d. of the Marq. of Bute; b. 1906.
- STUART, Lady Selina Octavia, dau. of 4th Earl of Castle Stewart; b. 1851.
- STUART, Lord Colum Edmund CRICHTON, son of the 3rd Marq. of Bute; born 1886.
- STUART, Lord Ninian Edward CRICHTON, 2nd son of the 3rd Marq. of Bute; b. 1883; m. 1906, Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston, only dau. of 14th Visct. Gormanton (b. 1832); formerly 3rd batt. Q.O. Cameron highlanders; Lieut. Scots guards.
- STUART-GRAY, Hon. Morton Gray; vide Moray, in Part I.
- STUART-WORTLEY; vide Wortley.
- STURT, Hon. Diana Isabel, d. of the 2nd Baron Alington; b. 1884.
- STURT, Hon. Gerard Philip Montagu Napier; vide Alington, in Part I.
- STURT, Hon. Napier George Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron Alington; b. 1896.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Arthur (Annie), d. of the Rev. George Elton; m. 1854, Hon. and Rev. Arthur, s. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards, who died 1868.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Henrietta Mabel, sister of 2nd Baron St. Leonards; born 1857; raised to rank of baron's dau. 1875.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. Henry Frank (Edith), d. of A. Bowman, of Stan-grove, Edenbridge; m. 1879, Hon. Henry Frank Sugden, bro. of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards, who died 1899.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Mrs. (Marianne), d. of Lieut.-Col. Cookson; mar. 1841, Hon. Henry Sugden, eldest son of 1st Baron St. Leonards, who died 1866; is mother of 2nd baron.
- SUGDEN, Hon. Marianne Winifrede, sister of 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1845; raised to rank of baron's d. 1875.
- SUGDEN, Lady Elphinstone Agnes, d. of the 1st Earl De Montalt; b. 1837; m. 1880, Hon. Walter James Sugden, who died 1898.
- SULLIVAN, Hon. Judith; vide Sullivan, Bt., in Part I.
- SUTTIE, Hon. Edith Mary, dau. of the 7th Viscount Downe; born 1856; mar. 1884, Robert Grant Suttie.
- SUTTIE, Lady Susan Harriett; vide Part I.
- SUTTON, Hon. Alexandra Mary Elizabeth, d. of the 2nd Visct. Halifax; b. 1871; m. 1898, Major Hugh Clement Sutton, Coldstream guards.
- SUTTON, Hon. Henry Frederick Walpole MANNERS; vide Canterbury, in Part I.
- SUTTON, Hon. Mabel Georgiana MANNERS, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Canterbury; born 1847.
- SUTTON, Lady Susan Elizabeth, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood; born 1860; mar. 1881, Francis R. H. S. Sutton, of Penton Lodge, Andover.
- SWANSTON, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 1st Baron Romilly; born 1837; mar. 1861, Clement Swanston, Esq., Q.C., who died 1879.
- SWINTON, Hon. Blanche Arthur Georgina, dau. of the 23rd Baron de Ros; born 1832; mar. 1865, James R. Swinton, who died 1888.

- SYKES, Hon. Constance Harriet Georgiana, d. of 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1877; m. 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes.
- SYMES, Hon. Emily Catherine, dau. of the 2nd Baron Teignmouth; born 1857; mar. 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Symes, Highland light infantry, who died 1891.
- SYMONS, Hon. Lucy Jessie Soltau-, d. of 2nd Baron Playfair; b. 1877; m. 1907, Lionel Culme Soltau-Symons, capt. Royal Warwickshire regt., and youngest son of G. Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Devon.
- SYNGE, Hon. Ella Campbell, d. of the 3rd Baron Abinger; b. 1864; M.D. Brux. 1900; m. 1901, Percy Hamilton Syngé, C.E., s. of Rev. Alex. Hamilton Syngé, of Glanmore Castle, Wicklow.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Amelia Walpurga, d. of the 9th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1831; maid of honour to the Archduchess Maria of Austria.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Edward Charles Richard; vide Taaffe, in Part I.
- TAAFFE, Hon. Louisa, d. of the 11th Visct. Taaffe; b. 1858.
- TALBOT, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd, son of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury; born 1818; mar. 1882, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa, dau. of the 5th Baron Walsingham (she was born 1852); ed. at Wellington Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873.
- TALBOT, Hon. Ursula Winifred, d. of Viscount Ingestre, and granddau. of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury; b. 1907.
- TALBOT, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa; vide Hon. Alfred Chetwynd Talbot.
- TALBOT, Hon. Frances Margaret Maria, 2nd dan. of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1847.
- TALBOT, Hon. James Boswell; vide Talbot de Malahide, in Part I.
- TALBOT, Hon. Lavinia; vide Southwark, Bishop of, in Part I.
- TALBOT, Hon. Meriel Sarah; vide Talbot, Privy Councillor, in Part I.
- TALBOT, Hon. Milo George, son of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1854; ed. at Wellington Coll.; col. R.E.; member Staff Coll.; D.A.A.G. at headquarters 1895; served on staff of Egyptian army in Soudan campaign 1897-8 (special promotion); director of military intelligence Egyptian army 1899; director Soudan surveys, 1900-5; has 2nd class Medjidie; retired 1905.
- TALBOT, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray, 2nd son of the 4th Baron Talbot de Malahide; born 1849; m. 1st, 1885, Edith Lucy Murray, d. of Rev. Jeremy Pratt (she died 1901); 2nd, 1907, Richenda, d. of the late Charles Buxton, Esq., M.P. for Cobham; L.L.B. Cambridge 1872.
- TALBOT, Hon. Mrs. William Leopold (Mary Louisa), dau. of Anthony Lefroy, Esq.; mar. 1852, Lieut.-Col. Hon. William Leopold Talbot, D.L., J.P., Sussex, s. of 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide, who died 1881.
- TALBOT, Lady Emma Charlotte; vide Talbot (Knt.'s widow), in Part I.
- TALBOT, Lady Mary Caroline; vide Talbot, Lord Edmund Bernard.
- TALBOT, Lord Edmund Bernard; vide Norfolk, in Part I.
- TALLENTS, Hon. Mildred Sophia, fourth dau. of the 1st Baron Ashcombe; m. 1833, G. W. Tallents, barrister-at-law.
- TALVANDE, Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes, d. of the 4th Earl of Strafford; b. 1861; m. 1898, the Comte de Mauny-Talvande; late maid of honour to Queen Victoria.
- TAYLOR, Lady Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, d. of the 4th Earl Wilton; b. 1865; m. 1887, George William Taylor, of Moseley and Moorgreen, Worcestershire, and Pickenham Hall, Norfolk, and sometime lieut. Coldstream guards.
- TAYLOR, Lady Jane; vide Part I.
- TAYLOR, Lady Mary Clough, d. of the 5th Earl Castle Stewart; b. 1870; m. 1898, Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough-Taylor, late roy. Welsh fusiliers, of Firby Hall, Yorks.
- TAYLOUR, Lady Adelaide Louisa Jane, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1849.
- TAYLOUR, Lady John Henry (Eliza Winifred Mary), dau. of Rev. John Llewellyn; m. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Lord John Henry Taylour, son of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort, who died 1899.
- TAYLOUR, Lady Mary Juliana, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Headfort; born 1825.
- TAYLOUR, Lord William Desmond, s. of 4th Marq. of Headfort; b. 1904.
- TAYLOUR, Lord _____, s. of 4th Marq. of Headfort; b. 1907.
- TEMPEST, Lord Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-, son of the 5th Marq. of Londonderry; b. 1862; late lieut. 5th

- royal Irish rifles (M.); and A.D.C. to Viceroy of Ireland.
- TENISON, Lady Bridget Honor King-, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston; b. 1902.
- TENISON, Lady Doreen Kara King-, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston, b. 1907.
- TENISON, Lady Shelagh Florence Lisette, d. of the 9th Earl of Kingston; b. 1900.
- TENNANT, Hon. Ruth Adamson, d. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1864; m. 1886, Maj. Charles Richard Tennant, formerly 2nd life guards.
- TENNANT, Hon. Winifred Chapple, d. of 5th Baron Grantley; b. 1881 (twin with Hon. Eleanor Trechane); m. 1907, William Galbraith Tennant, s. of John Tennant.
- TENNYSON, Hon. Alfred Aubrey, s. of the 2nd Baron Tennyson; b. 1891.
- TENNYSON, Hon. Harold Courtenay, s. of the 2nd Baron Tennyson; b. 1896.
- TENNYSON, Hon. Lionel Hallam; vide Tennyson, in Part I.
- TENNYSON, Hon. Mrs. Lionel (Eleanor Mary Bertha), d. of Frederick Locker; m. 1st, 1878, Hon. Lionel Tennyson, son of 1st Baron Tennyson, who died 1886; 2ndly, 1888, Augustine Birrell, of the Inner Temple.
- Tew, Hon. Catherine Isabel, d. of 6th Baron Hawke; b. 1876; m. 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, of Carleton, Pontefract.
- THELLUSSON, Hon. Cecilia Blanche; d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1866.
- THELLUSSON, Hon. Frederick Archibald Charles; vide Rendlesham, in Part I.
- THELLUSSON, Hon. Hugh Edmund, son of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1876; ed. at Eton; lieut. R.A.; late capt. Suffolk artillery (M.).
- THELLUSSON, Hon. Percy Edward, son of 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1874; ed. at Eton.
- THELLUSSON, Hon. Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, dau. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; born 1870.
- THESIGER, Hon. Mrs. Alfred Henry (Henrietta), dau. of the late Hon. George Handcock; mar. 1862, Right Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, a Lord Justice of Appeal (son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford), who died 1880.
- THESIGER, Hon. Andrew Charles Gerard, s. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1903.
- THESIGER, Hon. Anne Molyneux, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1898.
- THESIGER, Hon. Bridget Mary, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1900.
- THESIGER, Hon. Edward Peirson, C.B. (civil), 1886, son of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; born 1842; mar. 1869, Georgina Mary, 3rd dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, Esq., of Drayton House, Northamptonshire (she died 1906); educated at Eton; is clerk assistant of the Parliaments, House of Lords; was sec. of presentations to successive Lords Chancellor 1866-90.
- THESIGER, Hon. Eric Richard, son of the 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1874; m. 1904, Pearl, only d. of John Coupland, of 67, Upper Berkeley Street; ed. at Winchester; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1884-90; maj. Surrey I.Y.; hon. capt. in the army; served in Transvaal war.
- THESIGER, Hon. Frederic Ivor; vide Chelmsford, in Part I.
- THESIGER, Hon. Jean Frances Vere, d. of the 3rd Lord Chelmsford; b. 1895.
- THESIGER, Hon. Mary Lincoln, dau. of the 1st Baron Chelmsford; b. 1840.
- THESIGER, Hon. Percy Mansfield, son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1869; m. 1900, Katharine Frances, d. of Alexander Falconer Wallace; ed. at Winchester.
- THESIGER, Hon. Wilfred Gilbert, son of 2nd Baron Chelmsford; b. 1871; ed. at Cheltenham; vice-consul at Taranto, Italy, 1897-1900, at Belgrade 1901-7; consul for French Congo, Cameroons, and Spanish W. Africa since 1907; served in Transvaal war in Imperial Yeomanry; D.S.O. 1901; hon. capt. in the army.
- THOMAS, Hon. Mabel, 3rd dau. of 1st Viscount Hampden, born 1845; mar. 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, Esq., who died 1868.
- THOMAS, Hon. Marie Adelaide Freeman-, d. of the 1st Baron Brassey; has Order of League of Mercy; m. 1892, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, M.P., of Rotton, Sussex, and 76, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; grandson of the 1st Viset. Hampden.
- THOMPSON, MEYSEX-; vide Meysey-Thompson.
- THOMSON, Hon. Margaret Adela WHITE-, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1866; m. 1897, the Rev. Canon Leonard J. White-Thomson, vicar of

- Ramsgate, s. of Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B.
- THOMSON, Hon. Theodora Mary WHITE, 2nd d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1889, Remington Walter White-Thomson, eldest son of Col. Sir Robert White-Thomson, K.C.B.
- THORNTON, Hon. Mary Agnes, sister of the 14th Baron Windsor; b. 1856; m. 1892, John Knowsley Thornton, of Hildersham Hall, Cambridge, who died 1904; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1870.
- THOROLD, Hon. Lady; vide Thorold, Sir John Henry, Bart., in Part I.
- THRING, Hon. Katharine Annie, dau. of the 1st Baron Thring; born 1861.
- THYNNE, Lady Alice Kathleen Violet, d. of the 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1891.
- THYNNE, Lady Emma Marjory, d. of the 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1893.
- THYNNE, Lady Beatrice, dau. of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1867 (twin with the late Lord John Boteville).
- THYNNE, Lady Mary Beatrice, d. of 5th Marquess of Bath; b. 1903.
- THYNNE, Lady Ulliea, d. of the 12th Duke of Somerset; b. 1833; m. 1853, the Right Hon. Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C., s. of the 3rd Marq. of Bath, who died 1904.
- THYNNE, Lord Alexander George, son of the 4th Marq. of Bath; born 1873; ed. at Eton; capt. roy. Wilts Imperial Yeomanry; served in Transvaal war; contested Bath 1906; memb. L.C.C.
- THYNNE, Lord Henry Frederick, s. of 5th Marq. of Bath; b. 1905.
- TIGHE, Hon. Laura Jane, d. of the 3rd Baron Headley; b. 1843; m. 1874, St. Laurence Robert Morgan Tighe, D.L., of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, who died 1895.
- TINSLEY, Hon. Alice Tempest, eldest d. of the 1st Baron Allerton; m. 1891, Harrison Tinsley, who died 1900.
- TOLER, Lady Charlotte Emily Alexina GRAHAM, d. of the 3rd Earl of Norbury; born 1860.
- TOLER, Lady Emily GRAHAM, d. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury; b. 1830.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Arthur Wilbraham, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1861.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine; vide Tollemache, Hon. Lionel Arthur.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Denis Plantagenet; vide Tollemache, in Part I.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Dorothy Cecil, d. of the 3rd Baron Tollemache; b. 1907.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Douglas Alfred, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1862; m. 1887, Alice Mary, d. of John Head; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1888; late maj. Suffolk I.Y.; late lieut. 3rd brigade R.A. Eastern division (M.).
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Duff, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1859; m. 1893, Emily, d. of H. Russell.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Emma Georgiana Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1863.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Grace Emma, d. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1869.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mrs. Hamilton (Mabel), dau. of Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P.; m. 1879, the Hon. Hamilton James Tollemache, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache, who died 1893.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. John Richard Delap, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1859; mar. 1873, Eleanor (from whom he was divorced 1880), dau. of the Hon. Henry Starnes, president of legislative council of Canada; formerly Hon. R.N.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Lionel Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1838; mar. 1870, Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, d. of 1st Lord Egerton (b. 1840); ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxon. (scholar; 1st class classics).
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Mortimer G., s. of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1872; m. 1894, Margaret, d. of A. Gorst; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; lieut. Suffolk Imperial Yeomanry.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Murray Arthur, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; born 1853.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Randolph Stewart, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1866; late lieut. R.N.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Randolph Carteret, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1865; m. 1889, Annie Mary, d. of the late William Smith.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stanhope Alfred, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1855; m. 1905, Elizabeth, d. of William Monks; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb. B.A. 1881; high sheriff of Suffolk 1903.
- TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stratford Haliday Robert Louis, son of the 1st Baron Tollemache; b. 1864; late lieut. King's royal rifle corps.

- TOLLEMACHE**, Hon. Wilbraham John, s. of the 2nd Baron Tollemache; b. 1865.
- TONGE**, Lady Madeleine Dora, d. of the 9th Earl of Kintore; b. 1858; m. 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, of Ilghway, Wilts, late 62nd regt.
- TORRE-DIAZ**, Countess DE, Hon. Bertha Mary Agnes, d. of the 8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh; b. 1848; m. 1892, Count de Torre-Diaz, of Spain.
- TOTTENHAM**, Hon. Georgina Alice Lizzie, dau. of the 1st Baron Athlumney; born 1862; m. 1888, Charles Loftus Tottenham, of Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath, and late of the rifle brigade.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Emily THICKNESSE, dau. and co-heir (with Hon. Mary) of the 20th Baron Audley (in abeyance); b. 1859.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Mrs. John Nicholas THICKNESSE, 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Blennerhasset, Esq.; mar. 1842, Hon. John Nicholas Thicknesse-Touchet (2nd son of the 19th Baron Audley, in abeyance), who died 1861.
- TOUCHET**, Hon. Mary THICKNESSE, dau. and co-heir (with Hon. Emily) of the 20th Baron Audley (in abeyance); born 1858.
- TOWER**, Hon. Annabella Mary, d. of the 1st Baron Bellow; b. 1833; m. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., who died 1903.
- TOWNLEY**, Hon. Ellen Sydney, d. of the 15th Baron St. John; b. 1869, m. 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley, s. of late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, lord-lieut. Cambs.
- TOWNLEY**, Lady Susan Mary, d. of the 7th Earl of Albemarle; b. 1868; m. 1896, Walter Townley, H.B.M. min. plenipo. and env. extraord. to Argentine Republic, son of the late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, Cambs., late lord-lieut. of Cambs., by Georgiana, d. of Max Dalison, of Hampton, Kent.
- TOWNSHEND**, Hon. Annie Ellen, d. of the 1st Baron Crawshaw; b. 1859; m. 1880, Captain Harry Leigh Townshend, of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire.
- TOWNSHEND**, Hon. Geraldine Emily, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1871; m. 1901, William Tower Townshend, J.P., of Myross Wood and Derry, co. Cork.
- TOWNSHEND**, Hon. Robert MARSHAM, son of the 2nd Earl of Romney; b. 1834; m. 1877, Clara Catherine, d. of the Rev. G. B. Paley; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; attaché Rio Janeiro 1855-9; lieut. Kent artillery (M.) 1860-9; assumed the additional name of Townshend 1893; J.P., D.L. Kent; J.P. London.
- TRACY**, Hon. Lady Adelaide Constance Rohesia; vide Tracy, in Part I.
- TRACY**, Rev. the Hon. Alfred Francis Algernon HANBURY, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1846; mar. 1868, eldest dau. of the late Henry J. Hoare; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; M.A. 1870; vicar of St. Barnabas, Pimlico, since 1893; late vicar of Frome.
- TRACY**, Hon. Algernon Henry Charles HANBURY, s. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1871; m. 1905, Lady Carmichael-Anstruther, whom see in Part I.; maj. roy. horse guards; late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucester reg. (M.); accompanied Maj. Macdonald on Uganda Exped. 1897 (mentioned in despatches, bt.-maj., medal and clasp, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); served in S. Africa 1899-1900 on staff of Gen. Baden-Powell as Intelligence Officer, in the defence of Mafeking (mentioned in despatches), defence of Rustenburg, July, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal and 3 clasps), Somaliland campaign 1901, attached to Abyssinian army (mentioned in despatches, Star of Ethiopia, medal and clasp); F.R.G.S.; C.M.G. 1902.
- TRACY**, Hon. Felix Charles Hubert HANBURY, son of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1882; ed. at R.M.C., Sandhurst; late lieut. Scots guards.
- TRACY**, Hon. Mrs. Frederick Stephen Archibald HANBURY- (Helena Carolina), d. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, bt.; mar. 1870, Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy, s. of the 2nd Baron Sudeley, who died 1906.
- TRACY**, Hon. Hubert George Edward HANBURY, son of the 2nd Baron Sudeley; born 1855; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1881; D.L. Gloucester and Bristol.
- TRACY**, Hon. William Charles Frederick HANBURY; vide Sudeley, in Part I.
- TRAFFORD**, Hon. Eleanor Mary, dau. of the 12th Baron Petre; born 1856; mar. 1880, Edward Southwell Trafford, Esq., of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk.
- TREDCROFT**, Hon. Mary Constance Germana, d. of the 1st Baron Howard of Glossop; b. 1857; m. 1889, Lieut.-Col.

- C. Lemox Tredercroft, of Glen An-crum, Guildford.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Ada Harriet, HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1860.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Alice Morwenna, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1849.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Edith HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1876.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Emily Harriet, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1832.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Evelyn Mary HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, dau. of the 20th Baron Clinton; born 1883.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Fenella HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES; vide Clinton, in Part I.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Harriet HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES; vide Clinton, in Part I.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Harriet Margaret HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1891.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Helen Georgina, dau. of the 19th Baron Clinton; born 1843.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Henry Walter HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1864; m. 1905, Lady Mary Lygon, d. of the 6th Earl Beauchamp (she was born 1869), woman of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales since 1895; late maj. Scots guards.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. John Frederick HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1878; ed. at Eton; lieut. Irish guards.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg, son of the 19th Baron Clinton; b. 1852; m. 1883, Eva Louisa, d. of James Bontein, H.M. clerk of the robes; ed. at Eton; hon. col. late lieut.-col. comdg. 4th batt. Devonshire regt. (M.); J.P. Somerset; D.L. Devon; C.M.G. 1902.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Mary Elizabeth HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, d. of the 20th Baron Clinton, born 1861.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Robert Henry HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. John Schomberg Charles HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1882; ed. at Eton.
- TREFUSIS, Hon. Walter Alexander HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES, s. of the 20th Baron Clinton; b. 1879; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; late capt Scots guards; served in Trans-vaal war 1900-1, and with Egyptian army 1904-6.
- TREFUSIS, Lady Jane Grey; vide Hon. Charles Trefusis.
- TREFUSIS, Lady Mary; vide Hon. H. W. Forbes-Trefusis.
- TREFUSIS, Lady Mary Charlotte, dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch; born 1851; mar. 1877, Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots guards, who died 1885.
- TRELAWNY, Hon. Maria Katherine, dau. of the 1st Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1835; m. 1859, H. D. Trelawny, Esq., who died 1906.
- TREMAINE, Hon. Mary Charlotte Martha, dau. of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. 1842; m. 1860, John Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon, who died 1901.
- TRENCH, Hon. Arthur Cosby, s. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1899.
- TRENCH, Hon. Cosby Godolphin, son of the 2nd Baron Ashtown; born 1844; mar. 1873, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.; ed. at Eton; cornet 1st dragoons 1863; capt. 1871, retired 1876.
- TRENCH, Hon. Dudley Oliver, s. of 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1901.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frederick ("Deric") Sydney; vide Ashtown, in Part I.
- TRENCH, Hon. Frederick Le-POER, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; b. 1835; mar. 1st, 1833, Hon. Harriette Mary Trench, d. of the 2nd Baron Ashtown (she died 1884); 2nd, 1891, Catherine, d. of George Simpson; appointed lieut. 52nd foot 1855; capt. 9th foot 1859; exchanged to the 40th 1860; major 1867; retired 1872; served in the Indian Mutiny and New Zealand War, 1864-6.
- TRENCH, Hon. Grace Mary, d. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1896.
- TRENCH, Hon. Greville Sydney Rochfort, s. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1903.
- TRENCH, Hon. Richard John Le-POER, s. of the 4th Earl Clancarty; b. 1877.
- TRENCH, Hon. Robert Power, s. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1897.
- TRENCH, Hon. Roderic Charles Berkeley Le-POER, s. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1895.
- TRENCH, Hon. Mrs. Sydney (Elinor Mary), d. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N.S.W.; m. 1st, 1891, William Mortins de la Poer Trench, of Coorbeen, Vancouver, who died 1904; 2nd, 1905, Hon. Sydney Trench, bro. of the

- 3rd Baron Ashtown, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1899, and died a few weeks after his marriage.
- TRENCH**, Hon. William Cosby, bro. of the 3rd Baron Ashtown; b. 1869; m. 1893, Frances Elizabeth, d. of Walter T. N. Shawe-Taylor, D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1889.
- TRENCH**, Hon. William LE-POER, son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; b. 1837; m. 1864, the only child of Sir William Martins; entered R.E. 1854; became capt. 1861, major 1872 lieut.-col. 1879; served in Chinese war 1857-8; sec. to Sir M. Hicks-Beach, when chief sec. for Ireland 1874-8; M.P. Galway 1872-4; contested Whitechapel 1886 and 1892; chrm. Poor Law and Lunacy Comm. Ireland 1878-9; J.P. London, Middlesex, Westminster, and Bucks.
- TRENCH**, Lady Anne LE-POER, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty; born 1839; mar. 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench, who died 1879; is mother of the 3rd Baron Ashtown.
- TRENCH**, Lady Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca LE-POER, d. of the 5th Earl of Clancarty; b. 1893.
- TRENCH**, Lady Katherine Anne LE-POER, dau. of the 4th Earl of Clancarty; born 1871.
- TREVOR**, Hon. Arthur Eustace HILL, son of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1876; late lieut. Montgomery yeo. cav.; served with the Duke of Cambridge's Horse in Transvaal war.
- TREVOR**, Hon. Charles Edward HILL, son of the 1st Baron Trevor; born 1863; late capt. 3rd royal Welsh fusiliers (M.).
- TREVOR**, Hon. Leila Sophy HILL, dau. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1870.
- TREVOR**, Hon. Marcus Richard HILL, s. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1872; served in Transvaal war as lieut. in Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry.
- TROLLOPE**, Hon. Robert Cranmer; vide Kesteven, in Part I.
- TROLLOPE**, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 1st Baron Kesteven; born 1849.
- TROTTER**, Hon. Ellinor, d. of the 1st Baron Hamilton of Dalzell; b. 1865; m. 1890, Charles William Trotter, of Barton Hartshorne Manor, Bicester.
- TROTTER**, Hon. Lady; vide Part I.
- TROTTER**, Hon. Mary Catherine Elizabeth Abercromby, d. of the 2nd Baron Dunfermline (extinct); b. 1849; m. 1876, Lieut.-Col. John Trotter, B.S.C.
- TROTTER**, Lady Edith Mary, d. of the 15th Earl of Eglinton; b. 1877; m. 1901, Capt. Algernon R. Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd life guards, of Merionhall, Midlothian.
- TROTTER**, Lady Jane Couits, d. of Sir Henry Lindsay Bethune, Bart. (*de jure* 9th Earl of Lindsay); born 1838; mar. 1873, James Stuart Trotter, Esq., late R.N.
- TRUETT**, Lady Cornelia, sister of the 15th and 16th Earls of Moray; b. 1845; m. 1873, Rev. William Henry Augustus Truett, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow, late vicar of Wall, near Lichfield; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1897.
- TRUENAN**, Lady Susan Catharine Harriet, d. of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; b. 1854; m. 1905, Col. Thomas Trueman.
- TRYON**, Hon. Averil, 2nd d. of the 1st Lord Swansea, by his 3rd mar.; b. 1876; m. 1905, Capt. George Clement Tryon, late grenadier guards, s. of the late Adm. Sir George Tryon, G.C.B., and Hon. Lady Tryon, *q.c.*
- TRYON**, Hon. Lady Clementina Charlotte; vide Part I.
- TUFNELL**, Lady Frances Elizabeth, d. of the 11th Earl of Mar and 13th Earl of Kellie; b. 1877; m. 1899, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A. Magd. Coll. Oxon, rector of Sudbury, co. Derby (he m. 1st, Hon. Margaret, d. of the 6th Baron Vernon).
- TUFTON**, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1879; m. Dec. 17th, 1903, Stella Josephine Fandel, youngest d. of Sir George F. Fandel Phillips, 1st bart.; 2nd sec. in diplomatic service.
- TUFTON**, Hon. John Sackville Richard; vide Hothfield in Part I.
- TUFTON**, Hon. Sackville Philip, son of the 1st Baron Hothfield; b. 1875; ed. at Eton; D.L. Westmorland.
- TURTON**, Lady Ierne; vide Hon. John Tulton.
- TURNER**, Hon. Caroline, 6th dau. of the 1st Baron St. Leonards; b. 1822; m. 1852, Lieut.-Col. John Turner, R.A., who died 1856.
- TURNOR**, Lady Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway; b. 1850; m. 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B.
- TURNOR**, Lady Mary Katherine, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1845; m. 1866, Edmund Turnor, of Panton Hall, Lincolnshire, who died 1903.

- TURNOUR, Hon. Mrs. Archer (Florence Emma), d. of John Bryant, of Cornwall; m. 1877, the Hon. Archer Turnour, s. of the 4th Earl Winterton, who died 1906.
- TURNOUR, Lady Catherine, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1841.
- TURNOUR, Lady Emily, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1834.
- TURNOUR, Lady Jane, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1846.
- TURNOUR, Lady Maria, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1832.
- TURNOUR, Lady Sybella, dau. of the 4th Earl Winterton; born 1850.
- TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH; vide Fetherstonhaugh.
- TWISLETON, Hon. Mrs. Charles Samuel (Dorothea Susan), d. of the Hon. John Thicknesse-Touchet; m. 1878, as his second wife, Rev. the Hon. Charles Samuel Twistleton, bro. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele, and late rector of Ashow, Warwickshire, who died 1890.
- TYRWITT, Hon. Clement, son of the Baroness Berners; b. 1857; m. 1884, Annie, d. of J. Webb.
- TYRWITT, Hon. Hester Efa, dau. of the Baroness Berners; born 1869.
- TYRWITT, Hon. John, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1876.
- TYRWITT, Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis, s. of the Baroness Berners; b. 1863; ed. at Magd. Coll. Camb.; ordained 1886, priest 1888; curate of Henley 1886-91; of Hendon 1891-95; vicar of Fenton, Staffs, 1895-1907; chaplain in ordinary to the King; chaplain to H.M.S. "Renown" 1905-6; vice-provost of Denstone College since 1903; rector of Rolleston, Burton-on-Trent, since 1907; M.V.O. 1905.
- TYRWITT, Hon. Philip Bouchier, son of the Baroness Berners; born 1861; sometime in R.N.
- TYRWITT, Hon. Rupert, son of the Baroness Berners; b. 1859; m. 1900, Louise Isabel Frances, d. of Walter F. Wells, I.C.S., Judge of Agra, by Emily Frederica, granddau. of Sir William Arbuthnot, of Edinburgh. 1st bart.; Lieut. R.A. 1879, capt. 1888, maj. 1897; ret. 1907.
- TYRWITT; vide Tyrwhitt-Wilson.
- URTON, Hon. Eric Edward Montagu John; vide Templetown, in Part I.
- URTON, Hon. Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage, s. of the 4th Visct. Templetown; b. 1894.
- URTON, Hon. Margaret Evelyn, d. of the 4th Visct. Templetown; b. 1884.
- VANDELEUR, Hon. Maletta, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1839; m. 1868, Capt. Crofton T. B. Vandeleur, 12th lancers, of Wordens-town, co. Westmeath, and Moyvula, co. Galway, who died 1881.
- VAN DE WEYER, Lady Emily Georgina, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Craven; born 1846; mar. 1863, Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, Esq.
- VANE, Hon. Christopher William, s. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1888; ed. at Eton.
- VANE, the Hon. Mrs. Gilbert (Mary), d. of E. B. Steedman, of High Ercall Hall, Salop; m. 1891, the Hon. and Rev. Gilbert Holles Farrer Vane, F.S.A., bro. of the 9th Baron Barnard, rector of Wem, Salop, who was raised to the rank of a baron's son 1892, and died 1905.
- VANE, Hon. Henry Cecil; vide Barnard, in Part I.
- VANE, Hon. Ralph Frederick, s. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1891.
- VANE, Hon. William Lyonel, bro. of the 9th Baron Barnard; b. 1859; m. 1901, Lady Katharine Louisa (b. 1868), d. of the 4th Earl of Longford; ed. at the Charterhouse and Clare Coll. Camb.; maj. (retired) Durham L.I.; Lieut.-col. and hon. col. 2nd V.B. Durham L.I.; raised to the rank of a baron's son 1892; contested Durham, Barnard Castle div. (U.), 1895, 1900, and 1903; served in S. African war.
- VAN KOUGHNET, Lady Jane Charlotte Elizabeth, only d. of 3rd Earl of Caledon; b. 1850; m. 1887, Captain Van Koughnet, R.N., C.M.G., J.P., s. of the late Hon. P. M. Van Koughnet, Chancellor of Ontario, who died 1905.
- VANNECK, Hon. Anne, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1843.
- VANNECK, Hon. Frances, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1844.
- VANNECK, Hon. Mrs. Gerard (Harriette Oakley Beatson), d. of James Ivory, of Queensland; m. 1878, Hon. Gerard Vanneck, s. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield, who died 1904.
- VANNECK, Hon. Harriet Lucy, dau. of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; b. 1850.
- VANNECK, Hon. Walter, son of the 3rd Baron Huntingfield; born 1849; mar. 1877, Catherine McDura, eldest dau. of William Armstrong, M.D.

- VANNECK, Hon. William Arcedeckne, *vide* Huntingfield, in Part I.
- VANSITTART, Hon. Matilda Isabella, d. of the 6th Baron Massy; b. 1867; m. 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, J.P., s. of late Capt. Vansittart, of Coolbawn, Castleconnell.
- VANSITTART, Hon. Rachel Fanny Anne, dau. of the 4th Baron Boston; born 1831; mar. 1857, Augustus Arthur Vansittart, who died 1882.
- VAN ZANDT, Hon. Amy Harriet, of 56, Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and The Croft, Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex, d. of the 1st Baron Avebury; m. 1st, 1877, Andrew, eldest s. of John Mulholland, M.P., 1st Baron Dunleath, who died 1877; 2nd, 1884, Ferdinand Van Zandt, of New York, who died 1892.
- VAUGHAN, Lady Enid Evelyn Malet, d. of the 6th Earl of Lisburne; b. 1889.
- VEREKER, Hon. Corinna Julia, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1863.
- VEREKER, Hon. Mrs. Foley (Ellen A.), d. of Rev. H. M. Myddleton Wilshire; m. 1876, Capt. the Hon. Foley Charles Prendergast Vereker, R.N., s. of the 4th Visct. Gort, late naval adviser to the Board of Trade, who died 1900.
- VEREKER, Hon. Mrs. (Louisa), dau. of George Bagot Gosset, capt. 4th dragoon guards; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; m. 1866, Hon. Henry Prendergast Vereker, LL.D., F.R.G.S., who died 1904.
- VEREKER, Hon. Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, son of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1858; mar. 1902, Deno, d. of Capt. Head; educated at Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; appointed Lieut. R.A. 1877, capt. 1886, maj. retired 1896.
- VEREKER, Hon. Katherine, eldest dau. of the 3rd Visct. Gort.
- VEREKER, Hon. Laline Maria, dau. of the 4th Visct. Gort; born 1859.
- VEREKER, Hon. Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of 4th Visct. Gort; born 1856.
- VEREKER, Hon. Standish Robert Gage Prendergast; *vide* Gort, in Part I.
- VERNER, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Emily, dau. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1859; m. 1881, Col. William Willoughby Cole Verner, late rifle brigade.
- VERNEY, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; b. 1855.
- VERNEY, Hon. John Henry Peyto; *vide* Willoughby de Broke, in Part I.
- VERNEY, Rev. the Hon. Walter Robert, s. of the 17th Baron Willoughby de Broke; born 1846; mar. 1879, Elizabeth Georgina, only dau. of Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, Warwickshire; M.A. Oxford 1873; rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, Warwickshire; hon. chaplain Warwick I.Y.
- VERNEY, Lady Joan Elisabeth Mary, d. of the 5th Earl of Desart; b. 1877; m. 1899, Harry Lloyd Verney, asst. priv. sec. to Marq. of Lansdowne, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs.
- VERNEY-CAVE; *vide* Cave.
- VERNON, Hon. Mrs. Courtenay (Alice Gertrude), d. of Rev. Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stephens Townshend, of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, and Dingle, co. Kerry; m. 1856, Rev. the Hon. Courtenay John Vernon, rector of Grafton Underwood, Northants, s. of the 1st Baron Lyveden, who died 1892.
- VERNON, Hon. Fanny Laurence VENABLES, dau. of the 7th Baron Vernon; b. 1856.
- VERNON, Hon. Greville Richard, 4th son of the 1st Baron Lyveden; born 1835; m. 1858, Susan Caroline, d. of Capt. R. H. Cockerell, R.N. (she died 1901); ed. at Harrow; M.P. Ayrshire (South) since 1886; D.L. of Ayrshire.
- VERNON, Hon. Robert Fitzpatrick Courtenay; *vide* Lyveden, in Part I.
- VERNON, Hon. Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, d. of the 3rd Baron Lyveden; b. 1893.
- VERNON, Hon. William Frederick Cuthbert VENABLES, son of 6th Baron Vernon; b. 1856; m. 1881, Louise, d. of Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, of St. Louis City, U.S.A.
- VERNON, Hon. William John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES, son of the 5th Baron Vernon; born 1834; mar. 1st, 1855, Agnes Lucy, 3rd dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, Bart. (she died 1881); 2ndly, 1884, Annie Georgiana, dau. of Charles Eyre, Esq., of Welford, Berks.; appointed lieut. Staffordshire militia 1853; a deputy-lieut. of Staffordshire 1858; corresponding member of the Accademia della Crusca at Florence, and Knight of the Order of S.S. Maurizio and Lazzaro of Italy, and of St. Olaf of Norway; assumed the additional names of Borlase-Warren by royal licence 1856.
- VERNON, Hon. Francis VENABLES; *vide* Vernon, in Part I.

- VERNON, Lady Georgina Sophia; vide Vernon, Bart., in Part I.
- VESEY, Hon. Mrs. Eustace; vide Portman, in Part I.
- VESEY, Hon. Georgiana Mary, dau. of the 3rd Visct. De-Vesci; born 1842.
- VESEY, Hon. Mary Gertrude, d. of the 4th Visct. De-Vesci; b. 1889.
- VESEY, Hon. Osbert Eustace; vide De Vesci, in Part I.
- VESEY, Hon. Thomas Eustace, bro. of the 5th Visct. de Vesci; b. 1885; patent of precedence 1904; 2nd lieutenant guards 1906.
- VIDITZ, Hon. Frances Constantia, dau. of the 8th Visct. Netterville (title extinct); mar. 1865, Mons. Charles Viditz.
- VIGNOLES, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte, d. of the 2nd Baron Keane; b. 1848; m. 1st, 1866, Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckross Abbey, co. Kerry (*decreed null*, 1882); 2nd, 1897, Henry Hutton Vignoles.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Arthur George Child, s. of the 7th Earl of Jersey; b. 1883; ed. at Eton.
- VILLIERS, Hon. (Edward) Reginald Clement, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1819; called to the bar (Inner Temple) 1880.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Elaine Augusta, d. of the 1st Baron Wimborne; b. 1871; m. 1898, Rev. Ernest Amherst Villiers, vicar of Haverland, Norwich, s. of Rev. Charles Villiers, late rector of Croft, Yorks, and nephew of the 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, K.C.M.G.; vide Villiers, K.C.M.G.; in Part I.
- VILLIERS, Hon. George Herbert Arthur Edward Hyde; vide Clarendon, Earl of, in Part I.
- VILLIERS, Hon. Robert Frederick, son of the 6th Earl of Jersey; born 1847; appointed ensign and lieutenant Scots fusilier guards 1866; retired 1870.
- VILLIERS, Lady Edith, dau. of the 5th Earl of Clarendon; born 1878.
- VILLIERS, Lady Kathleen Mary, d. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen; b. 1873; m. 1903, her cousin, Charles Villiers, of the Sheldings, Ayr.
- VILLIERS, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe; b. 1876 (Queen Victoria sponsor); m. 1901, Capt. Charles Hyde Villiers, late roy. horse guards, s. of Rev. Charles Villiers, of Croft, Yorks.
- VINCENT, Hon. Caroline, d. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; b. 1843; m. 1897, Rev. Joseph Robinson Vincent, s. of Philip Bernard Vincent, of Frating Hall, Colchester, and rector of Shenley, Bletchley, Bucks.
- VINCENT, Lady Helen; vide Vincent, K.C.M.G., in Part I.
- VINCENT, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche, d. of the 10th Earl of Airlie; b. 1887; m. 1906, Capt. Berkeley Vincent, R.F.A., s. of Col. A. H. Vincent, late commandant 3rd Hussars, of Pleasaunce Court, E. Grinstead, and Summerhill Castle, Connell, co. Clare.
- VITELLESCHI, Hon. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, dau. of the 1st Baron Lamington; born 1852; mar. 1880, the Marquess Francesco Nobili Vitelleschi, of Italy.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Anthony Crespiigny Claud; vide Vivian, in Part I.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Alexandra Mary Friesia, d. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; b. 1890.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Mrs. Charles (Irene Maud Shelah), d. of Capt. Farrer, 1st life guards; m. 1st, 1875, the Hon. Charles Hussey Panton Vivian, son of the 2nd Baron Vivian, who died 1892; 2nd, 1896, Walter Mayle Walsh.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Daphne Winifred Louise, d. of the 4th Baron Vivian; b. 1901.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Mrs. John Cranch Walker; Emma, widow of Thomas Price, Esq., of Hyde Park Place, London; mar. 1876, as his 3rd wife, Hon. John Cranch Walker Vivian (son of the 1st Baron Vivian), who died 1879.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Odo Richard; vide Swansea, in Part I.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Violet Mary, dau. of the 3rd Baron Vivian; born (twin with Hon. Dorothy Maud Haigh) 1879; maid of honour since 1901.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Walter Warrwick, is son of the 2nd Baron Vivian; b. 1856.
- VIVIAN, Hon. Winifred; vide Hon. Odo Richard Vivian.
- VIVIAN, Lady Aline Mary Seymour, d. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington; b. 1884; m. 1901, Valentine Vivian, grenadier guards.
- VIVIAN, Lady Jane Georgiana; vide Vivian, K.C.B., in Part I.
- VIVIAN, Lady Maude, d. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim; b. 1877; m. 1899, Henry Wyndham Vivian, M.A., J.P., of Glanafon, Port Talbot, South Wales, eldest s. of Sir Arthur P. Vivian, K.C.B., cousin of Lord

- Swansea, by Lady Augusta, d. of the 3rd Earl of Dunraven. He died 1901.
- VON ESSEN (Baroness), Lady Mary Hyacinthe, dau. of the 8th Earl of Cavan; b. 1847; m. 1875, the Baron Hans II. Von Essen, who died 1894.
- VON GRATZKY, Hon. Cecilia Violet, d. of 5th Lord Braye; b. 1876; m. 1903, Lieut. K. Von Gratzky, Austrian Army.
- VON HINDENBURG, Baroness (Hon. Agnes Blanche Marie), only child of late Visct. Dupplin, and granddau. of 11th Earl of Kinnoull; b. 1873; m. 1903, Baron Herbert von Hindenburg, Sec. of Prussian legation at Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- VON-HÜGEL (Baroness), Lady Mary Catherine, sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke; born 1849; mar. 1873, the Baron von-Hugel; was raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1862.
- VON-LOWENSTEIN; vide Scharffeneck.
- WADE, Hon. Blanche Geraldine, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1863; m. 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D., of Harrington, Wells, Somerset, superintendent of Somerset and Bath Asylum, and s. of Rev. Benjamin Wade, rector of Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, and Chancellor of Armagh Cathedral (he died 1901); raised to the rank of a baron's d. 1875.
- WALTHMAN, Lady Leicester Philippa, dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, b. 1842; mar. 1883, William Sharp-Walthman, Esq., J.P., D.L., of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and Gawsworth Old Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Constance, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; b. 1865.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Granville George; vide Radstock, in Part I.
- WALDEGRAVE, Rev. the Hon. Henry Noel, son of the late Visct. Chewton, who was eldest son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave; born (posthumous) 1854; m. 1892, Anne Katharine, d. of the Rev. W. P. Bastard, rector of Lezant, Cornwall; ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1878, M.A. 1881; rector of Marston Bigot, Frome; rector of Stoke D'Abernon 1891-8; organizing secretary (without salary) of the Winchester Diocesan Society 1898-1902; late curate of Gedling, Notts.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Mabel, dau. of the 3rd Baron Radstock; born 1863.
- WALDEGRAVE, Hon. Montagu, son of the 3d Baron Radstock; b. 1867; m. 1898, Constance Marian, d. of James Campbell John Brodie, of Lethen and Coulmony, Nairn, lord-lieut. Nairnshire; ed. at Trin. Coll., Camb.
- WALEY, Hon. Florence, 2nd dau. of the 1st Baron Swaythling; b. 1867; m. 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley.
- WALFORD, Hon. Alice Margaret, d. of the 1st Baron Lawrence; b. 1849; m. 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, rector of Northolt, Middx.
- WALKER, Hon. Anna, dau. of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore; born 1833; mar. 1859, James Walker, who died 1901.
- WALKER, Hon. Elizabeth Sydney, dau. of the 1st Baron Hindlip; mar. 1874, John Thomas Eades Walker, who died 1899.
- WALKER, Lady Emily Mary, d. of the 6th Marq. of Hertford; b. 1873; m. 1895, Rev. Reginald Edmund Walker, 2nd son of Sir James Walker, Bart., of Sand Hutton, and rector of Frant, Sussex.
- WALKER, Lady Mary Maud Diana, d. of the 2nd Earl of Ravensworth; b. 1861; m. 1892, Colonel George Forestier Walker, R.A., A.D.C. to H.M., the King.
- WALKINSHAW, Hon. Lydia Katharine, 4th d. of the 1st Baron Basing; m. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw (of Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants), only s. of W. Walkinshaw.
- WALLER, Hon. Harriette Mary, d. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1856; m. 1881, Maj.-Gen. John Edmund Waller, Indian army, retired.
- WALLER, Hon. Margaret Georgina, d. of the 4th Baron Scarsdale; b. 1873; m. 1899, Harriett John Waller, of Moystown, Belmont, King's co.
- WALLOP, Hon. Frederick Henry Arthur, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1870; sometime assist. priv. sec. to the President of the Board of Agriculture.
- WALLOP, Hon. John Fellowes; vide Portsmouth, in Part I.
- WALLOP, Hon. Oliver Henry, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1861; m. 1897, Marguerite Walker, of Chicago.
- WALLOP, Hon. (Robert) Gerard Valloynes, son of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1864; private sec. to Gov. of Straits Settlements 1885-7, and to Gov. of Queensland 1891-4.
- WALPOLE, Lady Dorothy Rachel Melissa, d. of the 5th Earl of Orford; b. 1889.

WALGRON, Hon. William Lionel Charles; vide Waleran, in Part I.

WALSH, Hon. Arthur Henry John; vide Ormathwaite, in Part I.

WALSIR, Hon. Charles Edward, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1862; lieut. rifle brigade 1885; capt. 1894; maj. 1898; retired 1900; served with the Egyptian army, and took part in Soudan campaign 1897-8 (wounded, 4th class Medjidieh, promotion); chief constable Radnorshire since 1900.

WALSH, Hon. Edith Katherine, dau. of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1861.

WALSIR, Hon. Emily Gertrude, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1870

WALSIR, Hon. George Harry William, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1863; late lieut. Grenadier guards, and A.D.C. to gov.-gen. of Canada (Lord Stanley of Preston), formerly lieut. 3rd Black Watch (M.); served with Imperial Yeomanry in Transvaal war; hon. capt. in the army; M.V.O. 1905.

WALSIR, Hon. Gerald, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; born 1864.

WALSIR, Hon. Margaret Blanche, dau. of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1860.

WALSIR, Hon. Nigel Christopher, son of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1867; m. 1904, Pauline, d. of Henry Makins, of 180, Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; ed. at Ch. Ch. Oxon.; B.A. (honours) 1889; called to the bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1893; is inspector of reformatories.

WALSIR, Hon. Reginald, son of the 2nd Baron Ormathwaite; b. 1868; British Consul at Dunkirk, late at the Piræus; M.V.O. 1906.

WALSIR, Lady Clementine; vide Hon. Arthur H. J. Walsh.

WARBURTON, Hon. Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Baron de Saumarez; born 1854; mar. 1880, Piers Egerton Warburton, Esq.

WARBURTON, Hon. Isabel Mary, dau. of the 2nd Baron Ribblesdale; born 1830; m. 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton, late canon residentiary of Winchester.

WARD, Hon. Bernard Matthew, son of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; born 1831; mar. 1st, 1865, eldest dau. of John La Touche, Esq. (she died 1865); 2ndly, 1873, Laura dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B.; appointed capt. 47th foot 1856; adjutant dépôt battalion same year; major unattached 1862; major 32nd foot 1864, lieut.-col. 1868; and col. 1874; retired on a pen-

sion 1886, as lieut.-gen.; received a medal and 2 clasps for Sebastopol and Inkerman; hon. col. 12th Suffolk reg.; C.B. 1905.

WARD, Hon. Cyril Augustus, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1876; m. 1904, the Baroness Irene de Brienend. of late Baron de Brienend, of the Hague; lieut. R.N. 1897; A.D.C. to his bro., viceroy of Ireland since 1902; M.V.O. 1903.

WARD, Hon. Emily Georgiana, dau. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; born 1865.

WARD, Hon. Eugénie Violet Adele, dau. of the 1st Visct. Esher; mar. 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, capt. lierts I.Y., who died 1903.

WARD, Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis, s. of 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1877; m. 1899, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa, d. of the 4th Earl of Ene; late lieut. 1st life guards; late lieut. 3rd and 4th batts. Worcester reg. (M.); served in the Transvaal war; A.D.C. to his bro., viceroy of Ireland 1902-5; M.V.O. 1904.

WARD, Hon. John Hubert, s. of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1870; ed. at Eton; lieut. Worcester I.Y.; served with I.Y. and as Press Censor on Lord Roberts' staff in Transvaal war, (mention in despatches, medal, 4 clasps); assist. sec. to Financial Sec. to War Office (Lord Stanley) 1901; equerry to the King; M.V.O. 1904; chevalier of Legion of Honour 1905; has 2nd class Crown of Prussia, and other German, Spanish, Portuguese, and Greek orders.

WARD, Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah, d. of the 5th Visct. Bangor; b. 1859.

WARD, Hon. Maxwell Richard Crosbie; vide Bangor, in Part I.

WARD, Hon. Robert Arthur, son of the 1st Earl of Dudley; b. 1871; m. 1906, Lady Mary Acheson, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Gosford (b. 1881); ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. Cheshire (Crewe div.) 1895-1900; private sec. to Mr. Chaplin when pres. of the Local Government Board 1895; lieut. Worcester I.Y.; served in Transvaal war.

WARD, Hon. Roderick John, s. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1902.

WARD, Hon. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor; b. 1833; m. 1859, Norah Mary Elizabeth, d. of Lord George Hill; ed. at Sandhurst; served with

- 72nd Highlanders in the Crimea and the Indian Mutiny; J.P. co. Down.
- WARD, Hon. Mrs. William (Evelyn), d. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Richard Hare; m. 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, R.N., s. of the 3rd Visct. Bangor, who died 1900.
- WARD, Lady Alexandria Patricia, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1904.
- WARD, Lady Evelyn Selina Louisa; vide Hon. Gerald Ward.
- WARD, Lady Gladys Honor, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1892.
- WARD, Lady Mary; vide Ward, Hon. Robert.
- WARD, Lady Morvyth Lilian, d. of the 2nd Earl of Dudley; b. 1896.
- WARDE, Hon. Anastatia Kathleen Lucia, dau. of the 13th Baron Inchiquin; born 1856; mar. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Warde, of Squerries Court, Westerham, Kent.
- WARDE, Lady Harriet, d. of the 6th Earl of Guilford; b. 1836; m. 1862, Lieut.-Col. George Warde, who died 1877.
- WARING, Lady Susan Elizabeth Clementine, d. of the 10th Marq. of Tweeddale; b. 1879; m. 1901, Capt. Walter Waring, s. of Charles Waring, M.P.; formerly 1st life guards, now M.P. Bandshire, master of the horse to ld. Lieut. of Ireland, and capt. Lothian and Berwick I.Y.
- WARNER, Lady Dorothea Augusta; vide Lee Warner.
- WARNER, Lady Leucha Diana, d. of the 1st Earl de Montalt; b. 1860; m. 1883, Thomas Courtenay Theydon Warner, M.P. Staffs (Lichfield div.), J.P. Suffolk and Somerset, Lieut.-col. 4th batt. Oxford L.I. (M.), of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and 56, Cadogan Square, S.W.
- WARRENDER, Lady Maud Ethel; vide Warrender, Bart., in Part I.
- WATKINS, Lady Muriel Maud Stuart, d. of the 11th Earl of Lindsay; b. 1874; m. 1896, Watkin James Yuille Strang Watkins, barrister, of Shotton Hall, Salop, and Highfield, Harrow.
- WATNEY, Lady (Gwendolen) Margaret, d. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth; b. 1866; m. 1891, Vernon James Watney, of Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxfordshire, and Fannich, Ross-shire, N.B.
- WATSON, Hon. Adam George, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1876; m. 26 Nov., 1901, Gwendoline Mary, chd. d. of Professor Richard Lodge, of Edinburgh; is a Writer to the Signet in Edinburgh.
- WATSON, Hon. David Kenneth, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1878.
- WATSON, Hon. Elinth Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, d. of the 17th Baron Teynham; b. 1863; m. 1888, Lieut.-Col. Solomon Watson, R.A., of Ballingarrane, Clonmel.
- WATSON, Hon. Ronald Bannatyne, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1883.
- WATSON, Hon. Thomas Henry, eldest s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1869; m. 1897, Caroline Mary, d. of the Hon. Lord Adam (Lord of Session); called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1892.
- WATSON, Hon. William, s. of the late Lord Watson (Life Peer); b. 1873; m. 1902, Sophia Marjorie, d. of John James Cowan, of Wester Lea, Murrayfield, N.B.; advocate Edinburgh, 1899.
- WATSON, Lady Anna Grey, sister of the 8th Earl of Stamford; b. 1833; m. 1st, 1869, William Rose Tredger, Esq., who died 1875; 2ndly 1880, John Watson, Esq., M.D., of Sandown, Isle of Wight, who died 1897; raised to the rank of an earl's dau. 1883.
- WATT, Lady Violet Julia, d. of the 5th Earl of Roden; b. 1858; m. 1st, 1880, Sir Reginald William Beauchamp-Procter-Beauchamp, from whom she was divorced; m. 2nd, 19—, Hugh Watt, formerly M.P. for Glasgow.
- WAYNE, Hon. Eleanor Louisa, dau. of the 14th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; born 1839; mar. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Herman Wayne, late roy. Welsh fusiliers, of Kelso House, Bath.
- WEBS, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of the 13th Baron Saye and Sele; b. 1837; m. 1857, Col. Richard Frederick Webb, D.L., J.P., of Donnington Hall, Herefordshire.
- WEBBE, Lady Cecilia Leila, dau. of the 18th Earl of Erroll; born 1860; mar. 1883, Capt. George A. Webbe, late 15th hussars.
- WEAVER, Hon. Mrs. (Gwladys Marie de Grasse), d. of Sir Francis Evans, 1st bt., K.C.M.G., M.P.; m. 1st, 1898, Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, only s. of the 1st Baron Alverstone, who died 1902; 2nd, 1905, Ian Ramsay.
- WENGWOOD, Hon. Ethel Kate, d. of the late Lord Bowen (Life Peer); b. 1869;

m. 1894, Josiah Wedgwood, of Moddershall, Staffs.; M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme.

WEIGALL, Lady Rose Sophia Mary, dau. of the 11th Earl of Westmorland; born 1834; mar. 1866, Henry Weigall, of Southwood House, Thanet.

WELLER, Lady Marion Jane, d. of the 3rd Marquess of Ely; b. 1846; m. 1st, 1867, George Osborne Springfield (marriage dissolved 1875); 2nd, 1875, Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd bart., who died 1883; 3rd, 1884, Lieut.-Col. J. J. N. Buchanan, F.R.G.S., who died 1893; 4th, 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Cecil Charles Foley, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; b. 1842.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Frederiek Arthur, son of the 1st Earl Cowley; born 1844; m. 1st, 1872, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, d. of the Right Hon. Lord Augustus William Frederick Spencer Loftus (who obtained a divorce 1882); 2nd, 1884, Katherine Candelin, whom he divorced 1897, and who died 1903; 3rd, 1903, Evelyn, Duchess of Wellington; lieutenant and capt. Coldstream guards 1866; military attaché at St. Petersburg, 1871; capt. and lieutenant-col. Coldstream guards, 1875, retired 1881; A.D.C. to the Queen (supernumerary) with the rank of col. 1878.

WELLESLEY, Hon. Magdalen, dau. of the 6th and last Baron Rokby; born 1831; mar. 1856, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley (bro. of 1st Earl Cowley), Dean of Windsor, who died 1882; has the 4th class V.A.

WELLESLEY, Lord George, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1889.

WELLESLEY, Lord Gerald, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1885.

WELLESLEY, Lord Richard, s. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1879; lieutenant (adj. 1st batt. 1906) grenadier guards, 14th batt. Lincolnshire reg.; served in Transvaal war (wounded).

WELLESLEY, Lady Elcen, d. of the 4th Duke of Wellington; b. 1887.

WELLESLEY, Hon. , 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Cowley; b. 1907.

WELLS, Hon. Allada Harriot, d. of the 1st Baron Hylton; b. 1831; m. 1853, Capt. Grenville Granville Wells, who died 1901.

WELLS, Hon. Madeleine Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Congleton; b. 1855; m. 1895, Charles Augustus Este Wells, s. of the late Rev. John The Wells, of Albury, Surrey.

WELLS, Lady Louisa, d. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss; b. 1830; m. 1854, William Wells, Esq., M.P., who died 1889.

WEMYSS, Lady Eva Cecilia, d. of the 2nd Earl Cowley; b. 1865; m. 1898, Randolph Wemyss, of Wemyss.

WEMYSS, Lady Lilian Mary; vide Paulet, Lady Lilian.

WERTHEIM, Princess Lowenstein-Wertheim, Lady Anne, d. of the 4th Earl of Mexborough; b. 1866; m. 1897, H.H. Prince Ludwig Lowenstein-Wertheim, of Castle Letznitz, Berlin, who was killed in action with the United States troops in the Philippines, 1899.

WEST, Hon. Edith Maria, d. of the 1st Baron Trevor; b. 1861; mar. 1890, Augustus William West, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon West, G.C.B.

WESTENRA, Hon. Mary, d. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; b. 1890.

WESTENRA, Hon. Peter Craven, s. of the 3rd Baron Rossmore; b. 1855; m. 1895, Innys Maud Eaglesfield, d. of Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset; ed. at Wellington Coll.; maj. (retired) 5th batt. roy. Irish fusiliers (M.); contested Monaghan (C.) 1880 and 1895; D.L. Monaghan.

WESTENRA, Hon. Richard, s. of the 5th Baron Rossmore; b. 1893.

WESTENRA, Hon. William; vide Rossmore, in Part I.

WESTON, Hon. Margaret Beaufort, d. of the 15th Baron St. John of Bletsoe; b. 1875; m. 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston.

WHATELEY, Hon. Inna, d. of 1st Baron De Ramsey, m. 1st, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton (son of H. W. Eaton, M.P., afterwards 1st Baron Cheylesmore), who died 1879; 2nd, 1882, Henry Laurence Whateley, of the Privy Council Office.

WHEELER, Lady Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Howth; born 1831; mar. 1850, James Joseph Wheeler, Esq., who died 1884.

WHEELER, Hon. Sibyl Grace, d. of the Baroness Berners and Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, Bart.; b. 1866; m. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, s. of E. Vincent Wheeler, D.L., J.P., of Newnham Court, Tenbury.

WHITAKER, Hon. Hilda Guilhermina, d. of 6th Visct. Melville; b. 1877; m. 1903, W. Ingham Whitaker, of Pylewell Park, Lynnington, Hants.

WHITAKER, Hon. Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, d. of 5th Baron Forester;

- b. 1873; m. 1905, Captain James Whitaker, 20th hussars.
- WHITEHEAD**, Hon. Ida Madeline Agnes, d. of the 4th Baron Sudeley; b. 1875; m. 1894, Francis Pelham Whitbread, s. of Lady Isabella Whitbread.
- WHITBREAD**, Lady Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Chichester; born 1836; mar. 1855, Samuel Whitbread, Esq., M.P., of Southill, Beds.
- WHITE**, Hon. Charles James, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1860; m. 1901, Evelyn Bulkeley Johnson; lieutenant. City of London regt. 1881; capt. 1889; retired 1894; late lieutenant. Norfolk artillery (M.); chief commr. of police in Rhodesia 1892-5; served in Matabele war 1893, and in the rebellion 1896 (medal and clasp).
- WHITE**, Hon. Frances Mary, d. of the 8th Viscount Ashbrook; b. 1868; m. 1893, Harry Ernest White.
- WHITE**, Hon. Francis William, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; born 1873.
- WHITE**, Hon. Laura Jane, dau. of the 3rd Baron Kensington; born 1837; mar. 1885, Major-Gen. Raymond White, who died 1894.
- WHITE**, Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah, d. of the 3rd Baron Annaly; b. 1889.
- WHITE**, Hon. Louise Madeline, dau. of the Baroness Stratheden and Lord Campbell; born 1823; mar. 1850, Rev. William Spranger White, of The Brae, Jedburgh, N.B., J.P. Lincolns, rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, and Prebendary of Lincoln, who died 1893.
- WHITE**, Hon. Lucia Emily Charlotte, d. of the 3rd Baron Annaly; b. 1890.
- WHITE**, Hon. Luke Henry; vide Annaly, in Part I.
- WHITE**, Hon. Robert, son of the 2nd Baron Annaly; b. 1861; ed. at Sandhurst; late capt. royal Welsh fusiliers; retired 1899; served in the Nile exped. 1884-5; magistrate of part of the Bechuanaland Protectorate 1895; was major Rhodesian Horse; accompanied Dr. Jameson on his expedition into the Transvaal 1896, and was sentenced after trial at bar in Lindland to seven months' imprisonment, and was retired from the army, but reinstated 1898; lieutenant. roy. Bucks hussars yeo. cav.; served in S. African war.
- WHITE**, Lady Grace Bazley, d. of the late Countess of Rothes; b. 1854; m. 1876, John Bazley-White, of Gennings, Maidstone, Kent, late M.P. for Gray send.
- WHITEFOORD**, Hon. Marion Sybil, d. of the 3rd Baron Headley; b. 1847; m. 1st, 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, D.L., J.P., of Ifurdecott, Salisbury, who died 1886; 2nd, 1890, the Rev. Prebendary Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D., principal of the Salisbury Theological Coll.
- WHITEHEAD**, Hon. Marian Cecilia, d. of the 8th Visct. Middleton; b. 1869; m. 1896, James Beethom Whitehead, H.M. Minister at Belgrade.
- WHITESIDE**, Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, d. of 9th Baron Belhaven; b. 1878; m. 1903, R. Borrass Whiteside, of 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.
- WHITTUCK**, Hon. Frances Sarah, d. of the 13th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1843; m. 1892, Edward Arthur Whittuck, M.A., B.C.L., Oxon.; of Claverton Manor, near Bath.
- WHYTE**, Lady Maude Josepha, dau. of the 7th Earl of Airlie; born 1859; mar. 1886, Theodore Whyte, of Estes Park, Colorado, who died 1903.
- WICKHAM**, Lady Elena Mary, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1861; mar. 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, late roy. horse guards.
- WICKHAM**, Lady Ethelreda Caroline, dau. of the 10th Marq. of Huntly; born 1864; mar. 1884, H. Wickham, Esq., late Scots guards.
- WIEL**, Hon. Alethea Jane, d. of the 2nd Baron Wenlock; b. 1851; m. 1890, Professor Nobile Cavaliere Taddeo Wiel, late sub-librarian of the Marciana Library, Venice; authoress of "Vittoria Colonna," "Venice," "Verona," &c.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Reginald Francis Bootle, son of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1875; m. 1903, Lilian Mary, d. of the late Major William Lyster Holt; ed. at Eton.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Rose Bootle- (of Blythe Hall, Ormskirk), sister of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1842; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. by royal warrant 1853.
- WILBRAHAM**, Hon. Villiers Richard Bootle, s. of the 1st Earl of Lathom; b. 1867; m. 1900, Violet Inez de Romciro; late lieutenant. rifle brigade.
- WILBRAHAM**, Lady Alice Maud Bootle, dau. of the 1st Earl of Lathom; born 1861; late hon. sec. Ladies' Grand Council, Primrose League.
- WILBRAHAM**, Lady Barbara Ann, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1893.
- WILBRAHAM**, Lady Helen Alice Bootle, d. of the 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1890.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Marian, d. of the 2nd Marq. of Sligo; b. 1839; m. 1863, Hugh Wilbraham, who died 1890.

WILBRAHAM, Lady Rosemary Wilma BOOTLE-, d. of 2nd Earl of Lathom; b. 1903.

WILD, Hon. Mary Hilda Madelina, d. of the 2nd Visct. Hardinge; b. 1862; m. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M.A., rector of Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmund's.

WILD, Hon. Vera Angela, d. of the 5th Baron Brayce; b. 1881; m. 1905, Charles Hilary Wild, barrister-at-law.

WILKINSON, Hon. Caroline Catherine, d. of the 3rd Baron Decies; b. 1861; m. 1886, Lieut.-Col. George Eason Wilkinson, 4th Sherwood foresters (M.), of Middlethorpe Hall and Dringhouses Manor, near York, who served in Transvaal war (severely wounded, mention in despatches, D.S.O.).

WILKINSON, Hon. Sarah May GREEN-, sister of the 3rd Baron Ashdown; b. 1873; m. 1904, Maj. Louis Green-Wilkinson, rifle brigade; patent of precedence 1889.

WILKINSON, Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude, d. of 11th Earl of Pembroke; b. 1878; m. 1903, Capt. Neville Wilkinson, Coldstream guards.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Eleanor Mary, d. of 16th Visct. Hereford; b. 1868; m. 1906, Albert Addams Williams, of Llangibby Castle, and Penpark House, Usk, Mon., judicial and revenue commr. at Quetta, India.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Mabel Emma, dau. of the 6th Viscount Falmouth and the Baroness Le-Despencer; born 1855; mar. 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams, Esq.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Miriam Isabel, d. of the 5th Baron Rendlesham; b. 1864; m. 1901, Godfrey Herbert Joseph Williams, of Aberpergwm, Glynesth, Glamorgan.

WILLIAMS, Hon. Sophia, dau. of the 2nd Visct. Guilford; born 1829; mar. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams.

WILLIAMSON, Hon. Selina Maria, dau. of the 1st Visct. Tredegar; mar. 1853, Col. David Robertson Williamson.

WILLIAMSON, Lady Elizabeth; vide Williamson, 8th Bart., in Part I.

WILLIS, Hon. Ethel Mary Catherine, d. of the 11th Visct. Massereene; b. 1876; m. 1901, Richard Atherton de Angers Willis, late 15th hussars, of Belsland Park, Prescott, Lanes.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Alexander Hugh, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1863; m. 1889, Mary Selina Honoria, d. of Gen. the Hon. James Maedonald; late capt. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt. (M.).

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Charles Strathaven HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, son of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1870; m. 1903, Lady Muriel Agnes Stuart Erskine (b. 1879), d. of 14th Earl of Buchan; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.; maj. Scots guards, late lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire reg. (M.); served in Transvaal war.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claud HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, s. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1872; m. 1905, Lady Florence, d. of the 3rd Marq. Conyngham (b. 1866; m. 1st, 1887, Bertram Frankland Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks, who died 1904); ed. at Eton; capt. Coldstream guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. roy. Scots (M.); served in Transvaal war 1899 (wounded at Belmont).

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Claude Henry Comarais, son of the 5th Baron Middleton; b. 1852; m. 1904, Sibyl Louise, only d. of Chas. J. Murray, M.P., of Loch Carron, and Lady Anne Murray (q.v.); lieut.-col. and br.-col. comdg. 9th lancers; mil. sec. to the gov. of Australia (Earl of Hopetoun) 1900-2; served in S. African war.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-, d. of 1st Baron Aveland, and sister of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1838.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival; vide Middleton, in Part I.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Leopold Vincent Harold, son of the 8th Baron Middleton; born 1851.

WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Margaret Catherine, dau. of the 4th Baron Erskine; b. 1834; m. 1st, as his 2nd wife, 1878, Rev. Evelyn Burnaby, rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leicestershire (marriage dissolved 1886); 2nd, 1887, Sydney Beaumont Willoughby, grandson of 7th Baron Middleton.

WILLOUGHBY, Rev. the Hon. Percival George, bro. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1827; m. 1852, Sophia, d. of E. B. Beaumont (she died 1898); vicar of North Wheatley, and rector of Saundby, Notts, 1858-67; vicar of Painswick, Gloucestershire, 1867-76; rector of Durweston with Bryanston, Dorset, 1876-93; was raised to the rank of a baron's son by royal warrant 1857.

- WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Peter Robert HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, s. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1885; lieut. R.N.
- WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Tatton Lane Fox, s. of the 8th Baron Middleton; b. 1860; m. 1898, Esther Ann, d. of Sir Charles Strickland, 8th Bart.; late lieut. Yorkshire hussars I.Y.
- WILLOUGHBY, Hon. Catherine Mary Clementine HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, d. of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and grandda. of 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1906.
- WILLOUGHBY, Hon. — HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND; vide Ancaster, in Part I.
- WILLOUGHBY, Lady Alice HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, dau. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; b. 1876.
- WILLOUGHBY, Lady Florence; vide Hon. Claude Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby.
- WILLOUGHBY, Lady Nina HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND, d. of the 1st Earl of Ancaster; born 1869.
- WILMOT, Hon. Charlotte Frances Henry, sister of the 2nd Baron St. Leonards; b. 1867; m. 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot; raised to the rank of a baron's dau. 1875.
- WILMOT, Lady Ada; vide Wilmot, Bt., in Part I.
- WILSON, Hon. Barbara; vide Wilson, 2nd Bt., in Part I.
- WILSON, Hon. Charles John; vide Nunburnholme, in Part I.
- WILSON, Hon. Cecilia Monica, d. of 2nd Baron Nunburnholme; born 1902.
- WILSON, Hon. Ethel Mary, d. of the 14th Visct. Mountgarret; b. 1871; m. 1897, Henry Rimington Wilson.
- WILSON, Hon. Gerald Valerian, 3rd s. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1885.
- WILSON, Hon. Guy Greville, s. of the 1st Baron Nunburnholme; b. 1877; m. 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Kerr, d. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe (she died 1905); entered 11th hussars 1898, retired as lieut. 1903; served in S. Africa 1902 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); capt. E. Riding Yorks, I.Y.; M.P. West Hail 1907.
- WILSON, Hon. Lady Rivers; vide Wilson, G.C.M.G., in Part I.
- WILSON, Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt; vide Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart., in Part I.
- WILSON, Lady Ida Louisa Alice, dau. of the 5th Earl Fife; born 1818; mar. 1st, 1867, Adrian Elias Hope, Esq. (who obtained a divorce 1873); 2ndly, 1880, William Wilson, Esq., who died 1905.
- WILSON, Lady Marjorie Cecilia, d. of the 1st Earl Carrington; vide Nunburnholme, in Part I.
- WILSON, Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta, d. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough; b. 1865; m. 1891, Capt. Gordon C. Wilson, roy. horse guards, son of Sir Samuel Wilson; acted as war correspondent in Mafeking in Transvaal war; Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem and Royal Red Cross.
- WINGFIELD, Hon. Clare Meriel, dau. of the 7th Viscount Powerscourt; born 5 June, 1886.
- WINGFIELD, Hon. Dorcen Julia, d. of the 8th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1904.
- WINGFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Lewis (Cecilia Emily Emma), dau. of the 1st Baron Castletown; m. 1868, the Hon. Lewis Strange, son of the 6th Visct. Powerscourt, who was well known as artist, actor, author, surgeon, and war correspondent, and who died 1891.
- WINGFIELD, Hon. Lilah Katherine Julia, d. of 7th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1888.
- WINGFIELD, Hon. Maurice Anthony; s. of 7th Visct. Powerscourt; b. 1883; m. 1906, Sybil Frances, d. of F. D. Leyland, of The Ogne, Basingstoke; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; lieut. rifle brigade.
- WINGFIELD, Hon. Mervyn Patrick, vide Powerscourt, in Part I.
- WINGFIELD, Hon. Olive Elizabeth, dau. of the 7th Visct. Powerscourt; born 6 Nov. 1884.
- WINGFIELD, Lady Violet Nita, d. of 6th Earl Poulett; b. 1880; m. Dec. 1901, John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, Esq., of Barrington Park, Gloucestershire.
- WINN, Hon. Cecil Henry, son of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; born 1866.
- WINN, Hon. Charles John Frederick, s. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1896.
- WINN, Hon. Edith Victoria Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1895.
- WINN, Hon. Emily Louisa, dau. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald.
- WINN, Hon. George William Phipps, s. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; b. 1863; m. 1907, Mary Cecily, d. of Col. C. M. Dansey, 1st Life guards.
- WINN, Hon. Reginald Henry, s. of the 2nd Baron St. Oswald; b. 1899.

- WANN, Hon. Rowland George; vide St. Oswald, in Part I.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Mrs. Armine (Eleanor Mary Caroline), d. of Matthew Arnold, the well-known author; m. 1889, Hon. Armine Wodehouse, C.B., M.P. Essex (Saffron Walden), s. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley, who died 1901.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Edward, s. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1898.
- WODEHOUSE, Hon. Philip, s. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1886; ed. at Eton.
- WODEHOUSE, Lady Constance, dau. of the 1st Earl of Kimberley; born 1852.
- WODEHOUSE, Lady Isabel, d. of the 2nd Earl of Kimberley; b. 1888.
- WOLSELEY, Hon. Frances Garnet; vide Wolseley, in Part I.
- WOMBWELL, Lady Julia Sarah Alice; vide Wombwell, Bart., in Part I.
- WOOD, Hon. Edward Frederick Lindley; vide Halifax, in Part I.
- WOOD, Hon. Gertrude Emily, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1860; m. 1892, John Wood, of Hengrave Hall, Bury St. Edmund's, and Whitfield, Derbyshire.
- WOOD, Hon. Mrs. Henry (Laura Adelaide), d. of Ernest Thellusson, of Mount Auldyn, Ramsay, Isle of Man, and widow of James Montagu, of Melton Park, Doncaster; m. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Henry John Lindley Wood, s. of 1st Visct. Halifax (who died 1903); Lieut. 10th hussars 1870, capt. and maj. 12th lancers 1874, lieut.-col. (retired) 1883; D.L. Yorks, W.R.
- WOOD, Hon. Mary Anne, dau. of the 4th Visct. Lifford; born 1840; mar. 1866, John Gathorne Wood, Esq.
- WOOD, Hon. Rachel Anne Selina Decima, d. of the 2nd Baron Bateman; b. 1875; m. 1899, S. Hill-Wood, of Moorfield, Derbyshire.
- WOOD, Hon. Rhona Cecilia Emily, dau. of the 1st Baron Tollenache; born 1857; mar. 1883, Col. Thomas Wood.
- WORTHINGTON, Lady Muriel Gladwys, d. of the 8th Earl of Aylesford; b. 1881; m. 1901, William Worthington, M.A. (New Coll. Oxon), of The Old Hall, Netherseale, Ashby-de-la-Zouche, J.P. Staffs. and Derbyshire.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Alan Richard MONTAGU-STUART, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1868; m. 1900, Hon. Maud Julia Mary, d. of the 1st Baron St. Oswald; maj. King's roy. rifles; served in Chitral exped. 1895 (medal and clasp), and in South African war, 1899-1900; battle of Talana (wounded); defence of Ladysmith (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O. (1900), medal with 3 clasps). Club—Naval and Military.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Edward James MONTAGU-STUART, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1857; m. 1891, Violet, d. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Dundee; col. King's roy. rifle corps; served in Afghan wars 1878-9-80 (medal), Transvaal war 1881, Egyptian war 1882 (medal with clasp), Nile exped. 1884-6 (clasp, Medjidic), Soudan campaigns 1897-8 (mention in despatches, D.S.O.), and in Transvaal war, 1899-1901 (medal with 6 clasps); military attaché in Paris 1901-4; C.B. (mil.) 1906; C.M.G. 1886; M.V.O. (4th class) 1903; Officer of the Legion of Honour 1903.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Edward Thomas MONTAGU-STUART, s. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1900.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Maud Julia Mary STUART; vide Hon. Alan Richard Stuart-Wortley.
- WORTLEY, Hon. Ralph Granville MONTAGU-STUART, bro. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1864; m. 1891, Virginia, d. of Adm. Schley, of U.S. Navy; ed. at Wellington Coll.
- WORTLEY, Lady Ellen Rachel MONTAGU-STUART, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1894.
- WORTLEY, Lady Joan Margaret MONTAGU-STUART, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1895.
- WORTLEY, Lady Mary Violet MONTAGU-STUART, d. of the 2nd Earl of Wharnccliffe; b. 1891.
- WRIGHTSON, Lady Isabella Georgiana Katherine BATTIE, d. of the 3rd Marq. of Exeter; b. 1853; m. 1884, William Henry Thomas, of Cusworth Park, and Warnsworth Hall, Doncaster, and Hurworth Manor, Darlington, who in 1891 assumed the name of Battie-Wrightson in lieu of Thomas, and died 1903.
- WROTTESELEY, Hon. Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of the 3rd Baron Wrottesley; born 1866.
- WROTTESELEY, Hon. George, son of the 2nd Baron Wrottesley; born 1827; mar. 1st, 1854, dau. of F.M. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B. (she died 1833); 2nd, 1889, Nina Margaret, d. of John William Phillips, of Heybridge, Staffs.; capt. R.E. 1855; lieut.-col. 1868; brevet col. 1873; col. (retired) 1881; maj.-gen. 1881; commanded R.E. at Woolwich 1875-81.
- WROTTESELEY, Hon. Victor Alexander; vide Wrottesley, in Part I.

- WROTTESLEY, Hon. Walter Bennet, s. of 2nd Baron Wrotesley; b. 1877; ed. at Eton.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Edward Scawen, son of 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1883; m. 1907, Gladys Mary, d. of FitzRoy Farquhar; Lieut. 1st Life guards.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Everard Humphrey, s. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1893.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Hugh Archibald, son of 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1877; ed. at New Coll. Oxon; B.A. 1899.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Margaret Blanche, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield; b. 1879.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. Percy Scawen, son of the 1st Baron Leconfield; born at Drove, near Chichester, 1835; mar. 1860, Madeleine, dau. of the late Major-General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart.; ed. at Eton; M.P. Cumberland West 1860-85; D.L., C.C. Wilts; sheriff 1896.
- WYNDHAM, Hon. William Reginald, vide Leconfield, in Part I.
- WYNN, Hon. Charles Henry, son of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1847; mar. 1876, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, J.P., and C.A. Merionethshire.
- WYNN, Hon. Ellen Glyn, dau. of the 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1839.
- WYNN, Hon. Frederick George, s. of 3rd Baron Newborough; born 1853; late chairman Carnarvon harbour trustees; D.L., J.P. and C.A., Carnarvonshire; high sheriff 1894.
- WYNN, Hon. Thomas John; vide Newborough, in Part I.
- WYNN, Hon. Mrs. Thomas John (Sybil Anna Katherine), eldest dau. of Edwin Corbett, Esq.; mar. 1871, Hon. Thomas John Wynn, eldest son of the 3rd Baron Newborough, who died 1878; is mother of the 4th and present baron.
- WYNNE, Hon. Maud Anna, d. of Michael, Baron Morris (life peerage) and 1st Baron Killanin; b. 1869; m. 1897, Capt. Graham Wynne, late 18th roy. Irish, of Cloghercavagh, Sligo.
- YEATMAN-BIGGS, Lady Barbara Caroline; vide the Right Rev. Bishop of Southwark, in Part I.
- YELVERTON, Hon. Evelyn Marion Mabel, d. of the 6th Visct. Avonmore; b. 1892.
- YELVERTON, Hon. Mrs. George Frederick (Louisa Lenox), d. of Guy Lenox⁺ Prendergast; m. 1st, 1857, Hon. George Frederick Yelverton (son of the 3rd Visct. Avonmore), who died 1860; 2ndly, 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, Esq., who died 1885.
- YEOMAN, Lady Dorothea Frances, dau. of the 12th Earl of Huntingdon; born 1847; mar. 1869, George Dundas Yeoman (M.A. Cantab).
- YORKE, Hon. Alexander Grantham, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke; born 1817; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873; was equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; capt. late 4th bn. Suffolk regt. (M.) 1879; extra groom-in-waiting to the King; C.V.O. 1901; is a Knight of Grace.
- YORKE, Hon. Alfred Ernest Frederick, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1871; m. 1905, Gladys, only child of Dunlop Best; late Lieut. 5th batt. Inniskilling fus.
- YORKE, Hon. Bernard Eliot, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1874.
- YORKE, Hon. Claud John, s. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1872.
- YORKE, Hon. Mrs. Eliot Constantine Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st bart., mar. 1874, Hon. E. C. Yorke, son of the 4th Earl of Hardwicke, who died 1878.
- YORKE, Hon. Muriel Fanny, d. of the 1st Baron Herschell; b. 1883; m. 1903, Capt. Ralph M. Yorke, roy. Glouces. hussars, late 11th hussars, s. of J. Reginald Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury.
- YORKE, Hon. Maud Evelyn, d. of the 2nd Baron Leconfield, and niece of the 5th Earl of Rosebery; b. 1874; m. 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury.
- YORKE, Lady Lilian Harriet; vide Pelly, Bart.'s widow, in Part I.
- YORKE, Lady Susan, d. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke; b. 1881.
- YOUNG, Hon. Margaret Ower, 3rd d. of the 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee; m. 1887, George J. Young.
- YOUNG, Lady Evelyn Anne, dau. of the 2nd Marq. of Ailsa; born 1851; mar. 1885, Capt. Arthur Young, C.M.G., chief sec. to Government of Cyprus,

COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

THE following Ladies *were* each possessed of a Courtesy Title in right of a first marriage, and enjoyed a corresponding precedence; but they have, *strictly speaking*, lost both by contracting a second alliance; for it is held that whatsoever, in this respect, a woman gains by marriage she loses by marriage—*eadem modo quo quid constituitur, dissolvitur*. Nevertheless, as the widows belonging to some other ranks are fully entitled to the honours and precedence springing from their first husbands—as moreover many of these ladies are in the habit of retaining some titular prefix—and as they are too few in number to originate, or be the subject of a usage, it is perhaps no very great concession for the world to yield them the courtesy titles of their first husbands. Their names have therefore been recorded in the preceding pages under the titles of their titled husbands, and for convenience of reference are here placed in alphabetical order under the names of their last or present husbands.

Anstruther	vide Stewart,	Hon. Mrs. Alexander
Bernard.....	„ Hancock	„ Henry
Birrell.....	„ Tennyson	„ Lionel
Blagrove.....	„ Somerset,	Lady Edward
Bradshaw	„ Pellew,	Hon. Mrs. Fleetwood
Bradshaw, Frederick	„ Keith-Falconer	„ Ion
Claridge	„ Mestyn	„ Roger
Craig	„ Skeffington	„ Sydney Foster-
Crichton Stuart ...	„ St. Aubyn	„ Arthur
De Falbe.....	„ Ward	„ Dudley
D'Otrante	„ Grey	„ William
D'Oyly.....	„ Beaucherk,	Lady Amelius
Fetherstonhaugh ...	„ Yelverton,	Hon. Mrs. George Frederick
Gascoigne	„ Egerton	„ Arthur
Gason	„ Douglas	„ Charles
Gray	„ Grosvenor	„ Thomas
Harding	„ Savile	„ Charles
Hay-Newton.....	„ Fraser	„ Arthur
Hellmuth	„ Glyn	„ Ashley
Hinton	„ Cadogan	„ Charles
Hogg	„ Marjoribanks	„ Archibald
Hutton	„ Maude	„ Cornwallis
Leveson	„ Hood	„ Horatio Nelson
Loneragan.....	„ Stourton	„ John
McAnally	„ Noel	„ Roden
Macintosh	„ Fitz-Maurice	„ Frederick O'Bryen
McLachlan	„ Elphinstone	„ George
O'Meara.....	„ Bury	„ John
Peacocke	„ Butler	„ Charles Lennox

1210 COURTESY TITLES AND SECOND MARRIAGES.

Ramsay	vide Webster,	Hon. Mrs. Arthur
Sharp	" O'Callaghan	" George
Stanley	" Mostyn	" Robert
Stepney	" Skeffington	" Hungerford Foster-
Stock	" Fiennes	" Ivo
Tillard	" Cecil,	Lady Francis
Toller	" Romilly,	Hon. Mrs. Henry
Walshe	" Vivian	" Charles
West	" Churchill,	Lady Randolph

SECOND TITLES OF PEERS

NOT AT PRESENT

BORNE BY ANY SON AS A COURTESY TITLE

1907.

THE second titles of Peers customarily borne by their eldest sons, though passing to younger sons on their succeeding to the heirship, are not borne by heirs in any remoter degree of relationship. The following titles are not at present borne by any one, the Peers opposite whose names they are placed having no living son and heir. The *existing* heirs-apparent to peerages are included in Part I. under the heads of their respective families. It may be usefully remembered in this connection that in some cases two of the father's inferior titles are borne alternately by successive heirs.

Aboyne, Earl of.....	Marq. of Huntly
Adare, Visct.....	Earl of Dunraven
Alexander, Visct.....	Earl of Caledon
Amberley, Visct.	Earl Russell
Arundel and Surrey, Earl of.....	Duke of Norfolk
Ava, Earl of	Marq. of Pufferin
Belfast, Earl of.....	Marq. of Denegal
Bernard, Visct.....	Earl of Bandon
Berriedale, Lord	Earl of Caithness
Bertie, Lord	Earl of Lindsey
Bowmont and Cessford, Marq. of.....	Duke of Roxburghe
Burford, Earl of.....	Duke of St. Albans
Burke, Visct.....	Marq. of Clanricarde
Carlow, Visct.	Earl of Portarlington
Castle-Cuffe, Visct.	Earl of Desart
Clements, Lord	Earl of Leitrim
Cremorne, Lord.....	Earl of Dartrey
Delvin, Lord	Earl of Westmeath
Doune, Lord	Earl of Moray
Dumfries, Earl of.....	Marq. of Bute
Duncan, Visct.	Earl of Camperdown
Dunlo, Visct.....	Earl of Clancarty
Dupplin, Visct.	Earl of Kinnoull
Dursley, Visct.	Earl of Berkeley
Earlsfort, Lord	Earl of Clonmell
Eslington, Lord.....	Earl of Ravensworth
Fitz-Harris, Visct.	Earl of Malmesbury
Forbes, Visct.....	Earl of Granard
Garmoyle, Visct.....	Earl Cairns
Gillford, Lord.....	Earl of Clanwilliam
Glandine, Visct.....	Earl of Norbury
Hartington, Marq. of	Duke of Devonshire
Hinchinbrooke, Visct.	Earl of Sandwich
Holmesdale, Visct.	Earl Amherst
Houghton, Lord	Earl of Crewe
Howard of Effingham, Lord	Earl of Effingham
Huntingtower, Lord	Dysart, Earl
Jedburgh, Lord.....	Marq. of Lothian

Jernyn, Earl	Marq. of Bristol
Jocelyn, Visct.	Earl of Roden
Kilcourse, Visct.	Earl of Cavan
Kildare, Marq. of	Duke of Leinster
Kirkwall, Visct.	Earl of Orkney
Lambton, Visct.	Earl of Durham
Leveson, Lord	Earl Granville
Loftus, Visct.	Marq. of Ely
Lorne, Marq. of	Duke of Argyll
Lowther, Visct.	Earl of Lonsdale
Lymington, Visct.	Earl of Portsmouth
Lumley, Visct.	Earl of Scarbrough
Macdun, Marq.	Duke of Fife
Milton, Visct.	Earl Fitzwilliam
Mount-Charles, Earl of	Marq. of Conyngham
Mulgrave, Earl of	Marq. of Normanby
Naas, Lord	Earl of Mayo
Ogilvy, Lord	Earl of Airlie
Ormelie, Earl of	Marq. of Breadalbane
Ossory, Earl of	Marq. of Ormonde
Parker, Visct.	Earl of Macclesfield
Perceval, Visct.	Earl of Egmont
Petersham, Visct.	Earl of Harrington
Pevensey, Visct.	Earl of Shetfield
Pollington, Visct.	Earl of Mexborough
Proby, Lord	Earl of Carysfort
Raynham, Visct.	Marq. Townshend
Reidhaven, Visct.	Earl of Seafield
St. Lawrance, Visct.	Earl of Howth
St. Pierre, Visct.	Earl Roberts
Seymour, Lord	Duke of Somerset
Somerton, Visct.	Earl of Normanton
Stanhope, Lord	Earl of Chesterfield
Tewkesbury, Lord	Earl of Munster
Throwley, Visct.	Earl Sondes
Uxbridge, Earl of	Marq. of Anglesey
Vaughan, Lord	Earl of Lisburne
Walpole, Lord	Earl of Orford
Wiltshire, Earl of	Marq. of Winchester

PART III.

TITLES DORMANT AND TITLES IN ABEYANCE.

ANCIENT BARONIES in the English Peerage, created only by Writ of Summons, are heritable by female heirs. A single daughter, if heir, inherits on the death of her father; if there be more than one daughter the Peerage "falls into abeyance" between all the daughters equally, and ordinarily so remains until the entire issue, male and female, is exhausted of all the said daughters except of one. As soon as that happens, then the heir amongst the descendants of the remaining daughter at once inherits. The same result sometimes occurs through the marriage of two heirs. There are at present two small people who if they were to marry and have a son, would at their deaths jointly leave to that son some half-dozen Peerages which, though now in abeyance, would then at once emerge in the ordinary course.

But it is not necessary to wait for nature to extinguish rival heirs. The King can at any moment he chooses determine the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs merely by commanding the issue of a Writ of Summons addressed to that co-heir, who at once succeeds to the old Peerage with the old precedence. This action is taken from time to time, and consequently it becomes a matter of interest to note who are co-heirs to Peerages of this character. This I have endeavoured to show to some extent in the following section of the work. But in putting the information forward the reservation must be made that few of the pedigrees which have been used are really thoroughly tested. They have been taken from ordinary printed books, and in pedigrees extending over four and five centuries the opportunity of error is great. Most would need to "stand fire" before the Committee for Privileges. Some of the Peerages also which I have included as in abeyance rest only upon my own view of various points of

25

law, and would involve judicial decisions thereupon before they could be brought into enjoyment.

To the abeyant Peerages various others have been added which are either dormant or under attainder. Of such of these latter, however, as, are included herein it would probably be found possible to obtain a reversal of the forfeitures. But the enjoyment of any Peerage in this section involves the prior formal claim thereto, and the consequent official adjudication thereupon: and that being so, one can leave this part of the book as no more than the attempt to collect and supply information probably accurate and doubtless of no little interest rather than as a statement of proved and adjudicated fact which it is not, and which it would in the bulk of these cases be wholly impossible to put forward.

ABERBROTHWICK, BARONY (Scot. 1608).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

ABERGAVERNNY, BARONY (writ 1660, abeyance 1833).—Heirs: The Earl of Normanton $\frac{1}{2}$, and either the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ if any of the Hon. Juliana Wigley, of Dalby House, Leicester, who died 1897, or else $\frac{1}{4}$ to the heir of Frances Dorothea Preston (m. 1789) and $\frac{1}{2}$ each to heirs of the two daughters of Maria Juliana Barry (d. 1847), of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath.

ABERGAVERNNY, or BEAUCHAMP DE ABERGAVERNNY (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

ABERGAVERNNY, or NEVILLE DE BERGAVERNNY (writ 1605, dormant 1641).—Heirs: Ella $\frac{1}{4}$, Amy $\frac{1}{4}$, Ethel $\frac{1}{4}$, and May $\frac{1}{4}$ Jones, daughters and co-heirs of Rev. John George Jones, B.A., Rector of Hurstmonceaux, *de jure* Lord Abergavenny.

AIRTH, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor; vide Menteith.

ANGUS, EARLDOM (creat. by writ, 1296, abeyance 1421).—Between four sisters of last *de jure* Earl, of whom one is now represented by Mrs. Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn, Northumberland $\frac{1}{4}$, Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{4}$, and Mrs. Lewis Eyre $\frac{1}{4}$, of 78, Redcliffe Gardens. The representation of the other daughters if they left issue is unknown.

ATHOL, EARLDOM (creat. by writ 1321, abeyance 1369).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{10}$ of Robert Thorpe, M.D., of Leeds, living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{10}$ of Disney Alexander, M.D., living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{10}$ of Mrs. Lucy Cockereel, living 1837; the heir $\frac{1}{10}$ of Mrs. Harriet Lunn, or Lund, living 1837; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{10\frac{1}{2}}$; Lady Somerset, wife of Sir A. P. Somerset, K.C.B. $\frac{1}{10\frac{1}{2}}$; the heir $\frac{1}{10}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker (*née* Cornwall Legh) $\frac{1}{12}$, Miss Evelyn Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{12}$, Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{12}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{12}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{12}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor (of whom one mar. Robert Milward, of Eaton, co. Derby, living 1654, one mar. Ouseley, and the other mar. John Walker, of Quarne, co. Derby); and the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joan, d. of John Lewknor, of Sussex.

AUDLEY, BARONY (writ 1295, abeyance 1872).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$, Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{2}$.

AUDLEY, BARONY (writ 1317, attainted 1521).—Heir subject to attainder, Lord Stafford.

BADLESMERE, BARONY (writ 1309, abeyance 1339).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{16}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{16}$; $\frac{1}{8}$ amongst the heirs to Barony of Latimer 1431 (to which refer) in like proportions; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G., living 1526; H.M. the King $\frac{1}{4}$, or possibly the Princess Mary of Bavaria; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Henry James Jones, *de jure* Lord Serope, of Bolton, living 1848; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Millicent, wife of Powlett Thompson, or Serope, living 1821; the Earl of Lovelace $\frac{1}{12}$.

BARDOLF, BARONY (writ 1293, attainted, abeyance —).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BASSET OF DRAYTON, BARONY (writ 1254).—Heirs: Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Henry Babington, of Dethick (b. 1530), $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir of Joane Denham $\frac{1}{4}$ (c. 1500).

BASSET OF SAPCOTE, BARONY (writ 1254).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Vincent Peyton; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne, wife of Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcote, co. Derby (m. 1738); the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary (*née* Pole), m. 1st, Thomas Powys, of Berwick, 2nd, Sir Rowland Hill (no issue), 3rd, J. Foster Barham; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{16}$; Miss Eveline Cornwall Leigh $\frac{1}{16}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Leigh $\frac{1}{16}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{8}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{8}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

BEAUCHAMP, OF BERGAVENTY, BARONY (writ 1392).—There can be very little doubt that this Barony is now vested in Viscount Falmouth.

BEAUCHAMP, OF BLETSHO, BARONY (writ 1363).—Heirs: The Duke of Richmond and Gordon $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Mrs. Madalina Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{16}$; Susan, widow of Sir Wilbraham Lennox, K.C.B., $\frac{1}{16}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. James Richard Nevile Stopford $\frac{1}{16}$; Hon. Mrs. Joyues $\frac{1}{16}$; the Earl of St. Germaux $\frac{1}{16}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{16}$; Algernon Wriothlesley Russell $\frac{1}{16}$.

BERKELEY, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret, 2nd wife of John Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, who are probably Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; and Baroness Berkeley (a further $\frac{1}{4}$); Marquis de Casteja $\frac{1}{8}$; Earl of Essex $\frac{1}{12}$; Lord de Ros $\frac{1}{12}$; and $\frac{1}{3}$ divided amongst the heirs to the Barony of Latimer (1431), to which refer, in like proportion.

BERWICK, DUKE OF (1687).—Heir (subject to attainder): The present Duc de Berwick.

BONVILLE, HARRINGTON, ASTLEY AND GREY (OR FERRERS) DE GROBY, BARONIES.—Fell under the attainder of Henry, Duke of Suffolk, in 1554, otherwise they would now be in abeyance between Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{3}$, Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{3}$, Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{3}$, Lady Caroline T—N—C—B—Grenville $\frac{1}{3}$.

BOURCHIER, BARONY (1342).—Heirs: The Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{4}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{16}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Caroline T—N—C—B—Grenville $\frac{1}{16}$; Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BRADDESTON, BARONY (1342).—Heirs (identical with those of Nevill de Montagu, but not affected by attainder): Lord Lovelace $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne (*née* le Neve) wife of John Rogers, living 1723; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Henrietta, wife of Edward le Neve; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Alice, wife of Sir James Foljambe, of Aldwark, co. York; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Sir Henry Hudleston.

BRAOSE OF GOWER, BARONY.—Heirs: Perhaps Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$ and Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$, or possibly $\frac{1}{2}$ between the foregoing and $\frac{1}{2}$ to Baroness Berkeley; or most probably Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Mary, wife of John Warret; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Thomas Dering, living 1554; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Anne, wife of James Gage, living 1554.

BROMFLETE DE VESEY, BARONY (writ 1449, limited (the only known case) to heirs male, but this limitation probably wholly inoperative).—Heirs general: Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{3}$; Hon. Robert Mersham-Townshend $\frac{1}{3}$; Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{3}$.

BUCHAN, EARLDOM (writ 1333).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; the Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

BUCKINGHAM, EARLDOM (patent to heirs general 1377).—Fell under attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, or else would have devolved upon the present Lord Stafford.

BURGH, or BOROUGH, BARONY (writ 1487, abeyance 1599). Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Dr. Thorne, of Leeds; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Disney Alexander, M.D.; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Lucy Cockerell; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mrs. Harriet Lund, or Lunn; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Ann, wife of Sir Drew Drury; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of — Copinger, afterwards Burgh, of West Drayton, Middlesex; Baroness Berners $\frac{1}{8}$; Edward Morton, of Ripon, $\frac{1}{8}$, living 1878.

BURGHERSH, BARONY (writ 1303).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl of London $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{4}$; Hyaciuth Edward Bodenham-Lubirenski $\frac{1}{16}$; May Flora Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$.

BURGH, BARONY (writ 1627).—Heir (if any) Margaret, *suo jure* Lady Burgh (d. 1698), by her 3rd husband, Robert Feilding, M.P.

BURNELL, BARONY (writ 1350).—Heirs: Henry Fitzwalter Plumtree, of Goodnestone Park, Kent ($\frac{1}{2}$ if sole heir to Barony of Fitzwalter, as seems most probable and practically certain, if not senior co-heir and to $\frac{1}{4}$); Sir Percy Dixwell-Oxenden, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{4}$. [It is arguable that the patent creating Edmund Dunch, Baron Burnell, determined the abeyance, in which case the Barony is now in abeyance between the two last mentioned co-heirs only.]

BUTLER, BARONY (Eng. writ 1679).—This Barony is now (since the death of Earl Cowper, K.G. 1905) in abeyance between Lord Digwall and Lucas ($\frac{1}{3}$); Mrs. W. H. Grenfell ($\frac{1}{3}$); and Lady Anne de Kerr ($\frac{1}{3}$).

BUTLER (OR FERRERS) DE WEMME, BARONY.—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord de Clifford $\frac{1}{8}$; Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, of Frogual, Foot's Cray, Kent, $\frac{1}{8}$; the Earl of Albemarle $\frac{1}{4}$.

CAHIR, BARONY (Irel. patent remainder to heirs general 1543). This Barony was surrendered by the co-heirs 1583, but such surrender is quite ineffective).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Margaret (d. 1632), wife of Edmund, Lord Dunboyne: the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Edmund Prendergast (d. circa 1656); possibly the last heir is Visct. Gort.

CAHIR, BARONY (Irel. patent to heirs male 1583).—It is believed that male descendants still exist. The Peerage is claimed by a Mr. J. L. Butler, of Ladywell Park, Lewisham.

CARLYLE, BARONY (Scot. 1473).—It is highly probable that an heir exists to this Peerage.

CARMICHAEL, BARONY (Scot. 1617).—Vide Hyndford.

CHERLETON.—Vide Powis.

CLARE, HONOUR OF.—H.M. King Edward VII. is Lord of the Honour of Clare. This is not a Peerage, and is merely a title of honour, possibly not amounting to much more than the title of Lord of the Manor.

CLIFFORD, BARONY (writ 1628).—Heirs: Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl Grauville $\frac{1}{4}$.

COBHAM, BARONY (writ 1313). (Partial attainder "not to enjoy the title without the King's especial Grace.")—Heirs in 1837: Robert Thorpe, M.D., Disney Alexander, M.D., Mrs. Lucy Cockerell, Mrs. Harriet Lund.

COBHAM, BARONY (writ 1342).—Heirs: Identical with the colours of the Barony of Burgh (*quod vide*), amongst whom are the co-heirs of the Barony of Cobham of 1313 (*quod vide*).

COLVILLE, BARONY (writ 1261).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Basset of Sapeote (*quod vide*), in like proportion; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Gernon.

COLVILL OF OCHILTREE, BARONY (summons 1651).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

COMPTON, BARONY (writ 1572).—Heirs: Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{4}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulton $\frac{1}{2}$.

CRANSTOUN, BARONY (summons 1609).—Now dormant, but heir unknown.

CROMWELL, BARONY (writ 1375).—Heirs: Duke of Abercorn $\frac{1}{4}$; Selina Frances, Mrs. Bewicke-Copley $\frac{1}{8}$; Caroline Selina, Mrs. Chaplin $\frac{1}{8}$; Anabel Jeinima, Mrs. Somers-Cocks $\frac{1}{8}$; the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{8}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{8}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Sir Philip Knevet, Bt. (d. circa 1634).

CULLEN, VISCOUNTY (Irel. 1642).—Is now vested in the Earl of Lindsey.

DACRE OF GILLESLAND, BARONY (writ 1482).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; the Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAGWORTH, BARONY (writ 1347).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

DALKEITH, BARONY (Scot. 1430).—It is by no means unlikely that a Peerage of this name is now vested in Lord Herries.

DARCY, BARONY (writ 1509, but partially under attainder).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

DAUBENEY, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Viset. Gage $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Hon. Anne Grove (? Montgomery Campbell or Mr. Wyld-Browne and Misses Jones); the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Mary Mackworth; Sir Bouchier Wrey $\frac{1}{2}$.

DEINCOURT, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Isabel Deincourt, living 1327, but if, as seems most likely, she died without issue, then the heirship devolved upon the holders of the next Barony.

DEINCOURT, BARONY (writ 1332).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

DE LA POLE, BARONY (writ 1366).—Heirs: Identical with the co-heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Monteagle (which see).

DE-LA-WARR, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir of Mary West m. Sir Adrian Poynings, by whom she had three daughters and co-heirs living in 1567.

DE-LA-WARR, BARONY (writ (?) 1572).—There is a curious decision of the House of Lords in 1611 which placed Lord De la Warr in the position of being possessed of an ancient Barony in Fee. This may possibly be explained on the supposition that the three co-heirs mentioned next above had died *s.p.* Otherwise the supposition must be that a Barony in Fee existed dating from 1472. In that case the Barony has devolved upon the present Lord De-la-Warr.

DELVIN, BARON (Irel. 1389). Unquestionably a titular dignity created in the family of Fitzjohn was in existence in the family of Nugent, and devolved upon the Earls of Westmeath until 1752, when it fell into abeyance between co-heirs. Two separate Attorney-Generals of Ireland have reported in favour of the existence of a Parliamentary Barony.—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, Lady Athenry; Gen. Andrew Nugent, of Portaferry House, co. Down, $\frac{1}{2}$.

DERBY (1336-7).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. Edward VII.

DESPENCER, BARONY (writ 1387).—Sole heir: The Earl of Lovelace, who is apparently *de jure* Lord Despencer.

DEVEREUX, BARONY (writ 1299).—Probably the sole heir is Mr. Plumptree, of Goodstone Park, who is at any rate co-heir to an entire moiety.

DEVON, EARLDOM.—This is held under the decision of the Committee for Privileges in 1831. There is very little, if any, doubt that the decision would be reversed if the point were brought up a second time. Its effect was reversed in the Wiltes case. If that be so, then the subsequent Earls of Devon hold their Earldom by writs and sittings thereunder, i.e. in fee, in which case there is now an Earldom of Devon vested in Viscountess Halifax.

DINHAM, or DYNAUNT, BARONY (1283).—Heirs: Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{16}$; Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Mary (b. 1701), wife of Samuel Long; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Cecilia, wife of Thomas Kirkham, of Blagdon; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Thomas Arundell, of Lanherne.

DIRLETON, BARONY (Scot. *circa* 1441).—Under attainer, subject to which the heir is Alan James Stepney Gulston, of Derwydd.

DUDHOPE, VISCOUNTY (Scot.).—Dormant. Obviously it cannot be extinct. Probably the heir is Capt. H. S. Seryngeour-Wedderburn.

DUDLEY, or SUTTON DE DUDLEY, BARONY (writ 1312).—Heirs: Ferdinando Dudley Lea Smith, of Halesowen $\frac{1}{4}$; Robert Smart, of Barnsley Hall, Bromsgrove $\frac{1}{16}$; Alexander Francis William Rait (b. 1842) $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Elizabeth Green (b. 1785), by her husband, Edward Butler Walker, of Edgbaston; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Frances Green, by Alexander Seymour Wills; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Maria Green, by John Meeson, of Albrighton; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Elizabeth Tolley, by Henry Morgan, of Dudley; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Mary Lea, by Joseph Harvey, of Stourbridge; Ella Jones $\frac{1}{16}$; Amy Jones $\frac{1}{16}$; Ethel Jones $\frac{1}{16}$; May Jones $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Phoebe Turner (b. 1790), by John Barker (d. 1860).

DUFFUS, BARONY (Scot. 1650).—The destination of the Peerage is unknown. It was claimed in 1838 by Benjamin Dunbar (by paternal descent Sutherland) as heir male, and by Rev. Frie Rudd as heir of line. The heirs male are now extinct, but a Mr. Sutherland Edwards claims as heir of line. There seems no way of ever deciding the point.

DUNBAR (Scot.).—It is not unlikely that the Marquess of Bute is also Earl of Dunbar (or March) under the re-grant of 1368.

DUNBAR.—An Earldom of Dunbar (1605) is now dormant in the Home family.

DUNBAR.—A Viscounty of Dunbar is now dormant in the Constable family.

ESSEX.—An Earldom enjoyed by H.M. the King.

FERRERS, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Tamworth George Ferrers $\frac{1}{2}$; Major Charles Archibald Townshend Boulthée $\frac{1}{2}$.

FERRERS OF GROBY, BARONY (writ 1283).—Under attainer, otherwise heirs would be Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{2}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{2}$; Lady Caroline T-N-C-B-Greenville.

FERRERS OF WEMME.—Vide Butler.

FINDLATER, EARLDOM OF (Scot. 1638).—Dormant, though obviously an heir must exist. The Barony of Ogilvy of Deskford follows the same destination.

FITZHUGH, BARONY (writ 1321).—Heirs: Viscount Hampden $\frac{1}{2}$; the Marquess of Bute $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ PAYNE, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne (d. 1701); Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$.

FITZ WALTER, BARONY (writ 1295).—In all probability the sole heir is the present Henry Fitzwalter Plumtree, of Goodnestone Park, who is therefore probably *de jure* Lord Fitz Walter. In any event, he is co-heir to an undivided moiety.

FITZWARYN, BARONY (writ 1283).—Heirs: Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Hon. Anne Grove $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir (if any) of Mary Mackworth $\frac{1}{4}$; Sir Bouchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{4}$.

FITZWILLIAM, BARONY (writ 1295).—Vide Greystock.

FORFAR, EARLDOM (Scot. 1661).—It is not unlikely that under the terms of remainder this Earldom has devolved upon the Duke of Hamilton.

FRASER, BARONY (Scot. 1633).—This title is dormant, but the heir is unknown.

FURNIVALL, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$. [The variety in the writs and the curious circumstances in the pedigree might possibly lead to the establishing of the additional Baronies of "Nevill de Halomshire" and Talbot de Halomshire.]

GARDNER, BARONY (Irel. 1800 and Utd. Kgdm. 1806).—This title is dormant, there being two claimants.

GLENCAIRN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—The heirship is contested between the heir general, viz., Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bt. (undoubtedly the heir under the terms of the patent), and Sir Thomas A. A. Montgomery Cuninghame, Bt., the heir male.

GLOUCESTER, EARLDOM (1121).—Heir (but for attainder) Lord Stafford.

GORDON, BARONY (Scot. (?) 1435).—Undoubtedly still in existence, but a matter of uncertainty whether heritable by the heir male, Sir Bruce Seton, Bt., or the heir general, Sir Alan H. Seton-Steuart, Bt.

GRANDISON, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Duke of Richmond $\frac{1}{160}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham Sinclair $\frac{1}{160}$; Susan, Lady Lennox, $\frac{1}{160}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{160}$; Hon. J. R. Neville Stopford $\frac{1}{360}$; Hon. Mrs. Joyces $\frac{1}{360}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{160}$; Alexander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{80}$; Algeron Wriothsley Russell $\frac{1}{80}$; Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bt., $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{24}$ of Dame Elizabeth Strangways; the Countess of Scarborough $\frac{1}{48}$; the Countess of Powis $\frac{1}{48}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Dame Alice Wake; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{72}$; Lord Grey de

Ruthyn $\frac{1}{4}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{48}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{8}$; the Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{4}$; William Lowndes, of Chesham, $\frac{1}{12}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{12}$; Sir Anchtel Ashburnham-Clement $\frac{1}{4}$.

GREY OF CODNOR, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of Mary, wife of Samuel Long, of Hampton Lodge; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton; Mrs. Mary Gertrude Walker $\frac{1}{8}$; Miss Evelyn Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{4}$; Miss Frances Cornwall Legh $\frac{1}{8}$; the Earl of Bradford $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Zouche, of Codnor.

GREY DE POWIS.—Vide Powis.

GREY OF ROTHERFIELD, BARONY (writ 1338).—Possibly this Barony is in abeyance, the heirs being: the Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{4}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{8}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{2}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Joane Mussenden.

GREY DE WILTON, or GREY DE SHIRLAND, BARONY (writ 1295). Heirs: the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton (amongst whom C. T. H. Kemys-Tynte, of Halswell and Cefn Mably, is the senior); the Duke of Westminster $\frac{1}{2}$.

GREYSTOCK, BARONY (writ 1283).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Earl of Carlisle $\frac{1}{2}$.

HAMILTON, BARONY (Scot. 1445).—Heir: The Earl of Derby.

HARINGTON, BARONY (writ 1324).—Vide Bonville.

HARTFELL, EARL OF (Scot.).—Dormant.

HARTISMERE, BARON.—Lord Henniker undoubtedly sat in the House of Lords on a writ in his Father's name in the Barony of Hartismere. The sitting was subsequently expunged by order of the House of Lords. But the sitting under a wrong writ was equivalent to the sitting without a writ, and a sitting as a Peer in Parliament means the existence of a Hereditary Peerage. Unless there is a writ and a patent *limiting* the Peerage to heirs male, the Peerage is one in fee heritable by the heir general. The expunging of the sitting was *ultra vires* and of no effect, and unquestionably a new Barony was created.

HEREFORD, EARLDOM (1141).—A Peerage now vested in H.M. King Edward VII.

HEREFORD, VISCOUNTY.—Under the peculiar terms of the patent of this dignity, now in the enjoyment of the Devereux family, there would seem every reason to hold that Viscount Hereford is a Peer of Ireland as well as of England.

HERTFORD, EARLDOM (1138).—Heirs: Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Stafford $\frac{1}{2}$; (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{4}$.

HOLLAND, BARONY (1314).—Heirs: The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

HOLAND, BARONY (1353).—Heirs: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{4}$, and in another (the next) line $\frac{1}{8}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{8}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{16}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Caroline T—N—B—C—Grenville $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{8}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{16}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{16}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{16}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{32}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{32}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{16}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{32}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{32}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{32}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{32}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{32}$; William Lowndes, of Chesham $\frac{1}{16}$; William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon $\frac{1}{16}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Margaret Neville, wife of Nicholas Pudsey; Mrs. Askew-Robertson $\frac{1}{16}$; Lady Ingilby $\frac{1}{16}$; Mrs. Margaret Frances Eyre $\frac{1}{32}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Ursula, wife of Robert Widdrington.

HOLYROODHOUSE, BARONY (Scot. 1607).—Dormant. The heir now is probably the heir of Margaret (d. 1792), wife of Colin Drummond, M.D., of Bristol.

HOWARD, BARONY (writ 1470).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

HUME OF BERWICK, BARONY (it is doubtful whether this is an English or Scottish Barony. The patent (1605) with remainder to "his heirs" passed under the Great Seals of both England and Scotland).—If an English title it is in abeyance between the Earl of Home $\frac{1}{2}$, and Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{2}$. If a Scottish Peerage it has devolved upon the Earl of Home.

HUNTINGDON, EARLDOM (July 4, 1479).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Huntingdon.

HYLTON, BARONY.—Heirs: Mrs. Custance $\frac{1}{4}$; Dudley John North $\frac{1}{4}$; Sir Musgrave Brisco, Bt. $\frac{1}{2}$.

HYNDFORD, EARLDOM.—Dormant.

KELLS IN OSSORY, LORD (Ireland).—This title is somewhat of a mystery and difficult to establish as a parliamentary Peerage. It has devolved (as heir general) upon Viscount Gormanston.

KENT, EARLDOM (1321).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs of the Barony of Holland (1353).

KINCLEVEN, BARONY (Scot. 1628).—Possibly a Barony which has descended to Lord Willoughby de Broke.

KINDERTON, BARON.—A titular designation which has probably descended to Lord Vernon.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT, BARONY (Scot. 1633).—Dormant.

KYME, BARONY (1295).—Heir: the heir of Eleanor, wife of Henry Talboys, living *circa* 1400.

LANCASTER, BARONY (1299).—This by various Acts of Parliament has probably devolved upon H.M. King Edward VII.

LANCASTER.—His Majesty is usually styled and considered to be Duke of Lancaster; but there is no Dukedom of Lancaster, and in reality he is "Sovereign Lord of the Duchy of Lancaster." Lancaster is as much a *separate* sovereignty as England, Scotland, or Ireland, although united to those Kingdoms. Inasmuch, however, as the Sovereign of a Duchy is usually termed a Duke, the description of H.M. as Duke of Lancaster is doubtless accurate.

LATIMER OF BRAYBROOK, BARONY (1299).—Now vested in the heir of Mary Griffin, by her husband, Thomas Markham, of Allerton or Olleiton, Notts.

LATIMER, BARONY (writ 1431).—Heirs: Duke of Athol $\frac{1}{4}$; Miss Elizabeth Anne de Palatiano $\frac{1}{8}$; Mrs. Webley-Parry $\frac{1}{8}$; Mrs. William Acraman White $\frac{1}{8}$; Mrs. Charles Russell $\frac{1}{8}$; Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Hon. Anne Grove (this heir is doubtful, possibly Henry Jermyu Montgomery Campbell if still alive (b. 1822, living 1857), or else perhaps Ralph Wyld-Browne $\frac{1}{8}$, and the four $\frac{1}{16}$ daughters and co-heirs to Barony of Abergavenny, 1605); Lord Rollo $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{4}$ of William George Villers Villiers, living at Bath, 1848.

LATIMER, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heir: Lord Willoughby de Broke, who is *de jure* Lord Latimer.

LEICESTER, EARLDOM (1327).—An Earldom which has devolved upon H.M. King Edward VII.

LEICESTER, EARLDOM (1618).—In 1830 Paul Algernon Sydney claimed this Earldom, but as his claim to the estates had failed, the claim to the Earldom appears to have been dropped. The claim rests upon a question of legitimacy which at common law was apparently established.

LENNOX, DUKEDOM (Scot. 1581).—This was claimed in 1829 by the 4th Earl of Darnley as heir of line, which he was, but the claim does not appear to have been proceeded with. If well founded, the title has devolved upon the Baroness Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold.

LINDORES, BARONY (Scot. circa 1600).—Dormant.

LISLE, BARONY (writ 1357).—The heirs, if any, of this Barony depend upon the decision of various legal points, in the absence of which decision it is impossible to specify any particular persons.

LOVEL, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs (subject to attainder): The Earl of Abingdon $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Beaumont $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Ivy Stapleton $\frac{1}{4}$.

LUCY, BARONY (1320).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

LUMLEY, BARONY (1384).—Heir: The heir of Rev. Robert Lumley Lloyd, D.D., who claimed the Barony in 1723 and died 1730. The decision was against him, but the subsequent Atholl decision has reversed this, and probably a claim to the Barony would now be successful.

LYLE, BARONY (Scot.).—Heir: The heir of Sir Walter Montgomery Campbell, Bt., who petitioned for the Peerage 1790, but took no further steps.

MARCH, EARLDOM (1328).—Probably in abeyance, and if so the heirs would be: (?) Princess Mary of Bavaria $\frac{1}{2}$; Baroness Kinloss $\frac{1}{12}$; Caroline Adelaide Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Alice Eva Hadaway $\frac{1}{24}$; Lady Caroline Grenville $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos; the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{4}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{4}$; Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{8}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{8}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{8}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{8}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$.

MARCHMONT, EARLDOM (Scot. 1697).—Dormant.—This title, which was granted, together with the Viscty. of Blasonberrie and the Barony of Polwarth, to Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, with ultimate remainder to heirs general, was believed to have become extinct on the death of the 3rd Earl in 1794, but is claimed by Mrs. Goodridge, who has not yet, however, established her claim before the Committee of Privileges.

MARSHAL OF IRELAND.—The hereditary office of Marshal of Ireland is vested in the heirs to the Baronies of Morley and Mont-eagle.

MARTIN, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Hon. Mary Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{4}$; Hon. Emily Thicknesse-Touchet $\frac{1}{4}$; Viscount Gage $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Hon. Anne Grove; Sir Bouchier Wrey, Bt., $\frac{1}{4}$.

MAULEY, or DE MAULEY (writ 1295).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Dorothy Bigot, by her husband, Roger Radcliffe, of Mulgrave Castle; Lord de Mauley $\frac{1}{2}$.

MAYO, VISCOUNT (Irel. 1627).—Dormant.

MENTEITH, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Alardice, who has lodged a petition therefor as heir of line, which he is. His claim is disputed by various people claiming as heirs male.

MILLTOWN, EARLDOM (Irel.).—Dormant.

MOELS, BARONY (writ 1299).—Heirs: The senior moiety is divided as to one (the senior) half amongst the co-heirs of the junior moiety, and as to the other half amongst the co-heirs to the Barony of Dynham (*quod vide*), the junior moiety is amongst the Earl of Loudoun, Lord Grey de Ruthyn, Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski, May Florence Kirwan, and the Countess of Romney.

MOHUN, BARONY (1299).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Grey Brydges, 5th Lord Chandos: the Earl of Jersey $\frac{1}{4}$; the Duke of Sutherland $\frac{1}{4}$; the Earl of Loudoun $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{4}$; Hyacinth Bodenham-Lubienski $\frac{1}{4}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{4}$; the Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{4}$.

MONMOUTH, DUKEDOM (1663). Heir (subject to attainder): the Duke of Buccleuch.

MONTAGU, VISCOUNTY (1554).—It is quite likely that his Peerage is only dormant. It has been frequently claimed, and many people of the name of Browne consider themselves heirs.

MONTEAGLE, BARONY (writ 1514).—Vide Morley and Mont-
eagle.

MONTHERMER AND MONTAGU, BARONIES.—Heirs: Earl of
Loudoun $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Grey de Ruthyn $\frac{1}{2}$; Myacynth Bodenham-Lubienski
 $\frac{1}{16}$; May Florence Kirwan $\frac{1}{16}$; Countess of Romney $\frac{1}{8}$; William
Lowndes of Chesham $\frac{1}{4}$; William Selby-Lowndes $\frac{1}{4}$.

MORDAUNT, BARONY (writ —).—Heirs: The Duke of Rich-
mond and Gordon $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. Mrs. Pelham-Sinclair $\frac{1}{16}$; Susan, Lady
Lennox $\frac{1}{16}$; the Duke of Manchester $\frac{1}{2}$; Hon. James R. Neville
Stepford $\frac{1}{16}$; Hon. Mrs. Joynes $\frac{1}{16}$; Earl of St. Germans $\frac{1}{16}$; Alex-
ander George Gordon Ross $\frac{1}{16}$; Algernon Wriothsley Russell $\frac{1}{16}$.

MORDINGTON, BARONY (Sect.).—This has probably devolved
upon Lord Sempill.

MORLEY AND MONTEAGLE, BARONIES.—It is not certain
whether all the remaining lines are extinct, but they are believed to
be so, and that the co-heirs are Hon. Mrs. Oldfield $\frac{1}{12}$; the Duke of
Leeds $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Blanche Caroline Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{16}$ of Hon.
Mrs. Elliot; Hon. Mrs. Page-Roberts $\frac{1}{12}$; Hon. Gertrude Emily
Pitt-Rivers $\frac{1}{12}$; George Lane-Fox $\frac{1}{2}$.

MORTIMER, BARONY (1295).—Heirs: Vide heirs to Earldom of
March.

NITHSDALE, EARLDOM (Scot.).—The heir to this Peerage is
unknown. It is, however, under attainder.

NOTTINGHAM, EARLDOM (1377).—Under a literal interpretation
of the terms of the patent the heirs are: Lord Mowbray and
Stourton $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

NUGENT, OF RIVERSTON, BARONY (Irel. 3 April, 1689).—A
Barony which has devolved upon the Earl of Westmeath.

OGLE, (writ 1461).—Heirs: Lord Howard de Walden $\frac{1}{4}$; Lord de
Clifford $\frac{1}{16}$; Robert Marsham-Townshend $\frac{1}{16}$; the Earl of Albemarle
 $\frac{1}{16}$; the Marquess of Salisbury $\frac{1}{12}$; John Henry Leveson-Gower, of
Bell Hill, $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{12}$ of Isabella, wife of 3rd Earl of Egmont;
the heir $\frac{1}{8}$ of Arabella, wife of Jonathan Cope, of Brewerne Abbey;
R. C. Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park $\frac{1}{8}$.

ORMONDE, EARLDOM.—Sole heir: The Baroness Berkeley, who
is apparently *de jure* Countess of Ormonde.

OXENFORD, VISCOUNT (Scot.).—Dormant.

OXFORD, EARLDOM (1142).—Probably in abeyance between the
heirs of the Barony of Latimer (which see) in like proportion, and
 $\frac{1}{2}$ amongst the heirs of Elizabeth, wife of Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.

PEMBROKE, EARLDOM (1138).—This Earldom being Palatine is
hardly likely ever to be revived, but there can be no doubt it is now
in abeyance. The heirs are as to one-quarter the same as the heirs
of the Barony of Burgh, and as to one quarter the heir or heirs of
Margaret, d. of Sir Henry Percy, of Athol, by her husband, Sir
Richard Vere; as to the next quarter Lord Mowbray and Stourton,
and as to the last quarter Lord Petre.

PEMBROKE, EARLDOM (Sept. 8, 1468).—Sole heir: The Duke of Beaufort, who is *de jure* Earl of Pembroke.

POWER AND COROGHMORE (Irel.).—A Peerage now probably vested in the (Papal Count) E. de Poher^{de} la Poer, of Gurteen, who has lodged a claim therefor.

POWIS, BARONY (creat. by letters patent to heirs general 5 Edward I.).—Heirs: Edward Pemberton Salusbury, of Bachygraig, nr. St. Asaph, Flint $\frac{1}{4}$; the co-heirs jointly $\frac{1}{8}$ of the Rev. Charles Leicester, rector of Westbury (d. 1858); Rev. Richard H. Cholmondeley, late of Condover, $\frac{1}{4}$; Sir Peter Leicester, Bt., $\frac{1}{8}$; W. S. Childs Pemberton, of Millichope, $\frac{1}{2}$. [This Barony is variously described as Cherleton, Cherlèton de Powys, and Grey de Powys, but as it originated earlier than its devolution upon the Cherleton family, there can be no question that the Peerage originally was a Barony of Powys, and the addition of the words "de Powys" to the Cherleton writs and to the Grey writs becomes intelligible as proof that they were all issued in the same Barony.]

ROCHFORD (1495).—Heirs: The heir $\frac{1}{2}$ of Anne, wife of Sir James St. Leger; the Baroness Berkeley $\frac{1}{2}$.

ROSCOMMON, EARLDOM (Ireland).—This Peerage, which has been the subject of various claims, is believed to be dormant.

ROSS, BARONY (Scot. 1502).—Possibly dormant and not extinct.

RUTHERFORD, BARONY (Scot. 1660).—Now dormant.

RUTHVEN, BARONY (Scot. 1488).—Probably dormant.

St. JOHN OF BASING (1299).—Heirs: Earl of Sandwich $\frac{1}{2}$; Capt. F. Forester $\frac{1}{6}$; the Hon. Mrs. W. H. Herbert $\frac{1}{12}$; Miss Edith Dorothy Milbank $\frac{1}{12}$; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Lady Laura Meyrick.

St. MAUR (1313).—Heirs: Lord Zouche $\frac{1}{4}$; Lady Somerset $\frac{1}{8}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Samuel Long $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Mary, wife of Thomas Leighton, living *circa* 1625, $\frac{1}{2}$.

SALISBURY, EARLDOM OF.—Heirs (subject to attainder): Vide heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

SANDYS OF THE VINE (1523).—Heirs: Carew Davies Gilbert $\frac{1}{4}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{6}$ of Alathca Goston; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Mary Savage; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Jane Harris; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Madam Sophia Della Cainea; the heir $\frac{1}{6}$ of Dame Margery Fortescue.

SCALES (1299).—Heirs: As to one-half the heirs of the Earldom of Oxford, *quod vide*, and as to one-half the heir or heirs of Sir William Tyndal, K.B.

SCROPE OF BOLTON (1371).—Heir: The heir of Henry James Jones, living 1848.

SCROPE OF MASHAM (1350).—Heirs: The heirs of Dame Alice Strange, *ays* $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Dame Margaret Danby $\frac{1}{4}$; the heir of Dame Elisabeth Fitz Randolph $\frac{1}{4}$.

SELKIRK, EARLDOM (Scot.).—This Peerage is usually attributed to the Duke of Hamilton, but it is an arguable point whether it has not devolved upon Mr. Percy Seymour Douglas-Hamilton.

SOMERVILLE, BARONY (Scot.).—Dormant.

SPYNIE, BARONY (Scot.).—Dormant.

STAFFORD (1371).—Heir: The heir or heirs of Maud, wife of Sir Thomas Stanley.

STANLEY, BARONY (1456).—Heirs: The same as to the Barony of Mohun.

STIRLING, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Dormant.

STRANGE OF BLACKMERE (1309).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

STRANGE OF KNOCKIN, BARONY (1299).—Heirs: The same as to the Barony of Mohun, *quod vide*.

STRATHEARN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—Claimed by Robert Barclay-Allardice, who has lodged a petition therefor. *Vide* Menckith.

* SUDELEY (1299).—Heirs: The heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sir John Norbury, and the heirs $\frac{1}{2}$ of William Belknap.

SUFFOLK, EARLDOM (1337).—Heirs: The Earl of Ancaster $\frac{1}{2}$; Earl Carrington $\frac{1}{2}$; Marquess of Cholmondeley $\frac{1}{2}$; the heirs $\frac{1}{4}$ of the Barony of Seales, *quod vide*; the heirs $\frac{1}{4}$ of the Barony of Ferrers of Groby, *quod vide*.

TALBOT (1331).—Heirs: Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$.

TIPTOFT (1426).—Heirs: Marquis de Casteja, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and the Baroness de Ros (together representing $\frac{1}{4}$); the Earl of Lovelace and others, representing the heirs of the five daughters and co-heirs of John Nevill, Marquess Montagu (together representing $\frac{1}{4}$); the heirs of the Barony of Dudley (*quod vide*, who together represent $\frac{1}{4}$).

UFFORD (1309).—The same heirs as the Earldom of Suffolk, *quod vide*.

VALENCE (1299).—Heirs: The same as the Earldom of Pembroke, *quod vide*.

VERDON (1295).—Heirs:—Lord Mowbray and Stourton $\frac{1}{2}$; Lord Petre $\frac{1}{2}$; Viscount Falmouth $\frac{1}{4}$; the heirs of the late Duke of Buckingham and Chandos jointly $\frac{1}{2}$.

WAKE, BARONY (writ 1295).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holland.

WARWICK, EARLDOM OF.—Heirs (subject to attainder): *Vide* heirs of the Baronies of Monthermer and Montagu.

WELLS (1299).—The Earl of Ancaster, the Earl Carrington, the Marquess of Cholmondeley, and various others.

WEST (1402).—Vide De-la-Warr.

WIGTOUN, EARLDOM (Scot.).—A Peerage which has probably devolved upon Lady Clementina Maude.

WILTSHIRE, EARLDOM (1897).—~~A~~ Peerage which should (on the analogy of the Devon case) have devolved upon Mr. S. C. Scrope, of Danby.

WINCHESTER, EARLDOM (patent May 10, 1822).—Sole heir: Viscount Falmouth, who is apparently *de jure* Earl of Winchester.

WOODSTOCK, BARONY (writ 1320).—Heirs: Identical with the heirs to the Barony of Holand.

BRIEF VIEW OF TITULAR DISTINCTIONS AND TERMS RELATING TO RANKS.

IN the following pages is a summary description, in alphabetical order, of the various ranks which confer titles upon individuals; together with a brief account of a few terms which frequently occur in the personal memoirs of each possessor of these dignities:—

ABEYANCE.—When the possessor of a barony which had been created by writ of summons, dies without issue male, his daughters become his “co-heirs,” and the barony falls into “abeyance” amongst them. In this condition it will remain—unenjoyed by any of them, yet undestroyed—until death or the favour of the Crown “terminates the abeyance.” By the death of all the daughters except one, and the extinction of any direct descendants of these daughters, the abeyance is terminated in favour of the survivor, and she becomes a Baroness in her own right. By the favour of the Crown, on the other hand, any co-heir may be selected, and the barony revived in his or her person. The co-heir selected being summoned by writ, and taking precedence as if sole heir.

ARCHBISHOPS.—The highest dignity in the Church is that of “metropolitan prelate” or archbishop. He exercises control over Bishops; and the limits of his archiepiscopal jurisdiction is called “a province,” of which there are two in England (Canterbury and York), and have been hitherto two in Ireland (Dublin and Armagh). But in addi-

tion to these functions, he has the actual care of a diocese, in which he performs all the duties of a suffragan prelate, owing obedience, however, only to the Crown and the Parliament. The Archbishop of Canterbury can issue licences for marriages to be solemnized at any time or place; and he has the power of granting degrees like those of a University.

ATTAINDER.—A capital conviction for treason or felony, when judgment has actually been pronounced, renders a man “attaint, *attinctus*.” His dignities are not only destroyed in his own person, but their further descent arrested. The obstruction of an attaint may be removed by parliament reversing judgment; and the dignity is thereby revived in precisely the same condition as if it never had been attainted.

BARON.—This though now the lowest rank in the peerage is the most ancient. It may be derived from a writ of summons or from letters patent. The former, if followed by an actual sitting in the House of Lords, constitutes a title heritable by heirs male and female of the body of the person summoned. The

latter always prescribes the course of descent in expresse words. Both these kinds of Baronies are in existence; but formerly another class drew their honours from the possession of certain lands. These "Baronies by tenure" are obsolete, though many heirs of such titles exist, possessing baronies by writ or patent.

BARONETS.—This order of titled persons was founded in England by James I., 1611; in Ireland, to promote the plantation of Ulster, by the same King, 1619; and in Scotland, for the advancement of Nova Scotia (see p. 56), by Charles I., 1625. It owes its birth to the necessities of James, who sought to recruit his finances by the condition annexed to the title of paying into the exchequer about 1095*l.*, being ostensibly three years' pay of thirty soldiers at 8*d.* a day per man. The institution of the order in Scotland was connected with a scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia, and down to 1638 the patents contained a grant of lands in that colony, though it had before that date passed into the possession of the French. The dignity in modern times has always been created by patent, in which the course of its descent is prescribed—usually to the heir male of the body of the first grantee. Many patents, previous to 1827, contained a clause, under which the eldest son of a Baronet may claim, Knighthood on coming of age. The rank of Baronet is a "necessary" addition to the name in all cases, and has to be written in full in official signatures. The abbreviation "Bt." (not "bart.") is permissible in ordinary use.

BISHOP.—Every Bishop must have been in priest's orders, must be at least thirty years of age, must be born in lawful wedlock, and must be recommended by the Crown to the dean and chapter by whom he is elected. Each new Bishop is "consecrated," but when a prelate is removed from one see to another the process is called "translation." The majority of the Bishops

have no seats in the House of Lords, being Prelates of Scotland or Ireland, or Colonial or Missionary Bishops. Of the English and Welsh Prelates, the two Archbishops, the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, and 21 of the remaining 30 Bishops, sit as spiritual peers, the eight junior Bishops being excluded. The Bishop of Sodor and Man has a seat but no vote.

COUNTESS.—The wife of an Earl, or the female possessor of a peerage of that rank in her own right by descent or by creation.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.—This Order was instituted by royal warrant dated 6th September, 1836, for the purpose of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of commissioned officers of the Naval and military services who have been honourably mentioned in despatches. It is to consist of the Sovereign and Companions.

DORMANT.—A title which is vested *de jure*, but is not claimed or assumed, or the right to which cannot be established, is styled *dormant*. Titles not being within the statute of limitations can be claimed at any distance of time and cannot be lost by disuse.

DUKE.—This, the highest rank in the British peerage, dates its origin from the 11th of Edward III., in which year that King created his eldest son a Duke; previously the Kings of England had themselves been styled "Dukes" of Normandy, and were naturally restrained from conferring an equal titular designation upon any subject; but Edward III. claimed to be "King of France," and he was the first to create an English Duke. This order of nobility disappeared wholly in 1572 by the extinction of the heirs of all upon whom it had been conferred, or by the attainder of the remaining possessors of the title; the first peer subsequently raised to this rank was Ludovic Stuart, Duke of Richmond, 17th May, 1623. There are at

present only two dukedoms in Ireland, those of Leinster and Abercorn, besides the Royal Dukedom of Connaught.

EARL.—The title of Earl may be traced to the Saxon earldorman, or the Danish jarl; but its constitution as a dignity is, of course, subsequent in date to the Norman Conquest, when the designation Comes, Count, or Earl, took a prominent place in the peerage. Till the reign of Henry III. this dignity, together with that of Baron, wholly constituted the nobility of the realm; and previous to that period earldoms seem in several instances to have been enjoyed. Like baronies, as a consequence of the tenure of certain lands. Originally the title was derived from the name of a county, the government of which was attached to the honour; but in modern times the dignity and the duty have long been divided, and towns, villages, and country seats occasionally furnish the name of an Earl.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, for members of the Civil Service of the Empire, to be conferred after Long and Meritorious Service,

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—This rank is far more ancient than any of the fraternities existing under the name of Orders. By the mere imposition of the Sovereign's sword on the shoulder, accompanied with the words "Arise, Sir—," its privileges are conferred; and even the members of the Orders of Knighthood must all now receive this accolade before they can assume the designation of "Sir." When residence abroad prevents the personal reception of this honour, it has of late become the practice to issue letters patent granting the "style, title, and dignity of a knight" to the favoured individual. The prefix of "Sir" is exclusively English as appertaining to Knighthood, and is not necessarily borne by any Foreign knight. In Ireland the Lord-Lieutenant can confer the honour of Knighthood. The origin of the designation Knight Bachelor is plausibly derived by some

authors from the words *bas chevalier*, indicating the superiority of the class of Knights Banneret who were created under the royal standard displayed in open war.

KNIGHTS OF THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.—The practice of creating Knights with various ceremonies, of which bathing was one, is undoubtedly a custom of considerable antiquity; but the institution which now bears the name cannot be traced as a State Order, regulated by statutes and ordinances, beyond the year 1725. The close of the war led to a re-modelling of its constitution in 1815, and the long continuance of peace produced an analogous result in 1847. The new statutes published in the latter year introduced the means of extensively rewarding civil services, and, by abolishing a mass of absurd or conflicting ordinances, reduced the whole to a consistent and rational institution. It contains three classes, viz. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Companions. The latter are not entitled to the prefix of "Sir," but the two former always receive the accolade. These three classes are each subdivided into three minor divisions, viz. Military, Civil, and Honorary. Services in the army or navy are rewarded by the first of these minor divisions; services in diplomacy, on the bench, in high official stations, &c., are acknowledged by the second; services rendered by foreign princes or officers are rewarded by the third.

LORDS OF SESSION.—For a considerable period the Scottish judges have during their tenure of office been styled Lords. In Ireland the judges are frequently sworn in privy counsellors, and in England they are usually knighted; but in Scotland the title of Lord is prefixed either to the name of their family seats or to their patronymic: of the former practice Lord Kyllachy affords an instance—of the latter Lord Stormonth-Darling is an example. In the case of the heads of the court, however, the Lord Justice General and the

Lord Justice Clerk, the title is not officially used, except during the ceremony of first taking seat upon the bench. By Royal Warrant of Feb 3, 1905, they are now permitted to retain their title on retirement, and their wives are also granted the title of "Lady," to be retained during widowhood.

LORDS SPIRITUAL.—The Bishops collectively in their legislative capacities are called Lords Spiritual, as the other members of the House of Peers are called Lords Temporal.

MARQUESS.—This title was unknown in England till Richard II. created a Marquess of Dublin. It is said to derive its origin from the word *Marchio*, Lord Marcher, whose duty it was to guard the Welsh and Scottish frontiers, which were called Marches. Till of late years it occurred very sparingly in the lists of Peers and even at present it furnishes the smallest number of any rank in the nobility.

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA was instituted to commemorate the assumption by Queen Victoria of the title of Empress of India. To consist of the Sovereign, Princesses of the Royal and Imperial House, the wives or other female relatives of Indian princes, and of other Indian ladies the Sovereign may think fit; and also of the wives or other female relatives of any of the persons who have held, now hold, or may hereafter hold the offices of Viceroy of India and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India.

MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.—The year 1348 is that usually assigned as the date of the institution of this fraternity. Popular tradition attributes its foundation to the accident of a lady's garter being picked up by Edward III. at a court festival, when he checked the mirth of bystanders by the exclamation *Honi soit qui mal y pense*, and permanently converted a trivial accident into a source of honour and distinction by founding a

fraternity of Knights with that motto and the decoration of an embroidered garter. It consists of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, twenty-five Knights Companions, and such lineal descendants of George II. as may be elected extra Knights.

ORDER OF THE GUELPHS OF HANOVER.—This, though no longer a British fraternity, enjoyed that distinction for nearly a quarter of a century, and Englishmen have more largely participated in its honours than the natives of Hanover. It was founded by George IV. in 1815, and consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commander, and Knights; the latter, however, in this country, have no other attribute of Knighthood than the name, and correspond exactly to the Cavalieri or Companions of other Orders; but in Hanover they enjoy several privileges.

THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, incorporated by Royal Charter, 1888, under the title of the "Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England," is the English *Langue* or branch of the celebrated Order of the Knights of St. John, established at Jerusalem at the time of the 1st Crusade and was founded at Clerkenwell about 1100 A.D. It was suppressed by Elizabeth, and not revived until after the dispersal of the Order on the capture of Malta by Buonaparte. The head of the fraternity is the Sovereign, and the various grades are a Grand Prior, a Sub-Prior, a titular Bailiff of Egle, Honorary Bailiffs, Commanders, Knights and Ladies of Justice, Knights and Ladies of Grace, Esquires, and Serving Brothers and Sisters. The Chancery of the Order is in the gateway of the original Priory in Clerkenwell, which is still standing.

MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—This Order was instituted by the Queen on the 1st of January, 1878, to commemorate the event of the proclamation of Her Majesty's style and title of Empress

of India in the Indian Dominions and for the reward of important and useful services rendered to the Indian Empire. It was enlarged in 1886 and again in 1887, on the occasion of the first Jubilee, and now consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (Viceroy for the time being), Knights Grand Commander (not exceeding 25), Knights Commander (not exceeding 92), and Companions (nominations not to exceed 20 in any one year); persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire in India, and such distinguished representatives of Eastern Potentates as Her Majesty may think fit and eligible for appointment. The Counsellors for and in the Indian Empire are *ex officio* and for life Companions of the Order.

ORDER OF MERIT.—Instituted by King Edward on his Coronation, 1902, and consisting of one class of members, subjects of the Crown, who have rendered exceptionally meritorious service in the Navy and Army or towards the advancement of Art, Literature, and Science, the number not to exceed twenty-four.*

MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—This Order was established by letters patent in 1818, and enlarged in 1832 and 1839 for the purpose of affording an appropriate medium by which marks of royal favour might be conferred upon the native of Malta and the Ionian Islands, as well as upon British subjects whose services may be connected with these dependencies of the Crown. It consists of three classes—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Com-

mander, and Companions (substituted for Cavalieri in 1851). In 1869 the Queen was pleased to sanction such a modification of the statutes of this order, and such an enlargement of its numbers as to render it available as a reward of distinguished merit or service in any of the colonial possessions of the Empire. In 1879 and 1887 this Order of Knighthood was still further enlarged and new statutes issued, and the number of members is now not to exceed 65 G.C.M.G.; 200 K.C.M.G.; and 342 C.M.G., in addition to extra members being Princes, descendants of George I., and honorary members, consisting of foreign princes, &c.

MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.—This fraternity of Knights was instituted in 1783 as a national Order for Ireland, corresponding to the Thistle in Scotland and the Garter in England. The Lord-Lieutenant, Lords deputy, or Lords justices were appointed *ex officio* Grand Masters, and the Order consists of twenty-two Knights, in addition to which all persons who have held the office of Lord-Lieutenant are authorized to retain the insignia of the Order after they have retired from the government of Ireland.

MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—This Order was instituted by Queen Victoria in 1861, and enlarged 1866 and 1876 for the express purpose of rendering high honour to conspicuous loyalty and merit in the princes, chiefs and people of her Indian Empire. The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master (the Viceroy of India), thirty Knights Grand Commanders; eighty-five Knights Commanders, and one hundred and seventy Companions, exclusive of extra and honorary members.

MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.—Authorities are divided as to the period to which the origin of this Order may be traced; some going as far back as Achaius, King of the Scots, and others dating its establishment from a

* The recipients in 1902 were Earl Roberts, Visct. Wolseley, Visct. Kitchener, Lord Rayleigh, Lord Kelvin, Lord Ester, Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, Right Hon. John Morley, Right Hon. W. E. H. Lecky, Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, Sir William Huggins (full particulars of whom will be found in Part I.), and George Fredk. Watts, Esq., &c.

warrant issued by James VII. of Scotland and II. of England in 1687. The number of Knights is sixteen.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—The Privy Council includes the responsible ministers of the Crown, a few of the judges, some diplomatists, and many peers and commoners distinguished in the public service. In number it is unlimited. Under its authority many acts are done, but the measures which pass under its name chiefly proceed from its own sub-committees—the Cabinet, the Judicial Committee, the Board of Trade, &c. Privy Councillors enjoy the title of Right Honourable, and are *ex officio* entitled to become magistrates in every county without being required to possess the usual landed qualification. They also possess the privilege of the *entrée* at drawing rooms, levees, state balls, &c.

ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—This was created in 1896, for bestowal by the Sovereign upon those subjects whose personal services it might be desired to recognize, and any foreign princes and

persons upon whom the Sovereign may think fit to confer it. It consists of five classes, Knights Grand Cross, Knights, Commanders, Commanders, and members of the fourth and fifth classes, who take precedence as indicated on pages 55 and 56. The Royal Victorian Chain or Collar is a decoration founded by the King in 1902, to be bestowed on special occasions.

VISCOUNT.—This is the most modern of all the ranks in the Peerage. It was introduced into England in 1440, and has always been conferred by letters patent. The word *vice-comes* had long been used to designate the sheriff of a county, and the French modification of that term *viscount*, was adopted when a titular dignity was created, to which, however, no shadow of official trust was assigned. It has never been largely conferred, and as a chief title does not at present constitute one-twentieth of the English peerage; in Ireland, however, it bears a much larger proportion to the whole body, being about one-fifth.

FORMAL MODES

OF ADDRESSING

LETTERS TO PERSONS OF TITLE.

BEFORE the reader can ascertain the correct mode of addressing any person of title, it is first necessary that he should learn the precise rank of the individual, as well as the hereditary personal or official distinctions by which that rank is often modified. Information of this kind he will find under each person's name in Part I. and II. of this volume; and then, by referring to the following series of statements (in which the ranks, &c., are alphabetically arranged), he can apply the general rule to the individual instance, and find the correct mode of addressing letters to every member of the titled classes.

ARCHBISHOP.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Lord Archbishop of ———," and commence with the words "My Lord Archbishop;" but more formal documents describe the Archbishop of Canterbury as "The Most Reverend Father in God, Randall Thomas Davidson, by Divine Providence Lord Archbishop of Canterbury." Other archbishops, like suffragan bishops, are styled "by Divine permission." In letters and conversation an archbishop is not addressed as "Your Lordship," but as "Your Grace." The Archbishop of Armagh is usually addressed in Ireland as "His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland." One Irish bishop, viz., Meath, which was anciently an archiepiscopal see, continues to enjoy one of the honorary distinctions of an archbishop, and to be styled "Most Reverend."

ARCHBISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's official rank, and are addressed as "M^{rs}," imply.

BARON.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord ———," and commence with the words "My Lord." When personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

BARON'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mary ———," or if married, "The Honourable Mrs. ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S SON.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable James ———," or "The Honourable William ———," as the case may be, and commence with the word "Sir."

BARON'S SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Mrs. ———," and commence with the word "Madam."

BARON'S WIFE and BARONESS in her own right.—Letters are, according to strict formality, addressed as "The Right Honourable Lady ———," but in the majority of instances the form adopted is "The Lady ———." The commencement of the letter is "Ma-

dam," but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

BARONETS.—Letters are addressed "Sir John —, Baronet," or "Sir William —, Baronet," as the case may be; and commence with the word "Sir." If an abbreviation is used, it should be "bt.," not "bart."

BARONETS' WIVES.—Letters are addressed "Lady —," without any Christian name (unless she be the daughter of an earl, marquess, or duke), and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, a baronet's wife is styled "Your Ladyship."

BISHOPS.—Letters are usually addressed "The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of —," and commence with the words "My Lord;" but frequently the prefix of "Right Reverend" is omitted. In more formal documents the style is "The Right Reverend Father in God, William (or George, &c.), as the case may be), by Divine permission Lord Bishop of —." Bishops suffragan are by custom entitled to the same style as if they were territorial Bishops. The Scottish bishops are not usually addressed by the title of their diocese, but by their own name, thus, "The Right Rev. Bishop Haldane;" and the commencement is not "My Lord," but "Right Reverend Sir." For some years, however, many of these prelates have favoured the practice of using a territorial title. Colonial bishops are addressed like those of the mother country. Colonial Metropolitans are addressed like archbishops as Most Rev.

BISHOPS' WIVES enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's professional rank, and are addressed as "Mrs." simply.

COUNTSSES.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Countess of —," or less formally "The Countess of —," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

DUCHESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Grace the Duchess of —," and commence with the word "Madam;"

but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE.—Letters are addressed "His Grace the Duke of —," and commence with the words "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Grace."

DUKE'S DAUGHTER.—Letters are addressed "The Lady Mary —," or "The Lady Margaret —" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship." If a duke's daughter marries a person of inferior rank, it only changes her surname.

DUKE'S ELDEST SON.—He uses the second title of his father by courtesy, and his letters are addressed precisely as if he enjoyed a marquessate or earldom, as the case may be (although in law he is, like all peers' sons, only an esquire): Vide Marquess, Earl, &c.

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON.—Letters are addressed usually as "The Lord William —," or "The Lord John —." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

DUKE'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed (unless when the wife is of superior rank to the husband) "The Lady William —," and "The Lady John —." They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

EARL.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Earl of —," or less formally "The Earl of —." They commence with "My Lord," and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

EARL'S DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's Daughter, which see.

EARL'S ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON.—Though an Earl's daughters have the same prefix as those of a Duke, yet the sons of an Earl are only "Honourables." Letters are addressed like those to barons' sons, which see.

EARL'S YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like baron's son's wife, unless when of superior rank to her husband.

EARL'S WIFE.—Vide Countess.

JUDGES.—Letters to the Lords Justices of Appeal, who are invariably made Privy Councillors, are addressed "The Right Hon. Lord Justice ———," or, "The Right Hon. Sir A. B.," and letters to the Justices of the High Court are addressed "The Hon. Sir A. B.," or "The Hon. Mr. Justice ———." Official letters commence "My Lord," but in ordinary correspondence "Sir" is commonly used. If a Lord Justice is a peer, or if a Judge is a peer or privy councillor, he should be addressed accordingly.

KING.—Letters are addressed to "The King's Most Excellent Majesty," and commence with the word "Sire;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Majesty." Another form of address frequently adopted, is a mixture of the first and third persons thus, "Mr. Balfour presents his duty to your Majesty."

KNIGHT BACHELOR.—Letters are addressed "Sir John ———," or "Sir William ———" (as the case may be), without the addition of "Knight." They commence with the word "Sir." More formal documents require the affix of "Knight."

KNIGHT BACHELOR'S WIFE.—Letters are addressed "Lady ———," and commence with the word "Madam;" but when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

KNIGHT OF THE GARTER.—K.G. is placed after the name, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK.—K.P. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE THISTLE.—K.T. is used like K.G. for Knight of the Garter.

KNIGHT OF THE BATH.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of the letters G.C.B. or K.C.B. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE STAR OF INDIA.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the

addition of the letters G.C.S.I. or K.C.S.I. after the surname, according to the class possessed.

KNIGHT OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.—Like Knight Bachelor, but with the addition of G.C.M.G. or K.C.M.G. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.—Like Knight Bachelors, but with the addition of G.C.I.E., or K.C.I.E., after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHTS OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.—Like Knight Bachelors, but with the addition of G.C.V.O. or K.C.V.O. after the surname, according to the individual case.

KNIGHT'S WIFE.—The wives of Knights of the various Orders are addressed like Knight Bachelor's Wife.

LORD ADVOCATE.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," and commence with the word "Sir," not "My Lord."

LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.—Letters are addressed "His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant," and commence according to the hereditary rank of the individual, "My Lord Marquess," "My Lord," &c. Vide each rank. If however he happens to be a duke, he is not addressed as "His Excellency," but as "His Grace the Lord Lieutenant."

LORD MAYOR.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Lord Mayor," and commence with the words "My Lord." In England there are lord mayors of London, York, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Leeds, Sheffield, and Bristol, and in Ireland of Dublin, Belfast and Cork. In 1902 the title was conferred on the Mayors of Sydney and Melbourne. Vide Mayor.

LORD OF SESSION.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Lord Kylachy," &c. (as the case may be), and commence with the words "My Lord." The two heads of the Court of Session are addressed by their ordinary name and titles (with the prefix of Honourable falling any other title), followed by "Lord Justice General," or "Lord Justice Clerk," as the case may be.

MAIDS OF HONOUR.—Letters are addressed "The Honourable Miss——," and commence with the word "Madam."

MARCHIONESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marchioness of ——," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

MARQUESS.—Letters are addressed "The Most Honourable the Marquess of ——," not "The Most Noble." They commence "My Lord Marquess." When personally addressed, he is styled "My Lord" simply; and when incidentally referred to, "Your Lordship."

MARQUESS' DAUGHTER.—Like Duke's daughter, which see.

MARQUESS' ELDEST SON.—Letters are addressed as if he enjoyed by right the title which he bears by courtesy.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON.—Like a Duke's younger son, which see.

MARQUESS' YOUNGER SON'S WIFE.—Like a Duke's younger son's wife, which see.

MAYORS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Worshipful the Mayor of ——," and commence with the word "Sir." This form is however seldom adopted, except in formal petitions, or official letters referring solely to corporate business. Letters are more usually addressed "The Mayor of ——" simply. Vide Lord Mayor.

MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT.—The letters M.P. are added after the surname, in addition to any other distinction which the individual may enjoy.

MILITARY OFFICER.—The military rank is always prefixed to any other title which the individual may possess, thus, "Major-General Sir Henry ——, K.C.B.," "Colonel the Earl of Longford," &c.

NAVAL OFFICER.—The same rule prevails here as with military officers, which see.

PRINCE.—Letters are addressed "His Royal Highness Prince ——," or "His Royal Highness the Duke of ——,"

when a prince is also a duke. They commence with the word "Sir," and not "My Lord Duke;" when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCESS.—Letters are addressed "Her Royal Highness the Princess ——," or "Her Royal Highness the Duchess of ——" (as the case may be). They commence with the word "Madam," and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Royal Highness."

PRINCE'S WIFE.—Like a princess by birth, which see.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.—Letters are addressed with the prefix of "Right Honourable," whatever may be the rank which the individual otherwise enjoys, as "The Right Hon. Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, Bart.," "The Right Hon. John Morley, M.P.;" but in no other respect does the office confer any title.

PRIVY COUNCILLORS' WIVES.—These enjoy no title whatever in right of their husband's seat at the council board.

QUEEN.—Letters to Her present Majesty are addressed "Her Most Excellent Majesty Queen Alexandra," and commence with the word "Madam;" when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Majesty."

VISCOUNT.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable Lord Viscount ——," or less formally "The Lord Viscount ——." They commence with the words "My Lord;" and when personally referred to, he is styled "Your Lordship."

VISCOUNTESS.—Letters are addressed "The Right Honourable the Viscountess ——," or less formally "The Viscountess ——." They commence with the word "Madam;" and when personally referred to, she is styled "Your Ladyship."

VISCOUNT'S DAUGHTER.—Like Baron's daughter, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON.—Like Baron's son, which see.

VISCOUNT'S SON'S WIFE.—Like Baron's son's wife, which see.

ABBREVIATIONS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

A.A.G.....Assistant General.	Adjutant	D.C.I.....Doctor of Civil Law.
A.C.G.....Assistant Commissary General.		D.L.....Deputy Lieutenant.
A.D.C.....Aide-de-Camp.		D.P.H. Diploma in Public Health.
A.Q.M.G.....Assistant Quarter- master General.		D.S.O.....Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
A.R.A.....Associate Royal Academy.		E.I.C. East India Company.
A.S.C.....Army Service Corps.		F.J.I. Fellow of the Insti- tute of Journalists.
B.C.S.....Bengal Civil Service.		F.K.Q.C.P..Fellow, King and Queen's College of Physicians, Dublin.
Bo.C.S. Bombay Civil Service		F.L.S.....FellowLinneanSociety.
B.S.C Bengal Staff Corps.		F.R.A.S.....Fellow Royal Astro- nomical Society.
Bo.S.C.....Bombay Staff Corps.		F.R.C.I.....Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute.
(C.).....Conservative.		F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians.
C.A.....County Alderman.		F.R.C.S.....Fellow 'Royal College of Surgeons.
C.B.....Companion of the Bath.		F.R.G.S.....Fellow Royal Geogra- phical Society.
C.C.....County Councillor.		F.R.S.....Fellow Royal Society.
C.E.....Civil Engineer.		F.R.S.E.....Fellow Roy. Soc. Edin- burgh.
C.G.....Commissary General.		F.S.A.....Fellow Society of Antiquaries.
C.I.....Order of the Crown of India.		F.S.I. Fellow Surveyors' In- stitute.
C.I.E.....Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.		G.C.B.....Grand Cross of the Bath.
(Civil).....Civil Division (Order of the Bath).		G.C.H.....Grand Cross of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.
C.L. Commander of the Order of Leopold (Belgium).		G.C.I.E.....Grand Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G.....Companion of St. Mi- chael and St. George.		G.C.M.G.....Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.S.....Church Missionary Society.		G.C.S.I.....Grand Commander of the Star of India.
C.S.I. Companion of the Star of India.		G.C.V.O.....Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.S.C.....Conspicuous Service Cross.		H.E.I.C.S.—Honourable East India Company's Service.
C.V.O. Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.		
D.A.A.G.....Deputy assistant Ad- jutant General.		
D.A.Q.M.G.....Deputy assistant Quar- termaster General.		
D.C.G Deputy Commissary General.		

1240 ABBREVIATIONS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

H.M.S.....His Majesty's Ship.	M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
h.p. half pay.	M.E.C. Member Executive Council.
I.C.E.....Institute Civil Engineers.	M.I.C.E.....Member of the Institute of Civil Engineers.
I.C.S.....Indian Civil Service.	(Mil.).....Military Division (Order of the Bath).
I.E.E.....Institute Electrical Engineers.	Miss.....Missionary.
I.M.E.....Institution Mechanical Engineers.	M.L.A.....Member Legislative Assembly.
I.M.S.....Indian Medical Service.	M.L.C.....Member Legislative Council.
I.S.C.....Indian Staff Corps.	M.R.A.S.....Member Royal Asiatic Society.
I.S.O.....Imperial Service Order.	M.R.C.S.....Member Royal College of Surgeons.
I.Y.....Imperial Yeomanry.	M.S.C.....Madras Staff Corps.
J.P. Justice of the Peace.	M.V.O.....Member of 4th or 5th Class of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C. King's Counsel.	N.W.P. North West Provinces (India).
K.C.B.....Knight Commander of the Bath.	O.L.....Officer of the Order of Leopold (Belgium).
K.C.H.....Knight Commander of the Hanoverian Guelphic Order.	O.M. Order of Merit.
K.C.I.E.....Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.	P.S.C.....Passed, Staff College, Pres. President. Heir pres. heir presumptive.
K.C.M.G.....Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	Q.C.....Queen's Counsel.
K.C.S.I.....Knight Commander of the Star of India.	Q.M.G. Quartermaster General.
K.C.V.O.....Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	R.A.....Royal Artillery.
K.G.....Knight of the Garter	R.A.M.C.....Royal Army Medical Corps
K.H.....Knight of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover.	R.D.....Rural Dean.
K.L.H.....Knight of the Legion of Honour (France).	R.E. Royal Engineers.
Knt. Bach.....Knight Bachelor.	R.H.A. Royal Horse Artillery
K.P. Knight of St. Patrick.	R.I.C.....Royal Irish Constabulary.
K.T.....Knight of the Thistle.	R.M.....Royal Marines.
(L.).....Liberal.	R.N.A.V.....Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
L.A.H. Licentiate Apothecaries' Hall	R.S.A.....Royal (Scottish) Academician.
L.H.....Legion of Honour.	S.P.G.....Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.
L.I.....Light Infantry.	V.A.....Order of Victoria and Albert.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.	V.C.....Victoria Cross.
(L.U.).....Liberal Unionist.	V.D.....Volunteer Decoration.
(M.).....Militia.	W.S.....Writer to the Signet.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.	
M.C.S.....Madras Civil Service.	

RESCUE SOCIETY

Established 1853.

205, GREAT PORTLAND ST., W.

SOCIETY FOR THE RESCUE OF
YOUNG WOMEN & CHILDREN.



CONTRIBUTIONS

will be thankfully received, and may be
sent to the Secretary—

C. STUART THORPE,

205, Great Portland Street, W.

For Girls and Young Women.

SIX HOMES

RESCUE, PREVENTIVE,
MATERNITY, and MEDICAL
Cases received from
all parts of the Kingdom.

19,443 have been
already Sheltered, Fed,
Clothed, Trained, and
given a fresh start.

The Committee appeal to
the Benevolent Public
on behalf of

FORSAKEN, SUFFERING,
AND OUTCAST
WOMEN AND GIRLS.

WM. CLOWES & SONS, LIMITED,

STEREOTYPERS
AND
BOOKBINDERS.

Oriental, Classical, and
General Printers and
Lithographers = = =

TRANSLATORS AND PRINTERS IN
EVERY LANGUAGE AND DIALECT.

Compilers and Printers of Codes.

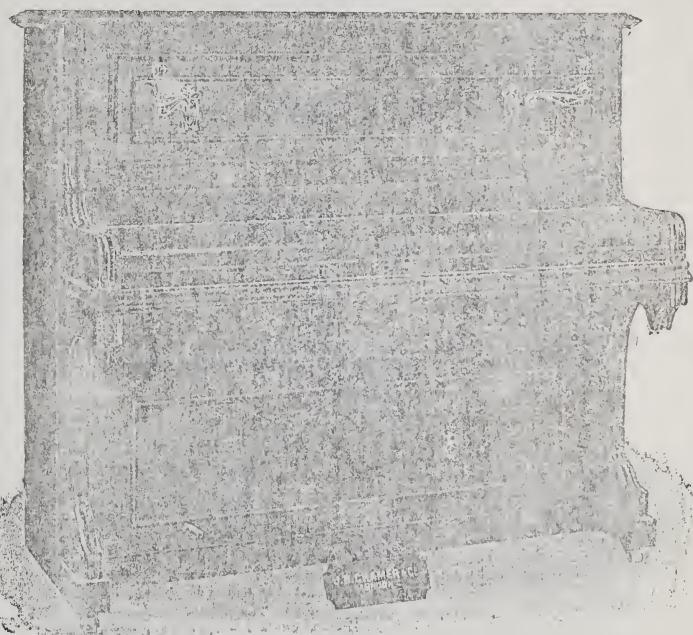
DUKE STREET, STAMFORD STREET,
LONDON, S. E.

CRAMER

Established 1824.

New Models.

PIANOS.



PIANETTES 25 Guineas.

FULL COTTAGE UPRIGHTS . 36 Guineas.

UPRIGHT GRANDS . . . 45 to 95 Guineas.

J. B. Cramer & Co., Ltd.

126, OXFORD STREET, W.,
45, MOORGATE STREET, E.C., } LONDON.

How hear we every man in our own
tongue, wherein we were born?

Crown 4to, beautifully printed in red and black, cloth gilt,
gilt top, 10s. 6d. net.

"Regarded as a mere achievement in typography, is a credit to the
firm which publishes it."—SCOTSMAN, April 3, 1905.

THE
LORD'S PRAYER
In Five Hundred Languages

COMPRISING
The Leading Languages and their Principal Dialects
throughout the World

WITH THE PLACES WHERE SPOKEN

WITH A

PREFACE BY REINHOLD ROST, C.I.E., LL.D., PH.D.

BEING A NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION OF THE LORD'S
PRAYER IN THREE HUNDRED LANGUAGES

Press Notices

"A typographical feat."—*Daily News*.

"The book is a notable production."—*Spectator*.

"One of the most fascinating books ever published."—*Star*.

"The extraordinary resources of Messrs. Gilbert & Rivington's collection
of oriental type have enabled them to produce what is almost a unique triumph
of typography."—*Bookseller*.

"A remarkable book, in which the Lord's Prayer is reproduced five hundred
times in as many languages. It speaks much for the capability and resources
of Messrs. Gilbert & Rivington Ltd., Oriental and General Printers of Clerken-
well, E.C., that it is able to set the types required for such a polyglot volume
as this. Its production will still further enhance their reputation as printers in
movable types of practically every language under the sun."—*The British
Trade Journal*.

"To the student of languages this volume will be of special interest, containing
as it does no less than five hundred languages and their principal dialects
throughout the world, with the places where spoken. The publishers are well
known for their pre-eminence as oriental printers, but the above volume is a
striking object lesson of the great profusion of type of the most varied description,
and adapted to the printing of almost any Eastern tongue, which they have
at their disposal."—*Chamber of Commerce Journal (London)*.

"A wonderful printing office. Amazing as it may seem, there is a printing
office in Clerkenwell in which the varieties of type are so numerous that a book
can be set and printed in 500 different languages. The great religious societies,
as well as the foremost merchants and exporters, have thus for many years past
availed themselves with signal success of the extensive typographical resources
of this firm, who have brought together types adapted to the printing of almost
any Eastern tongue."—*The Sun*.

To be obtained of all Booksellers.

Saints and their Symbols

A COMPANION IN THE
CHURCHES AND PICTURE GALLERIES OF EUROPE.

By E. A. GREENE.

Twenty-fourth Impression. Revised, with new
Frontispiece and several Illustrations.

Cloth extra, gilt, red edges, 3s. 6d.

"A more useful book—so well arranged, and so full of the information required—we can scarcely conceive. It is as amusing in passages as it is instructive."—*The English Churchman*.

"Very compact and entertaining."—*The Academy*.

"Will be a useful, and probably henceforth an indispensable, guide and companion to the English visitor of the churches and picture galleries of Europe. . . . Minutely and faithfully accurate."—*Scotsman*.

"It supplies a real want. . . . Is well done and complete."—*Spectator*.

WHITTAKER & CO.

WHITE HART STREET, PATERNOSTER SQUARE, E.C.

DOD'S



PEERAGE

ADVERTISER

The Genealogist's Pocket Library.

THE FIRST VOLUME NOW READY.

"Some Special Studies in Genealogy,"

CONTAINING THREE CHAPTERS:—

CHAPTER I.

EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA. HOW TO
TRACE THEIR ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

By Gerald Fothergill.

CHAPTER II.

THE QUAKER RECORDS.

By Josiah Newman, F.R. Hist. Soc.

CHAPTER III.

THE GENEALOGY OF THE SUBMERGED.

By Chas. A. Bernau.

PRICE IN GREAT BRITAIN:

Two Shillings and Sixpence

(Post Free).

*Price for America, owing to extra cost of
postage, 65 cents.*

Published by—

CHAS. A. BERNAU, Walton-on-Thames,
England.

F 0845.23

6440 1

